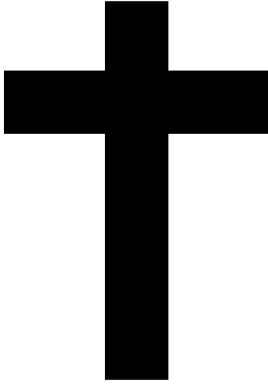


Ĕwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

Ēwandam Iek New Testament in Woun Meu

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

Contents

MATEO	1
MARCOS	107
LUCAS	175
JUAN	292
ECHOS	371
ROMANOS	475
1 CORINTIOS	523
2 CORINTIOS	569
GÁLATAS	597
EFESIOS	615
FILIPENSES	631
COLOSENSES	643
1 TESALONICENSES	653
2 TESALONICENSES	662
1 TIMOTEO	667
2 TIMOTEO	682
TITO	691
FILEMÓN	698
HEBREOS	702
SANTIAGO	739
1 PEDRO	752
2 PEDRO	766
1 JUAN	775
2 JUAN	787
3 JUAN	789
JUDAS	792
APOCALIPSIS	797

SAN MATEO

Maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristo igwia jõoi Mateoou phã puatarr

Chi phätarr. Ich mug libro phätarr wounpaita Mateo a thärnaa İchab Levı a thür sĕjim, Jesú s dui i bü ogdaba wĕnarrajerr khun eem āb. Jesú s dui khapeerkhaju naweran sĕi Romaam gobierno athee ōrag dĕbpaar jĕejem phidagta wai sĕjim.

Chijã khun atheeta phãjĭ. Mateoou mug libro phätarran judionaan atheeta phãjim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ēwandamau woun āb am ee Reikhamkhĭir puiju jaaujerr khaphu narr aawai aata nuajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mamu mag amau i nuajerrta ya Jesú s Mesias kha pier-rwajã judionaan chi pŕonaanau pŕd bürjã i khaug aubajier-ram. Maguata sĕi jür ram khunaun, “Jã sĕi maestro khaba-hab” aawai, deum khunau jür, “Jã sĕi Ēwandamau ich i jaupibaawai ōrag jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim. Mamu mag num ee āaur khunaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thujeejim aajem. Ōrau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mug ĕsap phãjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nuajerrau a khap jawaag.

Khan jawaag ajĭ. Mateon ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesú s dui cha nurrarr aawai irua mag nem jaumamjã chadcha ich jügucha ũrwi irua nem wau nurrarr ich dau cha oo-jerrta jür jaau sim. Mag ich jügucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ũrjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhĭir phãjim (5:1–7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1–25:46). Mamu ũrcha irua ōrag khap apim khŕsi sĕerran Jesuuta chadcha ōrau nuajerr Reikha bĕetarr aawai i iek ũkha numuata ichdĕu jaaujerrjŕ Ēwandamagta udaraa dich thãar ee chi Pŕrkhapiju aai num ajim. Maata ũrcha thumaam khunag khap apim khŕsi sĕjim.

*Jŕoin Jesucristo dau naweram khun
(Lc 3:23-38)*

¹ Mua pãrag İgkhakhim, jãga warrgar David reikha sĕerrjŕ, Ēwandamau jür ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mug durr gaai chi Pŕrkhamkhĭir ichdĕucha puijĭ. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dĕn ajim a khap amkhĭir, ag

nawe jöoi Abrán khararr sĕjerr aigmua ewag pawı khĕeb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pĕrag jaaukhim.

² Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá; maagwai, Isá jŭrr Jacob aai; Jacob jŭrr Judá aai.

Mam_h mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.

³ Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ĩchab Zara aai ajim aajem; am ĩd, Tamar a thŭr sĕjim aajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim; maagwai chi Esrom jŭrr Aram aai.

⁴ Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Aminadab jŭrr Naasón aai. Naasón jŭrr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

⁵ Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab düım; maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut düım. Obed jŭrr Isaı aai ajim aajem;

⁶ maagwai chi Isaı jŭrr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urıas jua eem _hıi khecheu autarr düım.

⁷ Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem; maagwai Roboam jŭrr Abıas aai; maimua chi Abıas jŭrr Asa aai.

⁸ Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem; maagwai Josafat jŭrr Joram aai; maimua chi Joram jŭrr Uzıas aai.

⁹ Uzıas, Jotam aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Jotam jŭrr Acaz aai; maimua Acaz jŭrr Ezequıas aai.

¹⁰ Chi Ezequıas, Manasés aai ajim aajem; maagwai Manasés jŭrr Amón aai; maimua chi Amón jŭrr Josıas aai.

¹¹ Chi Josıas, Jeconıas aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi Jeconıas khod ĩbam kh_hııı khapan sĕjim anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durrag p_hrkha arr n_hm jaar.

¹² Mag am chikhamnau amach durr p_hrkha arrtarr khur, Jeconıas chaai paarpajim aajem.

Ma, Salatıel a thŭrjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

¹³ Ich Zorobabel, Abıud aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Abıud jŭrr Eliaquim aai; maimua chi Eliaquim jŭrr Azor aai.

¹⁴ Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;
maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

¹⁵ Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;
maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

¹⁶ Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.
Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;
maimua chi María, Jesús äd.

Mag Jesuuta maadëu ich Ëwandamaucha päiwia bëejim aajem
ag Jesuu,

amach peerdu aumkhïr warrgarwe òrau nuajerr.

¹⁷ Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sierr aigmua ewag
pawi David reikha sîsiju jaar pa num aar, catorce genera-
ciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David sîsiewaim aigmua ewag
nassi pawu maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau parkha
arrtarr jaar pa num aar agjö catorce generaciones dichjim
aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich
Ëwandamaucha päiju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawu thaabachë num
jaar pa num ora agjö catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá;
ajapcharan maach Pör Jesús thaabachë num jaarma.

Jesucristo thaabatarr

(Lc 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran mugta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawu i ädpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sïejim
aajem, ag düi paag. Pari mag sïi iek dee wai sïewai agtha ag
düijä khaba numta bi ee pabaadëjim anaabá. Pari ma chan
chikham dënjä khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta ich iuu aawai
mag i bi ee papijim anaabá. ¹⁹ José chi jaaipajuun Ëwandam
dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, sïi warre ich uui chi
thethemnaanag jaauju khâyau, ichta warag sïi khïuu öbërju
khïirjubaadëjim aajem. ²⁰ Ya irua mag puaju khïirjubaadëmta,
Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig, —José, David khararr
chaain ewagam khun bi eem, oob puch uui puaju khïirju
chiram ajim anum. Jäg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deeam
dën khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta jöorpitarr khabahab ajim
anum. ²¹ Mariaau jäg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús
a thürbá. I thür magta thürju, ichdëuta ich phöbör amach
pekau ee thunum peerdu auju aawai a jaaumajim anaabá chi
Ëwandam chogau.

²² Mamu thum mamagkharran, ich i jaaujem khunag
maach Pör Ëwandamau phäpitarr gaai jaau simjöo öbëbërg
mamkhïirta magpibajieb. Mag irua phäpitarr gaai mag sim:

²³ “Uui öor meraa khitum bi ee pawu chaai ooju.

Mag chaai thürdam Emanuel a thürju” a phä sim. (Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a simon, “Ēwandam maach dūi sim” aawai.

²⁴ Maimua mag chi José khāi werba thūnaawi daukhan-pawi phiidubaadeeu, Ēwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjō tag María puaju khīrjuba, ich mag ag dūi sīsijim aajem. ²⁵ Pari mag ag dūi ya ich uuikha wai sierrjā, chi chaai auba nūwe chan José būurjā ich uui dūi khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chogau jaautarrjō chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thūrdam Jesús a thūrjim aajem, ichig thūrpi jaautarrjō.

2

Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr

¹ Mag Jesús thaabawai phöbördam Belén anum eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha sīejim aajem. Ich mag jaar ĩchab khīrjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anum khūun edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejerram aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makhūun, edjā eem phīdagta estudiejem khūun ajim aajem. ² Mag bëewi bardutkhachēwi, judionaanag, —Pāar rey thaabatarr, ¿jamta wai nūma? I thaababarm jaau sim phīdag maach daúacha ootarr aawai iita marau jur wēdurungui aajeejim anum, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thō iekhaan.

³ Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anum ūr athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjō aadējim anaabá. Mag nūm dūi tagam khūun chi Jerusalemienjā jūgderraata aphöbaadējim anum. ⁴ Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pörnaan thum Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thūrkhuipūiwia amag, —¿Jamta mag warrgarwe Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr thaabaju aajē? ajim anum.

⁵ Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Judea durr phöbördam Belén anum eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaapitarr aawai ajim anum. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

⁶ “Pāar, Judá durrām phöbördam Belenpien, pāran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mamū, pāar ee āb thaababarmuata israelnaan mū öorkha thūnūm khūun governaaju aawai, pāach durr agjō phöbör thūnūm ee pāar phöbör chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phā simgui ajierram anum, chi Erodeeg. (Mi. 5:2)

⁷ Phadnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan düimua ichig mag jaabaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jūrr mag chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bëetarr khūun amach appai thūrkhanaa wajapha ichig jaapijim anaabá, jāagwaichata mag phīdag amau

oo naajī. ⁸ Mag wajapha ichig jaaupinaan chadau amag, — Īsin chad ěrěubaadět ajim anam, Belenag. ěrěubaaděwi thumaa jěeu oopetat ajim anam, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya pĕachděu wajapha khaphu nĕisiewai mau mu aar iek pĕibapĕit, muajĕ mawia ĩchab pĕar děnjĕ i ajaug thĕ iekhaimaag ajim anaabĕ, juau oghom.

⁹ Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jĕg thĕba ěrěubaadějim aajem. Mag wětumua, warrcha amach thugduawai amachděu phĭdag ootarrta deeu ũwaai am na phuu jĕisijim anaabĕ. Magbaawai ag ěudee oo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ũr edjĕ ee bar jĕisijim anam. ¹⁰ Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phĭdag oo athaawai onee aphĕbaadějim anam. ¹¹ Mag barwia, chi chaai khĕrarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich Mariĕ dĕi ooimajieram anaabĕ. Magbaawai ag khĭrphĕe jĕepĕr phĕbkhanaa i ajaug thĕ iekhajeram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bĕetarr eem phĭr maimua incienso mirra dĕi thĕpha khithĕem aunaa irig deejieram aajem. ¹² Mag agtha am aig num ee, ich chi Ĕwandam chogau khĕai khĕrg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjĕ dichba, deeu khud garta phurdu dichwi amach durrag wětjieram aajem.

Egiptoog chaai dur arrtarr

¹³ Mag chi magonaan ěrĕutarr khur Ĕwandam chogau deeu Josĕ khĕai khĕrkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thĕopĕyaag jĕrpiju. “Mamu magju nawe phĭdatkhawi jĕpkhaa chaai dĕi Egiptoog ěrěubaadět” ajim anaabĕ. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bĕemiet” ajim anam.

¹⁴ Magbaawai Josĕ daukhanpawi, chadcha ag bĕrre nem khĭr khaugwia, agtha ĕspaju wajĕ nĕwe, jĕpkharraa amach chaai athaadějieram aajem, Egiptoog. ¹⁵ Mammua da bĕeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadĕm a ũrbaawaita deeu bĕejieram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pĕr Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumie Oseas khararrag jaaupitarjĕ amkhĭr ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ĕwandamau, “Egipto durrmuata mua mĕch Chaai thĕrpĕiju” a phĕpĕjim.

(Os. 11:1)

Erodeeu chaain khĕchpi jaautarr

¹⁶ Erodeeu chi khĭrjug khaphum khun nu sim ee, ĩchab khaug athajim aajem, ya jĕrr deeu khud garta phurdu ěrěubaadĕm. Mag ich khĕgurbapĕaiwai, khĭr machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khĭrjunaa, Belĕn phĕbĕr eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phĕbĕrdam nunidam eem chaaindampa thumaa aĕo numiimua eegam khundam khĕchpi jaaujim

anaabá. ¹⁷ Mag khëchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Ëwandamau ich i jaaumie Jeremías khararrag phãpitarr gaai jaau simjöta ajim. Irua phã puatarr mug ajim:

¹⁸ “Ramá phöbör ee ~~uu~~ bïep jëb~~u~~ ökhïirjug machgau idawaa üapëpër khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam kh~~uun~~ athee bïewai.

Mag sim chan par khïir jäsenkha numjä khïupaba, waragta bïe th~~u~~naaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee” a phã sim Ëwandam iek gaai. (Jr. 31:15)

¹⁹ Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto num ee, Ëwandamau ich chog püiwi khãai khörkha th~~u~~num eeta irig, ²⁰ —José, phiidubá aichëjim an~~u~~m. Chaai thöoju êkha narr kh~~uun~~jã amachta ya khëchphöbaadeewai ya deeu pãach durrag chaai arrju aai numgui ajim an~~u~~m.

²¹ Magbaawai José phiid~~u~~wia Jesudam d~~u~~i chi ädpa deeu ïwaa Israelag bëejierram aajem. ²² Pari mag chi rey mee-baadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thür sïertra jür Judea durr ich aaijö reikha sïsim a ürbaawai, agug maju öghajim aajem. Mag num ee ichab deeu Ëwandamau khãaiipi athaawai, Ëwandam chogaujã magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jür Galileaagta ërëujim anaabá. ²³ Galilea durr barwi, sïi khajapha Nazaret phöbördamagta wëtwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta naaimarran, maan Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjö, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thürju arr aawai ajima.

3

*Juan chi öor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaau n~~u~~rrarr
(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Warrcha Juan chi öor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaubaadëm jaar, Judea durr büürjã öor chukag eeta sïejeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar öor maawaita amag jaaumamua,

² “Pãach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëebathü” aajeejim an~~u~~m. Magnaa ichab, “Ya muigmua jöpcha ich Ëwandamau maach thumaam kh~~uun~~ Pörkhapiju maach ee püiju” aajeejim anaabá. ³ Mam~~u~~ maan Juanau mag jaau n~~u~~rraju igwiata chi Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaiás khararrau Ëwandam iek phãawajã mag phãjiebma:

“Woun äb ajappai öor barba aajem aar sïejemuata, ich aar öor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pörön ya bëeim~~u~~ sim’ a jaau n~~u~~rraju.

‘I bëeju nawe pãach thäär khïir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thäraucha khösi i iek ükhaag’ ” a phã sim. (Is. 40:3)

⁴ Ich chi Juan khajūa camello khaar dēnta kha sīejim aajem; maagwai i āi jūajemjā nemhēu dēn ajim aajem. Ichin pabū ee asphitjō sim langosta anamta pa miel dūi khō nurrum iiuta sīejejim aajem, tag deum nem khoojem chukhu aawai. ⁵ Irua mag jaau nurrum khaug athaawai, Judea durram khūn Jordán igaau joobaajerr khūn dūi Jerusalemienpa i iek ūraan bēejejim aajem. ⁶ Mag bēewia amach pekau Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēebaawai ichdēu am pōr choopūimaajejim aajem, Jordán ee.

⁷ Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr wajapcha urkhaajerr khūn khapan bēe thūnum dūi ichab tagam khūn chi machnaan saduceo anam khūnra bēe thūnum oobaawai, amag magjim anam:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pārag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sīi pōr chootarr gaaimuapaita pāar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujī? ⁸ Sīi pāach pōr choopi namuapai chan irua pāar aubam ajim anam. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aphū amapha num khai, pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajem khūnjō abat ajim anam, pāach khapeen dūijā. ⁹ Oob pārau chikhamnaan dēnjō, pāachjā warrgar pāach jōoi Abrán khararrjō Ēwandam dūi khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jāga Ēwandamau mag maar dau aphū apibarju?” a khīirjumiet ajim anaabá. Sīi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ūgthar ōbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug thūnumjā Ēwandamau ōrag paapūiwia, mukhūnjā ichab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mamū mag Abrán chaain chaar awiajā ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mag khōch khaba num khai, pāach khaibagta warre Ēwandamag isegpi jēebat ajim anam. ¹⁰ Pārau khaphū naabá, nemjīrjā khaigbamūn thu wērpmaajem. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam ichab Ēwandamau pāar dūijā. Ya irua pāar chachimū sim. Ar ōor amach khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeba num khūnan, ar pa thupūiwia juser aadee ōrpūi numjōta aju ich Ēwandamau am dūi. ¹¹ Mua chan pōd pāar thāar wajaug paa aubam. Ēwandamagta pāach khaibag chugpaapi jēebaawai muan sīi dōdamaupaita pāar pōr choo chirūngui ajim anam. Pari mū ēudee āb urumūn chadau mū khāaijā jua theeg ūrpai sīewai, jāguan chad Ēwandam Akhaarjā pārag deewi pāar khaibagjā ōtdau ee warre ōrbapūimjōta aju ajim anam. Mū chan mug chirūm aig sīi i chogkhaagpaijā serbiibata chirūngui ajim anam. ¹² Khīir khaphū abat ajim anam: I bēem ed i iek

ükha nam khannan, arroz pöm phierrwia wajapha äkha thannubarmjöta aju. Maagwai i iek ükhamapha arr khann, jürr chi arroz bü thuntarrta sîi äbamug päardunaa örbapüimjö aju. Magbarm chan ötdau thöo khaugba sierrum eeta ich Êwandamaucha barkhüipüijugui a jaaujeejim anam Juanau ich aig bëe nam khannag.

Juanau Jesús pör chootarr

(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)

¹³ Biek äb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau öor pör choo sierr aar ichjä agjö Juanag ich pör choopien. ¹⁴ Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta bëejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —Puchdëuta mü pör chooju aai chirumta mag muata pu pör choobaadëjupä ajim anam, Juan garmua.

¹⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idëu magma ajim anam. Ichiita maadëu Êwandamau jaau simjö i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anam.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

¹⁶ Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapäaiwai, durr waaidunaa oowai, edaujäata weeudubaadëm eemua Êwandam Akhaar duburjöo khitumta bëewia i gaai jupchëjim aajem. ¹⁷ Magbarm ee ichab ügtharmua woun iekjö, “Munta mü Chaai munchedü jäsehne wai chitümü; i gaaimua mü onee chiraaajemgui” abarmjä ürjim anaabá.

4

Dösätau Jesús khügur auju êkhatarr

(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)

¹ Maimua ich Êwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp öor chukag chüi warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pödju khaphü sierr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dösätag ich khügur auju êkhapieg.

² Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches büürjä thach khöba chirajim aajem. Maimua khäai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jäsoo aadëjim aajem. ³ Magbaadëm eeta dösät chi dau lök bëejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khügur auwia Jöoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —Pu chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan mü dakhïir mokdau mug thannum panag paabapüi aichëjim anam.

⁴ Pari ichig magbaicheewai jürr ichdëu chi dösätag, —Êwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, “Sîi thach khöju appai khap amkhïir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khïirjuju khäai, ich ipierraa

wēnarramkhīirta maach ompaajim” a phā sim a chirajim aajem irig.

⁵ Mag ijējēb naawi, chi dōsātagta Ēwandam Akharau uđuraa Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalenag. Mag athaadēwi, Aai i jēeujem dihēu ır ügthaa arrnaa, ⁶ irig magjim anaabma, chi dōsātau:

—P_u chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan m_ug ee baubaad ajim an_um. P_u chig aba khabahab. Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan pūiju” a sīebahab ajim an_um, “p_u th_ua wēnarramkhīir.” Maagwai m_ug ee p_u baudukhiinjā, “amau sīi amach jua eeta p_u jāau aubajup, buju aimaa p_u chig am ugua.” ;Baubaad! ajim an_um, chi dōsātau irig.

⁷ Magbaawaita jūrr ichdēu chi dōsātag, —Īchab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Ēwandamau chadcha pāach th_uaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sīebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

⁸ Maimua ābmiecha paawai deeu chi dōsātaupai durr pōoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsī gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem th_un_um dāi irig oopinaa, ⁹ —Pua m_u b_uk_hurr phōbkhanaa m_ur_ugta Ēwandamagamjō jēeum_un, ar p_uchdēu nem oo sim thumaa mua p_ur_ugta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dōsāt garmua.

¹⁰ Mam_u mag n_um paawaita Jesuu irig, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar Pörön Ēwandamau; āba irigpaita jēebat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sīebnaa p_udēu p_uchta jōpkhaa m_u aigmua sīiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, b_urrjā i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

¹¹ Magbaawain chadau chi dōsāt sīiubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Ēwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bēewi üu i khīir jāsenkha naaichējim aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaubaaderr
(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)*

¹² Juan chi ðor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phāar wai n_um a ūrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem. ¹³ Pari ich bāautarr phōbör Nazaret eepai sīeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, th_urrdō igaau joobaan, warrgar maach jōoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan dāi joobaajerr durr. ¹⁴ Pari mag i mam matarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phā p_uarr eyaa öbērmkhīir ajim. Mag irua phā p_uarr gaai mag sim:

¹⁵ “Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta ðor peerd_uju woun n_urraju” a sim, “Jordán igaau thoom igar, phūas igaau, maimua

khīb Galilea ee judionaan khabam khun joobaajem aram magwe.

16 Magbaawain sī khī thunum ee naajerr khun aarta ôt bü arar aimamjōta aju.

Peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khun atheeta edau aardubaadëmjōta aju.” (Is. 9:1-2)

17 Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Pāach khaibag isegwia, Ēwandamagta chugpaapi jëubat, maimua irigta udraa pāach Pörkhapibat” aajeejim aajem örag.

*Dö hamien jayap Jesuu ich dūi phë arrtarr
(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)*

18 Biek āb Jesús thurdö Galilea igaau nurrumua, öor numí oomajim aajem. Makhun khod ābam khun ajim: aaijā āba, ādjā āba. Am thür, āb Simón ajim, ich mapai ichab Pedro a thür sjeim. Maagwai ābakhai Andrés a thür sjeim. Amach dö hamien arr aawai, irua oomaawai, atarraai bar khodjörrijim aajem. 19 Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Mü dūi wëttarrau ajim anam. Ich jäg pāach mug sī dö na gaaipai numjō, mug atag jürr mü iek örag jaau gaaipaita nwisijugui ajim anam amag.

20 Magbaawai amach atarraai phërwawi chadcha i dūi ëreubaadëjim aajem.

21 Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu üwaa i öor numí oomajim aajem, agjō ābam khodpai. Makhun Santiago ajim aajem Juan dūi, jōoi Zebedeo chaain. Makhunjā dö hamien arr aawai, irua oomaawai, amach red thurdü sīsidamta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai dūi. Mag oobaimaa, makhunagjā Jesuu, 22 “Mü dūi wëttarrau” abarm bürre sī amach redjā khaugba, bote dūi amach ayag rwawi i dūi wëtim aajem.

*Öor pöm thunumug Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr
(Lc 6:17-19)*

23 Mag nurrumua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phurdu nurragejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëdam ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem di sīsidampierr. Mag jaau nurruman maach peerduajem iekta jaanaa ichab Ēwandamagta dich Pörkhapiju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mag num dūi öor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe numun monaupüinaa sī kha mamachdögpa chugpaapüi maajeejim anaabá. 24 Siria durram magwe Jesús mag nurruman bīi wëjorr aawai, öor khamor machag khīrpierram khunta i aig waibëejejim anaabá: sī khajapham khamor machag paraam khun, kha mamachdög paraam khun, dösät bën paraam khun, pör bënmië paraam khun maimua bü wa jua khāijā juserm

khunnpa waibëemamun, Jesuu monaaupüi maajeejim anaabá.
 25 Öor pöoma Galilea durram khunn, Decápolis durr phöbör
 nunnidum eem khunn, Jerusalemien, Judea durram khunn
 maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khunnpa Jesús ëudee
 pos aajeejim aajem.

5

*Durrsí gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijã khunnnta onee aju
 aai nu a jaautarr*

(Lc 6:20-23)

1 Mag öor pöm ich ëudee noodubaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús
 warag durrsí gaai waaidu öbërwi oo sísijim anum. Mag-
 baawai i khapeen i düi wënurraajerr khunn ich bigaau ohood
 aphöbaadeewai 2 jäga chadcha Ëwandam düi ajapha wënurraju
 aai nu a jaaumamua magjim anum, thumaam khunnag:

3 —Päär ar pãach khaigba num khap Ëwandamagta pãach eeg
 oopim khösi durrum khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pãachta i
 düi äba jooba wënurraju aawai.

4 'Päär ar pãach pekau pöm num khaug auwi ökhïirjunaa
 Ëwandamagta chugpaapi num khunn, onee abat ajim anum, ich
 Ëwandamauta päär khïir jäsenkhawi päär khïir onee apiju aawai.

5 'Päär ar büur abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khïir thüu
 Ëwandamagta pãach düi ichdëu ampierr apiejem khunn, onee
 abat ajim anum, pãach mag num paar irua durr iuur deejua a
 simjä pãachdëuta jüaju aawai.

6 'Päär ar Ëwandamau waupim khösim nem wawaagta jäsog
 thunumjöönaa öbichag thunumjöö num khunn, onee abat ajim
 anum, mag nem wajapha waum khöchkha num khunn juagta
 Ëwandamau düi oojeewai.

7 'Päär ar wir aig pãach khapeendamjä dau aug khaug
 paraa aajem khunn, onee abat; pãachdëu am düi jäagjem paran
 Ëwandamaujä agjö päär dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim
 anum.

8 'Päär ar thäär ajapha num gaaimua äba Ëwandam dawa-
 gaata nem waaujem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pãauta
 pãach mag num gaaimua Ëwandam khïir ooju aawai.

9 'Päär ar pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua pãach
 khöinaa numjöö khöinaa amkhïir örag jaau durrum khunn, onee
 abat, pãachta Ëwandamau ich chaainkha auju aawai.

10 'Ar Ëwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau num
 gaaimua jürr örau pãach düita khaigba aawai dau aphun
 durraajem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pãachta mug atagjä
 Ëwandam düi äba jooba wënurraju aawai.

¹¹ 'Ar mu gaaimua õrau pãach khïir iekhanaa pãach gaaijã jua khuaba num dui ïchab sïi pãach khaibag waum khõchgau pãach dui chad khabam iekta chadam iekjoo aadep aawai, warag onee abat. ¹² Pari pãach dui maagwaijã, oob õkhïirjuu amiet ajim anum. Magju khãai warag onee abat; pãar mag num jurrãan ugtharin pãar athee nem wajapham poomata thunum. ïs jãg pãar dui khaibag thunumjõ aba aajeejeb ajim anum warrgarwejã am jooinau Êwandam i jaaujerr khun dui. Pari magtarr ïs am ugthar Êwandam dui onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

Thakhaar anaa õor atheem ararag
(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)

¹³ Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, thakhaar nakha aadexhiin, tag buurjã maadëu nem igba sïisiju. Magbaawai sïi õrau ag ur erëu dich thanaawiajã, ausïuba ich mag bü ee sïeju, tag igba sïewai. Jãg nem arpimaugau thakhaar iigjemjõ, pãrauta õor okhoou arrjã uu mu juapierr khaigpër durraba aajeb ajim anum okhoopimaugau.

¹⁴ Jãg durrsï gaai phõbõr sim pöd dau merju khaba aajemjõ, pãraujã pãachdëu mu iek khaugtarr chan pöd meerju khaba numgui ajim anaabã, pãach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua pãachta muig eegarm khun athee khïchag ee lãmpara paa dunumjõ naawai. ¹⁵ Pãrau khaphu num, lamparaan paanaa sïi nem bü ee ausïuba, dau garta ausiujem, dijã thum araraa amkhïir. ¹⁶ Ich jãgta aju aai numgui ajim anum pãarjã. Magua pãachdëu nemdam wajapha wau num gaaimua pãachta õtdau phuu dunumjõ abat ajim anum, thumaam khun na arar amkhïir; mag pãach nem wajapha wau num gaaimua maach Aai ugthar chirumta thumaam khunau thõmkhïir.

Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr Jesuu jaautarr

¹⁷ 'Oob pãrau mua mag Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr warre isegpãain wa sïi warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunau nem jaaujerr khãijã isegpãainta bëejim amiet ajim anum Jesuu. Magju khãai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bëejim. ¹⁸ Cha mu iekha chirum iekhou, mug durr jooita edaujã dui Êwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau sïsidum iek bõdam ãbjã okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjõ õbëbërg majugui ajim anum. ¹⁹ Magua, ãbmua khãijã leidam buthu khitawiajã ag gaai jaau sim iek bü ãb khãijã urkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjõ amkhïir ich paarmua deum khunagjã jaaua sim chan, Êwandam maach Põrkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaijã ichta thumaam khun khãijã jua eegpai sierraju. Pari magba, ar ichdëujã mag ley

gaai jaau simjō ipierranaa warm khunagjā agjō ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa amkhīir jaau simun chadau, mag Ēwandam durr paimaawaijā ichab ichta warm khun ūrpai sīsijugui ajim anaabá. ²⁰ Magnaa ichdēupai, Pārauta ich Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simjō nem wauba, sīi jāg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunjōpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phā pnatarr urkhaajem khun dēnjōpaita nem wau num chan, pāar ūgthar öberbamgui ajim anum.

Dich khapeen dūi meeukha nampaijā pekauu
(Lc 12:57-59)

²¹ Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau, "Oob ðor thōom; chi ðor thōo simun ich agjō thōopūiju aai sim" a jaaujeejim. ²² Pari mua mag chirumgui ajim anum: Ōor thōoba awiajā sīi dich khapeendam dūi meeukha nampaijā ich agjō pekaukha öber sim. Sīi dich khapeer meeukhamkhīir i khīir iekha numjā pekauu; chi mag iekha sim khun, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaaju. Maimua ar sīi chikham thōp iekha simjā ya sīi khīmie durr barpūijuuta sim; ðor thōoba ab mamu ich agjō sīebahab ajim anum, pekauta wau sīewai.

²³ 'Maguata mag chirum: Pu, Ēwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jēwaan mam; pari mag mam ee pu khīir ee dunūisim, ābmua puch dūi iekkhōrdam paraa sim. ²⁴ Magbaawai puch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaajem aig puawi, mag puch dūi khaigba sim aar mawi, ithūu i dūi iyūu awi, khōinaa nūisit a jaaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia puch ofrendadamau Ēwandamag jēubamí ajim anum.

²⁵ 'Wa ābmua khāijā leinaanag pu khaibag waumkhīir puch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaaju nawe, i dūi wajapha iyūu awi khōinaa nūisit ajim anum. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pu pur deebaawai jūrr makhunau pu cárcel deg pūijugui ajim anaabá. ²⁶ Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau, ya pūta amau mag phāar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagpūibam aigjā amau pu öbeerpūibajugui ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, pāach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaariju aai nūwe chugpaariwi i dūi khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabat a chirum.

Jesuu dich ðor khabam dūi khapes apiba jaautarr

²⁷ Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum ichab, warrgarwejā pāar jōoinau, "Oob pāach ðor khabam dūi khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim. ²⁸ Pari is mua mag chirum: Warre khapes aba awiajā, ābmuaata uui oowi ich ödegpai khāijā, "Jāg uūita magju aai

khitaba” a khīirju simun, mag khīirjubarmuapai ya ich thāar ee pekau waubarm mag ʔʔi dūi.

²⁹ Magam uguata, pʔ juachaar garm daúa khāijā pʔ pekau waupi sim khai, jēunaa warre warp barbaʔi. Mag dau ābpaim gaaimua pʔch mor thum khīmie durr maju khāai, dau appaita okhoobarmʔn, ʔu simgui ajim anʔm. ³⁰ Wa pʔ juachaar garm juau khāijā pʔ pekau waupi sim khai, warre thʔapnaa warp barbaʔi. Jua ābpaim gaaimua pʔch mor thum khīmie durr maju khāai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmʔn ʔu simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magʔm pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magʔm nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abá, bʔʔrjā wauba. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na pʔch morta sʔrkhabá a chirʔmguí ajim anʔm.

Jesuu ʔʔi pʔapiba jaautarr

(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)

³¹ Pārau khaphʔ nʔmguí ajim anʔm ĩchab, pāar jōoinau jaauwai, “Ābmua khāijā ich ʔʔi pʔagpam khai, warre ēsap gaai ‘Mua pʔ pʔa chirʔm’ a phānaata irig deeju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. ³² Pari ĩs jʔrr mua mag chirʔmguí ajim anʔm: Ābmua khāijā ich ʔʔi deeam dūi chadcha magba simta pʔa simun magan warag juau deeam dūi magamkhīirjōta pʔa simgui ajim nʔm, magʔm gaaimua warag pekau waumkhīir. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pʔatarr ʔʔita au sim wounjā pekauta wau simgui ajim anʔm, agtha chikham ʔʔikha simta au sīewai.

Chadcha dichdēu nem wauju jawaag jāga aju aai sī

³³ ĩchab pārau khaphʔ nʔm, warragarwejā pāar jōoinau jaauwain, sīi parhoobam nem igwiata dichdēu nem waum khōsim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajā deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau “Maach Pōr Ēwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmʔn chadau pōd naspawiajā dich iekhatarr chaur aju khaba sim” a jaaujeejim. ³⁴ Pari ĩs mua pārag mag chirʔmguí ajim anʔm ich Jesuu: Oob bʔʔrjā nem inagdam igwia khāijā mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjā Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjā igwiajā mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet. ³⁵ Mʔg durrjā sīi Ēwandam bʔ dʔnʔʔujem aawai ni mʔg durr igwiajā oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaaumajim anʔm. Wa Jerusalén phōbōr igwia khāijā, jāg phōbōr thumaam khʔʔn khāijā chi ʔrʔʔcharam Rey sīejem phōbōr aawai, oob mag gaaimuajā nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anʔm. ³⁶ Wa dich pōr igwia khāijā oob mag iekhamiet; magʔmjā pekauu. Pāach iphithur mag iekhawiajā pārau pāach pōrbū ābjā bāphā paa auba ni phʔisijā paa aubamguí ajim

anum, ich Ēwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha num aig, Ēwandam igwiata p̄ar mag iekha num khabahab, nem thum ichdēuta omparr aawai. ³⁷ Magju khāai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khāijā aju khai, warre ich agjō waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

Dich dāi ōrau khaigba aawai agjō am dāi khaigba apiba jaautarr

(Lc 6:29-30)

³⁸ P̄arau khaphu num ĩchab, warrgarin p̄ar jōoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau p̄ch dau suawai puajā agjō i dēn suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau p̄ khierr āb khāijā buathēupāaiwai p̄chdēujā i dēn agjō aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. ³⁹ Pari ĩs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum deeu ich Jesuu: Ābmua khāijā p̄ach dāi khaigba aawai oob am dāi agjō khaigba amiet. Magumjā agjō pekauu. Magju khāai p̄ khīidadcha deetarr khai, thoom garjā agjō deemkhīir irig khīir habá ajim anaabá warag. ⁴⁰ Ābmua khāijā leinaanag p̄ jaauwia p̄ camis khāijā khechthug aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajūajā udura irig arrpibá. ⁴¹ Nem chukhum khāijā ajués p̄chig kilómetro āb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilómetro numí athaad ajim anaabá. ⁴² Ōrau p̄chig nem jēuwai ō ajapha magum aba deebá. Maimua sīi p̄chig nem prestaat khāijā jēuwai deeb khaba deebapūi ajim anum.

Dich kha ukhurm khun kha khōsi api jaautarr

(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ ĩchab p̄arau khaphu num, warrgar p̄ar jōoinau jaauwain, “P̄ach khapkhunta kha khōsinaa p̄ach kha ukhurm khun oomapha abat” a jaaujeejim. ⁴⁴ Pari ĩs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: P̄ach kha ukhurm khunjā daupii abat; maimua agjō m̄ iek gaaimua p̄ach khaibag wauju ēkhaajem khun kōitjā warag Ēwandamagta jēubat. ⁴⁵ P̄arau magta amun magan chadcha p̄ar ūgthar Ēwandam chiraa-jem chaainau. Ich ag Ēwandamauta ōor wajapham khun atheejā edau wupinaa khaigbam khun atheejā wupiejem. Ichdēuta ĩchab ich daar agpierraa aajem khun atheejā noseg chēpinaa sīi parhoob amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khun atheejā noseg chēpiejemgui ajim anum. Magua p̄araujā agjō thum p̄ach dāi khaigba aajem khunpata daupii aju aai numgui ajim aajem, ichdēu aajemjō. ⁴⁶ P̄arau sīi p̄ach daupiim khunpaita agjō daupii amun, ¿maig khaan wajaug sī? ¿Sīi Romaam gobierno athee dēbpaar jēuejem khun chi khaigbam khunaujā ich agjō aba aajē? ajim anum. ⁴⁷ Wa sīi

pārau pāachjō judionaankha thunum khunagpai khāijā saludaakhiin, ¿maigiā khan wajaug sī? ¿Ich agjō aba aajē judionaan khabam khunaujā? Pāach meeun khabam khun awiajā oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anum. ⁴⁸ Pāach Aai ügthar chiraaajemjā chi wajapham aawai pāach chi chaainaujā Ichab pāach Aaijō ö wajapha abat pāach khapeen dūi a jaaumajim anaabá.

6

Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr

¹ 'Sīi pāach ö wajaug phēmkhīirpai chan oob chikham dakhīir nem waumiet ajim anum. Bigaaum khunag magamkhīirpaita pārau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ügthar simua pāar wajapha ig iyū abaju, ya muig eegarwe örau pāar wajapha ig iyū numua ya amau pārag phag numjōta naawai.

² Magam uguata, dau aphum khundamag nemdam deewaijā oob thumaam khunag khakhapdö apimiet, sīi jāg amach eugar wajapha ig iyū amkhīirpai culto ee wa kaaijā ee khāijā öor khapanag dakhīir aajem khun dēnjō. Ar jāg amach eugar wajapha ig iyū amkhīirta aphum khundam dūi ö wajapha aajem khunan, ya örau amag phagbarmjōta numgui ajim anum, am eugar wajapha iekha numua. Jāgum khunag khanii Ēwandamau tag phagbarju. ³ Dau aphum khundamag nem inagdam deewai oob pāach khapeen pāach dūi chi wajapcharam khunagjā jaaumiet. ⁴ Magju khāi warag pāach khaugpimaphamjō meraata deebat ajim anum. Pārau mag meraa deewiajā, pāar Aai ügtharmua pāar oo sim aawai, ichdēujā pāar eeg oob khaba eeg ooju a jaaujim anaabá.

Jesuu jāgata maadēu Ēwandamag jēuju aai nu a jaautarr (Lc 11:2-4)

⁵ Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anum: 'Pāach Ēwandamag jēuwai, oob jāg sīi chadcha magba numta Ēwandamag jēu num amkhīir jāg öor dakhīirpai jēujem khunjō amiet ajim anum. Jākhunan sīi örag amach oomkhīirpaita culto ee maimua sīi kaaijā eejā agjō Ēwandamag jēu num anumua būjāupaita ijējēb aajerramgui ajim anaabá. Jāg amach eugar wajapha ig iyū amkhīirta jāg num khunan, ya örau amag phagbarmjōta numgui ajim anum, am eugar wajapha iekha numua. ⁶ Pari pārag mua jaaukhim: Ēwandamag jēuwai, am dēnjō khaba, pāach khāijem thuur wai num khai, aar dubnaata pāach appai irig jēubat. Mag pāach appai numjō naab mam, maig pāar dūi sim pāar Aai.

Mag p̄aar Ayau p̄arau p̄aach appai ichig j̄eu n̄am oobaawai p̄arag irua p̄aachd̄eu nem j̄eu n̄amj̄a deeb khaba deejugui ajim an̄am.

7 'Mag irig j̄eewaij̄a oob j̄ag par iupai Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄am an̄am kh̄un d̄enj̄o parhoobam iek maad̄eu igbaju ayaampata iekha n̄am amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan j̄ag j̄eubaad̄em p̄ua ch̄uu aawaita Ēwandamau ūrcha amach iek ūurjemp̄ii aajerram ajim an̄am. 8 P̄arau ichig j̄euju nawe p̄aar Ayau ya p̄arau nem ig n̄amj̄a khaph̄u sim aawai, oob am d̄enj̄o atcha iekha n̄am amiet. 9 Magju kh̄ai p̄aachd̄eu irig j̄eewai magta j̄eubat ajim an̄am:

“Ēwandam, p̄uta maar Aai ūgthar chiraajem̄u.

P̄uch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chit̄am.

10 P̄um̄agta marau maach d̄ui p̄uchd̄eu ampierr apinaa p̄uchta thumaam kh̄un P̄orkhapim kh̄osi n̄am.

Ūgtharj̄a j̄ag p̄uchd̄eu nem waupi jaau n̄am appai waaujemj̄o, m̄uig eegarj̄a thum p̄uchd̄eu jaau simj̄ota apim kh̄osi n̄am.

11 Ed ěepierr pua marag ich j̄ag kh̄ojudam deebarju.

12 Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabap̄ui, maimua ar marau maach d̄ui khaigba abarm kh̄un d̄ui tag maḡum iek igba ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄aijemj̄o, maar d̄enj̄a kh̄ir okhoobap̄ui.

13 Oob pua ūd̄ura chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.

Mag kh̄ai warag maar th̄u wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu d̄ös̄atau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ēwandam, p̄uchd̄euta nem th̄un̄am̄un thum khap chir̄am.

P̄uchta chi jua thierrii,

magwai p̄uchpaita thumaam kh̄unau th̄o iekhaju aai n̄am, m̄uig atag pawiaj̄a ich mag.]”

'Magta j̄eubat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu. 14 Magnaa ĩchab, Chikhamnau p̄aach d̄ui khaigba aawai, p̄arau am d̄ui maḡum iekj̄a igba s̄i kh̄ir okhoop̄uim̄un, magan maach Aai ūgthar chiraajemuaj̄a ĩchab p̄aar pekau chugpaap̄uiwia tag maḡum iek igba ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄aijugui ajim an̄am. 15 Mam̄u p̄arauta p̄aach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai Ēwandamauj̄a p̄aar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaumajim aajem.

Jesuu s̄urkhapi jaautarr

16 'P̄aach Ēwandamag j̄eu kh̄ewaag thach kh̄oba s̄urkhaawai, oob j̄ag s̄i amach ěugar wajapha ig iȳu amkh̄irpai nem waaujem kh̄unj̄o j̄asogau ōkh̄irjuumj̄o amiet ajim an̄am, mag oowi bigaaum kh̄unau “J̄aan Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄amua s̄urkha naawaita j̄ag n̄am” am ugua. J̄ag amach s̄urkha n̄am khap amkh̄irpaita ōkh̄irjuumj̄o aajem kh̄un̄an, ya ōrau

amag chi phagamjōta n̄mngui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha s̄rkhaajem kh̄n̄nau an̄m gaaímua. ¹⁷ Magju kh̄nai Ēwandamag jēwaaḡ s̄rkhaawai, warag wajapha p̄ach kh̄ir s̄ḡp̄ūinaa p̄or meḡbap̄ūt, ¹⁸ bigaaum kh̄n̄nau mag p̄ach s̄rkha n̄m ni ābmuaḡjā khap am ugua. P̄arau magta am̄n, āba maach Aai p̄ar d̄i simuapaita khap aju; maḡwai ichd̄euta ĩchab p̄ar eeg oojugui ajim anaabá.

Ėgthar augchēba naaimaag
(Lc 12:33-34)

¹⁹ 'M̄uig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag p̄om kh̄aijā paarpaju ěkhamiet. M̄uigui nem thum polieu ārnaa khukhungaujā jēumaajem; mag n̄m d̄i nem j̄ḡmienaujā s̄i dubwia j̄ḡkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim an̄m. ²⁰ Magju kh̄nai nem wajapha wau n̄muata phatkhon ākha phiemam d̄i nem inag p̄om paarpamamjō abat, ũgthar paimaawaijā chadcha paraa naaimaag. P̄ach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta p̄arau phatkhon phie n̄mjō nem wajaphamta wau n̄m̄n ũu simgui ajim an̄m. Jam chan polieuḡjā ārba, khukhungaujā jēuba, ni nem j̄ḡmienaujā p̄od j̄ḡkhabam. ²¹ M̄uig jēb gaai n̄weta nem thum paraa aju kh̄irjuju kh̄yau ũgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju kh̄irju wēn̄r̄m̄n, magan chadcha p̄ar kh̄irjug āba Ēwandam gaaita sim ajim an̄m.

Jesús iek maach daun ōtdaujōta sim aajem maach mor gaai
(Lc 11:34-36)

²² 'Maach daun ōtdaujōta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata wajapha sim aigui, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjōta sim maach th̄arjā. Ēwandam iek ũkhanaa maach th̄arta wajapha sim aigui, nem thum Ēwandamau kh̄simjōta waaujem. Mag n̄m aigui ararag ee n̄mjōta n̄mngui ajim an̄m. ²³ Mam̄ magba agtha p̄ach pekau ee n̄m̄n, magan p̄aran s̄i agtha kh̄ichag ee j̄rkha j̄rkha n̄mjōta n̄m. Mag n̄m aig p̄od Ēwandam d̄i naaju khaba n̄mngui ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

Jesús iek Ēwandamag w̄r̄panaa p̄od phatkhonagjā w̄r̄paju khaba n̄m aajem
(Lc 16:13)

²⁴ 'Ni ābmuaḡjā p̄od patronnaan numiim kh̄n̄n chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim an̄m. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ābpaita ũrcha kha kh̄osi aju. Ich agjōta sim ĩchab Ēwandam d̄iḡjā. P̄od p̄arau Ēwandam kh̄irag w̄r̄panaa, phatkhonag kh̄aijā w̄r̄paju khaba n̄m. P̄ar magta n̄m chan Ēwandam iḡirraa khaba n̄mngui ajim anaabá.

*Khani khöju wa khani jũaju khĩirjupiba jaautarr
(Lc 12:22-31)*

²⁵ Mag nem khĩir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anum ich Jesuu: 'Oob pãrau "¿khani khöju wa khanta döjuuta maach mug numma?" a khĩirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajũa chukhu num "¿Khani jũajuuta mug numma?" a khãijã khĩirjumiet ajim anum. Pãarta nem khoojem nem khãaijã wajapchanaa khajũa khãyaujã Ēwandam dau na urucha balee sĩsid aawai, irua pãrag oobamjoo abajugui ajim anaabá. ²⁶ Pãadẽ ar nemchaaindam edjã ee ũrr phophog aajem khun oobat. Am phidkhajã phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam akhaagjã di chukhu num. Mag phidkhaba sũ naajeeb mam, maach Aai ugthar chirajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai sijejmgui ajim anum. Magum pãar chará nemchaain jãg thunum khãaijã urcha balee naawai, ¿jãga irua bũurjã pãrag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabá. ²⁷ Oob atcha pãachdẽu nem ig numta khĩirju num amiet. Mag pãrau pãachdẽu khõsimta ig num akhiinjã, ¿khaũta mug num aig mag ichdẽu khĩirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ur oradam ãbpai khãijã ich iupiju aai sũ? ajim anum.

²⁸ 'Mag numta khajũa chukhu aawaijã ¿khanthee atcha khĩirju num aajẽ? Pãadẽ ar pamaardam ooihmũ thunajem khĩirjubat. Amjã ichab bũurjã phidkhajã phidkhaba, ni amach khajũa jũaju khĩirjuwia ekhakra numjã aba aajem. ²⁹ Mag naab mam õor ãbmuajã am dũi barba aajem, ooimug athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujã phatkhon põm paraanaa nem wajapham põm paraa aajerraujã pamaardam ooimugjõ chan pöd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anum. ³⁰ Pamaar jãg ooihmũ thunum edau wũbaadẽmuapai khiugphẽbaadeewai sũ khũijemjã Ēwandamau jãg ooihmũ wai sijejenta, ¿jãgwi pãar pamaar khãai urcha balee numua nem jẽeu numta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdẽu jẽeu numjã pöd deebajupii aajẽwa? ajim anum. ³¹ Oob atcha "¿khanta khoogáwa?" wa "¿khanta doogáwa?", wa magbam khai, "¿khandamta jũabaraag khai?" amiet ajim anaabá. ³² Pãrau khaphũ numgui ajim anum, õor Ēwandam iek ukhabam khũnta magum nem thum khĩirju phõbaadẽmjã ruaba sierrjẽem. Mam pãar Aai ugthar chirajemua pãrau nem ig numjã thum khaphũ sim aawai pãar chan warm khũnjõ magbaju aai numgui ajim anum. ³³ Āba Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pãach dũi ichdẽu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta amũn, tagam nem pãachdẽu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum. ³⁴ Oob atcha "¿Khanta nan khõbarju wa khanta jũabarju?" a khĩirjumiet. Ag nawe khĩirjuwajã par khabahab ajim anum. Phithurgan ãspapakhampierr oojem. Magua

maadëu ag nawe khîirjuba awiajã, ichiita maadëu nem ig nãm chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, magãm khîirjuju aag.

7

Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr (Lc 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ 'Chikham ïgkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Êwandamau pãach chach nãm ed magãm iek pãachig igdukham ajim anãm Jesuu. ² Pãrauta chikham jaaum khõchgau "Jãan magta sïerrum" amun, pãachdëu chikham jaaunãmjõ aju Êwandamaujã pãar dui. Pãachdëu chikham jaaunãmjõ ich ag jaautarr iekhau Êwandamaujã pãach khîir pãar jaau thannuujugui ajim anaabá. ³ Mag simta ÷jãgwi pua sïi puch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nuu aajëma, puch dau eejã agjõ pasur pòmckham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khîirjunaata iekha nãmguì ajim anãm. ⁴ ÷jãga pua puch khaperag, "Daai kakë, mua pu dau eem pasur noi aukhim" aju, puch dau eejã ag khâyau nem pòm sim joothu thannum noi auba simta? ⁵ Khîirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajëeb ajim anãm, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jurr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjõ noipui nãm. Magua dichta nacha khîirjuba aajëeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjõ chirum chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khabam ajim anãm.

⁶ Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdëupai, 'Saak khõriimjõ sïsidum khunnag oob mæg pãach peerduajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jãgum khunnau warag pãach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. Mæg iekta nem thumaam khãai chi wajapcharam aawai khüsnaanjõ nem wajaphamjã aai abam khunnagjã oob mæg iek jaaumiet, eeu warag sïi nem parhoobamta jaaunãmjõ ag igwia khaigba iyuu adukhamgui ajim anãm.

Jãga aju aajë Êwandamag jëeuwai (Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)

⁷ Maimua ïchab ich Jesuupai magjim anãm: 'Puaba jëeubat; pãachdëu nem igbarm Êwandamau deeuju. Pãrau i jurmun, i baauju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumun, irua pãar weeu auju ajim anãm. ⁸ Pãrau khaphu nãmguì ajim anãm, ar õor nem jëeu paraam khunnagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdëu nem inag ig nãm puaba jur nãm khunnau baaujem; maagwai ïchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

⁹ 'Pãrau äbmua khãijã pãach chaairau thachdam jëeubaawai, ÷mokdauta phëdeeuju khai, thach awi? ¹⁰ Wa magbam khai,

chaairau āwarrdam khāijā jēu khitaawai, ħnemkhōrta āwarr awi thōo deejū khai? Ni ābmuajā mag chan abajugui ajim anum ichdēupai. ¹¹ Magnaa, Pāar jāg ö ākhāraa khithēem khūnaujā pāach chaainau nem jēuwai, ħnem wajaphamjā ĩgkhaba deeba aajē? ajim anum. Pārau jāg deejem khai, pāar Aai ũgthar simua chará pārau pāach chaainag nem deejem khāaijā wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anum, ichig jēu num khūnag.

¹² 'Magua mua pārag ĩchab mag chirumgui ajim anum: Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba apimapha num khai, pāach garmuajā oob chikham dūi khaigba amiet. Ōrau pāach dūi apim khōsimjōta pāach garmuajā am dūi abat ajim anum. Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaaijā magta jaaunaa ĩchab Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khūnaujā ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai numgui ajim anaabá.

Ũgthar maajem khudan phīrkhi khitum aajem
(Lc 13:24)

¹³ 'Ũgthar öbērm khōsi num khai, puertdi phīrkhim garta dubju ēkhabat ajim anum Jesuu. ħJāgwi? Dōsāt aar maajem khudta khudjā pōmnaa chi puertdijā nem wāg sjejewaima. Mag sim garta ōor pōm ērēreū aajem. ¹⁴ Pari jūrri ũgthar arrjem khudan phīrkhinaa chi dub num aram puertdijā phīrkhi khitum. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sierrumgui ajim anum. Magua ĩchab mag gar chan ōor pōm wētba aajem ajim anaabá.

Jāga ōor ö ajaug khaphu aajē
(Lc 6:43-44)

¹⁵ 'Kharin Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wēnurrum aajem khūnan chi sēumienta mag wēnurrāajem. Magum khūn dūi khīir khaphu abat ajim anum. Mag sīsidamta pāar khūguraag sīi ovejadamjō daumeraa pāar aig bēejem. Pari am ōdiin sīi khum nem oo wai simjōta sīsidumgui ajim anum, pāarjā amachjō amkhīir amach gar thereu awaag. ¹⁶ Ich jāg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojā ag bū gayam khabam phierrba aajemjō, amau nem wau num gaaimua pārau am khaphu aju aai num, ōor wajapham khūná wa ōor khaigbam khūná. ¹⁷ Pārau khaphu num, nemjīir būn ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphu aajem, nemjō ajaphamú wa nemjō khaigbamú. ¹⁸ Nemjō ajapham chan mie neeme chēba ni nemjō ākhāraamjā mie chukkhu khaba sierrum. ¹⁹ Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum ĩchab, nemjō ākhāraa cheejemun thu wērpnaa juubaadee ōrpāaijem. ²⁰ Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anum Ēwandamau mag sēukha nurrjēem khūn dūijā, mag nemjō ākhāraamjōta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Ōran

amachdëu nem wau num gaaimuata amachdëupai amach jaaujem, ðor wäjääuná wa ðor khaigbam khunná.

Õor thum chan ügthar öbërbam aajem

(Lc 13:25-27)

²¹ Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anum ïchab: 'Ar mürug "Señor, Señor" aajem khunnjã thum chan Êwandamta thumaam khunn Pörkha sim aar öbërbam. Chi öbërju khunnan, ar mæ Aai ügthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khunnpaita i sim aar öbërbjugui ajim anum. ²² Mag ed paawai ðor pöm thannum eemua mürug par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sieba. Pæ thür gaai marau pæ iek ðrag jaauba aajeejieb. Pæ juapaau khabajieb, marau ðor mor eem mepeerjã jur wërpnaa ag na ðrau ooba aajem nempa waaunjerr. ¿Magtarra pua maar khaugba chirú?" ajurau ajim anum. ²³ Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan büürjã pãar khaugba chitum. Pãach sïi pãach khöchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sïerrjée arr khap, pãadë warag pãachta mæ aigmua ërëubaadët" aju a jaaumajim anum, ich Jesuu.

Wounaan numí di ëutarr khunn

(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)

²⁴ 'Magua, äbmiecha paawai pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anum, ich Jesuu: Chi mæg mæ iek ürnaa mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun äb khïirjug khaug sïerrau durrkhudau ee ich dibü jukhanaa di ëutarrjöta singui ajim anum. ²⁵ Mag durrkhu ee ëu sïerr aawai, noseg pöm chëwia, dö pöm bëewia, phüäd pöm wëtarrijã, chüababa ich mag sïisijim anum, durrkhu eeta wajapha jukha dunarr aawai. ²⁶ Pari jür ar sïi par jügupai mæ iek ürnaa mua nem jaau chirumjã mæ ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jür agjö woun äb khïirjugjã chukhu sïi khömarii mosjã ee di ëutarrjöta singui ajim anum. ²⁷ Ya ëu dunaisim ee noseg pöm chëwia, dö pöm aadëm düi phüpa wëbaadeewai, sïi aphëbaadëjim anum. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

²⁸ Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khïir pogkhe jaaubarm ürwia sïita ðor jügderraa naajim anaabá, ²⁹ amachdëu üurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phã püarr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khäyaujã jaau khaphucha jaaumatarra aawai.

8

Jesuu woun äb kokobé bënëu sïerr monaautarr

(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)

¹ Mag durrsi gaai Jesuu ðrag jaau sïi awia mürbaau, ðor pöoma i ëudee wëtjim anum. ² Mag i mamta i khïirphee woun äb kokobé bënëu bar sim öbërchëwia i khïirphee jïepör phöbkhanaa

irig, —Señor, pua khōs chiram khai, mug phiedau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anaabá.

³ Magbaa Jesuu i gaai purnaa, —Mua pü monaaupüim khōsi chiram; monaau chirsí magan ajim anam irig.

Magbarm bürre chi phie kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor wajappa aadëjim anaabá. ⁴ Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —Puch mugbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim anam. Magju khāai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëujem degam phadëg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan chad puch chadcha monaau sīsim thumaam khunnag khap amkhīir, Moiseeu iek phā püarr gaai jaau simjö nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam.

Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr

(Lc 7:1-10)

⁵ Mag kokobé bënëu sīerr monaaupüiwiawia petaau, phöbördam Capernaum anam ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athawai capitán soldaau pör i aig bëewia ⁶ irig chaig-pamamua, —Señor, mü di aar aunaan wai chiram, mü chog. Sīi put eepai pöd phiiduba khëram, kha chukha khitaawai. Mag nam düi kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anam, chi capitanaau Jesuug.

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Oob khīirjum; mua pü chog monaaupüain majugui ajim anam.

⁸ Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, pü mapimaagau khabam, pari mü chadcha Ëwandam dau na üu khaba chiram, pü mü deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua mü chog monaapi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaumun, puch iekhau aawai i monaaubajupa ajim anam Jesuug. ⁹ Muajā murch gaaita khaphü chitumgui ajim anam, murchjā ichab murch pörnaan jua eegarpai chiraawai. Mag chirab mamü, murchdëujā ichab soldaau murch jua eegar phë wai chiram. Makhun ee äbamug khāijā mua “Pet” aawai maajem, mü ipierraa; maimua deeuungjā “Pidú” aawai bëejem. Wa murch chogag khāijā “Mugta abá” aawai mü ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaapi jaaumun chadcha monaaju khaphü chiramgui ajim anam irig.

¹⁰ Chi capitanaau ich jüg daar mag iekhabaawai jügderraa aadëmia ich ëudee wëtmarr khunnagta, —Keena, päadë oobat: Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dënjö ükha num chan mua agtha ooba chitumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu. ¹¹ Chadcha mug atag òor pöm durрпиerram khunnta maach jöoin Abrán khararr düi, Isá khararr düi maimua Jacob khararrpa ügthar Ëwandam düi äbam mes gaai ohood aphöbaadëju, i düi äba thach khoog. Maig thunaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khun düi edau burrjem garm khunpa maach meeun düi äba. ¹² Pari

mag ed p̄aar chi israelnaanta chadcha Êwandam thumaam kh̄un Pörkha sim aar naaju aai numta, p̄aachd̄eu ükhaba num gaaimua p̄aachta j̄urr kh̄imie durr barkh̄uip̄aiju ajim anaabá, amach kh̄ircha. Mam barkh̄uibap̄aiwaita icharaucha p̄aar b̄iep j̄eb̄u abarju. Maigta mamag khaphöbaad̄em̄n ich maig ich mag n̄aisim iekhau a jaaumajim anaabá.

¹³ Mag iekhap̄iwi deeu chi capitanag eerpanaa, —P̄uch diig petá; p̄uchd̄eu äba mua p̄uch chog monaaujupaita kh̄irju s̄iewai chadcha p̄u chog monaaujugui a ajim an̄um irig.

Mag Jesuu “P̄u chog monaauju” abarm b̄urre mam warp mor mas kh̄erarrta chadcha monakkha aad̄ejim anaabá.

Jesuu Pedro phaauh̄an monautarr

(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Maimua petaau, ich Jesús j̄urr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauh̄an mor mas kh̄umie paar th̄num ooimajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai p̄urbaawai, warre chi kh̄umie meeud̄baad̄ejim anaabá. Mag kh̄umie meeud̄baadee, phiid̄wi am j̄ãogaagpajim aajem.

Jesuu ðor p̄öm monautarr

(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Maimua ya edau kh̄ebaad̄em ee, ðor d̄ösät b̄en̄eu s̄isid̄um kh̄un khapaana Jesús aig waib̄emajierram an̄um. Mag ich aig waib̄ee num kh̄unan, s̄i par iekhaupai öbeerpi jaubaawai, mag am mor eem b̄en khaigbamjã öbeerp̄inaa s̄i khajapham khamor machgau s̄isid̄umjã monaup̄i maajeejim aajem.

¹⁷ Mag irua ðor monaumaajerran, warrgar Êwandam i jaau-mie Isaias khararrau jaautarrj̄ö, “Ichd̄euta maach kha th̄üg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjã chugpaap̄ijim” a simj̄ö, chadcha ich ag eyaa öbermkh̄ir ajim.

Jesús d̄äi w̄en̄urram ig narr kh̄un

(Lc 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Mag ðor p̄öm b̄ee th̄num kh̄unau ich ph̄ur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag th̄urd̄ö eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag. ¹⁹ Pari mag num ee Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄urr jawaag chi machnaan eem äb b̄ewi irig, —Maestro, m̄un p̄u mampierr p̄u d̄äi chitam kh̄ösi chir̄um aich̄ejim an̄um.

²⁰ Magbaa j̄urr Jesuu irig, —P̄uchd̄eu mag m̄u d̄äi mam kh̄ösi chir̄um khai, marrau magan; mam̄u p̄ur̄ug jaaukhimgui ajim an̄um: M̄u kh̄yaau pab̄ü eem nemchaain amach kh̄aajem j̄eb̄di paraam; nem ichpanjã kheeupaawai amach kh̄aajem kh̄aidu wai s̄isid̄um. Mam̄u m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan m̄ug chit̄um aig kh̄ebaadeewai kh̄yaag wajapha werba chiraju

didamjã chukhu chitãmgui ajim anãm. Pujã mujö magta chitam khösi chirãm khai, marrau magan ajim anãm.

²¹ Magbaawai äb mag khapan thãnãm ee düi i iek ũraag i ěudee nãrraajerrau jũrr irig, —Señor, mujã pũ düi chitam khösi chirãm, pari idëu nacha mũch aai aar mawia i düi chirãm apibá ajim anãm. Mũg atag mũch juadamaucha jöoi aukhër pũabajeen chadau mũ pũ düi ogdũba chitajugui ajim anãm.

²² Magbaa jũrr Jesuu irig, —Magju khãai warre mũ düita marrau ajim anãm. Idëu ar jãg amach Ęwandam iek ũkhamaaugau chi thömjö nãm khũnagta amach binaan bẽppibá ajim anãm irig.

Jesuu phũ düi phũas thumbapitarr

(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

²³ Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wëtumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidũbaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem. ²⁴ Ya mag döjãrr paaukhabaadẽm eeta, dẽgölp phũas meeukhabaadẽwi phũas theega japau pöd äwatbajujö aadẽjim aajem. Pari mag thãnãm ee ich Jesús khãi jörrajim anaabá. ²⁵ Magbaawai i khapeen aaur khũnau i phiriupũyaan wëtwia irig, —Señor, phiidũbaad. Ya maach khöogpabahaba. Maar khaigpër athá ajierram anãm.

²⁶ Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jãphierr nũama? ajim anaabá. Jãgan pãrau chan mũ pãach düi chitãmjã khaugbata naab ajim anãm, jãgcha jãphierraag.

Magnaa phiidũwia phũug meerrau sũunaa ĩchab chi phũasagjã meerrau sũubaawai, tag phũjã wẽba, phũasdaujã baupa khaba, warre sũi döjã meuu jöisijim anaabá. ²⁷ Jesuu amach dakhĩr magbarm oowia dauderraa nũama amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jãg mũg phũasaujã i ipierranaa phũujã i ipierraata nũama irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

Gadara durr dösãt dau eerpamieu baarjerr khũn numí Jesuu monaautarr

(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)

²⁸ Mag wëtmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dösãt dau eerpamieu bar sĩsidãm khũnta ujã aarmua öbẽrdũtkhachẽwi, chi Jesús sim dakha bẽejerram aajem. Mag sĩsidãmũn sũi pabũ eem nem maach khoojem khũnjöta sĩsid arr aawai mag am nãm gar õor dichju akhũr aajeejim anaabá. ²⁹ Mag i dakha bẽewi i thũrcha thũrthũrnaa irig, —Jesús, Ęwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pũ maar düi mũgbaichẽma? Mũũgwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram anãm, mag chi dösãt bẽn wai narr khũnau.

³⁰ Maigmua warpcha khaba khūsnaan khapan phathau j̄ur khö wēn̄rrajim aajem. ³¹ Chi mepeenaujā makh̄n̄n khūsnaan maig wēn̄rr̄m khaph̄u narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar j̄urkh̄uyaagpam khai, idēu warag j̄ākh̄n̄n khūsnaan eeta marag dubpibá ajierram an̄m.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan j̄ākh̄n̄n khūsnaan ee dubjurauma ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai makh̄n̄n mepeen makh̄n̄n wounaan eemua öberd̄atkhawī j̄urr makh̄n̄n khūsnaan eeta dubphöbaadējim anaabá. Magbaawai s̄i pör lököomjō parhooba th̄urr̄döög khaphig phöbaadēwi dö ee d̄urbagkha s̄i khūsnaan khapan khēu khuurb̄u khēchjierram aajem.

³³ Magbarm oowi, chi khūsnaan th̄ua narr kh̄n̄n j̄āphierrwi, phöbörög khaphig phöbaadēwi, mag wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu s̄isid arr mor eem mepeen öberd̄atkhawia j̄urr khūsnaan ee dubtarr thumaa phöbör eem kh̄n̄nag jaauma-jierram aajem. ³⁴ Magbaawai chi phöbör eem kh̄n̄n khapan ag b̄urre chi Jesús aar wēt̄wi warag ichta maigmua j̄urr deeum durrag mapī jaauierram aajem.

9

Jesuu woun āb khapá j̄user khit̄m monaautarr
(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)

¹ Mag òor mor eem mepeen j̄urkh̄uūiwi, deeu ich khapeen d̄ūi jap ee pawī d̄urbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich s̄ierr phöbör ee s̄eimajim aajem, Capernaum phöbör ee. ² Mag i barbaichēm khaug athaawai woun āb s̄i khapá j̄user khit̄m̄ta pa b̄urkham gaai i aig aibēejerram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichēm oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar āba iruata amach aaunaan monaap̄ūiju khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai, chi khapá j̄user khit̄m̄ugta, —Onee abá, p̄u pekau ya thum chugpaa s̄isimgui ajim an̄m.

³ Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia, Moiseeu ley phā p̄urr jawaag chi machnaan̄jā aig th̄unarr aawai, amach ödegpai, “M̄ug woun maachjöpai s̄iwei mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ēwandamjō mag iekha sim” a kh̄irju naajim anaabá.

⁴ Mam̄u amau mag kh̄irju n̄m̄jā Jesuu khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai magbaawai amag magjim an̄m:

—¿Khantheeta p̄aar j̄āg th̄aar khaigbata kh̄irju s̄isid aajēma?
⁵ ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai p̄arau kh̄irjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam kh̄n̄nau mag iekhaju aai n̄m a n̄wa? Chadcha thumaam kh̄n̄nau mag iekhaju aaima. Mam̄u mua irig “Phiid̄wi d̄urd̄ur abá” akhiin, òrau amach daúacha oaju, i monaau s̄isi wa monauba kh̄ijā ich mag s̄isim. Magua p̄arau cha

mua jawaagpamjō chan abaju. ⁶ Mam̄ m̄ach chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau m̄ig eegar ōor pekau chugpaagjā jua theeg chir̄am khap amkh̄ir, p̄rag oopikhingui ajim an̄am.

Magnaa chi khapá j̄user khit̄um̄gta, —Phiid̄ubaad, maimua p̄ch put juurwia p̄ch diig petá ajim an̄am.

⁷ Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá j̄user khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiid̄ubaadēwi ich diig petajim anaabá.

⁸ Magbarm oowia aig narr kh̄un̄n dauderraa n̄aisijim an̄am. Mag n̄um iekhau warag Ēwandamagta, “Ɔuhcha jāgbarm, Ēwandam. Jāan p̄ch jua theegauta m̄ug wounag jāgpibarm” ajierram aajem.

Jesuu Leví ich d̄ai ēeurrtarr

(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)

⁹ Mag āb khapá j̄user khitarra monaaup̄aiwi b̄eēuta, ōrau gobiernoog d̄ēbpaar phagaan b̄eējem mes gaai m̄u oo chir̄am ooch̄ejim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog ōrau d̄ēbpaar paraa n̄um j̄ēu n̄um phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig m̄u oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu m̄u th̄archa th̄urnaa, —Mateo, m̄u d̄ai marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha m̄u i d̄ai mawia ich mag i b̄u ogd̄aba chir̄sijim.

¹⁰ Ag khur maach ich d̄ai ogd̄aba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un̄n thum āba ich Jesús d̄ai m̄u di aig thach kh̄o naajim. Mag maar thach kh̄o n̄um aig ĩchab ōor khapan m̄u khapeen m̄u phidkhaajerrjō Romaam gobierno athee d̄ēbpaar j̄ēujem kh̄un̄n d̄ai s̄i ōor amach khaigba n̄um gaaimua agjō th̄urph̄oo aajem kh̄un̄npa b̄ēewi maar aig ābam mes gaai ohood aich̄ejim.

¹¹ Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu ph̄a p̄atarr wajapcha m̄rkhaajem kh̄un̄njā aig narr aawai, j̄urr mag maach chi Jesús d̄ai cha w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un̄nagta, —Jāga jāg p̄aar maestro s̄i d̄ēbpaar j̄ēumien d̄ai pekau p̄om s̄isid̄am kh̄un̄npata āba thach kh̄o s̄i? a j̄ēujierram.

¹² Pari amau mag j̄ēubaich̄em ich Jesuujā ūr s̄ierr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha n̄um kh̄un̄nau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi n̄um kh̄un̄nauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

¹³ Maimua magjim ĩchab:

—Wajapha kh̄iirjunaa Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi ph̄a sim iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Muan p̄aragan s̄i nemchaainta kh̄ēchnaa m̄ur̄ug j̄ēu n̄um aju kh̄āai, p̄ach khapeenta ūrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim kh̄ōsi chir̄am” a simgui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajā am pekau p̄om n̄umjā igba, am d̄ai thach kh̄o chir̄amgui

ajim. M̄ chan b̄urjã pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem kh̄un juraanjã bëeba, m̄un ðor pekau p̄oma khithëem kh̄un peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim, kh̄irjug iur aumkh̄ir. Maguata mag ðor pekau p̄om numjã igba, am d̄ai thach kh̄o chirabahab ajim, amjã Ēwandam dënka awaag.

¿Khanthee thach kh̄oba s̄urkhaju aai n̄?

(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Maimua ya öber phöbaadëm ee, Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie d̄ai wënarr̄ajerr kh̄un bëewia Jesuug jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Jãgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjã agjõ Ēwandamag jëeu khëwaag üiba s̄urkhaajemta, p̄ khapeenta s̄urkhaba aajemma? aichëjierram irig.

¹⁵ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau kh̄irjuawai jua p̄ur num aig ðor th̄urkh̄uitarr ökh̄irjuu thach kh̄oba naaju aai n̄ chi jua p̄ur sim woun am d̄ai sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdëupai, Ich agjõta numgui ajim m̄ khapeenjã. Am ökh̄irjuu ajuun, m̄ am jaaijõ am d̄ai chit̄m p̄ur atham ed gayan chadau amach kh̄irauta s̄urkhawia ichab am thachjã kh̄oba n̄isip aju, gaai machgau. Mam̄ m̄ugwaiwe chan am s̄urkhaju khaba numgui ajim, agtha m̄ am d̄ai chiraawai.

¹⁶ Pãadë kh̄irjubat. Pãran chadcha pãach jöoinau jaaujerrjõ thach kh̄oba s̄urkha num. Mam̄ pãrau jãg mua iek iur jaau chir̄mjã kh̄osinaa agjõ warrgarm kh̄irjug chi jöoijã agtha kh̄osi wënarr̄m̄un, magan mag kh̄irjugan s̄i put iur auwia j̄urr khajũa jöoi gaai phëekhabarmjõta s̄isimgui ajim. Ābmua kh̄ãijã put iur khajũa jöoi gaai phëekhakiin, mag put iur i pãchdubaadëmua chi kha sim ee th̄urrdubaadeeu, warag ich warr s̄ierr kh̄ãijã nem wãg s̄isijugui ajim amag. Magua chi m̄ iek ükha simua chan m̄ug iek iur mua jaau chit̄mjã ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin iã agjõ s̄urkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua. ¹⁷ M̄ug m̄ iek ükha num̄un vino nemhëu iur ee p̄ajemjõta simgui ajim. Pãrau khaph̄u num, vino ðrr pöd nemhëu jöoi ya chi p̄ajem ee p̄ju khaba sim. Mag p̄akhiin, chi vino ðrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa s̄iewai, āwatba jëgdubaadee, chi vinojã ārbaadëm d̄ai chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba s̄isijugui ajim. Maguata vino ðrran agjõ nemhëu iur eeta p̄ajem; maagwai nemhëujã jëgduba, chi vinojã ārbamgui ajim, mag ichig jëeuchëtarr kh̄unag.

Jairo kha, maimua n̄i ābmua Jesús khajũa gaaipai p̄urtarr

(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Mag Jesús agtha Juan p̄or choomie ðor p̄ütarr d̄ai iyüu d̄un̄m ee, maach meeun eem judío āb chi p̄orkha sim bëewi s̄i i kh̄irphee kaniu phöbkhahaichëjim. Mag phöbkhachëwi irig

chaigpamamua, —Chaigpai m̄ khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua m̄ di aar manaa i gaai p̄rimakhiin, mua khaph̄ chirm̄ngui ajim, pua deeu i iiu auju.

¹⁹ Magbaawai Jesús phiid̄wi petaawai maach chi khapeenjã i d̄i w̄tjim. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pari mag w̄tum ee, ̄i ̄b ph̄mieu bar sim b̄ewi meraa ̄ugarmua i khaj̄ua i gaai p̄rch̄ejim, ich ̄odegpai “Nau i khaj̄ua gaai p̄rbarmuapai m̄ monaauju” a kh̄irjuwia. Ich mag ̄i doce años mag ph̄mie d̄i s̄ejim, b̄urjã chugpaa khaugba. ²² Pari mag ich gaai p̄rbaich̄emjã khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag ph̄rba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua p̄ch monaauju khaph̄ m̄ gaai p̄rch̄etarr gaaimua, ̄u p̄ monaauwi peerd̄jã peerd̄ ̄isibahab ajim chi ̄uirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm b̄urre mag ̄i monaau s̄isijim.

²³ Maimuan chad warag ̄r̄ebaad̄ewi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi oomaawai, ̄kh̄irjuu n̄m iekhau s̄i ̄rrsirpa j̄eb th̄n̄m d̄i gaai machgau b̄ep sereu th̄n̄mta oomajim, amach i arr aawai. ²⁴ Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta j̄ag th̄n̄ma? Chaai meebe s̄ita kh̄i s̄iebahab ajim. Magnaa, J̄opcha dawag ̄r̄ebaad̄et ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim ̄urwia aig th̄n̄arr kh̄n̄au warag i wau iekha naajim. ²⁵ Maimua ̄or thum dawag ̄beerkhap̄iwi, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p̄rbaimaawai warag d̄i p̄r phiid̄baad̄ejim. ²⁶ Mag irua chaai phiri autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta b̄i j̄oisijim.

Dau kh̄isu khith̄e arr kh̄n̄ numí Jesuu dau monaautarr

²⁷ Mag Jairo kha deeu iiu auwia petaau, dau kh̄isu khith̄em kh̄n̄ta numí i ̄udee ääg w̄tjim. Mag ääkhamua, —Jesús, p̄nta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄ Iewaa marau n̄ narr; maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaup̄ain b̄emkh̄ir.

²⁸ Pari Jesús warag ich j̄er s̄ierr diig majim. Pari maḡmjã p̄aba i ̄udee w̄twi, ich aar bard̄tkhabaimaawaita, amag, —¿P̄rau kh̄irjuawai mua chadcha p̄ar dau monaaup̄iju chir̄á? a j̄eeujim.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Èera, marau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaauju.

²⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ̄eu aaīth̄ aaīth̄naa, —Mua p̄ach dau monaaup̄ijuuta p̄achd̄eu kh̄irju narr aawai chadcha p̄ar dau monaaup̄īkh̄im̄gui ajim amag.

³⁰ Mag chadcha irua magbarm b̄urre amach numwe s̄i daujã wajappa aph̄obaad̄ejim. Maimua Jesuu amag b̄urjã

bithurgam khunnag jaaupibajim mag amach dau mon-
 aaubarm. ³¹ Pari magtarrta, sīi aigmua öbër phöbaadēwi
 ich mag durr eepain amach wēnurrampierr jaaumajierram
 anaabā, jāga Jesuu am dau monaaujī.

Woun āb pöd iekhaba khitarrrta Jesuu iekhapitarr

³² Mag dau khīsu khithēe arr khunn Jesús aig naawi daau
 paaukhabaadēm ee, jūrr woun āb pöd iekhaba khitamta i aig
 aibēejerram. Ma pör bēnmie paraa sīejim, dösāt bēn. ³³ Mag
 ich aig waipierrwai mag bēnjā Jesuu jēu werbajim. Magbaa
 mag meu meraa sīerrta nem meu öphērg ich mag iekha sīsijim.
 Magbarm oowi öor dauderraa nūm iekhau, “Keena, müig
 Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadēu mag ooba aajerr īsta
 chadcha maadēu mag oo nūmwai” aajeejim jūrram khunnau.

³⁴ Pari bithurgam khunnau sīi mag durrum ee, jūrr fariseon-
 aanau warag am ichaaur, “Jā sīi dösātnaan pör dūi khapeerkha
 sīewaita ag juapaauta irua jāg öor mor eem mepeenjä dau
 daau jærkhūi sīebahab” aajeejim.

*Ēwandam iin jaauju pöoma thunnm; mam chi jaauju khunnanta
 chukhum*

³⁵ Jesús phöbörpierr nurrumua didam khapan khaba
 khēkhēdum eem magwe phurdu nurrāajeejim. Mag
 nurrumua Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach
 peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Ēwandamta maach thumaam
 khunn Pörkhaimū sim; magua irigta idēu pāach thāar ajaug
 paapibat” a jaajeejim. Mag nūm dūi īchab öor khamor
 machagjä khīrpierr monaamaajeejim, kha mamachdögpa.
³⁶ Mag nurrumua sīi öor pöoma oveja chaaindamta chi thūajā
 chukhu sīi dau aphū parhoob aaidu thunnmjö oobaawai,
 am dau aug khaugwi, ³⁷ maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha
 Ēwandam i jaau nūmun, arrodö pöm phur wējōmjöta phidag
 pöoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wēnurrāju khunn chan
 khapan khabata durrum. ³⁸ Magua muan pāragan Ēwandamag
 jēebat a chirūngui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khunn khapan
 jöphēecha ich i jawaan pūimkhīr.

10

*Jesuu ich dūi ogdaba wēnurramkhīr doce jær autarr
 (Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)*

¹ Biek āb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich dūicha ogdaba
 wēnurrāju khunn ich aig thürkha auwi maachta mepeen
 khāaijā jua theeg ürcha apijim, bēn öor mor ee sīsidamjä
 maach jua jūmpiba jær wērpnaa, aaunaanjä amach khamor
 machagpierr monaanaa, sīi pa mamachdögjä monaau-
 mamkhīr.

² Mag maach ich iek jaaumkh̄ir ichdēucha doce jur autarr kh̄un m̄akh̄un ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a th̄urjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eem;

Santiago, j̄oi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ìchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agj̄o j̄oi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eem;

³ Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dēbpaar j̄eemie arr, (ajapcharan m̄achma, m̄achpai ìchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, j̄oi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ìchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ìchab Lebeo a th̄urjem;

⁴ Simón, celotenaan ee s̄err; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadēu khaph̄a chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta thethem kh̄unag Jesús p̄ar deeju ajima, i th̄omkh̄ir.

Mag doce ichdēu jur auwi p̄ütarr kh̄un

(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)

⁵ Makh̄un doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr kh̄unta ichdēucha p̄ijim. Pari mag maar p̄yaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam kh̄un ee chan wētpiba, ni Samaria durram ph̄ob̄or eej̄a wētpiba jaaujim.

⁶ —Magju kh̄ai maach judionaan ee Ēwandam iek ùkhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wēn̄rramj̄o th̄un̄m kh̄un eeta èrēubaadēt ajim. ⁷ Mag wēn̄rramua amag, “Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄un P̄orkhaim̄ sim; p̄aar peerd̄ju khai, irigta ud̄uraa p̄ach P̄orkhapibat” a jaaupetat ajim marag.

⁸ Magnaa aaunaanj̄a monaaunaa, kokobé bēnēu s̄isid̄mj̄a monaaunaa, òor chi meemj̄a deeu phiriu aunaa, òor mor eem bēnj̄a j̄eu wēppetat. P̄arag magamkh̄ir mua m̄ach juapá s̄i parta dee chir̄am aawai p̄achdēu òor d̄ai mag n̄m paarj̄a oob j̄eemiet ajim marag.

⁹ Mag jajawagmamua, ’Oob aḡmua nem p̄erkhoog awi phatkhon kh̄aij̄a arrmiet. ¹⁰ Ni kh̄ud j̄arr thach khoogj̄a oob phiej̄ab arrmiet ajim. Khaj̄uj̄a p̄ach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatj̄a p̄achdēu j̄ua n̄m appaita athaadēt. Bordonj̄a chukhu ich j̄ag èrēubaadēt ajim. Mua p̄arag mag chir̄am̄n, p̄achdēu am d̄ai wajapha n̄m kh̄un òrapai agj̄o p̄arau nem igbarmj̄a khap naaju aawaita b̄urj̄a nem arrpiba chir̄am̄gui ajim. ¹¹ Ph̄ob̄or ee p̄ach dubimaawai, wa s̄i didam khapan khabam aig kh̄aij̄a p̄ach barimaawai, khap aag nacha j̄eu oobat, khai di aigta p̄ach j̄erimaju aai n̄a khap aag. Mag p̄ach j̄erbaimam degpai naawia èrēubaadēt a jaaumajim, s̄i parhoob dipierr kh̄ai wēn̄rraba. ¹² Mag

pãach jëerimaju di aig barimaawaijã wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khun dui. ¹³ Chadcha amau mag pãar amach aig jëerpinun, pãach Ëwandam dui khõinaa wënrãmjö amachjã i dui khõinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ëwandam dui khõinaa ajujã khaugba nusiju. ¹⁴ Maagwai pãach amach aig barpiba ni sï pãach iekpaijã ùrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phöbör eemua khãijã ërëubaadët ajim. Mam mag wëtaagpamuajã warre amach dakhirwe pãach bü gaaim jëb nrphë nrphënaa amag, “Pãachdëu jãg ùrba abarm gaaimua Ëwandam duita khir khap abat” a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim. ¹⁵ M cha iekha chirum iekhau, mag amau pãar igba, ni pãar iekjã ùrmapha abarm jürran warrgar Ëwandamau Sodomapien dui maimua Gomorrapien dui atarr khãaijã am gaai athu-uchata burru a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

Mag ichdëu pütarr khun phithurg wauju jaautarr

¹⁶ Mag maar püyaagpamua ichab marag magjim: ‘Mua chadcha pãar pui chirum, pari m iek ùrbat ajim: Pãran sï oveja chaaïndam khum nem thunum ee puakhunibapüinjöta abarm, òor khaibagkham eeta wënrãrraju aawai. Magua, mäch imeerba muan pãragan, khirjug khaug ichkhumjöta abat a chirum. Mag naab mam ichab khir machag chukhu duburdamjö abat ajim. ¹⁷ Khir khaphu wënrãrathü. Pãran òrau pur arrwi Ëwandam iek jaaujem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau pãar wujã wumaju. ¹⁸ M gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhir, òrau pãar guber-nadornaan aarjã arrnaa reinaan aarjã aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar pãach arrwai, üu pãrau amag ùrmkhir m jaaunaa sï judionaan khabam khunagjã m jaaujurau. ¹⁹ Pari mag chi thethemnaanag pãach pur deewaijã oob pãach köit pãachdëupai iekhaju khirjuwia ag nawe, “¿M khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khirjumiet ajim, ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Ëwandamauta ichdëu khap pãrag iekhapiju aawai. ²⁰ Mua pãrag mag chirumun, pãar Aai ügthar sim ag Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhir khirjug deeju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

²¹ Mag jaran wir aig khod äbam khunjä chi ükhaba sim gar-mua üu m iek ükha khërum thethemnaanag jaapüimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thöomkhir. Amach dënnanajã agjö m gaaimua thöomkhir thethemnaanag jaapüimaawai chi dënnanaujã ich agjö aju amach chaain dui wir aig. ²² M gaaimua thumaam khunau pãar oomappa aju, pari òrau pãach dui mag numjä magum iek igba warag Ëwandam duita ubnaa ich gaai magum dichpi athamun, üu peerduwi ügtharcha öbërrjugui ajim. ²³ Pãach num phöbör ee pãach thet purbaichee jürr deelum phöbörög ërëupetat. Mag wënrãmua

mug Israel durr phöbör khapan n̄nuid̄m ee darju j̄r w̄n̄r̄r̄w̄iaj̄ā, p̄arau phöbör thum ph̄r̄p̄īju nawe m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu p̄aar ee chiraich̄ejugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ēwandamta ōor th̄aar ee chi Pörkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

²⁴ Mag p̄aach dau aph̄̄̄ aju an̄m ūurwaj̄ā oob j̄gderraa amiet ajim. P̄arau khaph̄̄̄ n̄m̄gui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro kh̄āai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni s̄i chikham chogkha simj̄ā ich patrón kh̄āai ūr̄pai khaba s̄ejem. ²⁵ Magua, āb kh̄āij̄ā chadcha ich maestroou jaau simj̄ōta n̄r̄r̄m̄ khai, magan chi maestro d̄i aajemj̄ō aju i d̄iij̄ā. J̄āga chi patrón j̄ōi dau āaukha n̄m ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, m̄ch p̄aar Pörkha chir̄m̄ug ōrau m̄m̄n mepeen pör Beelzebú d̄iita chir̄m̄ a iekhaajeewai p̄arag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim maachigcha.

Khaita ökhö aju aai n̄
(Lc 12:2-7)

²⁶ M̄g j̄ēb gaai maach wounaan āba th̄n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n oob ögkhamiet, p̄aach th̄ōju kh̄iirjuwia. Amaun m̄ig eegar amachd̄eu p̄aar d̄i mag khaigbanaa parhooba kh̄āij̄ā iekhabarmj̄ā s̄i ich mag kh̄iir okhoojupii aju. Mam̄ mag-tarr iekhan m̄g atag paawai Ēwandamau deeu eepemj̄ō ēud̄ auwia thumaam kh̄m̄nag ūr̄pijugui ajim. ²⁷ Mag p̄aar dau aph̄̄̄ ajuj̄ā chadcha īs mua meraamj̄ōta jaau chir̄m̄, maach appai. Mam̄ p̄aach peerd̄ajem iek p̄aachig jaaujem chan ikh̄na jaauaba, thetta jaaupetat ajim, thumaam kh̄m̄nag ūrmkh̄iir, mag chi ūr n̄m kh̄m̄nau p̄aach d̄i khaigba ajuj̄ā kh̄iirjuba. ²⁸ Amau p̄aar chi ūr̄m̄n chadcha th̄ōju awiaj̄ā th̄ōju; pari p̄aar akhaar chan p̄ōd th̄ō aubam. Maḡm̄ kh̄m̄n oob ögkhamiet ajim. Magarrau öghaju awiaj̄ā p̄aach chi ūr̄mj̄ā th̄ōowia p̄aach akhaarj̄ā kh̄imie durr ich mag sierramkh̄iir barp̄yaaagj̄ā jua theeg sim̄n chadau, chadcha ökhö abat ajim, Ēwandam igwi.

²⁹ P̄arau khaph̄̄̄ n̄m, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai p̄er aajem. Pari mag baleebamj̄ō khith̄ēe ab mam̄, maach Aai ūgthar chir̄ajemua th̄ōpibam aig chan ābj̄ā th̄ōba aajemgui ajim. ³⁰ Maḡm̄ p̄aar chará nemchaain kh̄āaij̄ā ūr̄cha balee naawai p̄arta irua wajakha th̄ua wai s̄ejem. Ichd̄ēun p̄aar pörb̄ū khapanagj̄ā khapp̄̄̄ wai s̄ejem. ³¹ Magua, oob atcha p̄aach kh̄iirjumiet; p̄arta nemchaain kh̄āaij̄ā ūr̄cha balee naabahab ajim.

Meerba Jesús d̄ēn am̄n ichd̄ēuj̄ā amj̄ā i d̄ēn̄u aju
(Lc 12:8-9)

³² 'Āb khāijā m_u igar sīewai ōor dakhīirjā meerba m_u iek ūkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajā ĭchab m_uch Aai ūgthar sim dakhīir, "Jāan chadcha m_u garm_u" ajugui ajim. ³³ Mam_u jūr ābmua khāijā ōor dakhīir m_u igwi "M_u chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajā ĭchab m_uch Aai ūgthar sim dakhīir, "Jā chan m_u dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chit_um" a iekhaju ajim.

Chi chaairaujā ich dēnnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr
(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ 'Oob pārau, m_uun sīi m_ug durr gaai ōor khōinaa bibi-gagjā chukhu apiegtā bēejim amiet. M_u chan pāar khōinaa apiegtā khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegtā bēejimgui ajim ich Jesuu. ³⁵ M_u m_uig m_ug durr gaai bēetarran, m_uch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjā amach aai dūi khaigba, chi m_uinaujā amach ād dūi khaigba maimua chi āignaanjā amach phaaühān dūi khaigba jūr chikham ichaur aadēph_um gaaimua iek phithurg apiegtā bēejimgui ajim. ³⁶ Wajapcharan deem kh_unjā khaba, dich wir aigui kh_unpraita kha ukhur th_unaajugui ajim, iwiir ābmua m_u iek ūkhamapha aadēph_um gaaimua.

³⁷ 'Ābmua khāijā ūrcha ich aaita m_u khāai khōsi wa ich ād khāijā m_u khāijā ūrcha khōsi sim chan magan mag woun chan m_u dēn aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba m_uta ūrcha khōsi aju khāai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khāijā ūrcha khōsi wai sim wounjā m_u dēn aju khaba simgui ajim ĭchab. ³⁸ Chi m_u dūi n_urram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n_urrajujā khaph_u aju aai sim, m_u gaaimua chikhamnau ich thōoju khaph_u awiajā ich mag m_u bū ogd_uba n_urraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan parta idēu khōs m_u dūi sim a iekhajugui ajim. ³⁹ Ar m_u gaaimua būrjā phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjā ūgthar ōbērbam. Mam_u ar mua nem jaau chir_um waum khōchgau wa m_u gaaimua khāijā dau aph_u abarm_un chadau ūgtharcha ōbērjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

Regalo deejū
(Mr 9:41)

⁴⁰ Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Pāar m_u iek jaau wēn_urr_um aig, ōrau ūta pāar amach aig baarpinaa pāar iek ūr n_um_un magan m_upata ĭchab ūd_uur amach aig barpi n_um_ugui ajim, muata pāar pūi chir_uaawai. Mag amau m_ujā amach aig barpi n_um aig, ich chi m_u pūitarr Jōoipata barpi n_um_ugui ajim, m_uchjā ichdēuta pūitarr aawai. ⁴¹ Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir j_ur auwi pūitarrta ūu amach aig au n_um kh_un dūin, mag ichdēu pūi sim dūi ajapha abarmjō aju am dūijā; maimua sīi woun wajapham khāijā agjō amach aig aum_un, i

düi ajapha arrjö ajugui ajim ïchab am düijã. ⁴² Maimua äbmua khãijã müg mü iek ükhawi mü iek jaau durrum khüün amach aig barimaawai nemdam büürüm khãijã deem khösi deemün, magtarr paar agjö ïchab Êwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

11

*Juan chi ðor pör choomieu ich khapeen päitarr
(Lc 7:18-35)*

¹ Mag maach doce ich düi ogdüba wënräajerr khüünag mag nem jaadubwi, wëtpi jaabaawai, maar wëtjim. Magbaawai jürr ich deelum phöbör nänuidümüg petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam khüünagjä agjö maach peerdüajem iek jawaag.

² Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nürüm ür sïejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem äaur khüün ich aig thürkha auwi chi Jesús aar püijim aajem, ³ i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Êwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai Êwandamau päiju jaaujerrá wa ar khabam khai ich jäg nüag a khap jëumkhïir. ⁴ Mag bëewi, chadcha ichig jëubaicheewai, ich Jesuu amag, —Ërëubaadëwi Juanag jaaubaimat ajim anüm, päach jügüücha ürnaa päach daüacha müg oobarm. ⁵ Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khüün dau wajapha thünüm” abat. “Bü wëdü wëdü sïsid arr khüünjä ya wajapha nürjëm. Kach khïsu sïsid arr khüünjä wajapha ür sïsidüm. Chi meem arr khüünjä deeu iiu nürjëm, maimua aphüüm khüünagjä ïchab ðor peerdüajem iek jaau chirüm” a jaaubaimat ajim. ⁶ Magnaa ïchab irig, “Chi mü iek ükhawi ogdüba mü gaai ükha chirüm wounan onee ich mag chitaju a jaaubaimat” ajim anüm, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khüünag.

⁷ Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ërëubaadeewai, ich aig narr khüünagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim anüm:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun Êwandam i jaau nürüm oon weetwai, ¿sïi woun iek theeg chukhu phüu choomaar sösöii jüurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá? Magüm woun khabajim. ⁸ Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjïma? ajim anüm amag. ¿Woun khajüa wajapha jüa simta oojupii awi oon wëtjierrá? Pãrau khaphü nümguï ajim anüm, khajüa wajapha jüajem khüünan sïi phöbör ee di ooimüm eeta naajem, reinaan düi äba. ⁹ Mamü pãrau magjömta ooimabajierram. Pãrau ooimatarran woun äb Êwandam i jaau nürüm ajim. Mamü päadë ürbat: Juan chan warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khüünjöpai khaba, am khãijã ürpaïta simgui ajim anaabá. ¹⁰ I igwia

Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jāata irua m_u na pūiju ajim, ichdēuta m_u na m_u maju ee ōrag jaau peetwai thumaam kh_uu_nau m_u iek ūrm khōsi sīi m_u n_u naamkhīr. (Mal. 3:1)

11 'Magua, mua pārag m_uch imeerba jaau chiramgui ajim an_um ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh_uu_n eejā Juan chi ōor pōr choomie khāai ūr_ucharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mam_u chi m_u iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaph_unaa, Ēwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadēu nem igba khitawiajā, Juan khāyau khapcha ajugui ajim an_um, jāga Ēwandam ichdēu ōor peerd_u atham thāar ee sīeicheejē.

12 Mag jaaumamua, 'Pārag jaaukhingui ajim an_um: Juan sīsier aigmua īs ewagjā chadcha ōor pōm Ēwandamagta amach thāar ajaug paapinaa amach Pōrkha aum khōchkha th_un_um. Pari amau mag ēkha durrum dūi īchab chi thethem kh_uu_nau jūrr khajapham nemjō mag Ēwandam amach Pōrkha auju iekta warre chugpaapūiju ēkhaajem. 13 Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh_uu_nau jaaujerr iek dūi Moiseeu ley phā p_uatarran, sīi Juan bēe n_um ora Ēwandamauta mag ōor thāar ajaug paanaa am Pōrkhaan bēēju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bēewi jaauchētarran mag warrgarwe m_u igwi amau jaaujerrjō aadēm ajim. 14 Maagwai mag i iek ūkham khōsi n_um kh_uu_nau khaph_u ajugui ajim an_um, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr bēēju jaaujerr kōit pūiwiata jāg n_urrajim.

15 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jūg ūr_unaa cha mua jaau chir_um wajapha ūr_ubat ajim an_um.

16 Mag iekhakhagamua, maach Pōr Jesuu aig narr kh_uu_nag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim an_um, pāar jāga n_um abarī. Magnaa, Pāar ar Juan isegwi m_ujā iseg n_um kh_uu_nan, chaain jemkha n_umua amach khapeen dūi khīr auphōbaadēmjōta n_umgui ajim an_um. Warm kh_uu_n garmua, "Maar dūi karris sir n_um gaai onee jemkhabahut" aawaijā jemkhamapha n_um. 17 Maimua jūrr, "Magan sīi ōkhīrjuu ōor mee wai n_um aigumjō ohood abat" aawaijā magjā khōchkhaba n_umgui ajim an_um. Paarjā magta naawai, ūkhani khōsi n_umma? ajim an_um. 18 Pāar ee Juan chi ōor pōr choomie n_urraajeewai irua Ēwandamag jēwaag s_ur_ukhaajeejim, ajap thach khōba. Mag_um vino charā būrjā dōbajim. Mam_u mag oowi pārau, "Jāan mepeer dūi khapeerkha sīewaita sīi ich jāg aai thach khōba n_urraajem" a iekhaajem pārau. 19 Mam_u īs m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bēewi, pāach dūi parhooba thachdamjā khōnaa vinodampa dō khitaawai, jūrr magjā khōchkhaba warag pārau m_u ēugar, thach bipōm khōnaa vino

pigiã chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëeu numua ðor khũguurjem khũn dũijã khapeerkhanaa pekau pòm sïsidum khũn dũipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anum, mũjã iseg num iekhau. Pari ar chi Êwandamau khĩirjug deetarraucha khĩirju num khũnau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu num, chijã khũnta ich Êwandamaucha pũitarr khũn agã a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich nurraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr
(Lc 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Jesuu oowai irua ürcha ag na ðrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phöbör eem khũnauta büürjã Êwandam igba ni i iekjã ükhaba naajim anaabá. Magbaawai khĩesir iekhamamua makhũn phöbör eem khũn igwiata magjim anum:

²¹ —¡Ë, apdurr, Corazinprien! ¡Ë, apdurr, Betsaidapienjã agjõ, Êwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Êwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khĩirjug khaigbam isegwi surkhakhamgui ajim anum. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ür junnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa num khũn surkhaajemjõ surkhakham. Mag numua amau amach mor äsie ewag khĩirjuwia Êwandamag jëeukham, amach khaibag chugpamkhĩir. ²² Pari cha mu iekha chirum iekhau Êwandamau mug durrr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dũi irua am gaai masiicha waupũijugui ajim anum, Tiropien dũi Sidonpien khãijã, amachdëu ürtarra ükhaba arr gaaimua. ²³ Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, ¿khan abarju? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdëupai, ¡Ë! Amaun amach thö numgui ajim anum, amachta chi wãjãaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaajã amachta chi pörnaan kha-jupii num. Mamũ jãkhũn chan Êwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, khĩmie durrrta warag barkhũipũijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phöbör eeta jãg pãar ee ðrau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jãg phöbör agtha sïerrakham, Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua. ²⁴ Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekhau Êwandamau mug durrr i agkham ed gaai, pãar gaaita Êwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim anum, Sodomapien khãijã.

*Jesuu, “Mu iekta ükhabat, mua pãar khĩir meeupiju” a iekhatarr
(Lc 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Ich mag jaar ichab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jëeumamua, —Tata, mua pũrug üu ajim a chirumgui ajim anum, pũchta ügtharm magwe nem thum mug wëjöm Pör aawai. Mu onee chirumgui ajim anum, ðor amach khĩirjug khaug thöwia, nem thum

khaphum khaphum aajem khunnaujã amach peerduju iek khaugba arrta, jürr pua khïirjugdam meraa chaainjö khithëem khunnagta üu khaugpibaawai. ²⁶ Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaujem Tata, puchdëu juau am dãi magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jëeumamua.

²⁷ Mag ich Ayag üu ajim awia jürr aig narr khunnagta, 'Nem thum mug thunumun mu Ayau murugta deejimgui ajim anum. Mamu äbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá i Iewaa. Äba ich mu Ayaupaita khaphu sim, chadcha mu i Chairau. Mug num aig äbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá mu Aai. Äba mch chi Chairaupaita mch Aai khaphu chitum. Bigaum khunnau khaphu aju awiajã, mchdëu amag jaaubarm khunnaupaita ichab khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum. ²⁸ Magua, muan päragan, chadcha mu Aai khap am khösi num khai, mu iekta ükhabat a chirumgui ajim anum. Päch pekau pömag khaphanaa ökhïirjugau gaai machaaga num khun, munta pärau päach thäär ee aumun, muata päar ökhïirjug meeupijugui ajim anum. ²⁹ Idëu murugta uduraa päachig nem jaaupibat; muan ökhar ithüuta jaaumaajem. Pärau mua jaau chirum ipierraata amun, üu päar khïir meeunaisiju. ³⁰ Mua nem jaau chirum chan atcha phithurg aawai pärau pödbajöjoom khabam. Muan nem thum päachdëu pödjü ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

12

Jesús khapeenau jua ünijem ed trigo phierrtarr

(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)

¹ Ich mag jaar biek äb jua üi num edcha maach i dãi wënrgrajerr khun thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i dãi narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur wëjöm ee maar phë wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee äaur khunnau chi bich thürrëunaa, jua eepai sigthanaa khö wënrarajim. ² Maig ichab fariseonaanjã dãi narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, —Pudë oobá, jua üi num ed aawai büürjã phidkhaju khaba numta, pu khapeenau jäg trigo phierrnaa khö wënrarum. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jägpai phierr numjä nem pöm eeu num dãi äba sim? ajierram irig.

³ Magbaawaita jürr Jesuu amag, —Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan pärau chan Èwandam iek phã sim gaai thüürwai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu ich dãi wënrarr khun daimua amach jäsöo phöbaadeewai Èwandam atheem pan khötarr? ⁴ Mag pan parhoobam khunnau khöju khaba, äba phadnaanaupaita khöju aai naajim. Mamu pärau khaphu num, jäga irua Èwandamag jëeujem deg dubwi Èwandam atheem pan nasäd gaai phë sierr auwi khöjĩ. Mamu mag

khõtarr paarjä Ĕwandamau i chig abajim. ⁵ ¿Wa pãrau Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr gaai thũurwai ooba aajẽwa? Jua ùujem ed awiajä phadnaan Aai i jẽeujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim. ⁶ Mag Aai i jẽeujem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿jãgwi mu mag Aai i jẽeujem di khãaijã ich Jõoiracha p̄itarrauta sabarhed awi mu ch khapeenag trigo phierr khõpi jaaju khaba chirú? ⁷ Wajapcharan jãg Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim pãrau khaugbata naabahab, Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain thõonaa muug jẽeuwai ùu s̄ieb mamũ, muan pãach khapeenta ùrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khõsi chirũm” a sim. Pãrau irua mag sim wajapha khaphũ naakhiin, jãg õor iekkhõr chukhum khũndampa pãrau khaigba nũm a jaubajugui ajim.

⁸ Maimua am jũgdaar mag iekhapũiwiã deeu ichdẽupai, ’Mũũ Ĕwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muata thumaam khũnag khan nemta wauju aai nũ wa wauju khaba nũ a jaaju aai chirũmgui ajim, jua ùujem ed awiajä.

*Woun ãb jua jũser khitarr Jesuu monaaupũitarr
(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)*

⁹ Mag trigodõ ee fariseonaan dũi ijẽjẽb s̄iewi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun Ĕwandam iek jaaujem di s̄ierr ee dubimajim. ¹⁰ Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun ãb jua jũser khitũmjã s̄iejim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerdũwi nem agcha khaba jaubarm gaaimua i imeraa p̄ur auju ěkhaajerr aawai, jauu oghom irig, —¿Jua ùujem ed awiajä, õor mor masim khũn monaauju aai s̄i? a jẽeujerram.

¹¹ Magbaawai ichdẽu amag magjim:

—Pãar muug nũm aig pãar ovejadam dau ãb khãijã jẽbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaũta jua ùujem ed awia jẽu awaan maba aajẽ? Mag sim, ¿pãrau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khãaijã ùrcha balee naabá? ajim. ¹² Mag sim aawai jua ùujem ed awiajä ichiita muan õor dau aug khaugju aai nũm a chirũm ajim amag.

¹³ Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua jũser khitarragta, —Dayag jua ùabá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua ùabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha s̄ierr dũi ãba s̄isijim. ¹⁴ Mamũ jua ùujem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua õbãraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús thõopũyaag jãga akhiina a khĩrju nũisijim anaabá.

Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag ich thõopũiju khĩrju phõbaadẽm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai õor põm dũi i ěudee wõtjim. Jesuu mor masim khũn thum ich aig waibẽe nũm monaaupũi maajeejim. ¹⁶ Mamũ ichdẽu mag õor

monaau simjã sîi khapanag ee parhooba ich jaaupiba aajeejim. ¹⁷ Pari magtarran, Êwandam i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjö amkhîir ajim. Chi Êwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

¹⁸ “Achã sim m_u chog” a sim Êwandamau, “m_uchdëu j_ur autarr m_uchdëu khõsim.

I gaaimuata m_u onee chir_um.

I gaai, mua m_uch Akhaarta phës deej_u.

Magbaawai irua jaauju, jãga õor m_u düi wën_ur_urraju aai n_u.

¹⁹ Í chan õor düijã meeurraunaa khîesir ijëjëbjã aba, ni kaaijã ee õor düi meeukharrjã chukhu aju.

²⁰ Mag i püibarm chan õor dau aph_u khithëem kh_uwarag dau aug waupiegjã khaba, ni ich iek gaai ub_u khaba khithëem kh_uwarag okhoopiegjã khaba,

warag ich meebarm gaaimua õor üu peerd_u ayaa apiegtã püiju.

²¹ Magbaawai durpierrezam kh_uwarag i igwia, ‘Jãguata chadcha üu maach peerd_u auju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Êwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapã dee sîejim aajem (Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Biek ãb woun ãb dösãt bënëu sim Jesús aig aibëejierrezam. Mag woun ich ag bënëu meu meraanaa daujã khîsu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierrwai Jesuu i dau monaaupüiwia mag meu meraa sîerrjã wajapha iekhapijim. ²³ Mag oowi õor dauderraa n_um iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, m_ug woun jöoi David khararr chaain ewagam kh_uwarag eem maach peerd_u aumkhîir püiju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

²⁴ Pari õordamau sîi mag n_um ürbaawai fariseonaanau jürr am ichaaur, —Dösãtnaan pör Beelzebú düi bën dötarr aawaita ag juapaauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau j_urkh_uwarag n_ur_um aajeejim.

²⁵ Pari amau amach eepai mag n_um_ujã Jesuu khaph_u sîerr aawai jürr ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernouu ich igar n_um kh_uwarag jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërb_upikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? Wa ãbmua khãijã ich chaain düipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërb_ukhiin, ¿warag aaidubaju khai? ²⁶ Pãar iek mag m_ujã dösãt düita chir_um anaawai, dösãtauta wir aig dösãtpai j_ur wërp_ukhiin, pöd ich mag jua theeg sîerrabajugui ajim. ²⁷ Chadcha mag dösãtnaan pör Beelzebúta m_ug ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar pãach igar th_un_um kh_uwarag agjõ i juapaauta mepeen j_ur wërp_u n_um. Mag n_um_uta ¿jãgwi pãrau makh_uwarag chan bürrjã mag_um aba

nu? ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag magamkhīir ich juapá dee sim pāachdēu khaphu naawai khabá? Pāar iek mag chi dōsātaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anapí, magan jāg chi mu dēnjō dau daau mepeen jur wērp num khunagchata jēu oobat, daau amau chadcha dōsāt juapaauta jāg jur wērp num abarju. Pāach chi murg mag iekha num khunta ag eyaajā khaba iekha naabahab. ²⁸ Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjā jāg jur wērp chitumgui ajim. Mag mepeen mua jur wērp chirum gaaimua pārau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Ēwandam chi jua thiertra mug pāar ee sīichēm. Mamu magumjā pārau khaugba numgui ajim.

²⁹ Pādē khīirjubat. Ni ābmua jā mug num aig sīi āb jiernem wajapham dūi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jīgkhabaju. Sīi khapanaam khunau wa i khāai urucharamua i ibur auwi khabam chan, pōd i nem jīgkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjōta simgui ajim mepeerjā. Mu i khāai jua theeg ur khaba chirakhiin, muajā pōd ōor mor eem mepeen jāg dau daau jur wērp baju. Mamu mua chadcha Ēwandam juapaauta mug nem wau chitaawai meperauijā mu jua jumba aajem. ³⁰ Magua, mua mag chirum: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim wounan ichta dōsāt igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag mu ipierr ōor ābamug jur phēba simuan waragta jur wērp simjō simgui ajim.

³¹ 'Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ēwandamaun chadcha ōor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mamu pekau āb sim, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai th nummu. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būrjā khīir okhoobamgui ajim. ³² Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khāijā iekha num pekaun ūu chugpaaju; mamu chaig pārau mua mag Ēwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjā jur wērp chitum anarr chan mug eegarjā chugpaaba, ni mug atag Ēwandamau deeu jēb iur ompaabarm gaaijā chugpaaba ich mag sīsijugui ajim, Ēwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

*Jāga ōor wajaug khaphu aajē
(Lc 6:43-45)*

³³ Mag iekhakhagmamua ichab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Pādē mu sēu awia nemjīir jīirwaijā wajap jarba sīi ich jāg bāaupibat. Mag nemjīir wajap chēbajugui ajim. Mamu wajaphata phāichichagau bū khuanāa jar bāaumun, mag nemjō wajapha chēju. Wajapcharan ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphu aajemgui ajim, jāga sī mag nemjō. Ich jāgta naabahab ajim pāarjā agjō. Pāach nem wau num gaaimuata pāachdēupai pāach jaau naabahab, ōor wājāunā wa ōor khaigbam khunā. ³⁴ Khīirjug

chuknaan, jãg pãar ö khaibag sïsidam khunau, ¿jãga pãrau nem wajapham ig iyuu abarju? Nem dich khïirjug ee khïirju ahaukhamta dich iuu jaauba aajeeb. ³⁵ Öor khïirjug wajapham khunau nem wajapham nemta iekha num, amau nem wajaphamta wauju khïirju naawai. Mamu ö khaigbam khunau, iekhaawaijã khaigbata iekha num, am ödi sïi nem khaigbamta wauju khïirju sïsid aawai. ³⁶ Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekha, Ëwandamau öor i agkham edan, muig eegar aawai pãach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa pãach idamaucha irig jaaujukui ajim, khan jãgwia mag iekhaajeejï. ³⁷ Wajapcharan muig eegar aawai pãach iekhamajerr iekhaupaita wir aig pãach iekkhör chukhu num a jaaupiju, wa warag pãach khaibag khãijã waupi jaaujukui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr (Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)

³⁸ Biek äb fariseonaan eem khunau maestronaan eem khun dümua Jesuug, —Maestro, maraun maach dakhïirta purug ag na büürjã maadëu ooba aajem nemta waupim khösi numgui ajierram.

³⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pãran pãachdëu Ëwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thunaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhïir waupi num. Mamu mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup sierr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ëwandamau i pütarr khaug autarrjöta, ïchab murchjã Ëwandamau pütarr pãrag khap apijugui ajim, murch iuu phiidubarm gaaimua. ⁴⁰ Ich jãg Jonás nemmeurrkhan bi ee äsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup sierrjö, ich agjö murch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã ïchab äsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup chirajugui ajim, jëb ee. Mamu mag oobarmjã pãrau ükhabajugui ajim amachigcha.

⁴¹ Magua, Ëwandamau öor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba khãijã aju jaau num ed, Nínivepien phiidutkhawi amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Ëwandamag ïgkha thunuuju, warag pãar khaibag waumkhïir. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jonaau Ëwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magumjã aba ükhatarr aawaima. Mamu ïs mu Jonás khãaijã ürucha chirumuata Ëwandam iek jaau chitumjã pãrau büürjã ükhamapha numgui ajim. ⁴² Mag Ëwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ïchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon bëetarr uiraujã ich ipaarmua ïchab pãar khaibagta Ëwandamag ïgkha thunuujugui ajim, í pãar khãaijã warpmuata Ëwandamau Salomonag khïirjug

deetarr iekha sim ũraan bëetarr aawai. Mag khāai m̄ Salomón khāai ũrpaai chir̄amuata m̄ig p̄ach n̄m aig Ēwandam iek jaau chir̄mj̄ p̄rau ũrmapha n̄mguī ajim, mag amachd̄eu nem ooba aajemta amach dakh̄ir waupi narr kh̄nag.

*Bēn ākhāar deeu ōor mor ee s̄eicheewai j̄āga aajē a jaautarr
(Lc 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Īs m̄g m̄ iek ũrbarmj̄ ākhaba abarm gaaimua warram khāaij̄ warag Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄or p̄m n̄isim khap amkh̄ir, p̄rag m̄g ejemplo jaaukhimgui ajim. Magnaa ichd̄epai, Bēn khaigbam ōor mor eemua j̄r̄p̄āaiwain warp ōor chukag ee ph̄r̄eu n̄rraajem. Mam̄ p̄d ich s̄eimaju baauba abaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia, ⁴⁴ "Deeu m̄ch chir̄ajerr deg chir̄aimaag majugui" awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄r̄maajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap th̄ūapwi ābam̄g nem j̄okhanaa au s̄isid̄mj̄ dij̄a parii ooimaajem. ⁴⁵ Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khāaij̄ khaigbacharam kh̄n s̄iete j̄r̄ ph̄e auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounj̄a warr ich s̄ierr khāai warag athuuchata khaibag s̄isiejem. Īsim kh̄n j̄āg khaibag s̄isid̄m kh̄n j̄a ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am d̄i, Ēwandam iek ũrtarrta ākhaba arr gaaimua.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād d̄imua i d̄i iekham ig narr
(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Agtha Jesuu ōrag iekha sim ee, i ād i eeugpeen d̄i bard̄tkhach̄ewia i d̄i iekham ig naajim. Mam̄ i sim aar dubba daaugaj̄r̄pai naaich̄etarr aawai ⁴⁷ ābmua chi Jesuug, —P̄ ād p̄ eeugpeen d̄i daaugaj̄r̄ n̄mwai; am iek p̄ d̄i iekham kh̄osi n̄m aajem a jaaujim.

⁴⁸ Magbaa j̄ŭrr ichd̄eu, —¿Chij̄ā agā mag m̄ ād, maimua chij̄ā kh̄n agā mag m̄ eeugpeen? ajim.

⁴⁹ Magnaa maach ich d̄i ogd̄ba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄nagta jua n̄anaa, —Cham̄ kh̄n̄ta m̄ ād anāa m̄ eeugpeenauwai ajim. ⁵⁰ M̄n̄gan m̄ Aai ũgthar chir̄ajemua kh̄simj̄o nem wau n̄m kh̄n̄ta m̄ ād anāa m̄ ũph̄n̄inau, maimua ĩchab makh̄n̄ta m̄ khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

13

*Woun ābmua nemj̄ir dau ph̄ōtarr ag nem ĩghaa
(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

¹ Khāai āb Jesús ich j̄er s̄ierr degmua mawia th̄rrd̄o igaau oo s̄isijim. ² Maigmua ich bigaau ōor p̄m ph̄n̄baadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaid̄wi d̄j̄arraa barj̄ōisijim. Maagwai

chi òran durr mos gaaipaita pos th̄naajim. ³ Mag mam bar-jopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem kh̄ir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun āb nemj̄ir dau phoon majim aajem. ⁴ Mag s̄i phōmam atarr aawai āaurag chi nemj̄ir daudam b̄u di-ichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain b̄eewia s̄i khōkh̄uipūijim anaabá. ⁵ Maimua āaur kh̄uun s̄i mok p̄or jojoodög eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai j̄eb chukhu sierr ee. Makh̄unan chi tharrph̄een üu j̄öpcha tharrph̄e öberjim aajem. ⁶ Pari edau pechag w̄uubaadeeu s̄i enanauk aadēmua phuabaadējim anaabá, mokdau khurau p̄od ierr khaar j̄erkhaba ür̄uta khaarkha khith̄e arr aawai. ⁷ Maimua īchab tagam phōtarr miudō arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemj̄ir kh̄aij̄ā b̄āu khaphí b̄āuwia, s̄i chi nemj̄irdam ichd̄euta p̄or p̄r̄eu aujim aajem. ⁸ Mam̄ tagam üu j̄eb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha öberwia üu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimuaj̄ā bich th̄u, maimua pogkha bich daii; mam̄ mag s̄isid̄m chan b̄ürj̄ā chi vano chukhu.

⁹ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau öp̄üwi aig narr kh̄unag, 'Keena, j̄üg ür̄unaa cham̄ug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chir̄m wajapha ūrbatgui ajim ich Jesuapai.

Khan j̄āgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu òrag nem jaaujeej̄
(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Mag i nem ĩgkha öpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, — ĩj̄āgwiata pua j̄āg ejemplodam jaaumamuata òrag nem jaauj̄ē? a j̄ēu naajim.

¹¹ Magbaawai ichd̄eū marag magjim:

—P̄arau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai warre m̄uchd̄euta p̄rag khaph̄u api chir̄mguī ajim, j̄āgata Ēwandam òor th̄āar ee s̄ieicheej̄ē. Pari warm kh̄unag mag khaugpibamguī ajim, amau khaugam khōsi ūrba naawai. ¹² Mag kh̄ai ar chi th̄āar onee ūrm khōsi ūr n̄m kh̄unagta Ēwandamau warag kh̄irjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkh̄ir. Mam̄ ar mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄unag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim. ¹³ Maguata mua s̄i ejemplo jaau-mamuata amag nem jaaua aajeeb, mua nem wau chit̄m amau oo n̄mta oobamj̄ōnaa mua nem jaau chit̄mj̄ā ūr n̄mta ūrbamj̄ō naawai. ¹⁴ Amach j̄āg n̄m gaaimua am gaaita pa s̄iebahab Ēwandamau ich iek gaai j̄ōoi Isaiās khararrag ph̄āpitarr. Irua ph̄ātarr mag sim:

“Par amau ūrwiāj̄ā ūrbamj̄ō khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo n̄m awiaj̄ā oobamj̄ō ajurau.

¹⁵ M̄ukh̄un wounaan kh̄irjugan s̄iita ār sim; kachj̄ā kh̄inaa daupata kh̄i s̄isid̄m.

Mag naawai pöd ũrjã ũrba ni oojã ooba, ni m̄arugjã amach pekau chugpaapi j̄euba n̄m, amach peerd̄m aumkh̄ir.”
(Is. 6:9-10)

¹⁶ Mag iekhap̄inaa deeu maragta, 'Pari p̄aar onee abat ajim; p̄arau p̄aach daúacha mua nem wau chit̄m oonaa p̄aach j̄uḡucha m̄ iekjã ũurjeewai makh̄m̄n j̄ooi Isaiaau jaautarrj̄o khaba n̄mgui ajim. ¹⁷ Magnaa, Chadcha m̄uch imeerba p̄arag mag chir̄mgui ajim: Warrgar khapan Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄m̄nau cha mua nem wau chit̄m p̄aar d̄enj̄o amach daúacha oom kh̄osi atarrjã pöd oobajierram. Cha p̄arau ũr n̄mjã amach j̄uḡucha ũrm kh̄osi atarrjã pöd ũrba durrajimgui ajim.

*Khani jaau s̄i nemj̄ir dau ph̄otarr ag nem ĩgkhaau
(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, 'Ũrbat, mua p̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau s̄i chaig m̄uchd̄eu nemj̄ir dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou. ¹⁹ Ar m̄ug Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ũr n̄mjã pöd khaugbam kh̄m̄nan, chi nemj̄ir daudam kh̄djã ee burrwia nemchaainau kh̄öp̄itarrj̄ota n̄mgui ajim: Meperau b̄ewia, s̄i kh̄ugurbaicheewai, Ēwandam iek ũkhatarrdam deeu ũrba arrj̄o ap̄aajem. ²⁰ Maimua ar Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ũrbaawai ũkham kh̄osi ũkhatarr kh̄m̄n, j̄urr nemj̄ir daudam mok p̄or jojoodög ee burrtarrj̄ota n̄mgui ajim. ²¹ Mam̄ j̄eb chukag gaaimua chi nemj̄irdam wajap khaarkhaba arrj̄o, ĩchab mag ũrm kh̄osi ũrnaa ũkhatarrjã wajappai ub̄u khaba n̄m. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa ph̄ithurg aawaijã, deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrj̄ota w̄en̄rram kh̄osi n̄m. ²² Maagwai maach khapeen ih̄asisisd̄om kh̄m̄n, j̄urr mag nemj̄ir dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa p̄or p̄r̄eu autarrj̄ota n̄mgui ajim. Amau Ēwandam iek ũrm kh̄osi ũurjem, mam̄ deeu amach kh̄irjug eepai, “J̄äḡm gaaimua pöd m̄ phatkhon auba kh̄ijã chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ũkhakhiinjã, pöd parhooba m̄uchd̄eu ampierr abaju” a kh̄irjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemj̄irdam aph̄m̄ b̄auwia pöd ch̄eba arrj̄o, Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjã p̄dba, s̄i serbiibata n̄mgui ajim. ²³ Magarrau ar Ēwandam iek ũrwia th̄araucha ũkhaajem kh̄m̄nan chad, j̄urr mag nemj̄ir j̄eb wajaug ee burrtarrj̄ota n̄mgui ajim. Maḡm kh̄m̄n Ēwandam athee nem waum kh̄osi wau naawai, amachd̄eu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujemgui ajim: āaur kh̄m̄nau nemj̄ir chi ch̄emiej̄o d̄arrcha, āaur kh̄m̄nau agpierrpai maimua āaur kh̄m̄nau b̄uchkhunpai. Mam̄ thumaam kh̄m̄nau ichiita ichd̄eu kh̄osimj̄o aajemgui ajim.

Ph̄iak dau khaigbam trigo eeu j̄ir w̄ej̄om ee ph̄otarr

24 Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdēupai mæg ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Īs mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor i agkham ed jāga khaigbam khūn chi wājāaun eemua isegju. Maan mægaugui ajim: Woun ābmua trigo jīrjim aajem. 25 Mamū mag trigo apha sierrta, ōor thum khāiphōbaadēmich, mag chi nemjīir pap kha ukhurm bēewia jūr i nemjīir ee phūak dau khaigbam agjō trigojōo simta phōthurjim anaabá. 26 Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phūakjā agjōo dūi bich baupa jōisijim anam. 27 Magbaadēm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wētwi irig, "Patrón, pua jīirwai trigo appai jīirtarrta, ¿jāga ĩs jāg phūak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wējō?" ajim anam. 28 Magbaawai chi papkhūu, "Jā, maach dūi iekkhōr paraam khūnau khāijā ag ee phūak dau phōwia khabahab" ajim anam. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu puaba irig, "¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jēu wērphoon maju aai nū?" ajierram anam. 29 Mamū magbaa chi nemjīir khū jōoirau, "Oob jēwaan wētmiēt" ajim anam, "magba akhiin eeu pārau chi trigo khaardampa khāijā thærrēudukham. 30 Magju khāai idēu warag āba bāaupibat" ajim anaabá. "Maimua ya phierr nām jaar paawaita mua ag athee ōor pūijugui ajim anam, nacha ag appai thærrphēnaa, khōorjūnaa ōrpūimkhīir. Maimuan chadau agjō chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausīujem ee ausīujugui" ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jaautarrjō idēu bāaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phūak thærrphēnaa, ag appai khīet ōrpūijim anaabá. Maagwai ōor i agkham edjā ich magta aju Ēwandamaujā ich iek ūkhabam khūn dūi. Mamū ich iek ūkha nām khūnan, mag trigo wajap ākha sītarrjō ich aarchata phē auwi ich dūi ich mag wai sīsiju a jaaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

*Mostaza dēn nem ĩgkhaadam
(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

31 Mag nem khīir pogkhe jaaumamua ich Jesuupai ĩchab mæg nem ĩgkhaadamjā jaaujim, mostaza daudam būrū khitūm igwi: 'Pārau khaphū nū, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitūm, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Mæg Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitūmān, mostaza daudam jēb ee jīir sīubarmjōta simgui ajim. 32 Iin chadcha tagam nemjīir dau khāaijā ichta būrūcha khitūm. Mamū mag khitūmān nem bāau khaphí bāauwia, nem bū pōm ādēe aadeewai, sīi nemchaaindam bēewi ag gaai di ēucheejemgui ajim. Ich agjōta sīebahab ajim ĩchab mæg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitūmjā: Mægwaiwe chan khapan khabata ūkha durrum;

pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapäiwai ðor khapankham khunnau ðkhajugui ajim.

Levadura dën nem ïgkhaa
(Lc 13:20-21)

³³ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Ëwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidupi numun, ði äbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura päitarrjöta simgui ajim. Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim, levadura büru päitarrjä aaidumam ooba simta, arin thum urpi aaujem. Ich agjöta sïebahab ajim ïchab Ëwandam iek müg mua jaau chitumjä. Müugwaiwe chan ðor pöm müg wëjöm ee agtha pömcha aaiduba sim. Mamü müg atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidubaadee thumaam khunnau ürab khaba ürjugui a jaaumajim.

Jägwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejï
(Mr 4:33-34)

³⁴ Magta Jesuu nem khïir pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan ðrag nem jaaua aajeejim. ³⁵ Mamü mag ejemploupai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjö, ejemplo deema muata ðrag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploo nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Ëwandamau ðrag khaugpiba ich thäär eepai wai sïsierrta jürr ewag pawï ðrag khap amkhïir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjä chadcha ag eyaa öbëbërgmajim.

Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sï mag phüak khaigbam trigo ee phötarrau

³⁶ Mag ðrag ejemploo nem jaau öbaadeewai ðrag wëtpi jaaujim. Maimua thum ërëubaadee ich jëer sïerr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphöbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaujim, mag phüak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jïir wëjöm ee phötarr. ³⁷ Magbaa ichdëu jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjïir dau wajapham phöjim a chirarr, jä müchpauugui ajim, müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa. ³⁸ Maagwai irua phötarr jëb, jä müg ðor pöm wëjömta jaau sim. Chi nemjïir dau wajapham, ðor Ëwandamagta udüraa amach Pörkhapi num khunnauugui ajim. Maagwai chi phüak khaigbam, ar sïi Ëwandam igar khaba mepeer igar num khunnau. ³⁹ Maagwai chi patrón kha ukhur i nemjïir ee mag phüak dau phöthurtarr, jä chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jöisiewai thüju a jaautarr, Ëwandamau müg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thü numjö ðor dajëk aju khun, ich Ëwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnau. ⁴⁰ Pãrau khaphu naabá, phüak phünaa, jüupinaa örpäaijem. Ich jägta aju ïchab Ëwandamaujã

õor düi ichdëu mag durr i agkhabarm ed. ⁴¹ Mag ed mach chi Emkhooi Iewaau mua mach chognaan püijugui ajim, sïi bigaaum khunnagjã pekau waupinaa amachdëupa nem khaigbam wau sierrjëem khun thum äbamug jur phëmkhïr. ⁴² Mag äbamug jur phënaa orno paa dnumjõ sim eeta barkhuniu. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha biënaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkuur abarjugui ajim. ⁴³ Mam warm khun mamagkham ee, jürr Êwandamagta uduaraa amach wajaug paapi numua i dënkha narr khunan maach Aai thumaam khun Pörkha sim düita naisijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdëupa, Keena, jüg ünnaa cha mua nem jaau chirum wajapha ürbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

Jesús dënkhaag jãga aju aai n

⁴⁴ Mag jajawagmamua ichab mag nem ïgkhaadamjã jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun äb chikham jëb gaai phidkha sïejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jëb eem nem wajapham oobaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai pöd ichdëu arrju khaba aawai, sïi oo puawia, ich nemta warag isegamjõ thumaa përkhuipüiwia, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdëu nem oo puatarr chi jëbpa përaujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ïgkha sim ürr narr khunag magjim: 'Chi m dënkhuu khunnaun mag wounau mag phir aum khõchgau ich nem thum përkhuutarrjõ amach nem wai numjã thumta iseg numjõ aju aai numgui ajim, mnta jürr mag nem ajapham amachdëu ig numjõ paarpaag.

⁴⁵ 'Mag mnta nem wajapham amachdëu ig numjõ paarpaagan, chihõo chi ünnaa balee simta përaawaag jur wënnnumjõ aju aai numgui ajim. ⁴⁶ Mag jur numua chi baau atham khun ich nem wai sim thumaa përkhuuwi jürr mag chihõo mag ich nem përkhuutarr khãijã ünnaa balee simta përaathamjõta aju, chadcha m dënkham khõsi m jurwia baau athaawai.

Õor i agkham edan reeu dö urëu numjõ aju jaautarr

⁴⁷ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Êwandamau õor i agkham edan, äwarr puaraag reeu döjãrr dö urëu numjõta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai. ⁴⁸ Pãrau oowai mag urëu wai jörrõo awia jürr auna, chi äkhãar theernaa barpüiwia, chi wajapham appaita auba aajë? ajim. ⁴⁹ Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ichab Êwandamau pãar düijã, mag durr ichdëu i agkhabarm ed. Êwandamau ich chognaanag õor khaigbam khun chi wãjäaun eemua khiet theerpi jaaju; ⁵⁰ magna mag chi äkhãraam khun mag orno paa simjõ sim ee barkhuipüiju. Mag barkhuibapãaiwai mamta icharaucha biënaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkuur ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wënnrarr jürr.

⁵¹ Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich dāi wēnarrarr khunnagta, —¿Pārau cha mua jaau chirum wajapha khaphu nu? a jēujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ēera, maraun khaphu numgui anaa-jim.

⁵² Magbaa ichdēu marag magjim:

—Mug iek iur mua jaau chirumjā pārau chadcha khaphu naawai deeum khunnag jawaagjā ya chi machnaankha numgui ajim. Jāg num aig ðor Ēwandam igwia i jur num khunnag pārau jaauju aai numgui ajim, chadcha pāachdēuta nawe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarjā khaphanaa mug iek iur mua jaau chitumjā khaphu naawai.

Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee

(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)

⁵³ Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau sīewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia ⁵⁴ jūrr Nazaret phöbörög petajim, ich bāautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ēwandam iek jaau num ūraag maach meeun biirdajem deg dubwi, ðrag Ēwandam iek jaaubaadējim. Mag irua jajawagmam ūrwia jügderraa num iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Magum ichdēu jamta khaugjimta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jāga ichdēu jāg ðor monaau nurrúma? anaa íchab, ⁵⁵ Keena, ¿pārau oowai jāg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María düim? ¿Jā Santiago dāi khod khabá, José dāi, Simón dāi maimua Judas düijā agjō? ⁵⁶ I üphuin thum mug maach dāi ich mug phöbör ee naajem; maagwai ichjā maadēu khaphu numgui ajierram, ich mūiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jāg nem jaau khaauga ichdēu jaaumaajēma? aajeejim jūrram khunnau.

⁵⁷ Amachdēu mag num gaaimua irua nem jaau simjā asekasba, warag i dāi khīir khukha phöbaadējim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deeum durram khunnaun mug Ēwandam iek jaau wēnarrum khunnag eenaa am dāi ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mam mag sim, jūrr dich di aig wa dich bāautarr durpai chan magjā magba warag am kha isēe aajerramgui ajim, jūrr amach khīircha.

⁵⁸ Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masim khun pöm monaaubajim, amachdēu i iek ükhamapha narr aawai.

14

Juan chi ðor pör choomie thōotarr

(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)

¹ Mag Jesús nem khīir pogkhe ðor dakhīir wau nurrum jaar íchab Erodeta Galilea durr reikha sīejim. Mag ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sīi bīi wējöm chi Erodeeu ūr

athaawai ² ich düi ābam degam kh_hu_nag, —Maan Juan chi ðor pör choomie khararrta deeu iuu phiidawia mag n_hrr_hmgui ajim an_hm; maguata mag ðor mor masim kh_hh_hnpa monaau n_hrrabahab ajim anaabá.

³⁻⁴ Irua mag sierran m_hga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe _hh_i Erodías an_hmta khecheu auwi s_iejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reíg, “Pua pöd p_hch naam _hh_i khecheu auwi p_hch _hh_ikha auju khaba simgui” ajim an_hm. Mam_h s_ii ichig magbaawai warag Juan p_hr aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg ph_har s_iupinaa cadenau jü s_iupijim anaabá.

⁵ Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i th_ho_hpüim iig- jeejim an_hm. Mam_h thumaam kh_hh_hnau Juanau Ēwandam iekta jaau sim khaph_h narr aawai, irua th_ho_hpüikhiin, jürr ðrau ichta khaigbaju a kh_hi_hruwia pöd th_ho_hba aajeejim aajem.

⁶ Mam_h mag n_hm ee, biek āb chi Erodes año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha n_hm ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, ðor khapan th_hn_hm na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu kh_ho_hckha th_hn_huisiwi, ⁷ ich b_haurrag, “P_hchd_heu nem kh_ho_hsim m_hr_hg j_heubá; m_hch imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá. ⁸ Mam_h magbarm chi ādaujā ūrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí s_iujim an_hm. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich b_haurr j_hooyag, “Magan m_h athee Juan chi ðor pör choomie pörta th_hep ee audeebá; j_hāata mua kh_ho_hsi _hmgui” ajim an_hm.

⁹ Mam_h mag Juan pörta ichig j_heubaawai warre chi rey ökh_hi_hruu aad_hjim anaabá. Mam_h ichd_heu ðor th_hrk_hh_huitarr düi ābam mes gaai n_hmuata mag ichig j_heubarm nem deeu a iekhatarr aawai ¹⁰ chadcha Juan cárcel deg sierr aar ðor p_hi_hwia th_ho_hnaa, chi pör appai th_hep ee waib_hepi jaaujim anaabá. ¹¹ Magbaawai i ipierr w_htwi, chadcha ichd_heu jaau- tarrj_ho th_ho_hnaa, chi pör th_hapnaa aib_hewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sierrag deech_hjierram aajem. Magbaa ichd_heu jürr ich ādag deejim anaabá. ¹² Mag chi Juan ö th_hap_hap_hüim abaawai, i düi w_hn_hrraajerr kh_hh_hndamau b_hewi, arrwi, aukh_herjierram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i th_ho_hap_haiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan b_hejierram.

Jesuu ðor cinco mil j_ho_hgtarr

(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Mag Juan ö th_hap th_ho_hbarm ich aar jaubaimam ūrwia, ökh_hi_hrugau warag chawag ðor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag w_htumua ya maar d_hj_harr paaukhabaad_hm ðrau oop_hitarr aawai ag dakha ph_höbör n_hn_hid_hm eem kh_hh_hnau jürr kh_hd garmua maar na _hreubaad_hjim. ¹⁴ Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na ðor p_ho_hma th_hnaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aunaanjä monaap_himajim. ¹⁵ Mag n_hm ee, ya kheuraa

aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mug ðorjã chukag eeta ya kheeuraa aadëm; amag wëtpi jaaubá, phöbör ee wëtwi amach athee khöjudam pë r aumkhîr anaajim.

¹⁶ Magbaawai, —Khöju juraanpai chan am wëtju khaba num. ¿Jäg päachdëuta am jäogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

¹⁷ Magbaawai marau, —Maar khöju chukhu numgui ajim amag deeg. Æba pandamta cinco wai num dui äwarrdamta dau numpai wai num ajim irig.

¹⁸ Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Makhundam mu aig aipidut ajim.

¹⁹ Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai ðor pöm mag thunarrag, —Phüak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dui chi äwarrdampa phë auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Æwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdëupai chi pan thorreunaa marag mapüimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdëuta örag jigmajim. ²⁰ Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iuu aawai thumaam khunau amachdëu khöm aig khötarrjã dürr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi äwarrjã agjö. Mag chi sobtarr phë aunaa oowai thabut khapan docen äb öberjim chi ipiirkham. ²¹ Mag ed mag Jesuu jäogtarr khun chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooïn appai, un beerba ni chaainjã beerba.

Jesús döjã ür nurrarr
(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)

²² Mag ðor pöm thach khöpiwi jürr maachta ich na maach durbagkhatarr jap ee wëtpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhîr. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sîsijim öor oopäaiwai. ²³ Maimua öor thum ërëuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jëwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khëubaadeewaijã mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

²⁴ Magumich maran ya döjärr naajim. Mamu maar khîr garmuata phü wë thunarr aawai maar japan phüasau öpphërta jürr ahau khajim. ²⁵ Maimua ya äspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ëudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjã sîi döjã ürta jëb thetag gayamjö urajim. ²⁶ Mag döjã ürta jëb gayamjö maachig urum oobaawai jãphierrwi maar ääi khaphöbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrnaa ääikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

²⁷ Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; mu khabahab ajim marag.

²⁸ Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha puchta Jesús khai, magan mujã puchjö döjã ür puch aar mapibá ajim.

²⁹ Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidabaadēwi Jesús khīrphēe dādurgmaa ajim, dōjā ūrta durrāmjō. ³⁰ Pari phūas dau dapag oowi jāphierrbaadējim. Mag jāphierrbaadēm ee ĭchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pōrōg, —Señor, m̄ oobahur, m̄n ierrpamamgui ajim.

³¹ Magbarm bürre Jesuu i jua gaai p̄rnaa, —¿Khanthee pua p̄ch ierrpaju khīrjujī? Jāgan pua chan mua p̄chig nem mag aawaijā m̄ iek ūkhaba chirabma ajim irig.

³² Maimua ya am jap ee waaidatkhabaadee chi phū meuu aadējim. ³³ Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khīrphēe kanieu phōbkhanaa, —Chadcha p̄nta Ĕwandam Iewaau anaajim, marau irig.

Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr
(Mr 6:53-56)

³⁴ Mag wētumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phēubaimajierram. ³⁵ Mag Jesús barbaimam ōrau khaugphōbaadee, sī ag perás bīi jōisijim. Mag amachdēu khaugphōbaadee i aig ōor mor masim kh̄n aibēena irig, ³⁶—Maar aaunaanag p̄ch khajūahidam gaaipai khāijā p̄rpibá aajeejim, monaaukhhīr.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai p̄rmam kh̄n nan warre monaaukha maajeejim, mag sī p̄rbarmuapai.

15

Sī jua sūgba thach khō n̄muapai chan maach ārba aajem a jaautarr

(Mr 7:1-23)

¹ ĭchab Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek wajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄n dūi Ĕwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bēejierram. Makh̄n Jerusalenmua bēetarr kh̄n ajim. ² Mag bēewi irig, —¿Jāgwi p̄ khapeenau maach jōoin i p̄a n̄? ¿Jāgwi thach khoowaijā jua ūbata thach khoojē? ¿Pārau khaugba naab jāg ūu khaba sim? aichējierram.

³ Magbaawai Jesuu ĭchab, —¿Khanthee pāraujā agjō Ĕwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa sī pāach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkhaju ēkhaajerráma? ajim amag. ⁴ Magnaa amag, ¿Pārau khaugba n̄ ajim, Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “P̄ch aaijā p̄ch ād dūi jāsenena ōkhō abá” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ābmua khāijā ich aai wa ich ād khāijā thōpnaa āaukha iekha sim̄n warreta thōpūiju aai n̄m” a sim, ¿majā pārau khaugba n̄? ajim amag. ⁵ Magnaa ichdēupai, Pari Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jūr pāar iek mag ābmua khāijā dich ayag wa dich ādag khāijā, “Pārau ig n̄m mua wai chirab mam̄, pōd mua deju khabam, ya thum Ĕwandam

atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anum, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba. ⁶ Pari pãrau õrag mag jaau num aig, Êwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jürr pãach jöoin iita ürcha urkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khïircha. ⁷ Magnaa, Chadcha jãg Êwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujembjö khaba jürr ag chaaur nem wau sierrjëm khapta Êwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mag phãpijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaabaadëmua,

⁸ “Pãran, sïi par iekhaupaita Êwandam iek ükha num ükha num aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag num chan par chadcha thãraucha ükhabamta mag sierrjëm.

Pãach mag num gaaimua pãar thãar chan i dakhajã khaba, sïi i warpta thumngui” ajim.

⁹ “Jãg num aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau irig jëeju.

Pãrau jaau numjã sïi wir aig pãach khïirjugpaiu; jã i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Êwandamau jaautarr igwia. (Is. 29:13)

¹⁰ Magnaa õragta eerpanaa, ’Wajapha mu iek ürbat ajim.

¹¹ Maadëu nem parhooba khö numuapai chan Êwandam dau na maach arpiba aajemgui ajim. Êwandam na õor arpiejemun iekhaju khabam nempa khïirjunaa iekha numuata õor arpiejemgui ajim.

¹² Irua magbapãaiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am khïirta iekhabapüim aajem anaajim.

¹³ Magbaawai jürr ichdëu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek aseasmiet ajim. Pãrau khaphu num, nemjïir ee phüak khaigbam öbeerwai thurrëupãaijem. Ich jãgta ajugui ajim mu Ayau am düi. Am ichdëu jer au sim khun khaba aawai nemjïir ajapham eemua phüak chi khaarpa thurrëunaa barbapüimjöta ajugui ajim. ¹⁴ Magua, idëu warag khïuu sïubat ajim. Jãkhunan amachjã dau khïisu numta agjö dau khïsum khun jua gaai purnaa ëudu arrjem khunjöta numngui ajim. Pãrau oowai merag chukhu sïebã, dau khaugba khitumua agjö dau khïsu khitum jua gaai purnaa arrkhiin, äb büëu subaadee amach numwe burrgui ajim.

¹⁵ Magbaawaita maar eem äb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha puchdëu jaubapüim deeu marag wajapha jaubã; marau pöd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaabaadëwia magjim:

—¿Wa pãrau agtha khaugbata nawa? ajim. ¹⁷ ¿Pãrau khaphu naabã, maadëu nem khö num thum maach bi ee mawia chëbapãaiwai deeu chukhu aadejem? Magua

dichdëu thach khö nümüapai chan maach ārba aajemgui ajim. 18 Maach ārpi nümün thäär eemua khīirjug khaigbam iekha nümüata Ēwandam na maach ārpiejemgui ajim, ya khīirjunaata iekhamaawai. 19 Nem thum maach khīirjug eemuata öbër thünüm: khīirjug khaigbam, öor thöoju, dich öor khabam düi khapes aju, dich khaman apha khāijā dich öor düimjö aju, nem jīgkhaju, sëukhaju maimua chikham ëugar chad khabam iek iekhaju. 20 Magüm nemeuta chadcha Ēwandam na öor ārpiejem. Mamü chi machnaanau jaau nümjö sīi jua sügba thach khö nümüapai chan Ēwandam dau na maach ārba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie üüirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaphü sierr
(Mr 7:24-30)*

21 Maigmua igbaadeeu jürr phöbör numí Tiro Sidón düi nümüg petaawai maarjä i düi wëtjim. 22 Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, üüi äb Israel durrām khaba Canaanpie üüi mag perás siējerrta ääg bëewia Jesuug, —Señor, mü ap ürrüm mü dau aug khaugbā ajim. Mua khaphü ümguī ajim, püta chadcha Ēwandamau püiju aajerrau. Maagwai mü chaai monawaagjä pü jua theeg sim. Mü kha dösät bënëu baarjemta püüg monaaubarüi a ümguī aichëjim, irig chaigpamamua.

23 Pari par ünanau mag chaigpa khitümjä Jesuu büürjä i iek ükhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Senör, ¿jäg pua irig mapi jaubamma? Ya atcha magaajä marau ürmapha nüm. Magbamün ich jäg maach ëudee ääg majuwai anaajim.

24 Pari magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi üüiragta, —Ēwandamau mü püitarran, maach meeun israelnaan sīi oveja okhoo durrümjö durrüm khüün peerdü aumkhīirta mü püijim ajim.

25 Pari mag nüm ee, warag i aigcha bëenaa kanieu phöbkhanaata, —Señor, mü ap ürrüm mü chaai monaaubarüi ajim.

26 Magbaa, judionaan khabam khüün chan monaauju khabam awi juau ogthompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mü iekha chirüm ürbata sī? ajim. Pü deum durrām aawai, mua pü chaaita nacha monaaukhün, mua oowai dich chaainag deēju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim irig.

27 Pari magbaa ünanau düi, —Señor, jāan chadaugui ajim. Mamü pua oowai, ¿saakienaujā amach pap juasur mes eegar khüimam khöba aajë? ajim. Maagjeewai mü Israelpie üüi khaba üab mamü, ¿pua mü chaaijä dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaphü üm, pua i monaaupüiju aai simguī ajim irig.

28 Magbaawaita, —jōo! Jāgan chadchata mua puch chaai monaauju khaphnaata pua ukha umgui ajim. Magan chadcha puchdēu jaau simjō pū chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre chi chaai monakkha aadējim aajem.

Jesuu ōor pōm monaautarr

29 Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bēewia ūwaai mag tharrdō pōm sim Galilea aajem igaau naaichējim, ich Jesús dūi. Maimua buchag gaai waaidēwia oo sīsijim. 30 Mag amach dakhīr jupbaimaawai ōor pōm i aar wētwi i bigaau phurbaadējim. Mag ōor pōm thunum ee i aig aibēemajim: bū wēdu wēdu khithēem khun, dau khīsum khun, būdam wa juadam khāijā ākhāraam khun, meu meraam khun maimua tag aaunaan khamor machag khīrpierr i aig aibēenaa i būkhurr ausūmaajeejim. Maagwai magum thum ichdēu monaaupai maajeejim. 31 Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khithēe arrjā ijēb nurrjēe, juadam wa būdam khāijā ākhāraa khithēe arrjā monakha, maimua dau khīsu khithēe arr khunpa dau wajapha nurrjēem oowia, sī ōor dauderraa naajim. Mag amachdēu oo num gaaimua maach meeun khabam khunnaupata maach meeun israelnaan Ēwandamag jēeuphōo thanaajim.

Emkhooiin appai cuatro mil Jesuu jāogtarr
(Mr 8:1-10)

32 Maimua mag maach ich dūi ogdaba wēnurrraajerr khunagta, —Ōor pōm mug thunum mē dau ee dau aphun durrumgui ajim. Ya khāai thārjup pam am maach aigmua būnrjā ogdaba, thachdam khōjujā chukhu num. Ich jāg thach khōba chan mua amach diig pūimapha chirumgui ajim. Ich jāg pūikhiin, di aar barba khāijā khud ee jādaúa phurēubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

33 Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mamē mug ōorjā chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadēu khōju bawaagauma? anaajim, ōor pōm mug thunum khōpieg.

34 Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pārau pan dau kharr wai nūma? a jēeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua āwarrdamjā ar dau kha-pan khaba durrumgui anaajim.

35 Magbaawai ichdēu ōrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia, 36 mag pandam siete narrjā chi āwarrdam dūi āba jua ee phē auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa thorreubaadējim. Magnaa maachig hapūimaawai marau jūrr ōrag jigmajim. 37 Mag jig phurduḡgmamua thumaam khunau amachdēu khōm aig khōtarrjā, pan pōm sob thunūisijim. Mag chi sobtarr,

thabut siete marau ipiirkha aujim. ³⁸ Mag ed mag chi thach khö narr khun cuatro mil naajim, emkhooïn appai, unjã beerba ni chaainjã beerba. ³⁹ Maimuan chadau õrag wëtpi jaabaawai agdaujõ amach majupierr aaidujerram. Mag thumaa ërëubaadeewain chadau, ichjã jap ee waaidubaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

16

Thethemnaanau amach dakhïir amachdëu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr

(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)

¹ Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan düimua Jesús oon bëejerram. Pari mag bëetarran sïi i imeraa pür aum khõchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdëu büürjã ooba aajem nemta amach dakhïir edjã ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Êwandamau püiwiata mag nerram a amachig khap jaaumkhïir.

² Pari Jesuu am ipierrajã khaba, warag sïi amag, — ¿Khan jãgwi pârau kheeurag edau dubmamua edjã phur waau thunum oowia, “Nan edau wãrjãphã aju” aajë; ³ maimua jürr edaupherrejã agjõ edau öbër urum büüu edjã phur thunum oowi, “Nan edau khõrkhaju” a jaaujë? ajim. Pãrau jãg edjã oobarm gaaimuapai ed wãrjãug aju wa ed khõrkhaujã nem khaug namta, ¿jãga jãg pârau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo numjã pöd khaug auba nu mu chadcha Êwandamau püiju jaaujerr? ajim amag. ⁴ Pãran pãachdëu Êwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thunaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhïir waupi num. Mamu mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jõi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Êwandamau i pütarr khaug autarrjõta, ichab murchjã Êwandamau pütarr pârag khaphu apijugui ajim, murch iuu phiidubarm gaaimua. Mamu magumjã pârau ükhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaaug igbaadëjim.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjõ apiba jaautarr
(Mr 8:14-21)

⁵ Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khïir ee dunisijim, panjã aibëeba sïi ich jãgta wënum. ⁶ Magbarm düichata ich Jesuujã marag, —Khïir khaphu wënrathü ajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën düi jãg levadurajõ sim pãach gaai durbapimiet ajim marag.

⁷ Mag ũrwia, chadcha levadurata jaau simpïi awi, maach appaijã, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.

⁸ Mam̄ maar mag iyǖ n̄mjã ich Jesuu khaph̄ sïerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãar mag pan aibëebajim anúma? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem wau chit̄mjã oobamjõta aajeeb ajim, m̄g m̄ d̄iã äba wën̄r̄mjã ükhaba aag. ⁹ ¿Pãrau khïir ee paba n̄, mua pandam cincopai narrau ùinjã beerba, chaainjã beerba, emkhooïn appai cinco mil jãogtarr? Maimua ¿th̄b̄t kharr ipiirkha aujï chi sobau? ¹⁰ ¿Khïir ee paba n̄ agjõ, pan sietepai narrau õor põm cuatro mil narr jãogtarr? Maimua jãg edjã, ¿th̄b̄t kharr ipiirkha aujierrã chi sobau? Pan chaarta iḡn̄m akhiinjã, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai ïsjã mua põd pãach jãog aubajupii n̄? ¹¹ ¿Jãga jãg pãrau b̄r̄jã khaug auba n̄ ajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan bën saduceonaan bën d̄iã levadurajõ simta pãach gaai d̄rbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chir̄m̄ aig chan pan chaar igwiata pãrag mag iekhaba chir̄m̄; wajapcharan muan maiguin, oob amjõ chikham khïir aawaipaita chadam iekjõ iekhamiet a chir̄m̄u ajim marag.

¹² Magbaawaita marau khaugphõbaadëjim, Jesuu levadura chaar jaaua, sïi fariseonaanau saduceonaan d̄imua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau p̄iju aajerrau a jaautarr

(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)

¹³ Mag wëtwia deeam durr Cesarea de Filipino an̄m paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Õrau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyǖ n̄m ũrwai, am iek ¿m̄ khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ũrba aajë? a jëejim.

¹⁴ Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek p̄ Juan chi õor pör choomie aajem; deeam kh̄n̄nau jaauwai p̄uta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khãijã aajem, agjõ Êwandam i jaaujerr.

¹⁵ Marau ichig magbaawai j̄rr maachigta, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? Pãrau khïirjuawai, ¿m̄ khai agã? ajim.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —P̄ Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu j̄r auwia õor peerdu aumkhïir p̄iju a jaaujerr.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, õrau b̄r̄jã p̄r̄g jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubap̄imkë ajim. Jãg pua khaph̄ jaubap̄im̄n, jãan ich m̄ Aai ügthar chir̄aajemuata p̄r̄g mag khïirjupiwï ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaubap̄ibahab ajim. ¹⁸ Pedro, maag-wai p̄n̄ chadcha p̄ch th̄riu jaau simjõ mokdauu ajim irig.

Pua m_u iek jaaubaadēm gaaimuata mua m_uch iek ükha n_um kh_uun khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadēm chan p_äach chi üram kh_uunan khëchwiajã, p_äar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Ëwandam düita n_uisiju ajim. ¹⁹ Pedro, p_urugta mua m_uch iek jaaumkh_üir jaau chir_umgu_i ajim. Pua m_u iek jaaubaadēm ürwi ükha n_um kh_uun m_u dënkha n_uisiju. Mam_u ichab pua jaau khit_um ür n_umjä asekasba warag iseg n_um kh_uunan amach mag n_um gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wën_urrajugui ajim. Mag n_um aiguin pua chi m_u aar öbërju aai n_um kh_uunag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd dubbaju aai n_um kh_uun athee s_ii warag ph_äar s_isiukhamjöta aju.

²⁰ Mam_u Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ëwandamau j_ur auwia p_üitarrkha simjä b_üerjã örag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

Örau ich thöoju jaautarr
(Mr 8:31–9:1; Lc 9:22–27)

²¹ Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalemag majujã jaaujim. Mag Jerusalem pabaimaawai jöoin chi pörkha n_um kh_uunau phadnaan chi pörkha n_um kh_uunaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua ich dau aph_u wai naawi ich thöojujã jaaujim. Mam_u mag amau i thöowiajã deeu üwaai kh_äi thärjup n_um ee deeu ich iiu phiid_ujujã jaaujim.

²² Mag jaaumam ürwia, Pedroou ich appai chaaur thürnaa, —Señor, ¿khanii Ëwandamau p_u düi magpibarju? P_u düi chan örau magju khaba n_umgu_i ajim irig.

²³ Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, jürr chi Jesuu irig, —Jöpkhaa m_u aigmua chaaug petá ajim. Meperauta p_urug mag iekhapi s_iebahab. Puan mag sim aig s_ii warag khaibag ee m_u burrpijuuta êkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Ëwandamau nem waum ig simjä khaugba, s_ii parhoobam kh_uunjöta kh_üirju simgui ajim irig.

²⁴ Maimua ichdüepai jürr maach thumaam kh_uunagta, —Chadcha p_ärau m_u iek p_äach thäraucha ükha n_um khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir_um appaita waubat, “M_uchdüeta khap chir_um m_uchdüe nem waju” a iekhaba. M_u gaaimua chikhamnau p_äach dau aph_u thöoju kh_üirjuwia kh_äijã mag_umjä igba waragta ükhanaat ajim. ²⁵ Ar m_uig eegarjã m_u gaaimua phithurg aumapha n_um kh_uun chan b_üerjã ügthar öbërbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir_um waum khöchgauta amach nemjä kh_üirjuba, s_ii warag m_u gaaimuata dau aph_u an_um kh_uunan chadau ügtharcha öbërju jaaujim. ²⁶ P_ärau oowai, ¿khan wajaug s_i ajim, äbmua m_ug durr thum ichdüepai j_üa wai s_isim, mam_u mag sim meebaadee kh_imie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich düi arrju aai s_i? Pöd arrbam. ¿P_ärau kh_üirjuawai äbmua

khāijā ügthar öbëraag phatkhon pöm phagju aai sī? Mag phagwiajā pöd dubbamgui ajim. ²⁷ M_ugnaa m_u Ayau m_ug durr i agkham edjā m_uchta ichdëu jua theeg deetarr dūi i chognaan angelnaanpa bëewi, m_uig eegar amach nem waujerrpierr aju am dūi: chi nem wajapha waujerr kh_unn dūijā ich agjō maimua nem khaigba waujerr kh_unn dūijā ich agjō. ²⁸ Cha m_u iekha chir_um iekhau āaur kh_unn cha m_u iek ūr n_um kh_unn chan m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam kh_unn Pörkha bëeju edamjō aadëm oobam aigjā meebajugui a jaaumajim.

17

Jesús sīi b_unmjō aaderr
(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

¹ Mag ich Jesús maar dūi iy_u simua mag maar khapeen āaur kh_unnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadëm ee, cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam dūi phë arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eem. ² Mag mam wëtwi am dakhīirta Jesús khīir chaaupabaadëjim aajem. I khīir oowai m_ug edau āsdawam khīirjōta b_u th_un_uisijim aajem; maagwai i khajūa chará phuumjō aadëjim aajem, ich bāpgau. ³ I magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moiseeta Elías dūi iy_u d_un_un_uihd_u naajim aajem, Jesús dūi. ⁴ Mag oobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, üu chi agamjō nem wajaug maar m_uig n_umgui ajim aajem. Pua khōs akhiin mua räichdidam thārjup ëukham ajim an_um: āb p_u athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

⁵ Mam_u Pedro mag iekha d_un_um ee, j_un_uthumie baug bëewi am jōod_u athaichëjim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi j_un_uthumie eemuata woun iekjō, “Cham_unta m_u Iewaa m_uchdëu jāsehne wai chit_um_u, ðor peerd_u aumkhīir m_uchdëu j_ur autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram an_um.

⁶ Amach chi dūi wën_urrarr kh_unn_uacha jaauwai, amachdëu mag ūrbaawaita jāphierr phöbaadëm iekhau warag kanieu th_ukhöokhanaa eeg khökhöod aphöbaadëjim anaabá, khīb jēb gaai dagau d_ur_ukha. ⁷ Magbaa Jesuu am aig bëenaam am gaai juau sīesīenaam, —Phiid_ut_ukhabat, oob jāphierrmiet ajim an_um.

⁸ Magbaawai chadcha amau phiid_ut_ukhanaa oowai, tagam kh_unn chukhu, āba Jesús appaita sīejim anaabá.

⁹ Maimua deeu jerag bëejierram aajem. Mag _ur_ubagkha wëdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —M_ug pāachdëu ootarr oob deeum kh_unnag jaaumiet. Ya m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiid_ubaawain chadau jaaubat ajim aajem.

¹⁰ Magbaawaita jürr amach garmua irig, —¿Jägwi Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ëwandamaucha püiju jaaujem na bëeju aajë? ajierram aajem irig.

¹¹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bëen Eliata nacha bëema ajim anam. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Ëwandamau püiju aajerr òrag nüpi jaaumkhïirta bëeju jaaujimgui ajim anam. ¹² Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthurwaijã amau i khaug auba, sïi warag deum khunnpïi awi i düi amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thòpüijierramgui ajim anam. Amachdëu i düi jägtarrjò mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa düijã ajugui ajim anaabá. Müg chirumun mun wajap am jua machag áwatjugui ajim anam amag.

¹³ Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajieram anaabá, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi òor pör choomie igwiata mag sim.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jëupüitarr

(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)

¹⁴ Mag wëdurumua ya maar tagam khun düi narr aig jër paaukhabaichëm ee, woun äb bëewi i khïirphee phòbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchëjim:

¹⁵ —Señor, mü chaai wai chiram thòthòrrsö khitum. Mü ap chitum mü chaai dau aug khaugwia monaaubapüi aichëjim. Jäg khitumun nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará ooju chukhu aawai barbaadëmua òt eejã burrjem; wa magbamun dö eejã sïi dobojo aimaajemgui ajim. ¹⁶ Mua müig pü khapeen aig aibëetarrjã amau pòdbajierramgui ajim.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, òrag eerpanaa:

—Pãran chadcha pãach thãar khaibag gaaimuata Ëwandamau jäg chaai monaaujukã khïirjüba num. Pãrau jäg Ëwandam jua theeg simjã khaugbamjò num, ¿ich jägta sïi mua áwat chitaju aai chirú pãrau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pãrau mü pãach düi chitapim ig numa? ajim, ajarcha ükhaag. Magnaa, Mü aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

¹⁸ Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meerraunaa öberpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr öberbaadëjim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag sïisijim.

¹⁹ Mag chi chaai monautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jägwi marau pöd jäg chaai mor eem mepeer öberpi aubajï? a jëeujim.

²⁰ Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jãan pãachdëu müg chaai Ëwandamau monaaujukã khïirjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pãrau Ëwandam jua theeg sim khaphunaa pãachdëu nem mag abarmjò apiju

khīirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pāachdēu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pāachdēu jaau n̄mjō apiju. Pāar khīirjug oojem anaa chi pōmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō khāijā khitakhiin, chag durrsīg khāijā, “Jōpai m̄igmua mawia chum d̄n̄n̄ubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pāar ipierr pāachdēu jaaubarm aar d̄n̄n̄uwimajugui ajim. [²¹ Magnaa ichdēupai, Jāg mepeer khīir chan sī iekhabarmuapai öbërba sierr̄m. Jāg öbërpi awaagan, b̄urjā thach khöba sī Ēwandamagpai jēeu n̄n̄ awiata öbërpi jaaubaawai öbeerjemgui ajim marag.]

*P̄naba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōju jaautarr
(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)*

²² Galilea durr maach ich Jesús d̄i āba wēn̄rraajeewai ichdēu marag magjim:

—M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄g chir̄m̄n chi thier-
rnaanag p̄r deebaawai ²³ sī amau m̄ thōop̄iju. Mam̄
mag amau m̄ thōowiajā khāi thārjup n̄m ee deeu m̄ iu
phiid̄jugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaaubaawai chadcha maar ökhīirjuu
aphöbaadējim.

Aai i jēujem di paarjā phagju aai narr

²⁴ Jesuu maar ich d̄i phē arrwi Capernaum phöbör bari-
majim. Magbaawai Aai i jēujem di paar phatkhon jēujem
kh̄n̄n̄au Pedro ich appai sim aar wētvia irigta, —¿P̄
maestroou chan Aai i jēujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba
aajeeb? aimajierram aajem.

²⁵ Magbaawai irua, —Keena, m̄ maestroou phagba aajeeb
a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jēer narr di aar naajim. Maimua
ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijā j̄rr Jesuu irig ich ag
iekpai, —¿Pua jāga khīirju chirú Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai m̄g
durr gaai reinaan th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n̄au chijā kh̄n̄n̄agta dēbpaar
jēujē: amach khodnaanag wa sī parhoobam kh̄n̄n̄ag?

²⁶ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam
kh̄n̄n̄agma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujā, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan
phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajā m̄ch Aai gaaimua
agjō phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jēujem di i dēn̄ aawai
muajā phagba, p̄raujā phagbaju aai n̄m̄gui ajim. ²⁷ Mam̄
amag maach ēugar iekham ugua maadēujā ichiita phagju
aai n̄m̄gui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Th̄rrdō ee dō nabamí
ajim. Nau nacha p̄ch jua gaai khöbaichēm pua jiir atham ö

ee phatkhon sīēju. Mag phatkhonau üu pua mü köitjā phagwi, puch dēnjā phagpūijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjō ajim.

18

Chijāata ürrucha aju aai sī a jaautarr

(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

¹ Ich mag iyüü nümua marau ich Jesuug jēeu naajim, ichta müg atag thumaam khüün Pörkhabaadeewai maach müg wēnerrüm eem khaita ürrucha sīsiju khai a khap aag. ² Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thürnaa maar jār dūnūupinaa magjim:

³ —Mü cha iekha chirüm iekha pārau pāachta ürrucha am khōchgau pāachdēu mag khīrju nüm isegnaa chaain mügümdam agtha serbiibamjōo abam chan, pāar pōd mü dūi chi pōrnaan khaju khaba nüm. ⁴ Mag müchta chi Pörkha chirsim ed mü garcha joothūimaju khīrju nüm khüunan warag amachta serbiibamjōnaa chaain mügümdamjōta aju aai nümgui ajim, mag amachta ürrucha ajujā khīrjuba. ⁵ Pārau mü dēnjō müg khithēem āb khāijā jāsenkhawia pāach di aig aumün magan pārau müchchata khīir jāsenkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

Jāga nü Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee burrpiejem khüün dūi
(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

⁶ Mag warag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'Ābmua khāijā mü chaai müg mü iek ükha khērümta pekau ee burrpimün, Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōomata sīsiju. Mag mü chaai ābam gaaimua khāijā warag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai, ichdēupai ich ö gaai mokpör pöm jūnaa phūas ee baudukhiin üucha ajugui ajim. ⁷ Müg jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg öor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem khüün paraa aju. ¡Mamü ē, arkhiitü, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem khüün!

⁸ 'Magua, mua pāragjā mag chirüm: Pāach juau wa pāach büüü khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag thūapnaa barbapūit ajim. Pāach thum monakha okhoowi ötdau ich mag thōojā khaugba sierrüm ee maju khāai, üucha simgui ajim, sīi jua bisi wa bü khāijā bisi ügthar öbērju. ⁹ Wa pāach dauapai khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau jēunaa warag barbapūit ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khīmie durr maju khāai, üucha simgui ajim, dau ābpaim dūipai ügthar öbērju. Wajapcharan magüm pekau waumaau-gau, dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magüm nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abat ajim, büürjā wauba. Magju

khāai Ēwandam dau na pāach morta sarkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

*Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, 'Mug daumeraa khithëem khūn oob āb khāijā isegmiet ajim. Am thūa mū Aai aar thūnūm khūnaun amag dau par khaba thūnūmguī ajim.

[¹¹ 'Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ōor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khūn peerdu awaanta bēejim a jaaujim.] ¹² Magnaa, Mua pārag jēeu ookhingui ajim, jāga sim khai pārag: Woun ābmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thūnūm eem āb okhoobaadee, ĩrua tagam khūn ābam aig phērūawia mag chi okhoo khērūmta jūraan mabaju khai? ajim. ¹³ Mag jūr nūrrū awi baau athakhiin, mag ābpai okhootarr baau atham paarta ūrcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khūn khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khāijā. ¹⁴ Ich jāg ābmujā ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjō, ĩchab mū Aai ūgthar simujā mug mū iek ūkha durrum khūn chan ābjā okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

*Jāga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai nū a jaautarr
(Lc 17:3)*

¹⁵ Mag nem khīir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pārag khap amkhīir jaaukhingui ajim Jesuu. Pāachjō mū iek ūkha simua pāach ee iwiir ābam dūi khāijā khaigba abaawai i dūi iyūmāmua wajapha irig jaubat ajim, jāga sī mag khaigba aawai. Pāachdēu mag iekhabaawai ūu ūrwia ūkhamūn magan pārau pāach khapeer mū athee gan atham ajim. ¹⁶ Mamū par pāachdēu iekha nūmjā ūrbamūn magan pāach daumaai ōor numí khāijā thūrkhā atthat, maagwai iekhamamjā ōor numí wa thārjup nūm dakhīirta mag iekhamamkhīir. ¹⁷ Mag numí wa thārjup nūm dakhīir iekhamamta būrjā asekasbamūn magan warre thum chi ūkha nūm khūn jūgdaarta iekhaju aai nūmguī ajim. Mag thumaam khūn dakhīir iekhabarmjā asekasba abaawain chadau, Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajemjō wa Romaam gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēeujem khūn chi khaigbam khūn dūimjō abat ajim am dūi, tag pāach dūi khapeerkhapiba.

¹⁸ 'Mag mūig eegar aawai amach jūg theeg gaaimua pāachdēu nem jaau nūm ūrba aawai mag pāach dūi khapeerkhapiba abarmjā ich Ēwandamau ĩchab pāar igar sījeu. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi ūwaaī pāach ee pāach khapeerkhapi aauwaijā ĩchab Ēwandamau pāar igar sījejugui ajim.

¹⁹ Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua pārag mag chirūmguī ajim: Mūig eegar ōor numí amachdēu nem ig nūm mūrūg jēwaa g āba

ibëpwia jëeumun, mu Aai ügthar chirumua amag deeb khaba deeju. ²⁰ Mag jëwaagta numí wa thärjup khäijä äba biirdanaa marug jëe numun mun maig chirumgui ajim, am jãrr.

²¹ Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan machjö pu iek ükha num khunau äbmua khäijä mu düi khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a jëeujim. ¿Siete veces?

²² Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan puragan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chirum ajim. Ajapcharan dich düi khaigba abarmpierrma.

Woun äbmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ïgkhaa

²³ Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag päraujä päach khapeen perdonaaju aai num a chirumun, Ëwandamaujä maach perdonaabam aba aajee-waita mag jaau chirum ajim. Ëwandaman rey äb sierrau ich chognaan ich garcharam khun wajapha phidkha num khap aag ääbdö thürkhanaa khap jëe oomatarrjöta sierrumgui ajim. ²⁴ Ya chi reü thürkhüibaadëm ee i aig aibëejierram aajem, äb irig phatkhon pöm diez mil talentos paar sierr. ²⁵ Mag dëbpaar pöm sim pöd ichig phag auba abaawai chi reü mag woun ichig dëbpaar paar sierrta warag ich üi düi ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sierrpa thum përpüipi jaaujim anaabá, jürr deum chogkhamkhür, magbarmua chi dëbpaar phag öbërmkhür. ²⁶ Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey bükhür phöbkhanaa chaigpa jöckhërumua, “Señor, idëu oo athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua pu dëbpaar thum öbeerpüibajupa” aajeejim anaabá. ²⁷ Pari mag ichig chaigpa jöckhërum oobaawai, chi reü i dau aug khaugwi, mag dëbpaar pöm sierrjä tag ichig phagpiba, sï warag khür okhoopi jaaunaa, phäarju arrjä phäarba, sï üu mapijim aajem.

²⁸ Pari mag ich püibapäaiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deum agjö chi rey chogkha sim düi thëujim aajem. Magua jürr ichig cien denarios paraa sierr aawai, purnaa ö thathaikhamuata, “Jöpkhaa puchdëu marug paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig. ²⁹ Pari magbaawai ichdëu reig atarrjö warmuajä i bükhür phöbkhanaa chaigpa khitumua, “Pua khös akhiin, idëu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua pu dëbpaardam thum phagpüibajupa” aajeejim anum. ³⁰ Pari chi dëbpaar jëe sierr garmua mag khöckkhaba, sï warag ich khapeer dau augjä khaugba cárcel deg püiwia, äbmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjä öbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá. ³¹ Mag irua ich khapeer düi magtarr oowi, warm khun agjö chi rey chogkha thunarr khunau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi num iekhou chi reigcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ürpüijierram anaabá. ³² Mag ichig jaaubaa chi reü thürpüiwia irig magjim

anum: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chitumá” ajim anum. “Maachig dau aphuu chaigpabaadeewai, mua pu perdongaawi chi dēbpaarjā tag mūchig phagpiba ich jāg khīr okhoopi-jim. ³³ Magtarr aawai puajā agjō pūch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai sīejimgui” ajim anum. “Pari pua būrjā i dūi magbajimgui” ajim anum. ³⁴ Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadēwi mag dēbpaar sīi khīr okhoopi-ju atarrta deeu eepemjō thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

³⁵ Mag nem īgkhaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘Mu cha iekha chirum iekhou pārauta pāach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magum iekjā igba ich mag khīr okhoobam chan, mu Aai ūgthar chirumuajā ich agjō pāar perdonaabamgui ajim.

19

*Jesuu ūi pūapiba jaautarr
(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

¹ Mag marag nem jaau sīi awi, Galileamua mawia jūrr Judea sīeimajim, Jordán igaau thoogar dūrba edau öbeerjem bi gar. ² Mag i petamjā ōrau khaugpūitarr aawai ōor pōoma i ēudee wētjim. Mag ōor pōm thūnum ee aunaan khapan thūnarr aawai magum khūnpa monaaupūi maajeejim. ³ Mag num ee fariseonaan eem khūn ich Jesús aigcha bēewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai sīi nem būr abarm gaaimua maadēu dich ūi puaju aai nu? aichējierram.

⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thūurwai, ¿pārau ooba aajē, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jōoiraujā emkhooi ūi dūita ompaajim a sim? ⁵ Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ūi dūi pabaadēmūn ich dēnnaan kha ogduajem, ya ich ūi dūita āba nūrraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujō amach appai naajerrta, ōor ābpaimgjō ich mag nūisiejemgui ajim. ⁶ Mag nūisim chan ya tag amach āābdō nūrrjēe aba, ōor ābpaimgjō nūisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejā ich Ēwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pōd iwiir ābmuajā i ichaur awi dich ōor puaju khaba numgui ajim amag.

⁷ Magbaawai jūrr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich ūi puagpaawai ēsap gaai “Mua ya pu pu chirum” a phānaa irig deeu aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

⁸ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jā, nem jaauwaijā pāach jūg theeg sīerrjēem gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha ūdūraa ūin pūapiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jōoirau ompaawai chan mag pūamkhīr khabata ompaajimgui ajim.

⁹ Pāadē mu iek ūrbat: Ūi būrjā deeu dūi pūrpūr khaba

simta sīi puam khōchgaupai puawia deelum hūi au simun maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr hūita au sim wounjā pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham hūikha simta au sīewai ajim jūrr amag.]

¹⁰ Magbaawaita maach eem khūnnaupai āaur khūnnau jūrr, —Maach emkhooiin dich hūi dūi magta aju aai num khai, magan warag hūi aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

¹¹ Magbaa jūrr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khūnnau chan cha mua jaau chirum iek pōd khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamau khaugpi sim khūnnaupaita khap ajugui ajim. ¹² Maimua, Pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, jāgwi mag thumaam khūnnau pōd hūi auju khaba nu. Āaur khūnnau bi eeweta mag hūin awaag khaba thaaba numgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jōoin pawiajā phārr japūi num, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phārr jaba numta, pari amachdēupai Ēwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag awi, būurjā khapes aba ich mag thūnumgui ajim, hūinjā khīirjuba.

Mag jaauwi ābmiecha paawai ichdēupai magjim: 'Dichdēu oowai hūijā chukhu chitaju ūu pōdjōjōo sim khai, magan ich magta nūrraju aai simgui ajim, hūi chukhu.

Jesuu chaain kōit Ēwandamag jēeutarr
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)

¹³ Mag num ee, jūrram khūnnau Jesús aig chaain aibēe thūnaajim, am gaai puanaa Ēwandamag am kōit jēeumkhīir. Pari mag jūrram khūnnau chaain aibēbēekham oowi chi aibēe num khūnnagta maachdēuta meeukha naajim, tag aibēepimaugau.

¹⁴ Mamū mag marau iekha num ūrbaawai Jesuu jūrr maachigta, —Idēu mū aig chaain aibēepibat. ¿Khanthee pārau am bēepimapha nu? ajim. Chi jōoin awiajā, chamū khūnnau chaainjō mū iek ūkhakharrsō ūkha num khūnta mag jēb gaaijā ūu wēnūrrawi ūgtharjā onee wēnūrrabajup ajim.

¹⁵ Magnaa warag am pōr ūr jua ausūnaa, Ēwandamag am kōit jēeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phē arrjim.

Ēwan phatkhon paraam Jesús dūi iyūu athurtarr
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Biek āb woun āb ēwan sīerrau Jesús aig bēewi i dūi iyūumamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirú ūgthar ōbēraag? Mūrug jaaubá ajim.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua mūrug jēeu chirú? Nem wajaphamun āba ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Mamū pu chadcha ūgthar ōbērm khōs chirum khai, Ēwandamau ich iek phānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abá ajim irig.

18 Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijãg igwiata pua mag jaau sî? ajim, chi êwan mag i dâi iyüu aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob ðor thõo chitam; oob puch ðor khabam düijã khapes a chitam; nem jïgkham; sëukhajã chikhham ëugar nem jaau chitam; ¹⁹ puch aaijã daupiinaa puch ãdjã daupii abá, maimua puch khapeenjã wir aig puchdëu puch khõsi simjõ daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi êwanau, —Mua magum thum mukha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waaur chirú? ajim.

²¹ Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Pü chadchata wajapcha am khõsi chirum khai, puch nem përkhuipüinaa chi phatkhon aphum khundamag jigbapüi ajim. Mag khaita ügthar pawiajã pü ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag përkhuipüinaa jigpüiwi, mü dâi marrau ajim.

²² Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ürwia warre ökhïrjuu petajim. ²³ Mag woundam ökhïrjuu petam oobaawai jürr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khunta Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim.

²⁴ Phatkhonpanta ügthar Êwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khâyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ürpai sierrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

²⁵ Mag i iekhabapüim ürwia chadcha jügderraa numua maach i dâi wënrarajerr khun eem ãaur khunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdagáwa? anaajim.

²⁶ Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Öragan chadcha phithurgma mag üurwai. Mamü Êwandamag chan büürjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

²⁷ Jesuu magbaawai mag chi êwan phatkhon paraam dâi iyüu narr khïrjuwia, —Maraun chad pü dâi wënraram khõchgau maach nemdam wai narrjã khïrjuba, sîi thumaa phëpawü pü dâi ogdaba wënrarabma. Müg puch dâi ogdaba wënrarum jürr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma müg atag paawaijã? ajim Pedroou.

²⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha mü iekha chirum iekha müg durr jöoi edaujã dâi thum chi iurig pawia müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa ðor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitum gaai oo chirsim ed, pãar müg mü ogdaba mü dâi wënrarajem khunta mü jup chirum bigaau pörkhau doce num gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Pãachdëuta mü dâi pãach ipaarmua jöoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khun ag chaain ewagam khunagjã khap jajaau aju, jãgaju Êwandamau am dâi. ²⁹ Maimua ar thum chi mü

gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di, amach naamkhun, amach eeugpeen, amach aai, amach ād, amach chaain wa sī amach jēb khāijā khaugba pna num khunagjā amach nem okhootarr khāyaujā ūr ag atcha deewi much dūita ich mag wēnarramkhīr much aarcha phē aujugui ajim. ³⁰ Pari mag ed āaur khun ar muig eegar aawai amachta chikham khāaijā ūrucha num aajerr khunta ūgthar Ēwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijā jūr serbiibacha aajerrjōo nūisijugui ajim. Maimua jūr ar mu gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khunta jūr warm khun khāaijā ūrcha nūisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ūrmkhīr.

20

Woun ābmua piyonnaan jēertarr ag nem īgkhaa

¹ Mug atag much iek ūkha durrum khunag amach phithur atarr jūr mua nem deeu edan, woun āb uvadō papau ich piyonnaanag nemjō phierrtarr jūr phagtarrjōta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jēraag edpherre ōor juraan majim aajem. ² Mag mawi, chi nacha ooimatarr khun dūi iekhaawai, khāi āb phidkhabarm paar phaagjemjō denario āb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkhīr pūijim aajem. ³ Maimua ya edau ūgtharraa las nuevejō aadēm ee, deeu ōor juraan mawia kaaijā ee sī ōor phidagjā chukhu par num oimajim aajem. ⁴ Magbaa makhunagjā, “Pāarjā īchab mu phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pārāg pāach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim anum. Magbaa makhunjā īchab phidkhaan wētjim aajem. ⁵ Maimua edausīe aadee, ich chi morkhu jōoiraupai deeu ūwāi ōor juraan mawi, kheeuragjā las tresjōnaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makhun dūijā iekhawi ich agjō phidkhaan pūijim aajem. ⁶ Maimua ya kheuraacha las cincojō aadēm ee, deeu ūwāi nacha ichdēu ōor ooimatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua ooimaawai sī ōor phidagjā chukkhu aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani jāg khēumaamta jāg sī phidkhajā phidkhaba, parta khēudutkhamaama?” ajim anum. ⁷ Magbaa amachdēu, “Marag ni ābmujā phidag jaauba aawaita mug maar par naabahab” ajierram anum. Magbaa jōoirau makhunagjā, “Magan mu nemjīr ee uva phierrbamit” ajim anum, “khēu num ora.”

⁸ Maimua ya edau khēubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag ōor phidag ee wai jēer sīerragta jūr, “Jāimua phidkha narr khun thūrkhā aunaā amag phagkhabā ajim anum. Ēudeecha dubtarr khunagta nacha phagnaā maimua nacha dubtarr khunagta jūr ēudeecha phagbā” ajim anum. ⁹ Mag, chadcha ēudeecha kheuraa las cincojō dubtarr khunta

nacha thürkha auwi khāai āb phidkha khēutarr khunnagamjō denario āābdō phagkhamajim anaabá, agdaujō. ¹⁰ Maimuata jürr nacha dubtarr khunn thürkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach thürkhuibaadee, warm khunnag mag denario āb deemataarr aawai, amaun jürr amachigta ür phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjā ēudeecha dubtarr khunnag phagtarrjōpai phagkhajim anaabá. ¹¹ Mam̄ amachig magpai phagbaawai khūujā āwatba, chi morkhūugchata jürr ābmua, ¹² “Jākhūun ya maar öbēraagpam eeta bardutkhachētarr aawai ora ābpaita phidkhajierram. Magtarrta maar ed durr pōm phidkha khēuwi ed pechagjā jemer khēudutkhamaam khūun dūi ābata pua amag phagbarbma, jürr amag errapai phagju aai simta” ajim anum irig. ¹³ Pari magbaawai chi phidag khū jōoirau jürr am eem ābakhaig, “Kakē pari warr maach iekhaawaijā, ¿denario ābpaita p̄m̄ug phagju abajī, p̄ phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua p̄ khūgurba chirum perá” ajim anum. ¹⁴ “P̄uch phatkhondam auwia petá” ajim anum. “Pari mua ichiita kheeraacha dubtarragjā p̄m̄ug phagtarrjō phagam khōsi chirumgui” ajim anum. ¹⁵ “M̄uch phatkhon aawai m̄uchdēu phagam aig phagju aai chirumgui” ajim anum, “pōm phidkhaba arr khunnag awiajā. ¿Wa sīita pua m̄m̄ug ōor dūi ō wajapha apimaphata chirúwa?” ajim anum chi phidag khū jōoirau.

¹⁶ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi ich Jesuupai, 'Ich jāgta ajugui ajim ĩchab m̄ug atagjā. Ĕudeecha phidag ee dubtarr khunnagta nacha dubtarr khunnag phagtarrjō, ēudeecha m̄uch iek ūkhatarr khunnagjā nacha ūkhatarr khunnagamjō agdaujō nem deemaju. Maiguin Ĕwandam athee pōm nem wauba arr khunnagjā warm khunnagamjō phagmajugui ajim.

*Ōrau ich thōuju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam arr aawai ya khud ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap thürkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

¹⁸ —Pārau oo n̄m̄gui ajim, maach Jerusalenag wētum. Mam̄ nau maach barbaimaawai m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ug chirum̄n thethemnaanag m̄ p̄r deeju. Magbaawai makhūunau m̄ thōopi jaauwi ¹⁹ jürr maach meeun khabam khūun jua ee m̄ th̄s̄ep̄ūijugui ajim. Magbaawai makhūunau m̄ wau iekhanaa m̄ gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai m̄ meerphēp̄ūijugui ajim. Pari amau mag m̄ wau thōowiajā khāai thārjup n̄m̄ ee deeu m̄ iuu phiid̄ju a jaumajim maachigcha.

*Jöoi Zebedeo ũanau ich chaain athee khãidu jëeutarr
(Mr 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Maimua i iekha öbaadëm ee, jöoi Zebedeo ũan ich chaain düi bëewi nem inag jëwaagpamjö Jesús khïirphee phöbkhaha thanaaichëjim. ²¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khandamta ig u? ajim.

Magbaa ich ũanau, —Señor, magan ya puchta thumaam khun Pörkhabaadeewai mu chaain mukhun numiita puch bigaau juppibá ajim, puch düi iek theeg amkhïir: äb puch juachaar gar, maagwai äb puch juawë gar, Santiago Juan düi igwi.

²² Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pärau chan päachdëu jëeu numjä khaugbata numgui ajim. ¿Pärau khïirjuawai mag päachta warm khun khäai ürpai aag chikhamnau päach dau aug wau numjä mu dënjö äwatju aai nu? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau äwatbajup ajierram.

²³ Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdëupai amag, —Chadcha pärau örau päach dau aphuu wau num äwatma ajim. Pari mag much juachaar gar wa juawë gar khäijä much düi äba juppiju chan mua pöd jaaju khaba chirumgui ajim, ya jäig paawain mu Ayauta ichdëu khap jaaju aawai.

²⁴ Maach tagam khun agjö ich Jesús düi ogduba wënräajerr khunau üurwai, mag warm khunau i bigaau jupimaag khãidu jëeu num ürbaawai, chadcha am düi maar thäar ee khaba naajim. ²⁵ Pari magbaa deeu üwaa maach appai khïet thürkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pärau khaphu num, muig eegar ar amachta chi pörkha num khunan amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg num awi amach khäai jua eegpaim khun düi athuu aajerram. ²⁶ Pari jürr pärau am dënjö magju khaba numgui ajim päach eepai. Magju khäai äbmua khäijä päach eepai ichta thumaam khun khäijä üru am khösi sim khai, magan jürr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijä am ipierr nunnu aju aai simgui ajim. ²⁷ Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajä Ëwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khösi sim khai, magan ichta sïi parhoobam khun chogkhaju aai sim ajim. ²⁸ Mu päar khäai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjä mag sïi much garmua chikham chogaagjä bëebajim. Mu bëetarran sïi chikhamnag much chogamkhïirta bëejimgui ajim, mag chitumua chikham jua machgau thöowi mag thöobarm gaaimua öor pöm sïi amach pekau ee preso sisidumjö num khun öbeerkhapäin.

*Öor numí dau khïsu khithëem Jesuu monaautarr
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

29 Mag wētumua Jericó phöbör ee naaimawi, deeu erëu phöbaadeeu, ðor pöoma Jesús eudee wētjim. 30 Mag ðor pöm wētum khäd bigaau dau khīsu khithëem numí ohoodö durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai ääakhamua, —Señor, pñata rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khñññ Iewaaau marau nñ narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

31 Mamñ mag am ääakham ūrwia aig dich wētum khñññ nau amag meurrarrau aajeejim, khīupamkhīir. Pari magñmjã waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, —Señor, jöoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu dñññisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithëe arr khñññ thürkhanaa, —¿Khani pãrau mñrñg pãach düi apim khösi nñ? ajim amag.

33 Magbaawai amachdëu, —Señor, maraun pñrñg maach dauta daujã wajaug paapim khösi nñmngui ajierram irig.

34 Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhëu aaiññ aaiññ abaawai, warre daujã wajaug sñi bi eewe ich magta thaabatarrjö nñisijim. Mag amach dau mon-aubapãaiwai warag i düi erëubaadëjim.

21

Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr (Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

1 Mag wētumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsñ gaai deeu phöbördam Betfagé anñm paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich düi wñññraajerr khñññ eem numí thärnaa amag, 2 —Cha maach khīirphee phöbördam sim ee erëubaadët ajim. Nau pãrau burro chi ññidam pabü gaai jü sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ïchab chi chaaidamjã sñeju. Mag pãachdëu oobaimam ñerwi aipidut ajim amag. 3 Mag pãachdëu ñer waidurum oowi äbmua khñññjã pãachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamñ deeu jöpcha deepñiju abat a jaajim, chi mag ichdëu pñi sim khñññnag.

4 Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhīir ich khapeen pñitarran, ñwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phã pñatarr eyaa öbërmkhīirta magjim. Mag irua phätarr gaai mag sim:

5 “Jerusalenpienag jaubat:

‘Pãrau warrgarwe nñajerr Reita sñi parhoobam khñññnjö khīir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jöoicha khaba khitñm gaaita ya pãar aig urum’ ” a phã sim. (Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)

6 Mag amach chogbapãaiwai chadcha erëubaadëjim. 7 Mag wñtwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjö chi burro ññidam ich chaai düi ooimajierram anaabá. Maimua ñer

auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajūa ēerkhanaa chi burrodam phō gar theerkhabapāaiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidabaadējim. ⁸ Maagwai ōor pōm thunnarr aawai, āaur khunnau i maju ee amach khajūa ēerna theerkhamaawai, āaur khunnau jūrr papiujōm thurrpnaa theerkhamajim. ⁹ Maagwain na wētum khunnaujā serereu khaawai ēudee wēdurum khunnaujā serereukhamua, “Ūucha abarm Ēwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajōm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ēwandam, ich mūta puchdēu puch jūrr pūibarmu. Mūg Rey pūibarm gaaimua ūgtharm magwe onee aju aai nūm” aajeejim jūrram khunnau.

¹⁰ Mamagag wētumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi phōbōr ee ōor thumta phogdabaadēmjō ajim. Mag-phōbaadēmūn jūrram khunnau amach eepai, —Keena, jāan ħchijāg wounta jāg urūma? aajeejim.

¹¹ Magbaawai mag i dūi ōor pōm wēnurrūm khunnau, —Ēwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phōbōr ee bāautarr.

*Aai i jēuejē degmua Jesuu ōor jūrkhuūtarr
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

¹² Mag barwia Aai i jēuejē deg ooimaawaijā, sīi merrkau eemjō thunnūmta ooimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ēwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem pēr nūm khūn dawag jūrkhuūipūinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur pēr nūm khūn mesjā jēkhuēt sīepūimajim. ¹³ Magnaa amag, —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek phā sim gaai “Mū diin sīi mūgūg jēuejē diiu” a simta, pāachdēuta ag ee mūg nem parhēpag pēr nūmua sīi chikham khūguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

¹⁴ Mag ōor dawag jūrkhuūipūiwi, ichta ag ee sīsiewai, dau khaugba khithēem khūn dūi bū wēdu wēdu khithēem khūnpa ich aig bēemam Jesuu monaaurpūi maajeejim.

¹⁵ Mamū mag irua ōor monaaurpūiikham phadnaan chi pōrkha nūm khūnau Moiseeu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua amach daúacha mag irua ōor monaau sim oo nūm dūi, chaainau pa i thō iekha nūm iekhau “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajōm chan chukhukhumkham” ūrbaawai, ¹⁶ meeukha nūm iekhau khīir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —ħMag serereukham khūnau iekha nūm pua ūr chirú? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichdēu, —Muakha ūr chirūngui ajim. Pari pārū Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thūrwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau,

“Chaa in daumeraam khūn dūi agtha jūd dō khithēem khūndamaupa irig jēuejē” a phā pūatarr. (Sal. 8:3)

Ma chan pārau būurjā khīir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

¹⁷ Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia jūrr ag dakha phöbördam Betania anumug petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khāi ēejim.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr

(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

¹⁸ Mag mam khāi ēewi deeu edpherre Jerusalemag urumua Jesús iek i jāsōo aadējim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag i jāsog thūnum ee, khud bigaau igo bū dūnum oo athaawai ag gaai chi jō simpīi awi aar oon majim. Mamū oon maawai sīi bū parīi dūnaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabūugta wounagamjō, —Pū jāg sim khai, jāgan mug atagjā ich jāg chēba sīerrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bū warre phuabaadējim. ²⁰ Maachdēu mag oobaawai dauderraa num iekhau marau irig jēeu naajim, jāga jāg warre dēgōlpta jāg phuabaadē.

²¹ Magbaa ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau pāachdēu Ēwandamag jēeuwaijā pāachdēu jēebarmjō aju khīirjunaata jēekuhiin, mua mug pabū phuapibarmjōpaijā khaba, ag khāi phithurcharam nemjā wauju. Jāgkhiin pārau mug Olivo durrsīgijā, “Mūigmua mawia jūrr phūas ee ier-rpabaad” akhiinjā, chadcha pāachdēu iekhabarmjō ajugui ajim, pāar ipierr. ²² Mag pāachdēu jēebarmjō aju khaphūnaata pāach nem jēeuwaijā jēeumun, pāachdēu jēebarm nem pārau paarpaju a jaaujim marag.

Jesús jua theeg

(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

²³ Maimua bēewi deeu Jesús Aai i jēeujem deg dubchējim. I maig ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pörkha num khūun dūi judionaan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan i aig bēewi irig jēeuchējierram:

—¿Khai thōwiata jāg mūig nem pēr narr khūun pua dawag jur wērppūijī? ¿Khaluta jāg pūrug pūchta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaaubá ajierram.

²⁴ Magbaawai jūrr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha mūrug jaubat, muajā īchab pārag jēeu ookhimgui ajim: Mua jēebarm pārau mūrug jaaumun, magan muajā pārag jaaujugui ajim, cha pāachdēu mūrug jēeu num. Magnaa chadcha amag, ²⁵ —Pārau oowai, ¿khaluta Juan pūijī ajim, jāg amach khai bag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaounaa ōorjā pör choo nūrramkhīir? ¿Ēwandamau aji, wa sīi mug jēb gayam khūunau chogpūiwiata jāg nūrrajīwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyūu numua, —Maadēu irig, “Ēwandamauta pūijim” akhiin, magan jūrr irua maachig, “¿Jāg magumta pārau irua jaau nūrrarr iek ūkhabajierrāma?” aju.

26 Pöd maadëu, “Örauta püijim” ajujã khabamgui ajierram. Maadëu magkhiin thumaam khunnau i igwia “Jãan chadcha ich Êwandam i jaaumieta jãg nurrjim” aajeewai, eeu dëgölp örau maach mokou bar thöodukhamgui ajierram.

27 Mag warag irig jaaujukã khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram.

Magbaawaita ichdëu amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau mæug jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitá.

¿Chijã khunnata ügthar öbërju khai?

28 Mag ichig jaauba abaawai mæug nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun äb chaain numí wai sïejim aajem. Biek äb chi jöoirag, “Iewaa, ïs mæ uvadö ee phidkhabamí” ajim anam chi ayau. 29 Magbaa chi iewaa, “Mæ mamapha chiræmgui” ajim aajem. Maimua khïirju sïi awiata, “Magan mæ majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan. 30 Maimua jürr ich iewaa chi êudeemægjã ich agjö phidkhaan mamkhïir jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khöchag, “Magan mæ phidkhaan majugui” ajim anam. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

31 Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ùr narr khunnag jürr, —¿Chijãgua pãrau oowai ich ayau khösi sïerrjö i ipierraa ají? a jëeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jöoirau ajierram, chi cuento ùr narr khunnau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagmamua, —Roma durram gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khunn chi khaigbam khunnata hin amach durpa theegau parhooba sïerrjëm khunn düi pãar khãai ügtharcha öbërjugui ajim. 32 ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Juan chi öor pör choomieu, jãga Êwandam dau na wënærraju aai næ a jaaumam ùrwi pãrau ükhabam daar, amauta pãar khãaijã ükhatarr aawaima. Pari pãrau magba irua jaau nærræmjã ùrnaa irua nem waaujerrjã pãach dauácha oojerrta, pãach khaibag khïirjuwia Êwandamagjã chugpaapi jëebajierramgui ajim amach khïircha.

Khaibag sïsidumta nemjïr thua narr

(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)

33 Maimua ich Jesuupai, ’Ürbat, deeu nem ïgkhaadam pãrag ïgkhakhingui ajim.

Maimua ïgkhabaadëmua magjim: ’Woun äbmua uvadö jïirjim aajem. Mag jïirwi, ag igaau thuur phærdæpæwi, chi uva chö piirjæujukã waunaa, didamjã nasädjö ügthaa êu dænnæujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phærdædu aag. Mag thum wajapha wau sïunaa, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai,

chi nemjïrdö deelum khunnag alquilaapüiwia, ichin jürr deelum durr warp petajim aajem. ³⁴ Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadëmcha khïirjunaa jöoirau ich chognaan püijim aajem, ich paatëm agjö ich athee deepüimkhïir. ³⁵ Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardutkhabaimaawai, chi uva thëa narr khunnau pürphöbaadëwi, äaur khunn gaai sïi mas waunaa, äaur khunn warre khëchpüinaa maimua pogkha mokoujã barmaajeejim anaabá. ³⁶ Magbaawai deeu jöoirau jürr khapanaa püijim aajem. Pari makhunnjã amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bëetarr khunn düi arrjöo ajierram anaabá. ³⁷ Maimua ya äbmiecha paawai jöoirau ich chaai püijim aajem. I khïirjugan ich chaai aawai i ögkhaju awiata püijiebma. ³⁸ Pari warm khunnau mag i ögkhajujã khïirjuba, sïi warag amach aar barpinaa, “Keena, chamuuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjã jürr ich aai nemjïir jüaju khabahab” ajierram anam. “Jäg sïpí warre maadëu i thöopüiju, mug uvadö jürr maach dënkha awaag” ajierram anam, amach appai. ³⁹ Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunnau pürphöbaadëwi chi nemjïrdö chaaur warp arrnaa thöopüjierram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa äba.

⁴⁰ Mag jaaunaa jürr ich iek ür narr khunnagta, ichdëu nem ïgkhatarr igwi, ’Pärau khïirjuawai ïsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thëa narr khunnjã ich akhunnpai akhiin, ¿jägaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan düi? a jëeujim Jesuu amag.

⁴¹ Magbaa amachdëu, —Mag amach khaibag sïsidum paar amachdëu warm khunn düi aajerrjö amach dënjö am dau aug khaugba, irua agjö am khëchpüijuuta. Magnaa jürr chadcha ichig phagju khunnagta irua alquilaa püajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijã chi nemjödäam ichig ich paat deemkhïir.

⁴² Amachdëu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pärau chan büürjã Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phäpitarr gaai jaau sïsidum thëurwai ooba aajeeb,
“Di ëu narr khunnau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihäd järramkha sïsim” a sim?

“Êwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sïewai örau oowaijã üuuta oo nam” a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai.
(*Sal. 118:22-23*)

⁴³ Magua mua pärag mag chirumgui ajim: Êwandam päar thäar ee ichta chi Pörkhaju atarr chi Pör khaba, deelum khunn judionaan khabam khunn ichdëu khösi simjö nem wauju khunn düita am Pörkhaju ajim. [⁴⁴ Maimua mag mua dihäd a chirumjã mäch igwiapaita mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mæ iek ükhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ür burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nurrämta meemæn, jürr mæ mag dibig pömaamjö chirumta i ür buudimamjö ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sïerran mag i iek ùkhaba sim meebaadeewai warre khïmie durr barpüijuuta jaau sïejim.]

⁴⁵ Mamu mag irua jajawagmam ùrwi phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu phã puatarr wajapcha ùrkhaajem khun dümua khaug athajieram, amachdëu ich iseg numta jaau sim. ⁴⁶ Mag amach khïr iekha simta khaug athaawai jürr ichta pur arram khöchkha phöbaadëjim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ëwandamau nem jaupi simta jaau nurrum thumaam khunau khaphu narr aawai amachta jürr khaigbaju khïrjuwi i chig abajieram.

22

Öor jua purtarr phiesta (Lc 14:15-24)

¹ Maimua deeu nem ïgkhamamua örag nem jaaumamua magjim:

² —Ëwandamagta amach thãar ee ichta chi Pörkhapi num khunan, rey ãb simua ich iewaa jua purmkhïr phiesta wau-tarr ee öor bëetarr khunjöta numgui ajim. ³ Mag phiesta ee bëemkhïr ya örag jaaukha thunarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reü deeu ich chognaan püjim aajem, mag bëeju arr khun aar jaubathuurwai bëemkhïr. Pari mag jaubathurnjä bëebajieram aajem. ⁴ Magbaawai jürr deeu khun püiwia amag, “Thachin ya sïi khöjupaita sim, mach nemchaain ötpaa wai chirarr khëch auwi aata wau thunum; jua pur num phiesta ee wëttarrau’ a jaubat” a jaaupüimajim aajem amag. ⁵ Pari par mag deeu iek jaaupüitarrjä bëebajieram anaabá. Mag chi bëeju arr khun eem ãaur khun warag amach nemjïr oon ërëubaadee tagam khun pogkha amach phidag ee wëtjieram aajem. ⁶ Maimua ãaur khunau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wënrarr khun pur aunaa parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khëchpüijieram anaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai chi reü khïr machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan khëchtarr khunjä agjö khëchpi jaaunaa am phöbörjä warre örpi jaaujim aajem. ⁸ Maimuan chadau deeu ich chog-naanag, “Nemen thum khïr khaug thunum, jua purju phi-esta athee; pari chi thürpütarr khun chadcha chi bëeju khun khaba arr aawai am bëebajieramgui” ajim. ⁹ “Jãgan jãgbarpí kaaijä ee wëtwi mu chaai jua pur num phiesta ee bëemkhïr, thum pãachdëu oomam khunag jaupetat” ajim anum amag. ¹⁰ Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wëtwi kaaijä ee amachdëu oomam khun thumaa aibëejieram anaabá, öor wãjãaun dui chi khaigbam khunpa. Deg pachënaa oowai sïi dijã pöm simta örau phëu wëjoojim anum. ¹¹ Maimua mag öor thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reü oon maawaijä, bëe num

khunnag jũamkhĩir awia irua khajũa phēderrjã jũaba, woun ãb ag ee sierrau s̄i parhoobam khajũata jũa sim ooimajim anam. ¹² Magbaawai chi reiu irig, “¿Pũ jãga jãg warm khunnjõ phiesta eem khajũa jũaba simta muig dubjĩ?” ajim anam irig. Pari magumjã bũurjã i iek jũu aba, ichig khabamjõ s̄isijim anam. ¹³ Mag par j̄eu ahaukhamjã ich iek ũkhaba abaawai mes gaai th̄ep paa narr khunnagta, “I bũ dũi juapa bũurnaa daaugajãr khĩchag ee barbapũit” ajim anam chi reiu, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha biēnaa ich mag agãa agãa sierramkhĩir.”

¹⁴ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ’Ugthar öberjũã mag phiesta ee õor pöm thũrkhuuiwia khapan khaba bëetarrjõta sim ajim. Ēwandamaun ich aar õor pömta wētpim khõsi sim, mamũ chi chadcha öberju khunn chan khapan khabata durrungui ajim.

*Reĩgã deenaa Ēwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Pari mag irua nem ĩgkha sim amach jũgaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawı ib̄epjierram aajem, jãga Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa p̄ur awaag awı irig j̄euचेeg. ¹⁶ Mag ya ib̄epwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khunn eem pũijierram, deeum khunn agjõ chi rey Erodes igar narr khunn dũi. Mag amach pũibaawai bëewı magch̄ijierram:

—Maestro, marau khaphũ nũm, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaanaa ĩchab jãgata aju aai nũ a jaaujem, Ēwandamaun nem jaau sim eyaa w̄enũrraag. Pua chan s̄i õrau amachd̄eu nem jaaum aig nem jaau nũmũgã pũch khũgurbıba wa s̄i pũchd̄eu oowai magjõo abaawai ag bũrre s̄i magau aba aajem. ¹⁷ Magua marau p̄urũg j̄eum ig nũm: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujã durrgierram khunn rey Roma s̄iejemũgta impuesto phagju aai nũ, wa phagju khaba nũ? aich̄ijierram irig.

¹⁸ Pari Jesuu ya mag am ib̄epwi khĩirju nũmjã khaphũ sierr aawai jũrr ich garmua amag, —Pãraun pãach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jãg mũ imeraa p̄ur auju ĩkha nũma? ajim. ¹⁹ Magnaa, Mũrũg oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau d̄ebpaar phaagj̄e.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anam ãb oopijierram. ²⁰ Mag ichig denario ãb oopibaawai, —Pãrau oowai, ¿khai khĩirta khai thũr dũi ag gaai s̄i? ajim.

²¹ Magbaa amachd̄eu, —Romaam rey César khĩir khabahab ajierram, ich thũr dũi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reĩg ich paat deenaa Ēwandamagjã agjõ ich paat deebat ajim.

22 Amachig mag iekhabapäaiwai sīi jügderraa n̄m iekhau warag amachta kh̄u ërëubaadëjim.

Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham kh̄un Ëwandam khabam (Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)

23 Ich mag edcha ìchab saduceonaan eem kh̄unjã agjõ Jesús aig bëejjerram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach mee-baadëm chan maach akhaar tag iuuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau s̄ierjëm gaaimua, iȳmamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

24 —Maestro, jõi Moisés khararrau Ëwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb̄ uai simta chaaijã chukhu meem̄n, magan mag chi meetarr khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag d̄ai ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄urr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄isimkh̄ir ajierram irig.

25 Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem ìgkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek ãb̄ m̄ig maach meeun ee emkhooiin siete naajim aajem, ãbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua uai auwia chaaijã chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag ëudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam th̄er okhoopimaaugau awi. 26 Pari majã pöd ag d̄ai chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam kh̄unjã ãbam uiraupai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegd̄up̄ajim anaabá. 27 Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai chi uijã meejim aajem. 28 Mag ãbam uiraupai ãbam khod appai siete phëp̄itarr aawai mag atag thumaam kh̄un iiu phiid̄tkhabarm edjã, ¿mag uai chijãg dënka s̄isijuma, chi nacha autarr dën wa ëudeegam kh̄un dën? a jëeujerram irig, juau ogthom.

29 Magbaata ùr n̄m jüg eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pãran okhoota iekha n̄mguai ajim, Ëwandam iek phã s̄isid̄m gaai jaau simta i jua theegjã khaugbata iekha naawai. 30 Meetarr kh̄undam thumaa iiu phiid̄tkha phöbaadëm chan büurjã jua p̄ur̄ur̄ abajugui ajim, ya am ügtharm Ëwandam chognaan th̄un̄m kh̄unjõ n̄isiju aawai. 31 ¿Pãrau ooba aajë, Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai mag õor õtarr kh̄un deeu iiu phiid̄tkhaju igwi, 32 "Ichta jöoingar jõi Abrán khararr Ëwandam anaa ìchab jõi Isá khararr ag Ëwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dënjã agjõ" a sim? Irua mag makh̄un jöoin agtha meebe n̄mjõ iekhatarr aawai Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham kh̄un Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam kh̄un Ëwandamau guai ajim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr kh̄un awiajã agtha iiu n̄mguai ajim.

33 Mag nem jaaumam ũrwia, chadcha thum chi ũrmam khũn jügderraa naajim.

*Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam
(Mr 12:28-34)*

34 Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khĩupaa sĩubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jũrr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu p̄r auju awi, 35 āb am eem Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bëewi irig, 36 —Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr gaai, ¿chijãg iekta tagam khũn khãaijã chi wajapcharamúwa? ¿Khanta ũrũcha Ēwandamau maachig waupim khõsi s̄i? ajim irig.

37 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharamũn, “Maach Ēwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄uch thãrauchata khõsi abá” a phã simũu ajim irig. 38 Tagam ley ũrkhapi jaau nũm khãaijã maata chi wajapcharamũguui ajim. 39 Magnaa deeu ichdẽupai, Āb agjõ ich agjõpaimũu simgui ajim. Ma s̄i “P̄uch khapeenjã wir aig p̄uchjõ daupii abá” a sim. 40 Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr thum tagam khũn agjõ Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerrpa mũkhũn dau numiim gaaimuata öbërdũtkha nũm. Mũkhũn numiita wajapha ũrkha simũn magan tagam khũn ũrkhapi jaau simjã thum ũrkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?
(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)*

41 Mag chi fariseonaan agtha āba biirdũ thũnũm ee, 42 Jesuu amag, —Pãrau mag õor peerdũ awaag Mesías anũm bëeju ig iyũũ aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khĩirjuba aajẽ? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdẽu, —Jãan warrgar jõoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khũnauta oodeejugui ajierram.

43 Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jãga mag David chaain ewagam khũn dẽn abarju, ich Daviujã mag ich Ēwandamau p̄iiju aajerr igwi i Põr a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajĩ? ajim. 44 ¿Pãrau khaugba nũ, ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviui phãtarr? Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Põr Ēwandamau mũ Põrõg, ‘Mũch iek theeg chirũmjõ aag mũ dũi āba mũ juachaar gar jupbá’ ajim ‘p̄uch oomapha aajem khũn thum mua p̄uch jua ee p̄arkha dee nũm ora.’ ”
(Sal. 110:1)

45 Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ēwandamau p̄iiju aajerr igwi “maach Põr” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãga pãar iek mag í David chaain ewagam khũn dẽnpai aju anú? Mag s̄i i chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Põr” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

46 Mam̄ par irua mamagkhamjã äbmuajã büdam äbjã jüu aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni äbmuajã tag irig iek chigaapajã jëeuba aajeejim.

23

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr (Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

1 Magtarr khur Jesuu õragjã ürmkhïir iekhamamua maragjã magjim:

2—Chi machnaanta fariseonaan düi Moiseeu ley phã p̄arr jaaujem kh̄n̄nau. 3 Magua amau jaau n̄m ürnaa p̄achig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mam̄ oob amau aajemjõ chan amiet ajim. Jãkh̄n̄nan amach ipaarmua Êwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdëu chan amachdëu jaau n̄mjõ nem wauba sïerrjëem. 4 Magnaa nem jawaagjã amachdëu nem jaaum aigta jaau sïerrjëem. Jãg n̄m aig õor ür nem ch̄kh̄m̄ta jïirp̄äikhamjõta naabahab ajim, õrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Õrag mag nem jaauwaijã amaun amach ipierraa api n̄m, mam̄ mag n̄m chan amachdëujã amachdëu nem jaau n̄mjõ waujõjõopajã khaba n̄m̄ta mag sïerrjëemgui ajim. 5 Am nem waubaadëm̄n, õrag sïi amach oomkhïirpaita nem wau sïerrjëem, amachdëuta wajapcha Êwandam iek ükha naawai i düi wajapcha n̄m amkhïir. Amach mag n̄m awi, Êwandam iek phã sïsid̄m̄ gayamjã jürr deeum gaai phãnaa, ch̄dam gaai ëup̄üinaa, amach piudau gaai jüp̄üinaa dag gaaijã jüap̄üimaajemgui ajim. Mag n̄m düi ïchab amach khajüahi gaaijã nem bäbãrgta jïiraa jüajemgui ajim. 6 Õor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sïi Êwandam iek jaaujem deg kh̄ijã biird̄n̄awai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, õor khïirp̄hee thumaam kh̄n̄nag amach oomkhïir. 7 Magnaa kaaijã ee õrau amach saludaawaijã amaun amach thõ iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khõsita sïerrjëemgui a jaaumajim.

8 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari p̄ar m̄ düi khapeerkha n̄m kh̄n̄n chan m̄ iek ükha n̄m gaaimea thum agdaujõpai naawai, p̄achig "maestro" apiju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim, chikhamnag. M̄n̄ta p̄ar Maestroou ajim. 9 P̄ar Aaijã äbpaita wai n̄m; ma ügthar sïejem̄u. Magua, m̄ig eegar chan p̄ach garmuajã oob parhoobam kh̄n̄nag Êwandamagamjõ "aai" ichëmiet ajim. 10 Äba m̄ch chi Cristopaita p̄ar Põrkha chiraawai, oob p̄achigjã "maach pör" apimiet ajim, dich khapeen äba th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag. 11 Magju kh̄ai äb kh̄ijã p̄ar ee ichta chi pörkham khõsi sim khai, warag thumaam kh̄n̄n

chogkhaju aai sim. Mag num aigta Ēwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim. ¹² Mua mag chirumun, ar amach thōwia chikham dūi athuu aajem khun mag atag paawai jūrr Ēwandamag chaigpa oo sīsid aju aawaita mag chirum; maimua ar mag amach dūi athuu numjā būrjā am ichaaur aba sīi warag serbiibamjō aajerr khunta jūrr Ēwandamau warm khun khāijā ūrpaī apiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

¹³ Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'jĒ, pārjā agjō chi machnaan dūi Moiseeu phā p̄atarr iek wajapcha urkhaajem khun! Pāran pāachdēuta ūrcha Ēwandam iek khaphum anumta Ēwandam aar öbērjūjā khaugba numgui ajim, pāachdēu ūkhaba num gaaimua. Mam mag numta ōrau i aar öbērju ēkhaawajjā warag chi öbeerjem döig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjō aajem, ōor khūgur wai numua, Ēwandam iek ūkhapimaaugau.

[¹⁴ 'jĒ, apdurr, pār chi machnaan dūi Moiseeu phā p̄arr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pāraun sīita khoopaa un juagam nemdamjā khechthug aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata sēukha warag am kōit Ēwandamag jēu num aajerram, juau ogthom pāach magba num amkhīir. Mam pāach jāg num paar jūrr Ēwandamau ichab pār gaai jua khwabajugui a jaajim.]

¹⁵ 'jĒ pār Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun dūi! Pāachdēuta Ēwandam ipierraacha num awi pāach dēnjō ūkhapi awaag warpham magwe jaau wēnrraajemgui ajim. Mam mag numun, chadcha pāach iek ūkhabaadee pāach khāijā athu-uchata khaibag paapūimaajem, pāachjō amjā Ēwandamau khīmie durr barkhūijū ayaa amkhīir.

¹⁶ 'jĒ, pārān sīi pāachjā dau khaugbamjō numta agjō dau khaugba khithēem khun jua gaai ēudu arrumjō numgui! ajim amach khīircha. Pāach mag num gaaimuata pār iek mag "Aai i jēujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajā idēu mag sim" a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mam jūrr "Chi Aai i jēujem deg phīr thunum igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim" aajem, "Ēwandam dēnkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai."
¹⁷ jPāran warag khīirjugjā chukhunaa dau khaugbamjōta thunum! Pār khīirjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i jēujem diita ajapcha sēbahab, chi phīr khāi. Mag sim ee sēwaita ag eem phīrjā agjō Ēwandam dēnēg pa sēbahab ajim. ¹⁸ Pār iek ichab mag "Sīi chi Aai i jēujem deg nemchaain phaag nasādjō

wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajã idëu mag sim” anam. “Pari mag nasãd gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarmun chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem. ¹⁹ ¡Khaugabnaan! ¿Magan pãragan chi nasãd khãaijã chi ofrendata wajapcha sïeb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; ãba mag nasãd gaai ausiubaawaita wajaug aadëp sïebahab, Êwandamau ich dënkhã athaawai. ²⁰ Chi mag nasãd Aai i jëeujem degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan ãba chi nasãd igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sïebahab ajim. ²¹ Maagwai chi Êwandamag jëeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajã sïi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Êwandam igwiapata iekha sïebahab, mag degta Êwandam sïejeewai. ²² Maagwai edjã igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjã igwiapai khaba Êwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjã Êwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Êwandam igwiapata iekha sïebahab ajim amag.

²³ ¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun dui! Pãraun pãachdëuta Êwandam na wajapcha nem wau num awia, i paat agjõ deeg pãach nemjïir bü daiicharam gayampa Êwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pãrau anís eemjã deenaa comino eemjã deejemgui ajim. Pari mag numta jïrr mag ley Moiseeu phã puarr gaai ag khãai nem wajapcharam jaau simjõ aju chan khïir eejã paba aajemgui ajim. Pãrau chan wir aig pãach khapeen dui agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa num dui ichab Êwandam iekta ogduba ich jãg ukha wënurraju aai numjã khïirjuba aajemgui ajim, majã magumta urcha wauju aai numta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pãachdëu wau num puaba ich jãg dee wënurraju aai num. ²⁴ ¡Khïirjug chuknaan! Pãach pem aawai pãran dö dö num dui sïi pagatjõm khãijã döbapüimua pekaudam waumaaugau awi, ajapha sãnaata doojerram. Pari jïrr pekau pöm camellojõkhamta sïi üipüi numjõ num chan pãar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khïircha.

²⁵ ¡Ë, pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pãach i aawai pãran sïi pãach juagam nem uram chi memerkhõgpaita ukhakha aju khïirju sierrjëm, mag memerkhõm ee khãijã döbaawai Êwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamu pãachdëu chikham nemdamjã pãach dënkhã aunaa waragta phatkhoñjã nem pöm paarpam khõchkha thunum gaaimua pekau pöm num chan isegba, ni Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeujã khïirjuba sierrjëmgui ajim. ²⁶ ¡Moiseeu ley phã puarr wa-

japcha ʘrkhaajem khʘʘn anʘmta khaugabnaan! Jāg thach khoopierr nem jā ʘkhakha aajemjō, ʘjāg pāach thāarta nacha Ēwandamag ʘpibamma? Pārau magta amʘn chadau ʘrpai khaba pāar thāarpata wajapha wēnʘrrajugui a jaaujim.

27 ʘĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā pʘarr ajapcha ʘrkhaajem aajem khʘʘn ag ley jawaag chi machnaan dūi! Pāran sīi ōor aukhērtarr jēbdijōta sīsīdʘm. Sīi daaugajārpai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooiʘm wau sīsīdʘm; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sīi maach inaa pa appaita thuphāau nʘnʘidʘm. 28 Pāarjā magta thʘnaabahab ajim: Sīi khīir eerpaawain ōor wajaauga thʘnʘm; pari pāar thāran khaibagauta sīi ār sīsīdʘm.

29 ʘĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā pʘarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapha ʘrkhaajem aajem khʘʘn! Pāraun pāach magba nʘm amkhīir, warrgar pāach jōoin Ēwandam i jaaujerr khʘʘn chadcha ōor wājāaun arr aawai agtha khīir eyaa wai wēnʘrrʘm awia, am aukhērtarr jā ʘrjā sirppapiba warag nem ooiʘm wau sīsīu aajemgui ajim. 30 Magnaa pāar dēn, “ʘh! maachta maar jōoinau mag Ēwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dēnjō mag maach jua paarmua dūi am khēchbakham” a iekhaajem. 31 Pari sīi pāachdēu mag nʘmuapai pārau pāachdēujā khaphʘ naabá, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khʘʘn khēchmien chaainkha nʘm. 32 Mag akhʘʘn chaain aawai ĩs pāachdēujā agjō ajurauma mʘ dūijā ajim amag.

33 ʘKhaibag, nemkhōr chi benen paraamjōnaan! Khanii pāar jāg thʘnʘmta khīmie durr wētba peerdʘbajupa. Pāar chan peerdʘbam. 34 Khaphʘ abat: Mua pāar ee mʘch i jaaumien pūiwia khīirjug khaugkham khʘʘnjā maestronaan dūi pūiju. Pari mag mua am pūibaawai āaur khʘʘn pārau khēchpūiwia āaur khʘʘn sīi pakuls gaaijā bʘurnaa khēchmajū; āaur khʘʘn pārau pʘrnaa pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg wʘjā wʘmajū; maagwai āaur khʘʘn amach pʘr aupiba deeum phōbōr ee khāijā dar wēnʘrraawai agpierr pārau am ēudee khoojem nem ēudeemjō ēkhaju. 35 Pāach mag thʘnʘm gaaimua, warrgar Abel thōotarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ōor Ēwandam na wajapha durrarrta khēchmatarr bag ārtarr thum jōoi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jēujem deg thōo naawai bag ārtarrpa Ēwandamau thum pāach gaaita thʘpūiju. 36 Cha mʘ iekha chirʘm iekhau warrgarwe pāach jōoinau maagjerran pāach chi ĩs ewagam khʘʘn gaaita pajugui ajim, pāachdēujā amau nem waaujer-rjōta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phōbōr ʘapērtarr
(Lc 13:34-35)*

37 Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg simua üapërmamua magjim: 'Ë! ¡Aay, Jerusalem! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīr chogpāi n̄m kh̄un̄jā kha khōchkh̄aba, warag mokoujā bar wai n̄mua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejimgui ajim, āthārr̄ ūirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemjō pāar th̄ua wai chitaag. Mam̄ magtarrjā pāachdēuta b̄urjā mag khōchkh̄abajerram. 38 Jāgtarr̄au nau pārau oomaa abarju. Nau m̄ m̄ug chit̄m̄ awia petaawai pāar s̄i di pariim ee wouchnaan phēp̄abajēmjōta pāach appai n̄isijugui ajim, khaigp̄erjūjā chukhu. 39 Magbarm aigmua tag pārau m̄ oobam ajim. Pārau m̄ oojuun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu m̄ urum oowi, “Ŭuchata Ēwandam pua p̄uch j̄urr̄ p̄uch Chaai maar athee Reikha p̄uibarm” an̄m aigta deeu m̄ ojuugui ajim.

24

Aai i jëeujem di ðrau pogueup̄iiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

1 Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg mag ðrag nem jaau s̄i awia öberbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jëeujem di ig iȳu n̄muata marau irig jaau naajim, di pōoma s̄i jooth̄th̄ud̄ ēu d̄n̄m. 2 Magbaawai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau jāg di wajapha ēu d̄n̄m oo naabá. Jāg th̄n̄m̄ chan mok p̄ör ābjā ābam ūr ich jāg ajapha jooth̄th̄ud̄ s̄ierrabam. Jāg th̄n̄m̄n̄ s̄i thumaa ðrau pogueup̄iijuuta jāg d̄n̄m̄gui ajim.

Ēwandamau maach i agkhaim̄m̄ paawai nem oomaju jaautarr
(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)

3 Mag Aai i jëeujem degmua öberwi ērēubaadeeu j̄urr̄ Olivo durrs̄ig wētjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjā d̄i i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig j̄eu naajim:

—¿Jāgwaichata mag p̄uchdēu jaau simjō mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueup̄iijuma? Maimua mag p̄a deeu b̄ēju an̄mjā, ¿khan gaaimuata mag p̄a deeu b̄ēju dakpapakhamjā marau khapajuma? anaajim.

4 Magbaawai jaubaadēmua ichdēu marag, —Kh̄ir khaph̄m̄ aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag ūd̄raa pāach kh̄ūgurm̄imiet ajim. 5 M̄ug atag paawai ðor p̄öm s̄i chikham kh̄ūgurm̄ khōchgau amach iekpai m̄ iek gaai th̄wia, “M̄uta ag Cristoou Ēwandamau p̄iiju aajerr” a iekha n̄rr̄jēe aju. Mag n̄rr̄jēem̄ gaaimua ðor p̄öm kh̄ūgur aumaju ajim. 6 Juurhi phiid̄ju theeg jajaaukhamjā pārau ūrjugui ajim. Mam̄

pãachdëu mag ũurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mam_u ma chan agtha Êwandamau pãar i agkha n_um khabamgui ajim. ⁷ Magbaadëm_un durr m_ug wëjôm ee durr chaauram kh_un_un dui wërb_uphöo aadëju, amachta jürr chikham khãai ũrpai am khöchgau. Magbaadeewai jãdau theeg aadëm dui _uur theegjã duuimaju, durрпиerr. ⁸ Pari mamagkham_un maan sïi warrpem Jöoirau öor dau aug waupi sim_ugui ajim.

⁹ 'Ya magbaadeewai pãar chi m_u iek ükha durrum kh_un_un thethemnaanau p_urnaa amachjöm kh_un_unag pãar p_ur deemaju, pãar dui amachdëu ampierr amkhïir. Mag p_ur deebaa pãar gaai mas waunaa pãar thöojã thöomajugui ajim. Mag n_um dui ïchab thumaam kh_un_unau pãar oomappa aju m_u iek ükha durrum gaaimua. ¹⁰ Mag jaar paawai öor pöm m_u iek ükha th_unarr amachdëu ükha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wëtju, warr amach narrjö. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijã chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thöomaju ajim. ¹¹ Êwandam iita jaau n_um an_um kh_un_un khapaana öberd_utkhaju. Pari mag th_un_um sïi öor khüguraagpaita mag wënr_urraju aawai öor pöm khügurmajujã jaaujim. ¹² jAay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pömaata th_un_uisijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ũrpai aadeewai örau amach khapeen kha khösi aajerrjã tag khöckhaba aphöbaadëju. ¹³ Pari warm kh_un_un mag th_un_um ee, üu ichdëu m_u iek ükhatarr gaaita ogd_uba khëram wounan üu peerd_ujugui ajim. ¹⁴ Êwandamau m_ug durr i agkhaju nawe, durрпиerr thumaam kh_un_unag m_ug iek wajapham öor peerd_u aaujem jaaudubju. Mag jaaubaawai thumaam kh_un_unau ũrbaawain chadau warre ich Jöoirau m_ug durr jua khëgkhapüiju a jaaumajim.

¹⁵ Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Khïir eyaa abat, Êwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau phã p_uarr gaai jaauwai Aai i jëujem deg ierr ich Êwandam sïejem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi äbmua parhooba ichdëu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ũr n_um kh_un_unau wajapha khaph_u abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjö woun äb chi khaigbamta Êwandam awi ya Aai i jëujem deg sïeichëm oobaawai ¹⁶ m_ug chi Judea durr n_um kh_un_un warag pabü ee durr dapag ee d_ur_ubat ajim. ¹⁷ Maagwai ich dihëu ũr ügthaa khãijã sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam. ¹⁸ Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajüajöm khãijã awaan awi. ¹⁹ Mam_u jë, apdurr mag jaar _un jöor khithëem kh_un_un maimua ar sïi chaain daumeraa wai khithëem kh_un_un! ²⁰ Edau khörgkham ee wa jua üi n_um ed khãijã päach mag dau aph_un d_ur wënr_ugram ugua, Êwandamagta jëu durruu

abatgui ajim. ²¹ Mag jaar mag wajapha ðor dau aug waujujõ chan mæg durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjã mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjã agjõ chan dau aug waubajugui ajim. ²² Mag Êwandamau ðor dau aug waubaadëm idëu ich mag sïukhiin, ðor äbjã peerdubaju. Mamã ichdëu jur auwia ich iek ükha durrum khũn ichdëu khõsi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai sïi abajugui ajim.

²³ Mamagkham ee äbmua khãijã pãachig, “Oobat, chamũta warrgarwe Êwandamau pãiju aajerrauwai”, wa magbam khai, “Pãadë oobat, ar sï; jãata aruuwai” aawai oob ükhamiet. ²⁴ Mua mag chirũmũn, amach iupaita amta Êwandamau pãijim anũm khũn dũi Êwandam i jaaumien anũm khũn khapan sïi sëukha chikhãm khũgur wënũrraju aawaita mag chirũmguĩ ajim, khap amkhĩir. Makhũnaun chadcha Êwandamauta amach pãijim amkhĩir, ag na ðrau ooba aajempa ðor dauderraa wau wënũrraju. Mag nem wau wënũrrũmua ich Êwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ükhapi autarr khũnpra khũgur êkhaju ajim. ²⁵ Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhĩir ya mua pãrag jaau chirũmguĩ ajim. ²⁶ Ya mag khaphũ naawai äbmua khãijã pãachig, “Õor maba aajem aarta sim” a jaauwai oob aar oon wëtmet ajim. Wa magbam khai, “Mæg simta ich oopiba sim” a jajaaukhawiajã oob ükhamiet ajim. ²⁷ Mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëewain, thumaam khũnauta mũ oojugui ajim, ich jãg edau õbeerjem garmua ed burrjemæg sïi pagthũm dau phũr jëer athaawai edjã thum arar atham oojemjõ. Magua ðrau mag pãachig ya barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob ükhamiet ajim. ²⁸ Pãrau khaphũ nũm, nemmĩ sim aig äkõs ich khĩrau jupcheejem. Ich agjõta abajup ajim ïchab muajã mũch iek ükha nũm khũn dũi; am phë arraag mũch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khũnau mũ oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju aajë

(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)

²⁹ Mag jajawagmamua ïchab, 'Mag ich Êwandamau wajap ðor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadëm ee, mæg äsdawam edau khĩjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjã araraa wũũ jëerba warag khĩbaadëm dũi phĩdagjã edjã eemua sïi khũijugui ajim. Magbaawai edjã ee nem sïsidũmjã sïi parhooba amach nũnũid arr chaaurta aaidũ jõrrjëe thũnũisijugui ajim. ³⁰ Magbaadëm eeta edjã eejã mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durрпиerram khũn jãphierr nũm iekhau icharaucha bie nũmuata mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khũn Põrkha urum oojuurau. ³¹ Mag urumua mũch chognaanam nem jëbag churo

iekjö trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua mæchdëu jær auwia mæch iek ükhatarr khunn thumaa durrpierram khunn äbam aig biirdu awaag.

³² Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhïir pãrag jaaukhingui ajim: Pãrau khaphu num, maig Israel durr igo bü jäga aajë. Ya jäata khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khunnau ya chadcha dôchumie burru dakrapakham aajem.

³³ Ich agjöta ajugui ajim ichab mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha mæchdëu jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbëbergmam pãach daüa oobaawai khaphu abat, ya mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaajä deeu bëeimuu chirumgui ajim. ³⁴ Mua pãrag mag Aai i jëeujem di ôrau pogueupüju a chiruman, cha ôor thunum khunn khëchju nawe cha mæchdëu jaau chirumjö thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim. ³⁵ Edaujãjä mug jëb düi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam. Jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbërbjugui ajim. ³⁶ Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni äbmuajã khaugbam. Uthgar Êwandam chognaanaujã khaugba, ni mæchdëujã khaugba, äba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajã khaphu simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

³⁷ 'Jöoingar Noé khararr jaar döädau ôor öpäaiwai thunaajerrjö thunaaju ichab mug atag mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjä. ³⁸ Jöoi Noé sim jaar mag döäd pöm bëeju nawe, agtha ôor phiestajã waunaa, thachjä khönaa, döjä dönaa, sïi jua pær khodthunaajim, büürjä amach öjujã khïirjuba. ³⁹ Mamu am mag onee büürjä amach chig ajujã khïirjuba num ee, döäd pöm bëewi, jëb ierrpawi, thumaa ödubjierram. Mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjä ich agjöta ajugui ajim. Amau büürjä amach chig aju khïirjuba num ee, dëgölp mun dunnuuchëju a jaaujim. ⁴⁰ Mag mu pierrum düicha emkhooi numí pabü ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numí num eem äb mua arrwi äb werpuajugui ajim. ⁴¹ Uainjä ichab numí äbam molin gaai ba naaju: mamu mua äbpai mæch düi arrwi äbakhai werpuajugui ajim.

⁴² 'Pãrau mu pãach Pörkha barchëju ed büürjä khaugba naawai pãachjä agjö thubagkham uguata muan pãragan, waja kha khïir khaug nūisit a chirumgui ajim. ⁴³ Pãrau khaphu num, äbmua khäijã ich di aig nem jïgmienau nem jïgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, khäijã khäiba ich mag dau phug ëeju uduur ich nem jïgkhapiba. ⁴⁴ Magua muan pãragjä ich agjöta, ajapha khïir khaug nūisit a chirum. Pãrau äbmuajã mu bëeju ora khaugba num. Pãrau mu da bëebajupii num ee, mæch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp dunnuuchëjugui ajim marag ichdëucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau parr thum wautarr
(Lc 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mag jajawagmamua ìchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bëe num ora jãga naaju aai num khap amkhîr awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjõ patrón ãb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog ãb simug warm khun pörkchapinaa ich magupai ich nem thumaa jaau pabajëm. ⁴⁶ Maimua mawia mam sî awia deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau parrjõ phidkha sim oobaicheewai, mag jõi ich chog dui onee sim dui chi chogjã onee abaju khai? ajim. ⁴⁷ Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jõirau warag ich nem thum magugta thüsëpüjugui ajim, ich dënjõ khap amkhîr. ⁴⁸ Mam magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich õdegpai "M patrón chan da bëebam" awi ⁴⁹ nem khaibag ich khapeen jurr ich jua eegpaim dui ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu dõm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khõm aig khõmun, ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ chi dikhu bürjã irua naba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jurr ichdëu warm khun dui aajerr khãijã i gaai athuucha wnaa, phidag eemuajã barpinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun dui ãba sîjugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha biëmamua i agãa agãa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata pãraujã mu deeu bëeju khaphu naawai mag ichig nem jaau parr thum wau sïerrjõta aju aai numgui ajim, pãach khapeen dui, ich Jõirau khõsimjõ.

25

Daupen diez narr ag nem ìgkhaa

¹ Mag Èwandamau mug durr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khãijã isegju khunan, biek ãb daupen diez narr khun õor jua pur num phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua parju emkhooi nu narr khunjõta numgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhun daupenau mugta ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju urum a ùrbaawai agdaujõ amach lámpara panhapha i khîrphëe wëtju aadëjim aajem. ² Mam mag khîrju narra cincopaita khîrjug khaphu naajim aajem, maimua agjõ cinco sî khîrjug chukhumjõta sîsid ajim anaabá. ³ Mag khîrjug chukhumjõ narr khunaujã amachpierr amach lámpara arrjierram aajem. Mam mag arrtarra chi aceite õbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khiet chi aceite pu arrbajierram aajem. ⁴ Pari chi khîrjug khaphu narr khunaun chadau amach lámpara panhapha wëtum dui ìchab khiet amach pipied deeu bo-teedeg aceite pukha arrjierram aajem, õbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia. ⁵ Mam mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nu nu awi daphögkhabaadee khãidutkha phõbaadëjim aajem. ⁶ Mag am khãidutkha thunum eeta, ya edacha pamamua, "Ya pãrau nu narr wounan urum; phiidutkhabathü i khîrphëe

oon maag” ajim anam äbmua. ⁷ Magbaawaita phiidatkhawi apuraa amach lámpara khīir khaug nurrjēe aadējim anaabá. ⁸ Magbaawai mag cinco khīirjug chukhumjō narr khunnau üu amach khāai khīirjugdam paraa narr khunnag, “Keena, pāach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thōogpam” ajierram anam. ⁹ Pari magbaawai chi khīirjug paraa narr khunnau amag, “Marau pārag deebamgui” ajierram anam. “Marau pārag deekhiin, pōm deeba aawai, pāarjā waurwi maachjā waurju. Mag khāai chi peerjem di aar mawi pāach athee pēr athamit” ajierram anam amag. ¹⁰ Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite pēr awaan erēubaadēmich, amau nu narr emkhooi barchējim aajem. Mag barchēwi oocheewai ich dūi dubaag üu khīir khaug narr khunnan üu ich dūi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua pørju aar. Mag phē wai dubwi chi puertdijā phāar sūujim aajem. ¹¹ Maimua ag khur nu awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite jaraan wētarr khun bēewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bēejimgui” ajierram anam. ¹² Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, “Mua pāar khaugba chitam. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim anam.

¹³ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: ‘Pāarjā daupen khīirjug chukhu narr khunnjō daaugajār thubagkhamapha num khai, daukhananaa khīir khaug nūisit. Pārau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju edjā khaugba, ni chi orajā khaugba num. Mun dēgōlpta barchējugui a jaaumajim marag.

Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhīir phatkhon dee puatarr

(Lc 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘Mūchta mūg durr gaai chi Pörkha pierrum ed mūch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khunnag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, äbmua ich piyonnaan dūi arrjōta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dūi mūgta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan äbam aig thürkhanaa ich phatkhonau phidkhamkhīir amag jaau puajim aajem. ¹⁵ Äbakhaig phatkhon cinco mil deewi, äbakhaig dos mil maimua äbakhaig mil deejim aajem, ichdēu oowai üu amachdēu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpūiwi petajim aajem. ¹⁶ Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhonau phidkhabaadēwi ag ür deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem. ¹⁷ Maimua äbakhai dos mil autarraujā agjō agua phidkhawi deeu ag ür dos mil gan aujim aajem. ¹⁸ Mamü äbakhai milpai autarraun mawia, jēbdi khörnaa warag ag ee bēp sūujim anaabá.

19 'Maimua ag khur n̄m awia deeu bëejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag bëewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jigtarr autarr kh̄m̄n deeu th̄rkh̄m̄ip̄ajim aajem, kharrchata agdaujō ganmajī a khap aag. 20 Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi ag ür ichd̄eu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deech̄ewia irig, "Señor, pua m̄r̄ug cinco mil werp̄arr̄au ag ür mua agjō cinco mil gan aujim; cha kh̄r̄m̄ p̄ phatkhon" ajim an̄m. 21 Magbaawai chi patrón jōoirau irig, "Ûu kh̄r̄m̄gui" ajim an̄m. "P̄ chadcha piyón wajapham̄; pua mua jaautarr thum agjō abarm. M̄g phatkhon p̄m̄ khaba deetarrau pua jāgbarp̄i, jāgtarr j̄rr̄ mua p̄r̄ug warag ür deekhingui" ajim an̄m. Magnaa irig, "Ierrag dubwia m̄ d̄i onee abá" ajim aajem. 22 Mag khur dos mil autarr bëewi maguajā agjō, "Señor, pua m̄r̄ug dos mil deetar ür muajā agjō dos mil gan aujim; cha kh̄r̄m̄ p̄ phatkhon" aich̄ejim an̄m. 23 Magbaawai chi patronau magugjā, "P̄jā chadcha piyón wajapham̄; pua mua jaautarr thum agjō abarmgui" ajim an̄m irig. "Phatkhoneam p̄m̄ khaba deetarrau pua ũu jāgbarm khai, ag j̄rr̄ mua p̄r̄ug warag ür deejugui" ajim an̄m. "Jāgbarp̄i p̄jā ĩchab ierrag dubwi m̄ d̄i onee abá" ajim aajem magugjā agjō.

24 'Maimua milpai autarrjā bëejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm kh̄m̄n d̄enjō phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai s̄i warag, "Señor, mua p̄ khaph̄ chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, p̄ ðor d̄i atcha sierr̄m̄. Mua p̄ phatkhoneau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua s̄i chi ũr̄m̄ m̄ jua eem khecheu aukhamgui" ajim an̄m, "p̄ d̄en s̄i chikham jua phithur atarrta p̄ch d̄enjō aajeewai. 25 M̄chd̄eu mag khaph̄ chitaawai, p̄ phatkhoneau m̄ phidkhaba, warag mua j̄b̄ eeta b̄p̄ s̄ujim. Magtarr aawai cha simgui" ajim an̄m, "p̄ phatkhon p̄chd̄eu werp̄atarrpierr." 26 Magbaawai chi patronau irig, "P̄m̄n p̄chta khaibagnaa khus̄eug sierr̄m̄gui" ajim an̄m. "Pua m̄ ðor d̄i mag chit̄m̄ khaph̄ simta, 27 zjāgwi m̄ phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabajī" ajim an̄m j̄rr̄ irig, "m̄g m̄ch barbaicheewai ũr̄pai b̄au sim ooch̄emkh̄ir?" 28 Magnaa aig narr kh̄m̄nag warag mag mil wai sierr̄ i jua eem khecheunaa j̄rr̄ diez mil wai sierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

29 Mag nem ĩgkhaa jaau ōwia ich Jesuu magjim: 'Ich agjōta s̄iebahab ĩchab Ēwandam athee nem wau n̄mjā. Ar Ēwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daúa ooba aajem kh̄m̄n d̄iin irua ich garmuajā ajapha aju, amau chokhōgba i athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄ mag nem waumapha n̄m kh̄m̄n d̄i chan magba, ichd̄eu amag nem deetarjā warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. 30 Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khus̄emie d̄i arrjō, amach kh̄ir̄cha am serbiibag ph̄naa kh̄ichag ee

barkh̄uipi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug b̄eemkh̄iir.
Mag irua kh̄ichag a sierran kh̄imie durr igwiata mag s̄iejim.

Jāga aju khai ðor d̄ui Ēwandam Iewaau ich b̄eem ed

³¹ M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ūgtharmua m̄uch chognaan angeln̄aanau ph̄uurr thuur b̄eem edan, m̄uchta chi Rey aawai m̄uch khu juupjem wajappa sim gaaita jupch̄ejugui ajim, ðor d̄ui m̄uchd̄eu khap nem wawaag. ³² Magbaawai ðor durrpierram kh̄uunta thum m̄uch chognaanag m̄uch aig ph̄e au b̄eepiju. Mag thum āba biird̄abaicheewaita oveja th̄uajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha kh̄iet paanaa ch̄ibj̄ā agj̄o amach ag apha kh̄iet paajemj̄o ajugui ajim, ðor d̄ui.

³³ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich d̄enkha n̄um kh̄uunta ich juachaar gar th̄urkh̄uinaa j̄urr khaigbam kh̄uunta kh̄iet ich juaw̄e gar th̄urkh̄uimaju aajem. ³⁴ Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar n̄um kh̄uunag ichta Rey aawai ichd̄euta amag, “P̄āar, m̄u Ayau ūu abarm kh̄uun, ierrag dubbat m̄u d̄ui jooba w̄en̄rraag” aju anaabá. “M̄ug durr ompaa n̄we m̄uch Aai d̄aimua p̄ārag nem deeu atarr ĩsta chadcha m̄u Ayau p̄āachigcha deegpamgui” aju an̄um, “p̄āachd̄eu m̄u d̄ui ūu atarr j̄urr.” ³⁵ Magnaa amag, “P̄ārauta m̄u j̄āsōo j̄eedu kh̄itaawaij̄ā ūu m̄urug thachdam deejieramgui” aju anaabá; “ōbichaaga th̄unaawaij̄ā ūu m̄urug d̄ōdam d̄ōpijieram; m̄uch maba aajem kh̄uun ee chitaawaij̄ā p̄ārauta p̄āach aig j̄eramkh̄iir ūu m̄urug didam jaaujieramgui” aju an̄um; ³⁶ “khaj̄ūadam chukkhu chiraawaij̄ā p̄ārauta ūu m̄urug deekh̄erjieram; m̄u mor mas chiraawaij̄ā p̄ārauta ūu m̄u oothurjieram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaij̄ā agj̄o p̄ārauta ūu m̄u oothurjieramgui” aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am kh̄iir j̄āsenkha iekhamamua. ³⁷ Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar n̄um kh̄uunau j̄urr irig “Señor, ¿j̄āagwai mag p̄u j̄āsōo kh̄it̄um marau p̄u j̄āogĩ?” a j̄eēju anaabá, amachd̄eu i kh̄iircha ooba aajerr aawai. “¿j̄āagwai mag p̄u ōbissi kh̄it̄um oobaawaij̄ā marau p̄urug d̄ōdam d̄ōpij̄i? ³⁸ P̄u iek mag maach aig j̄eramkh̄iir marau p̄urug maach dij̄ā jaau-naa khaj̄ūadamj̄ā chukkhu aawai deejeejim an̄um, ¿ma j̄āagwai aj̄ima?” aju an̄um. ³⁹ “P̄u iek mag p̄u mor mas s̄iewaij̄ā marau oothurw̄i, cárcel deg preso s̄iewaij̄ā agj̄o marau p̄u oothurjim an̄um, ¿ma j̄āagwai aj̄i, marau p̄u ooba aajerrta?” aju anaabá, j̄urr irig amach garmua. ⁴⁰ Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “P̄ārau chadcha m̄uchcha chan oobajieram, pari p̄ārau j̄āg dau aph̄u kh̄ith̄e arr kh̄uundam dau aug khaugwi am d̄ui j̄āgtarr aig, m̄uchchata dau aug khaug n̄umj̄o naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

⁴¹ Warm kh̄uunag mag iekhawi ichd̄eupai j̄urr mag chi khaigbam kh̄uun ich juaw̄e gar n̄um kh̄uunag, “J̄ōpai m̄u aigmua chawag ěr̄eubaad̄et” aju an̄um. “P̄āar m̄u Ayau chi

maldisiem khuun aawai pãadëu khĩmie durr mepeer ich chog-naan dui sïemkhĩir wautarr aarta ërëubaadët” aju anum, “õt dau uu wëjöm thõojã khaugba ich mag sïerrum ee naaimaag.”⁴² Mag iekhamamua ïchab amag amach khĩircha, “Pãrau chan mu jãsöo jëedu khitaawaijã murg thachdam khöpibajieram; öbichag khitamjã maachig, ‘Cha khërum dödam döju khai’ abajieram” aju anum amag.⁴³ “Öor murch khaugbam khuun eemjö phurdu chitaawaijã pãrau murg didam deebajieram, pãach aig jëermkhĩir. Khajüadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijã put sördamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã mu oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã mu oon wëtbajieramgui” aju anum amag amach khĩircha.⁴⁴ Pari amachig magbaawai jürr amau irig, “Señor, çjãagwai mag pu jãsöo öbissinaa puch maba aajem eeta jëerju dijã chukkhu khitam marau büürjã pu asekasbajĩ?” aju anum. “çjãagwai mag pu khajüadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau pu ooji? çJam mag pu mor massi marau ooji, wã cárcel deg sim khãijã marau pu oon wëtbajĩ?” aju anaabá, amachdëu magbajim amkhĩir.⁴⁵ Pari ichig magbaawai, makhuunagjã irua magju anum: “Chadcha mukhuun wounaan dau aphuu wënrarraawai pãrau büürjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan murchchata pãrau dau aug khaugba num khabajieb, am murchdëu päiwiata jãg wënrarr aawai” aju anum ïchab amachigcha.

⁴⁶ Maimua ya äbmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakhĩir, ‘Mu-ata mag iekhabarm khuunan khĩmie durrta wëtjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aphuu wënrarraag. Mamu öor wãjãaun mag murch juachaar gar atham khuunan, murch düita ich mag iuu nãisijugui ajim, ich mag wënrarraag.

26

Jesús pur awaag ibëptarr

(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Jesuu mag murg atag deeu ich bëeju khap amkhĩir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich dui ogdaba wënrarraajerr khuunagta deeu magim ich igwi:

² —Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim, murgmua khãai numi num ee phiesta Pascua burru. Murg phiesta eeta örau murch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerphë thõomkhĩir.

³ Ya mag phiesta burru khãai numpai waur num ee, phadnaan chi pörkha num khuun jöoin chi thierrnaan dui äba biirdajieram aajem, phadnaan thumaam khuun pör Caifás di aig.⁴ Mag äba biirdatarran, Jesús imeraa pur auwi thõöpüyaag äba ibëpaag ajim anum.⁵ Mamu mag i thõöpüyaag ëkha numta

amachdëupai deeu, —Õor pöm mæg thanum meeukhapimaau-gau, mæg phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thõopüijugui ajierram anum.

Uirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr
(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶ Mag num ee Jesús woundam Simón anum di aig sïejim, Betania phöbör ee. Ich mag Simón anumpai ibuur wauwi “phïe paraa khitar” a thüurjeejim. ⁷ Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khö oo simta, uui äb jügdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anum dën boteedidam wau khitum düi dubchëjim. Mag jügdee nem parhëpaaga sierrum. Mag waibëewi Jesús pör ee sïi choopüichëjim. ⁸ Mag i pör ee choobarüm oobaawai maach chi Jesús düi wënrarr khun ee äaur khun m khapeen meeukha phöbaadëwi, —¿Khantheeta jäg jügdee parhëpagkham sïi är choobarüima? ajierram, ⁹ nem parhëpag përpüiwi ag phatkhonau dau aphanum khundamag üu nemdam au deeu äb sierrtä.

¹⁰ Mam am mag iekha num ich Jesuu ür sierr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pärau chikham khïir naupi nama? Irua üuta jügdeeu m pör khooi sïebahab ajim amag. ¹¹ Muig eegar dau aphan khithëem khunan pärau ich jäg päach düi oo wai wënraraju, mam m chan tag päar khïir chitabamgui ajim. ¹² Mæg uirau jügdeeu mæg m khooibarmun maach jöoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemjö m aukhërju edam athee ag nawe ya m kha phuur sim khabahab ajim. ¹³ Cha m iekha chirum iekhau mæg atag pawiajä durрпиerr Êwandamau õor peerduajem iek jaau wënrurum düi ichab mæg uirau m düi mægbarmjä jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khunaujä ichab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

Judaau Jesús përtarr
(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Maach i khapeen i düi doce ogduba wënrarajerr khun ee äb Judas Iscariote a thür sierrau phadnaan chi pörnaan aar mawia ¹⁵ amag, —Mua päachig Jesús pur deebaawai, ¿pärau kharr mæg phag n? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Marau purug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i eugar i përpüijim anaabá. ¹⁶ Magtarr aigmua Judaan sïi äba phadnaan chi pörnaanag Jesús pur deeuuta ëkha nurraajeejim.

Äbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen düi thach khötarr
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

¹⁷ Maach jöoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpem khäai äb äspa ëbaadëm ed maach

ich dūi wēn̄rraajem kh̄n̄nauta marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thōnaa khō n̄? a jēeu naajim, khap aag.

¹⁸ Mag ichig jēebaawai ichdēu marag, —Jerusalén woun āb sim aar ērēubaadēt ajim. Maimua maḡg mua jaaup̄i chir̄m abat: “Ya m̄ch thōju gayaa pamaawai, p̄ di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi p̄aar dūi āba khōm khōsi chir̄m” abat ajim chi wētju kh̄n̄nag.

¹⁹ Magbaawai chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjō, maar khapeenau wētwi, ichdēu jaaup̄itarrjō jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierram.

²⁰ Maimua ich ēudee ökharta bēewi, ya kh̄isu aadēm ee maach doce i dūi wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n thum āba i dūi thach khō naajim. ²¹ Mag āba khō n̄muata ichdēu marag magjim:

—Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau m̄ig maach āba n̄m kh̄n̄n ee ābmua wir aig m̄ oomapham kh̄n̄nag m̄ p̄r deeju ajim.

²² Mag ūrbaawai, chadcha maar ökh̄irjuu aphōbaadējim. Mag n̄m iekhau j̄rram kh̄n̄nau irig, “Señor, ĩsin mua kh̄ij̄āa agam” aajeejim.

²³ Mag j̄rram kh̄n̄nau ichig jējēu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig m̄ khaibag waujuun nau m̄ dūi ābam thēp ee pan s̄i khōbarm̄ugui ajim.

²⁴ Magnaa ichdēu, —Oo n̄m dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Ēwandam iek ph̄a s̄id̄m gaai jaau simjō wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkh̄it̄ m̄ mag aph̄n̄ amkh̄ir wir aig m̄ p̄ertarr woun. J̄ḡm wounaan thaababa arr akhiin ūucha akhamgui ajim.

²⁵ Magbaawai Judauu ichdēu khabajim amkh̄ir, —Maestro, ĩsin mua kh̄ij̄āa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha p̄chdēu khabá pua khaph̄n̄ jaaubap̄im; p̄chdēu khabahab ajim.

²⁶ Mag iȳn̄ thach khō n̄mua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Ēwandamag ag paar ūu ajim anaa khōreunaa marag hap̄ijim. Magnaa, —Khōbat, m̄ m̄ morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

²⁷ Maimua j̄rr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjā agjō Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa deeu marag hap̄ijim. Magnaa, —Dōbat, m̄n̄ m̄ bagau; ich j̄ḡ ābam jarr eepai dōpetat ajim.

²⁸ M̄g jarr eem vinodam dōbarmta warrgarwe Ēwandamau ðor dūi iek deeju aajerrau. Mam̄ m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui ajim.

M̄ bag m̄g vinojō khit̄m ārbarmuata Ēwandamau ðor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim. ²⁹ Pari m̄g dōbarmjō chan tag dōba, āba m̄chta m̄ch Ayau thumaam kh̄n̄n Pörkhapibarm edta deeu ūwaai p̄aar dūi dōjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan ĩsimjōpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem th̄n̄m thum chi iur aju aawai a jaajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄urjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr
(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

³⁰ Mag maach ich d̄ui āba w̄enurraajerr kh̄un ich d̄ui āba mes gaai iȳu thach kh̄o aaipawi, meukhaarjã Ēwandam iek Salmos an̄m gayam auwia, Olivo durrs̄ig w̄etjim. ³¹ Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Ēwandam iek ph̄ã sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor th̄obap̄aiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaid̄ju” a simj̄o, ĩsim edaar p̄rau m̄ m̄ch ap barp̄awī thumaa aaid̄tkhajugui ajim. ³² Mam̄ ūwaaī phiid̄wia m̄ch iiu chirsiewai p̄aar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

³³ Magbaawaita Pedroou j̄urr irig, —Thumaam kh̄unau p̄ch ap barp̄awiajã mua chan p̄ barp̄abamgui ajim.

³⁴ Magbaa Jesuu j̄urr, —Pedro, cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau nau āth̄arr b̄jeu nawe biek th̄arjup pua ōrag b̄urjã m̄ khaugba chit̄m ajuwai ajim.

³⁵ Mam̄ Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —P̄ th̄obaimam aar d̄ui th̄ōimaju awiajã mua chan p̄ khaugba chit̄m a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm d̄ui maach chi khapeenaujã thumaam kh̄unau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemj̄irdō Getsemaní an̄m ee Jesús oraatarr
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Maimua j̄urr nemj̄irdō Getsemaní an̄m̄ug maar ph̄e arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —M̄ig n̄isit, m̄ chum ūgthaag j̄ewaakhemgui ajim.

³⁷ Maimua th̄arjuppaim kh̄un d̄ui petajim. Mag ich d̄ui ph̄e arrtarr kh̄un āb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam kh̄un numí j̄oi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan d̄ui. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ōkh̄irjuuga aad̄mua gaai machaaga aad̄jim aajem, chi Jesús. ³⁸ Mag simua amag, —M̄un d̄egōlp gaai machgau ōkh̄irjuuga aad̄m; āba m̄ch th̄ōjuuta kh̄irju chir̄m̄gui ajim. P̄aar m̄ig n̄isit, mam̄ m̄ d̄ui daukhana abat. Oob kh̄aimiet ajim an̄m.

³⁹ Amag mag jaau p̄awī ichin am bigaau am warphaapai s̄eimajim aajem. Magnaa j̄ekh̄ut th̄ukh̄ōonaa kh̄ieb j̄eb gaai dagau d̄urnaa ūgthaag j̄eumamua, “Tata, pua kh̄ōs akhiin, atcha m̄ dau aphā apibakhamgui” ajim an̄m. “Deeum nem waubarmuajã agj̄o ōor peerd̄u auju ayaa akhiin, m̄ gaai machag m̄gcha āwatbakham. Pari m̄chd̄eu kh̄ōsi chir̄mj̄o khaba, p̄chd̄eu kh̄ōsimj̄ōta m̄ d̄ui abá” a j̄eumajim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag ich Ayag j̄eu s̄i awi am oon b̄ejim aajem. Maimua oochewai am kh̄ai n̄mta ooch̄ejim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —P̄aar chan oradam ābj̄ata m̄ d̄ui daukhana khaba n̄m. ⁴¹ J̄ag kh̄ai n̄u aju kh̄ai Ēwandamagta j̄eu n̄u

abathü ajim anum, dösätag uduur pãach thü aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãrau pãach ödiwan chadcha jëeum khösi durrumta, pari daphökgaute pödbam ajim aajem amag.

⁴² Maimua ichin deeu üwaai mawia jëebaadëmua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua mü müg dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaajeejim anum; “mamü ichiita mü aphüü aju aai chirum khai, agjö üu sim. Mü däi puchdëu am aig abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

⁴³ Mag jëeu sïi awi deeu am oon bëewaijã, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr khüün daphökgaue pödjã dau ëeba sïi khãidutkha thünumta oochëjim anaabá. ⁴⁴ Mag khãidutkha thünum oobaichee deeu ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thãrjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim. ⁴⁵ Maimua üwaai oon bëewaijã agtha ich khapeen khãidutkha thünum oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha pãar sïi khãi gaaita nü? ajim anum. Ya pekau pöm sïsidum khüünag müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pür deeju ora pabaichëbahab. ⁴⁶ Phiidutkhabathü, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim anum. Mü oomapham khüünag mü pür deeju wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anum amag.

Jesús pür arrtarr

(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar däi iyüü dunum ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem äb Judas anumta öor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum khüünan äaur khüün espaar jua panhapha bëe thünaawai tagam khüün pa düijã bëe thünaajim. Makhüün, phadnaanau jöoin chi pörnaan düimua pütarr khüün ajim. ⁴⁸ Mag chadcha öor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dakhïir khïir üü athamta pür athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai ⁴⁹ ich däi wënnrum khüün dakhïraa ichdëu jaautarrjö Jesús däi äba dunüuwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú? anaa i khïir üü athajim.

⁵⁰ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch öor awaan bëetarr jöpai pür athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khüünau däi aig bëewi Jesús pürphöbaadëjim.

⁵¹ Mag i pürphöbaadëm oobaawai maar eem khüünau äbmua ich espaar sür a jëu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khüün pör ag chog aig sierr kachta oorthubapüijim.

⁵² Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jöpai puch espaar ich deg phï sïubá ajim. Pua khaugba sïeb ajim, esparau wërbunaa öor khëch nüüm khüün agjö esparauta khëchmajü. ⁵³ Mua müch chig apibaju akhiin, müch Ayag jëebaawai irua mü thüamkhïir Ëwandam chognaan pöoma milam khüün apha doce ejércitos khãijã deepäijugui ajim. ⁵⁴ Mamü müch thüamkhïir mua

jëebaawai mag ðor pòm deepüikhiinjã, ¿jãga Êwandam iek phã sîsidam gaai m̄ igwia jaau sim thum ich agjõ abarju? ajim Pedroog.

⁵⁵ Mag iekhapüiwiã jürr ich p̄r awaan bëetarr kh̄unagta, —¿Pãrau oowain m̄un sîi ðor nem jïgkhanãa ðor thõomiejõta chirab ajim jãg pãrau sîi m̄ aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandam i jaaujeewai büürjã pãrau m̄ p̄r aubajierram. ⁵⁶ Pari pãrau ïs m̄ düi m̄mugkham̄n, jãan warrgar Êwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öbërmkhîrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ïchab maach chi khapeenaujã chi Jesús ich appai werp̄awia parhoob d̄armid phõbaadëjim.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr

(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Mag i p̄r awaan bëetarr kh̄unau warre phadnaan pör Caifás aarta athaadëjierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phã p̄rarr jawaag chi machnaan düi jöoin chi thethemnaanpa düi äba biird̄u narr aawai. ⁵⁸ Mag amau i athaadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oop̄p̄üigmamua mag chi phadnaan pör aig di üjãrr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “M̄üigmua ookhim jãga aju khai” awia, Aai i jëeujem di th̄ajem kh̄un ohoodõ num aig düi jupimajim aajem.

⁵⁹ Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem kh̄un düimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai th̄ap̄üiju êkhaajeejim anaabá, magum gaaimua i thõop̄aig. ⁶⁰ Mam̄ par mag jürram kh̄unau sëukha i gaai nem parhooba th̄ap̄üiju êkha numjã pödba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, ðor numí chi sëumien bëewi, ⁶¹ —M̄ug wounau maar dakhîr, iruan m̄ug Aai i jëeujem di pogueup̄üinaa kh̄ai th̄arjuppaim ee deeu ëu d̄un̄un̄uju a iekha s̄iejimgui ajierram anaabá.

⁶² Magbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu d̄un̄un̄unã Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha num ïr chirú? ¿Khan jãgwi jãg p̄r iekhamapha sî? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajî wa iekhabajî? Jaaubá ajim an̄um irig.

⁶³ Pari magumjã Jesús büürjã jüu aba, warag kh̄üu s̄isijim aajem. Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pöröu, —Maach Êwandam ich mag iiu sierram iek gaai th̄awi muata p̄r̄ug “Jaubá” a chir̄um. ¿P̄n̄ta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ichdëucha j̄r auwia p̄üju jaaujerrá? Marag jaubá ajim an̄um.

⁶⁴ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaubap̄üim ajim an̄um. M̄ cha iekha chir̄um iekhou m̄ug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim

pārau pāach daujāau oowi edjā baug ee urumjā oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr khunn dakhīir.

⁶⁵ Mag ūrbaawai chi phadnaan pōrou ich khajūa mor gayamta serr abarmn, warre nem pōm jē werbpūijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan ūu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum āba thumnta iita mag Ēwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pārau pāach jūguchua ūrbarm. ⁶⁶ ¿Khani maadēu tag ūrm ig nū? ajim anm, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thunnarr khunnau, —Í chadcha kulp pōm siebahab; magua warre thōopūiju aaita simgui ajierram anm.

⁶⁷ Magnaa i khīir gaaijā ichō thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khīidadcha juajāau deenaa ⁶⁸ irig, —Puchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha jur auwia pūiju aajerr khai, magan jaubá: ¿khaīuta pū khīidadcha dee sī? aajeejim anm jūrram khunnau.

*Pedroou būarjā Jesús khaugba chitm a iekhatarr
(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)*

⁶⁹ Mag chi thethem khunnau Jesús dūi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugajār ūjār oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chiram aigta, mag degam ūi chi di khunn chog bēewia irig, —Pujā ichab jāg Jesús Galileapierr dūi nūrraajemūgu aichējim anm.

⁷⁰ Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khunn dakhīir, —Mua khaugbam pū khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magm wounan khaugba chitm a chirajim anaabá.

⁷¹ Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daaugajārm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mamū mamjā agjō deem ūirau i oobaawai magujā ich aig narr khunnag, —Jāg wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr dūi nūrraajemūuwai ajim anm irig.

⁷² Pari magbaawai magūgjā ichdēu, irua magm Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

⁷³ Maimua magtarr khur nūrpai awi i iek maig ich dūi di ūjār narr khunnaupai deeu irig, —Marau oowai pujā chadcha i dūi wēnūrraajerr khunn eemū. Pū iekha sim gaaipai merag chukkhu simgui ajierram anaabá.

⁷⁴ Magbaawaita irua warag khīir mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magm wounaanjā khaugab chitmta pārau mūmag mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.

Mamū irua mag iekhabapūim dūicha āthārta kekerekee ahbar. ⁷⁵ Mag āthār iek ūrbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i khīir eyaa dūnūisijim anm, Jesuu ichig “Nau āthār bīeju nawe pua biek thārjup ōrag mū khaugba chitm a iekhaju” atarr. Mag khīir ee dūnūisim abarmn chadau gaai machaaga aadēmua

dawag öbërwi warre ö jäsenag aadëmua bïe chiruu ajim aajem, ichdëu jaauwai.

27

Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr

(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

¹ Maimua ya äspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judion-
aan tagam khun agjö chi thethem khun düi biirdanaa deeu
iekhawi warre Jesús thöopüju khïrju phöbaadëjim aajem.

² Mag amach ap iekhawi, jügadau jua buurkhanaa, Pilatoota
Romaam reü püiwia gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta thöopi
jaaumkhïr i aar arrjierram.

Judaau ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaa thöotarr

³ Mag Jesús thöopi jawamkhïr Pilato aar jua buurna
athaadëm ürbaawai chi Judaau deeu üwaa thumaa ewag
khïrjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan düi num aar
mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum üwaa
amag deeimajim anaabá. ⁴ Mag deeimawia magjim anum:

—Jäg woun buurjä nem khaigba wautarrjä chukhu
khitamta pärag pur deetarr gaaimua, mun chadcha pekau
pöoma waubarm. Jä chan buurjä iekkhör chukhu siejimgui
ajim anum.

Pari magbaawai amachdëu jürr irig, —Idëu mag simgui
ajim anum; maata magan maar gaai mas sieba! Maigjä puchta
pa mag chirabahab ajierram anum.

⁵ Amachdëu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i
jëujem deg barpawwi igbaadëjim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdëupai
pa gaai ügthaa jügad jünaa, thoom khëu ich ö gaai jünaa,
baudu ich ö jorrkaa thöojim aajem.

⁶ Mag barpabajeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi
phatkhon phë auwi, —Mug phatkhon öor thöoju paarta
phagtarr aawai pöd maadëu ofrenda ee ausubangui ajierram
anum.

⁷ Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau
jëbta për auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua öor bëe num
khun meebaawai ag ee aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús
param arrau jëb për autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thür siejim.

⁸ Mag jëb gaaita Judaau ich thöotarr aawai is ewag pawiajä
mag jëb agtha “bag ärtarr param phatkhonau jëb për autarr”
a thür sierram. ⁹ Amau mag phatkhonau mag jëb për atham
aig, ichab magju nawe Ewandam i jaaumie Jeremías khararrau
iekhatarr eyaa öbërijim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr mug ajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

¹⁰ ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero pēr aujierram, maach Pör Ēwandamau m̄uḡ jaautarr ipierr” a phā sim. (*Zac. 11:12-13*)

Jesús Pilato khīrphē wai narr
(*Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38*)

¹¹ Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Mag-baa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha p̄uṭa judionaan Reí? a jēujim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaph̄u jaaubap̄imgui ajim an̄m.

¹² Mam̄u irua mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai phadnaan chi p̄ornaanau chi thethem kh̄un d̄aimua warag i ēugar s̄eukha i khaibag jaauph̄öbaad̄ejim anaabá. Mam̄u ich khīr mam-agkhamjā Jesuu būdam ābjā iekhaba, warag kh̄iuu s̄ejim aajem. ¹³ Mag am iek ūkhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan p̄ch khīr mag iekha n̄mjā ūrbahab, s̄i kh̄iuu j̄maag ajim an̄m.

¹⁴ Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjā, ni bū ābjā j̄u abajim aajem. Mag ich khīrcha iekha n̄mjā s̄i kh̄iuu ichig khabamjō sim oowi Pilatoou ich ōdegpai, “Mua ōor m̄uḡ ooba chit̄mgui” ajim an̄m.

Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús th̄ōpi jaautarr
(*Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38-19:16*)

¹⁵ Mag ag nawejā mag phiesta ee paawai ōrau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau s̄i ich j̄g ōbeerp̄aijeejim.

¹⁶ Maagwai preso āb s̄i th̄urph̄ōo sierr̄m s̄ejim, Barrabás a th̄ur sim. ¹⁷ Mag ōrau jaaubarm presota s̄i ōbeerp̄aijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ōdegpain Jesuuta s̄i ōbeerp̄im kh̄ōsi sierr̄ aawai, mag ōor p̄m w̄ējōm̄uḡ j̄eumamua, —¿Chij̄āata p̄rau s̄i ich j̄g p̄ap̄ūipim kh̄ōsi n̄: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr an̄m? a j̄eujim aajem amag. ¹⁸ Chi Pilatoou khaph̄u s̄ejim aajem, amau amachd̄eu Jesuu nem wau n̄arrarrjō p̄d nem waubam gaaimuata mag i p̄r dee wai narr.

¹⁹ Magnaa ōor dakhīr ich juupjem sie gaai oo s̄isijim an̄m. Mag oo simta i ūirau irig, —J̄g wounan ōor wajapham̄uwai; oob j̄a chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar m̄u kh̄āi kh̄ōrkhaa khaibag kh̄āi kh̄ōrkha ūajim i gaaimua a jaaup̄ūijim anaabá.

²⁰ Mam̄u mag n̄m ee, chi phadnaan p̄ornaanau tagam kh̄un chi thethem kh̄un d̄aimua warag ōor wawikha th̄un̄uujim an̄m, s̄i Barrabaata ōbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús th̄ōpi jajaau amkhīr. ²¹ Ya mag wawikha th̄un̄m ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau j̄eumamua amag, —M̄uḡ numí n̄m aig, ¿chij̄āata p̄rau s̄i chigjā aba ōbeerp̄ūipim kh̄ōsi n̄? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaawai amachdëu Barrabaata öbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

²² Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jãg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau pãiju jaaujerrta mæg nurrãm anãm düi ¿muu jãgajuma? ajim anãm.

Magbaawai thumaam khunnau ihãba, “Pa gaaita meerppapãii” aajeejim anaabá.

²³ Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujïma, pãrau mag warre i thõopi jaau nãm? ajim anãm chi Pilatoou.

Ichdëun sïi pãapãim khõchgau par mag jëeu ohookhamjã warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim anãm.

²⁴ Pilatoou Jesús pãapãiju êkha nãm põdba sïi waragta õor phogdãmam oobaawai dö aibëepiwi thumaam khunn dakhïir jua sügpãijim aajem. Magnaa, —Pãrau mæg woun iekkhõr chukhu simta thõomãn mã chan büürjã kulp chukhu chirãm, maan ya pãach appaim nemeu; mã gaai thãmiet ajim anãm amag.

²⁵ Magbaawai thumaam khunnau sereu phõbaadëmua warag, —Marau pu gaai thãbam; maachta maach chaain düi kulp paraa nãisibajupa ajierrãm anaabá.

²⁶ Mag chadcha amachdëu jaau narrjõ, Pilatoou Barrabaata sïi öbeerpãiwia, Jesús wãpi jaaunaa, pakuls gaai meerppãimkhïir warre soldaun jua ee thũsïepãijim aajem.

²⁷ Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau amach khapeen khapan thürkha auwi amach jãrrcha wai naajim aajem. ²⁸ Magnaa i khajüa ürãm êerpãinaa, jürr dewam phurí simta jüapipãinaa, ²⁹ miu dën wërjüchkha simta põrsirkha jüapipãijerrãm aajem. Magnaa ichab i juachaar gar padamjã joothãpãijerrãm anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey anãmua i wau nũmuata i khïirphee jïepõr phõbkhanaa, —¿Jãgpai chirú Judionaan Rey? aajeejim anãm.

³⁰ Magnaa jürrãm khunnau bëewi, i gaai ichõ thunaa, i jua ee amachdëu padam joopãitarraupai i põrchajã wũmaajeejim aajem. ³¹ Mag i dau aphũũ wau wai nũũ awia, amachdëu irig khajüa jüapitarr deeu êer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphëpãain athaadëjierrãm aajem.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr

(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

³² Mag wai öberwi ag düi wëtumua khud ee woun ãb Simón anãm deeu phõbõrdam Cirene anãm eem düi thëujierrãm aajem. Mag düi oobaawai chi soldaunau jürr ajués magũgta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrpijerrãm.

³³ Mag arrmamua buchagdãm Gólgota anãm aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota aawai “põrpá durrsí”

Elías khararrta ich aig thür simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

⁴⁸ Irua magbarm bürre äbmua khaphigbaadëwi, putjö üüphë khitam gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdanaa waibëewi, pa gaai bürnaa i i aig ua aujim, ag gaaim bereu dömkhîir. ⁴⁹ Pari äbmua i düi mamagkham ee, äaur khunnau jürr, —Idëu i sïubá, daau nau Eliaau i jâigmua eeg jïirpüyaan pierrju aajeejim.

⁵⁰ Mag jöchkhëruu awia, thet äa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadëjim. ⁵¹ Mag i chaaupabaadëm düi ïchab Aai i jëeujem deg ierrgajärcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrrta ügthaamua eeg sarr abarmun warre järrcha thoophem numita jijirar jöisijim. Magbarm düi uuur theega duuibaadëmua mokpörpa thörrchëchëukham düi ⁵² öor aukhërtarr jëbdipa weeudatkhamam ee, khëchtarr khunnata deeu phiidatkhawi iiu nurrjëe aadëjim. Mag deeu iutarr khunn üu wajapha Ëwandam iek ükha durrumta ötarr khunn ajim. ⁵³ Makhunn Jesús iiu phiidatarr ëudee amach jëbdegmua öberdatkhawi Jerusalén phöbör ee wëtjierram. Mag am phöbör ee naaimatarjã öor khapankham khunnau oojierram.

⁵⁴ Magbaawaita capitán soldaau düi Jesús pakuls gaai jïir wëjöm eegar narr khunnau mag uuur theeg duuibaadëm ee, mamagkham oophöbaadee jãphierr num iekhau warag, —Mug wounan chadchata Ëwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

⁵⁵ Mag i pur auju nawejã ïchab uuin i juag oojerr khunn khapan Galileamua i düi bëetarr aawai makhunnau i düi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim. ⁵⁶ Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, äbakhai María, Santiago düi Josenaan am äd, maimua jöoi Zebedeo chaain ädjã düi aig sïejim.

Jesús aukhërtarr

(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Maimua ya phäarmam ee, rik José anam bëejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phöbördam Arimatea anam aram ajim. Chi Jesús thööju nawe ya ichdëujã Jesús igar sïejim. ⁵⁸ Mag sïewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khërum mordam aukhëraan maag jëeuwimajim aajem. Mag jëeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaau nag deepi jaaujim aajem. ⁵⁹ Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dïesdam memerkhögjä chukhu bäpphä khitam ee purëunaa, ⁶⁰ ag nawe ichdëu ich athee durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi iur khörpitar ee aukhërturjim, wajapcharan ich jëb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua chi jëbdi i ee wajapha jootha puawia igbaadëjim. ⁶¹ Mamua mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjã María Magdalena chan maba,

ābakhai María dūi amach numpai chi aphūmdam aukhértarr jēbdi aig ohoodō nūisijim.

Soldaaunag Jesús aukhértarr jēbdi thūapitarr

⁶² Ag noram sīi jua ūūijerr ed, wajaچارan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pōrnaan Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūarr wajaچارa ūarkhaajerr khūūn dūi Pilato aar wētvia ⁶³ irig, — Marau khīir eyaa nūmguī ajim anūm, jāg sēunem nem jaau sīerrarrau jaauwai, iin meewiajā khāai thārjup nūm ee deeu iiu phiidūju a iekhatarr. ⁶⁴ Magtarr aawai khāai thārjup soldaaunag chi jēbdi aig thūapibá; magba akhiin eeu dēgōlp chi khapeenau edaar bēewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausīūnaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iiu phiidūjim adukham. Magta aju atheen magan warram khāai warag atchata sēukha nem jaau nūisijugui ajierram aajem, Pilatoog.

⁶⁵ Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pāachdēu mag nūm khai, magan soldaaunan ar thūnūm. Phē arrwi pāachdēu khōchagpierr chi jēbdijā wajaچارa phāarna jūurthū pūabajēt ajim anūm.

⁶⁶ Magbaawai chadcha soldaaun phē arrwi mag chi jēbdi ee mokdau joothū sīerr ūrjā wajaچارa dusnagjō simua jūurthūpūijierram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaaunag khāai thārjup ogdūba aig thūapi jaaujierram aajem.

28

Jesús phiidūtarr

(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jua ūi khētarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīsu nūwe María Magdalenaau deeuū ūi agjō María a thār sīerr dūi Jesús aukhértarr jēbdi aar oon wētjim aajem. ² Mag nūm ee Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewi mag mokpōr chi jēbdi ee joothū sīerr chaaug pūrēubapāaiwai ūur theega duuijim. Mag chi mok chaaug pūrēupāiwia warag ag ūr oo sim ooimajierram aajem. ³ Chi Ēwandam chog khīir eerpaawai sīi pagthūm dau phar jēer atham bū oo nūmjō sīejim anūm, maimua i khajūa sīi bāpphā sīejim aajem. ⁴ Soldaaun chi jēbdi thūa narr khūūn mag oobaawai jāphierr wajaچارa kha duuiphōbaadēwi sīi warag chi meemjō jēkhat thuphāau aphōbaadējim anaabá. ⁵ Pari mag chi soldaaun thuphāau aphōbaadēm ee, chi Ēwandam chogau chi ūuinag, —Oob jāphierrmīet ajim anūm. Mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anūm, pārau Jesuuta jūr wēnūrrūm, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr. ⁶ Mūig ich aukhértarr eemua phiidūwi petaawai ya mūig khaba sim. Pāach daujāu i aukhértarr ee oon bēejurauma ajim anūm. ⁷ Magnaa amag, Ērēubaadēt, maimua i khapeen

aar, “ya iuu phiidawwi p̄aar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta p̄arau i ooimajugui” a jaaubaimat ajim an̄um chi Ēwandam chogau.

⁸ Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ērēubaadējim anaabá. Jāphierraa naajieb mam̄u agjō onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidabarm a jaabaawai. Mag warag khajapha bū chap wētjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag. ⁹ Mag am eerpamjō wētumta ich Jesús am khīirphee öbērchēwi amag saludaachējim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i būkhurr phōbkhanaa i būnta ud athajierram aajem, irig jēumamua. ¹⁰ Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob nem ökhō amiet ajim an̄um. Jäg jāphierr wēnurrāju khāai, m̄u khapeen aar wētwi Galileaag wētpi jaubat, nau jamta amau m̄u ooimaju a jaaubaimat ajim an̄um.

Phadnaan chi pōrnaanag soldaaunau nem ĩgkhatarr

¹¹ Mag ich dūicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dūdurkhamich, soldaaun chi jēbdi th̄ua narr kh̄un̄ eem āaur kh̄un̄ nau phōbör ee wētwi chi phadnaan pōrnaanag jaauwimajierram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag p̄urēupūinaa ag ūr jup sim amachdēu ootarr maimua chi Jesujā ich aukhērtarr ee ooba khāidu parii aadēm. ¹² Mam̄u magbaawai chi phadnaan pōrnaanaujā ag būrre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum th̄ürkhanaa ibēpjieram anaabá, soldaaunag Jesús iuu phiidabarm igwi sēukha nem ĩgkhapieg. Magnaa ĩchab chi soldaaunau sēukha nem jaaubarm paarjā phatkhon pōm phagju ajierram aajem. ¹³ Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaaun wawimamua amag magjierram an̄um:

—Örag jaauwai edaar p̄āach khāi n̄umich chi khapeen bēewiata chi aukhērtarr eem jīgkha arrwi amachdēu khap wai n̄um a jaubat ajim anaabá. ¹⁴ Mag p̄aar khāitarr gobernadorau ūrwia p̄aar dūi khaigba am̄an, marau maachdēuchata i dūi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai p̄aar chig abajugui ajierram an̄um amag.

¹⁵ Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, örag jaauwaijā, am khāi n̄umichta chi khapeen bēewi jīgkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajā judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiidaba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap bēp sūujim a jaaujem.

*Ābmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau p̄uatarr
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wētpi naajim a jaabaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wētjim,

ich Jesuu maachig n̄api jaautarr buchagdam gaai āba i d̄ai oog. ¹⁷ Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachd̄eu oophōbaadeewai Ēwandam chi Ayagamjō irig j̄eu naajim; mam̄ mag irig j̄eu n̄am ee, maar khapeen āaur kh̄n̄nau ar khabampii naajim. ¹⁸ Mag n̄am ee warag maar aig b̄ewi maar d̄ai iȳm̄mamua magjim:

—Ya m̄ Ayau m̄r̄ug ügtharm kh̄n̄n d̄aij̄ā iek theeg apinaa m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n d̄aij̄ā iek theeg apibarmgui ajim. ¹⁹ Magua mua p̄ārgan, m̄ matarr khur p̄āach ap paaukhabaadee durrpierr aaid̄baadēt a chir̄m̄gui ajim; magnaa thumaam kh̄n̄nag amach meupierr m̄g p̄āach peerd̄utarr iekta jaaunaa chi ükhamam kh̄n̄nagj̄ā p̄āach d̄enjō m̄chta amach Pörkhapibat ajim. Magnaa ĩchab Ēwandam chi Aai th̄r gaai, chi Iewaa th̄r gaai maimua ich Ēwandam Akhaar th̄r gaai p̄ör choopetat ajim, mag chi ükhamam kh̄n̄n. ²⁰ Mag n̄am d̄ai ĩchab mua p̄āachig jaaujerrjō Ēwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaubat ajim, ich j̄äg p̄āachd̄euj̄ā m̄ ipierr w̄n̄n̄r̄r̄m̄jō. M̄n̄n̄ m̄chin J̄oairau m̄g durr i agkha n̄am aar ich mag ed ēepierr p̄ār d̄ai chitajugui a jaau p̄ajim maachigcha.

SAN MARCOS

Maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristo igwia jööi Marcoou phã p̄atarr

Chi phātarr. Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús düi äba iyüu thach khöba, irua nem jaaumanjã thum ich jügüucha ürba, ni irua öor dauderraa nem waaunjerrjã thum oobajim ich daúacha. Magua chi müg maach meúa traduciitarr khünnau pöd sïi negöon meúa simjö thum ich daúa ootarrjö phãbajim, ichdëujã chi Jesús düicha wënnarraajerr khünnag jëeu oowi amau jaau-mamta phātarr aawai. Mamü Jerusalempierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daúacha Jesús oojim. Mamü maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba sïi ëwan sïejim. Örau khüirjuawai ich khãijã ajim aajem Jesús thöopäaig p̄r autarr edaar ëwan äb börrjöou öp̄ügnaa i ëudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua örag jaau nãrrarr üurjerrta jürr ichdëu phãjim anaabá. Ich müg Marcopai ïchab Juan a thüurjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thür (Hch. 12:12).

Khan jawaag ajï. Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatar-rta jaau sim, mamü ürcha örag jaaum ig simün irua nem waumatarrrta dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ëwandam Iewaa atarrta sïi ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jöoirau nem waupim khösimpier wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdëu ley jaunaa, mepeenjä öor mor eemua dau daau öbeerpüinaa, amag meeurrau aadëpham aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg örag oop-iejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamü, chikhamnau i juau thöotarrjã deeu iiu phiidubarm gaaita ürcha örau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro jãrrchapaím Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1–16:18).

*Juan öor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaau nãrrarr
(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Warrcha maach peerduajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ëwandam Iewaa bëetarran mügta ajim aajem: ² Warr jöoingar Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag Ëwandamau ich iek phãpiewai ich Chaai püijuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai püiju na deelum igwia ich Chaairagta magjim anam:

“Iewaa, mua p̄ na müch iek jaaujem püiju.

Mag wounauta pu na pu maju ee òrag pu barju jajawag-
maju, thumaam khunnau pu iek ùrm khõsi sïi pu nu
naamkhïir” ajim anam. (Mal. 3:1)

3 “Mag woun ajappai òor barba aajem aar sïejemuata ich
aar òor barbaimaawai pu jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach Põr
bëeimuu sim’ a jaaumaju, pu igwia.

Mag pu igmamua, ‘I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khïir khaugbat’ a
jaaumaju, thãraucha khõsi pu iek ukhamkhïir.” (Is.
40:3)

Magta ajim aajem Êwandamau ich Iewaag, Juan igwia.

4 Mag chi Êwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nurrarr Juan
ajim aajem, chi òor pør choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan
igwia mag nurraru jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich
agjõo òbëbërgmamua Juanau òrag, “Pãach khaibag ãsie ewag
khïirjuwia, Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeuwia, murg pãach pør
choopibat; magbaawai Êwandamau chadcha pãar khaibag
chugpaapüju” a jaaujeejim anaabá.

5 Mag irua jaau nurrum ùrbaawai bëjeejim aajem: Judea
durram khunn däi Jerusalén phõbõr eem khunnpa, i iek
ùraan. Mag amach jügucha ùrwia, ãsie ewag amach khaibag
khïirjuwia, meerba jaaunaa amach pør choopibaawai, Juanau
am pør choopüimajim aajem, dõjã Jordán ee.

6 Juan chi òor pør choomie khajūan camello ëu dënta kha
sïejim aajem. I ãi jãajemjã nemhëu dën ajim aajem. Maagwai
irua khoojerr, asphit ajim anaabá pamiel däi. 7 Mag wounau
òrag jaauwai, “Mug ed gaai mu ëudee jöpcha woun ãb bëejugui”
aajeejim anam. “Ma mu khãaijã ürcha iek theeg sim. Mag mu
khãaijã ürucha iek theeg sïewaita mu chan mug chirum aig sïi
i chogkhaagpaijã serbiiba chirum. 8 Muan sïi dõdamaupai pãar
pør choo chirum. Pari ichcha bëem ed gaai ichdëun pãrag ich
Êwandam Akhaarchata deejugui” aajeejim aajem òrag, mag
Jesús bëeju igwia.

Juanau Jesús pør chootarr
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)

9 Mag Juanau òor pør choo nurrum jaarta Jesucristo
Êwandam Iewaa bëejim aajem, Galilea durram phõbõr
Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau dõjã Jordán ee i
pør choopüijim aajem. 10 Mag pør choowia dö eemua òbëraau
oowai, edaujãata weeudabaadëm eemua Êwandam Akhaarta
duburjõo khitum i gaai jupcheeg wëwëwë urum oojim anam.
11 Magbarm ee ìchab ügtharmua òor iekjõ, “Iewaa, puuta mu
Chaai mächdëu jãsehne wai chitumu; pu gaaimua mu onee
chiraaajem” abarmjã ürjim aajem.

*Dösätau Jesús khũgurju ěkhatarr
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)*

¹² Mag pör choo aaipawi i durrpabaadēm ee, ich Ĕwandam Akharaucha warp ðor chukag ee i warrjim aajem. ¹³ Mag mam mawia cuarenta días sĕejim anaabá, durr warp ðor chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dösätau bëewia irig sĕukhabaichĕjim anaabá, i khũgur awaag. Maigmua chi dösät petarr ĕudee jũrr Ĕwandam chognaanauta ũgtharmua bëewia i khĩir jāsĕnkachĕjierram aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ĕwandam iek jaubaaderr
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)*

¹⁴ Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, ðrag “Ĕwandamau ðor thumta ich dĕnkha aum khōsi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan p̄r auwi cárcel deg p̄itarr khur ajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag Ĕwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumamua, “Warrgurwe Ĕwandamau Juan ĕudee woun āb p̄iiju a jaaujerr ĩsta barbaichĕmguĭ” ajim an̄m. “Maagwai ĩsin chad Ĕwandamau thumaam kh̄n̄n ich dĕnkha aum khōsita sim. Pari magaagan p̄ach khaibag āsie ewag khĩirjunaa iseg n̄m d̄i thāraucha maach peerd̄ajem iekta ũkhabat” aajĕejim aajem ich Jesuucha ðrag.

*Dō hamien jayap Jesuu ich d̄i th̄rphĕ arrtarr
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)*

¹⁶ Biek āb Jesús th̄rrdō Galilea an̄m igaaau n̄rr̄mua ðor numí dō hr̄eu n̄m ooimajim aajem. Makh̄n̄n Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés an̄m d̄i. Ich makh̄n̄n dō hamien ajim aajem. ¹⁷ Makh̄n̄nag Jesuu, —Idĕu p̄ach red p̄awia m̄ d̄iita wĕttarr̄au ajim an̄m. Ich j̄ag p̄ach m̄g s̄i dō na gaaipai n̄mjō, m̄g atag jũrr m̄ iek ðrag jaau gaaipaita n̄isijugui ajim an̄m amag.

¹⁸ Mag chadcha amachig magbarm b̄rre amach red p̄awia Jesús d̄i ĕrĕujim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag ĕrĕubaadeeu ag atkhaj̄r̄pai deeu ðor numí botedam ee amach red th̄rrd̄u s̄isid̄m kha n̄m ooimajim aajem. Makh̄n̄n jōoi Zebedeo chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan d̄i. ²⁰ Makh̄n̄nj̄a Jesuu ĕurr̄jim anaabá ich d̄i. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem kh̄n̄n d̄i bote ee p̄awia i d̄i wĕt̄jim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dösät bĕnĕu baarjerr monaautarr
(Lc 4:31-37)*

²¹ Mag wĕtwi, Capernaum phōbör ee barwia, jua ũijem ed aadeewai, judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, ðrag Ĕwandam iek jaubaadĕjim aajem, ich Jesuu. ²² Mag irua jaaumam ũrwia, aig ðor i iek ũr narr kh̄n̄n j̄gderraa naajim

aajem, amachdëu ũurwai Jesuu jŭrr Moiseeu ley phã p̃arr jawaag chi khaph̃m khaph̃m aajem kh̃n kh̃yaujã jaau khapcha jaaumam ũrwia. ²³ Mag Jesuu Êwandam iek jaau sim aig woun äb mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim s̃ejim aajem. ²⁴ Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi bën i mor ee simuata thet äa anaa irig, —Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idëu maar s̃i khajapha s̃ubá ajim añm. Puan s̃i maar öpãainta urum. Mua p̃ khaph̃ chir̃mguí ajim añm, p̃ jammua urú. P̃ Êwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bëetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Êwandamau p̃ijju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

²⁵ Magbaawai jŭrr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Kh̃u abá. P̃chta warag jãg woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim añm.

²⁶ Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug öbërbaadeeu, warre jëkhat ph̃ph̃rgp̃iwiã, chi wounta iek chuk p̃ajim anaabá. ²⁷ Örau amach daúa mag oobaawai dauderraa ñm iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Jãga jãg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa ñma?” anaajim aajem. ²⁸ Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer j̃rbap̃im jöpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phöbördam ññid̃m eem magwe khakhapdö jöisijim aajem.

Simón phaaüh̃an Jesuu monaaup̃itarr
(Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)

²⁹ Mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu örag Êwandam iek jaau s̃ewia öbëraau igbaadëjim aajem, Simón Andrés d̃i joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam d̃i i khapeen numí wëtjim aajem. Makh̃n, Santiago ajim aajem Juan d̃i. ³⁰ Mag wëtwiã Jesús deg pabaimaawai aigum kh̃nau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaaüh̃an put ee kh̃umieu mor mas sim. ³¹ Ichig mag jaaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai p̃rnaa ügthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham b̃rre chi kh̃umiejã thumbabaadeewai warag phiid̃wia am jãogim aajem.

Khëubaadëm ee Jesuu öor pöm monaaup̃itarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)

³² Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, örau amach aaunaan khamor machag kh̃irpierr wai narr kh̃n d̃i dösät bënëu s̃isid̃mpa Jesús aig waibëemajim aajem. ³³ Mag warag thum phöbör eem kh̃n bëewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daaugajãrm magwe pos aphöbaadëjim anaabá. ³⁴ Mag, s̃i khajapham khamor machag kh̃irpierr wai s̃isid̃m ich aig aubëemarr kh̃n monaaumam d̃i ichab mepeenpa öor mor ee s̃isid̃m arr j̃r wërpmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaph̃

naajim anaabá, i chadcha Êwandam Iewaakha sim. Mam̃ ich Jesuu búurjã amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu Galilea durr Êwandam iek jaau phurrdu nurrarr
(Lc 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Jesuu ichdëu mag òor pòm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiiduwia phòbòr igaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, òor chukag ee, Êwandamag jëwaan. ³⁶ Magbaawai Simonau tagam khunn ich khapeen däumua i jur wënnurrawi oobaimaawai ³⁷ irig jaaujierram aajem, òor thumaam khunnau mag i jur wënnurram.

³⁸ Mam̃ magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—Chawag dewam phòbòr dakhapaim aarta wëttarrau, jürr mamaam khunnagjã Êwandam iek agjò jawaag. Warrjã mag jawaanta m̃ bëejimgui ajim anaabá.

³⁹ Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr òor nunnidumpierr Êwandam iek jaau nurranaa judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degjã jaaujeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua òor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai s̃sidumjã warre dau daau òbeerpäi maajeejim anaabá.

*Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu bar s̃terr monaaupütarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

⁴⁰ Biek ãb woun ph̃e kha dodoso sim Jesús aig bëewia i kh̃irphee kanieu phòbkhachëwia irig, —Pua khòs chirum khai, m̃g ph̃iedau warre m̃ gaaimua chugpaabarpäi aichëjim anam irig.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai purnaa irig, —Mua p̃ monaaupüim khòsi chirum. Monaau chirsí magan ajim anam irig. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua m̃g p̃uch monaaubarm oob òrag jawam ajim anam. Magju kh̃ai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëuejem degam phadëg p̃uch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek ph̃atarr gaai jaau simjò p̃uch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, p̃uch m̃g monakha chirsim òrag khap amkh̃ir.

⁴⁵ Mam̃ Jesuu mag ich monaautarr òrag jaaupiba arrta ich nurrumpierr jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag phòbòr ee parhooba òbërju khaba, òor chukag chũita s̃sijim aajem. Mam̃ magum ãba, mam phòbòr igaau i sim aar durrpierram khunn i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

2

*Jesuu woun ãb khapá juser khitum monaautarr
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)*

¹ Jesuu mag woun monaaupütarr khur kh̃ai khapancha khaba nam ee, phòbòr Capernaum anam̃g majim aajem.

Mag mawia barbaimaawai sīi phöbör eem khunnau i barbaimam khakhapdö jöisijim anaabá. ² Mag amachdëu i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai aig bëe thunnua ðor pöm pos sīi puertdi igaaum magwe phëu thunnisijim anum. Jesuu mag pos thunn khunnag Êwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem. ³ Mag num ee ðor jayapam khunnau woun äb khapá juser khitmta pa burkham gaai jir aibëejirram aajem. ⁴ Mag aibëewi Jesús sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ëkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaaum ðor phëu thunn khurau pöd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ügthaa dihëu ür waaidutkhawia, chi Jesús sim ür dihëu magar auwi, chi pa burkham gaai jüгадаu jükhanaa mag chi khapá juser khitum eeg jir burrpüjierram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aanaan monaupüju khaphu narr aawai. ⁵ Jesuu amau mag khīirju numjä khaphu sierr aawai chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Pu pekau thum ya mua chugpaabarüimgui ajim anum.

⁶ Mam mag iekhabarm ürwia Êwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr khunnau amach wir aigpai, ⁷ “¿Ma chijäg wounta Êwandam dau na mag khaigba i jüur iekha sīma? Äba Êwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem” ajirram anum. ⁸ Mam amau amach ödegpai mag khīirju numjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai amag, —¿Pārau khanthee pāach ödeg jäg khaigbata khīirju num? ajim anaabá. ⁹ ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunnau mag iekhaju aai num a nwa? Mam mua irig, “Phiiduwia puch pa burkham äbamug phë auwia petá” akiin, örau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sisi wa monaauba khāijä ich mag sīsim. Magua pārau mu dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö abajugui ajim anum. ¹⁰ Mam mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mug jëb gaai ðor pekaujä chugpaaju aai chirum pārag khap amkhīir, mua pārag oopikhingui ajim anum.

¹¹ Magnaa chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Phiiduwia, puch put äbamug juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anum.

¹² Magbaawai ag burre chadcha phiiduwia, ich wai bëetar pa burkham düi ich putpa äbamug phë auwia, thumaam khunn dakhīir nem moná dawag öberbaadëjim anaabá. Mag öberbaadëm oowi aig narr khunn dauderraa nūisijim anum. Mag num iekhau Êwandam thö iekhamamua, “Êwandam, ag na marau burjä mug nem ooba aajemta ista chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm. Puchta chadcha chi jua thierriu Êwandam” anaajim aajem, irig jëeumamua.

*Jesuu Leví ich dúi ěeurrtarr
(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)*

¹³ Jesuu Capernaum phöbör ee mag woun monaautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea thurrdoog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig jürram khun phēphēukhamua ðor pos aadeewai, amag Ęwandam iek jaubaadējim aajem. ¹⁴ Mag jaau siēwi petaau jōoi āb Alfeo anam iewaa Leví anamta oomajim anam. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēujem arr aawai ðrau ichig dēbpaar phagaan bēejem ag mes bigaau pāar siējim anam. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “Mu dúi marrau” abaawai, phiidawi, chadcha i dúi petajim anaabá, i kha ogdaba nūrraag.

*¿Khan jāgwia Jesús pekaupan dúi thach khoojeejĩ?
(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)*

¹⁵ Biek āb Jesús ich khapeen dúi Leví di aig thach khö siējim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ĩchab ich Leví khapeen agjō gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēujem khun. Maimua ĩchab ðor khapan i ěudee bēetarr aawai amach khaiabagau thürphöokham khunpa aig thūnaajim aajem, Jesús dúi ābam mes gaai thach khoowai. ¹⁶ Mag i makhun dúi āba thach khö sim aig fariseonaanau Ęwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua chi Jesús dúi wēnūrraajerr khunagta jēuchējierram anam:

—¿Jāga jāg pāar maestro sīi dēbpaar jēujem khun dúi pekau pōm siēsidam khunpa āba thach khö sī? ajierram anam.

¹⁷ Mamā amau mag iekhabarm ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Kha monakha nam khunau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim khunta doctor iigjem. Mu chan būrrjā pekau chukhu wajapha khithēem aajem khun juranā bēeba, mun ðor pekau pōoma khithēem khun peerdu awaanta bēejingui ajim anaabá, khīirjug iur aumkhīir. Maguata mag am pekau pōm namjā igba, am dúi thach khö chirabahab ajim anam, amjā Ęwandam dēnkha awaag.

*¿Khan jāgwi Jesús khapeen sarkhaba aajeejĩ?
(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Khāai āb fariseonaan igar nam khun Juan chi ðor pōr choomie khapeen dúi thach khöba sarkha naajim aajem. Mag nam ee ðrau Jesús sim aar wētvia irig maguimajierram anam:

—Fariseonaan igar nam khun maimua Juan khapeenjā sarkha namta, ¿khan jāgwia pu dúi wēnūrraajem khunta jāg sarkhaba nu? ajierram anam.

¹⁹ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Pārau oowai, ¿chi jua pur sim woun onee ich ĩ dúi thach khö namich, irua ðor ich jua pur nam ee thürtarr khun sīi bēewia ökhīirjuu ohoodō naajē, sarkhaawai būrrjā thach

khöba? Magba aajem. ²⁰ Magua ich agjö m_u düi wēn_urraajem kh_unjã s_urkhaba n_um. Am s_urkhajuun, m_ug atag m_u am jaajjö am düi chit_um p_ur atham ed gayan chadau am amach kh_urauta s_urkhawia i_uchab thachjã khöba n_uisip aju, gaai machgau. Mam_u m_ug_uwaiwe chan am s_urkhaju khaba n_um_ugui ajim an_um, agtha m_u am düi chiraawai.

²¹ Magnaa, 'Päadē kh_uirjubat ajim an_um. Pāraun chadcha p_uach jöoinau jaaujerrjö thach khöba s_urkha n_um. Mam_u pārau jãg mua iek iur jaau chir_umjã khösin_uaa agjö war_urgarm kh_uirjug chi jöoijã agtha khösi wēn_urr_um_un, magan mag kh_uirjugan s_ui put iur auwia j_urr khaj_ua jöoi gaai phēekhabarmjöta s_usim. ãbmua khāijã put iuriu khaj_ua jöoi gaai phēekhakiin, mag put iur i p_uachd_ubaadēmua chi kha sim ee th_urrd_ubaadeeu warag ich warr s_uerr khāijã nem wäg s_uisiju. Magua chi m_u iek ükha simua chan m_ug iek iur mua jaau chit_umjã ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö _urkhaju khaba sim_ugui ajim an_um. ²² Wa magbam khai, vino örr achpamkh_uir nemh_ueu jöoi dēn th_urkha sim ee p_ubarmjöta aju: Chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemh_ueu jöoiraa s_uiewai, ãwatba jēgd_ubaadee chi vinojã ārbaadēm düi chi nemh_uejã ya tag serbiiba s_uisiju. Maguata vino örr achpamkh_uiran, agjö nemh_ueu iur eeta p_uajem_ugui ajim an_um amag.

*Jesuu khan nemta jua ü_uijem ed wauju aai s_ui a jaautarr
(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)*

²³ Khāai äb jua ü_uijem ed Jesús ich khapeen düi trigodö ee dich wētumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wēt_umajim aajem. ²⁴ Mag trigo phierr n_um oowia Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã p_uatarr wajapcha _urkh_uajem kh_un_uau Jesuug, —P_udē oobá: Jua üi n_um ed aawai bü_uerjã phidkhaju khaba n_umta p_u khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wēn_urr_um_uwai ajierram an_um. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajierram an_um, jãgpai phierr n_umjã nem pöm eeu n_um düi äba sim?

²⁵ Magbaa j_urr Jesuu amag magjim an_um:

—Mam_u ¿khani m_u khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿pārau chan Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai th_uerwai bü_uerjã khaugbata aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen düimua amach jäsöo aphöbaadee pan khötarr? ²⁶ Pārau khaph_u n_um_ugui ajim an_um, warr Abiatar phadnaan pörkha sim jaar David ich khapeen düi Aai i j_ueujem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajö Ēwandam ithee wai narr khöp_uitarr. Mag pan parhoobam kh_un_uau khöju khaba, äba phad_upaita khöju aai s_uejim anaabá. Mag s_uerrta ichd_uejã khöwi ich khapeenagjã deejim_ugui ajim an_um amag. Mam_u mag khötarr paarjã Ēwandamau am chig abajim.

²⁷ Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdëupai deeu ũmaai amag magjim anum:

—Jua üüijem edan, üu õordam jua üi wënurrarakhĩirta Ëwandamau deejim; mamu mag num chan mag jua üüijem ed surkha wënurrum gaaimuata maach üu wënurrum anum khabam. ²⁸ Maguata much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug jëb gaaijã iek theeg chirumuata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anum, jua üüijem ed awiajã.

3

Woun äb jua jusar khitarr
(Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

¹ Biek äb deeu jua üüijem ed Jesús mawi Judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun äb ooimajim anum thoom juadam jusar khitum. ² Maig naajim aajem ichab fariseonaan, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khun. Makhunau Jesuug burjã dau thõba naajim anum, amach dakhĩir Jesuu jua üüijem ed mag woun monaubapãaiwai irig, “Jãgan pua chan jua üüijem edjã urkhabata chirab” a iekhaag, mag num dui ichab magum gaaimua thethem khunagjã i khaibag waupi jawaag. ³ Mamu Jesuu amau mag khĩirju num khaphu sierr aawai warag chi jua jusar khitumugta, —Phiiduwia dayag pidú, maimua mau õor jãrr danuubaichë ajim anum.

⁴ Magnaa jũrr chi fariseonaanagta, —Pãrau oowai ¿khan nemta maadëu wauju aai nu ajim anum, jua üüijem ed? ¿Õordam dui ajapha aju wa õor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerdu aju, wa õor thõju? ¿Khani üucha sí? a jëeujim anum amag.

Mamu amachig mag jëeutarr ni äbmuajã burjã i iek ukhabajierram anaabá. ⁵ Mag ni äbmuajã ich iek ukhaba abaawai amag khĩir masi eerpanaa warag õkhĩirjuu aadëjim anum, ichdëu oowai amau burjã wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba num oowia. Magwia chi jua jusar khitumugta, —Dayag jua abá ajim anum.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ugthaag jua abaaawai warre jua monakkha sisijim anaabá. ⁶ Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhĩir mag woundam monaubapüim oobaawai khĩir machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadëjierram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm khun chi thethemnaan dui äba biirduwia, “Jãga akhiin maadëu jãg Jesús pur auwia thõopükhamgui” a khĩirju naisijim anaabá.

Jesuu Galilea thurrdo igaau õor põm monaupütarr

⁷ Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich dui phë arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai thurrdo põoma simug. Mag i mam dui

ōor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wētjim aajem. ⁸ Jesuu mag ōor mor masim khūn monaau nūrram a ūrphōbaadeewai ōor pōoma i aig bēe thūnūisijim anaabá: Jerusalenpien, phōbōr Idumea anūm aram khūn, dōjā Jordán anūm ee edau ōbeerjem garm khūn, maimua phōbōr Sidón anūm dūi Tiro dakha phōbōrdam nūnidūm eem khūnpra bēejierram aajem. ⁹ Mag ōor pōm bēe thūnaawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai sējim aajem, sīi ich ithee bote khīir khaug wai naamkhīir, atcha ōor pōm aadeewai thet ich phēeuthū aum ugua ag ee waaidūag. ¹⁰ Ich mag ed Jesuu ōor pōoma monaaukhapūijim aajem. Mag ōor pōm monaauamam amach daúa oo narr aawaita warag jūrram khūnau i gaai juaucha pūrchēm iigjeejim anaabá, amachjā monaaukmhīir.

¹¹ Mag ōor pōm wējōm ee naajim aajem īchab, mor ee thōthōrrsōm bēn paraa sīsīdūm khūn. Magūm khūnau Jesús oowai warag aig bēena, i khīirphee kanieu phōbkhanaa wi-wiukhamuata, “Pūn chadcha Ēwandam Iewaaū” aajeejim anūm. ¹² Mamū Jesuu chi mepeenag meeurrāu sīiūjeejim anaabá, thumaam khūn jūgdaar mag ich jaau wēnūrram ugua.

*Jesuu ich dūi ogdūba wēnūrramkhīir doce jūr autarr
(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)*

¹³ Mag Jesuu ōor pōm monaau nūrrarr khur durrsī gaai waaidūwia ich dūi wēnūrrarr khūn eem ichdēu khōsīm khūn ich aig thūrkhā aujim aajem. ¹⁴ Mag ich aig thūrkhā auwia mag ōor khapan ich dūi wēnūrram khūn eem ichdēucha doce jūr aujim aajem, ich iek ōor ee jaau wēnūrramkhīir pūyaag. Ich makhūnta ich iek jaaujem khūnkha thūrjim aajem, apostolnaan. ¹⁵ Maimua mag doce jūr autarr khūnag īchab ich jua theegjā deejim aajem, ich dēnjō ōor mor masim khūn monaauanaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam sīsīdūmpa jūr wērpmamkhīir. ¹⁶ Mag ichdēu doce jūr autarr khūn thūr, makhūn ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thūrjim);

¹⁷ Santiago, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai īchab Jacobo aajeejim);

Juan, agjō jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Makhūn Santiago Juan dūita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a thūrjim aajem, am ibūur wau thūr; mag “Boanerges” a sim aigūin, khōrg pagthūmjō sīerrjēm a simū.)

Maimua mag tag

¹⁸ Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thūr sējim);

Tomás,
 Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sĕejim);
 Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);
 Simón chi Cananista, maimua
¹⁹ Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawı thethem kh_hnnag
 Jesús p_ur deeju ajima, i th_oomkhĭir).
 Mag ich khapeen ich düicha ogdaba w_en_urraju kh_hnn
 j_urkha auwi degag b_eejieram aajem.

Öor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sĕejim aajem
 (Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Mag b_eewi örau i deg pabaich_em khaug athaawai i aig öor
 p_ooma biirdabaad_ejim aajem. Mag öor p_om b_ee th_unaawai
 b_uurj_a jua par khabam gaaimua Jesuj_a thach khöba ni i
 khapeenj_a pöd thach khöba naajim aajem. ²¹ Jesús aar mag
 öor p_om j_urr ph_eph_eukham gaaimua pöd thachj_a khöba sim
 a ũr athaawai chi khodnaanau i awaan w_etjieram aajem,
 lökiebaadeewaita mag thachj_a khöba simpıi awia.

²² Mag n_um düi İchab Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek ph_a p_uatarr
 jawaag chi machnaan Jerusal_en phöbör eemua b_eetarr
 kh_hnnauj_a i igwia, “J_aan dösätnaan pör Beelzebú aajem düi
 khapeerkha sĕewai ag juapaauta j_ag öor mor eem mepeenj_a
 dau daau j_urk_hnnı n_urrabahab” anaajim aajem.

²³ Mam_u am mag iekha n_um ich Jesuu khaph_u sĕerr aawai
 warag ich aig am th_urkha auwi amag, —Mua p_arag j_eeu
 ookhingui ajim an_um: ¿P_arau khĭirjuawai meperau ichdüpai
 wir aig ichj_om kh_hnn dawag j_urk_hnnıju khai? Meperau
 chan b_en khaıgbam chawag j_urba aajemgui ajim an_um.

²⁴ Gobiernooou kh_aıj_a öor p_om ich igar th_un_um j_arrcha th_oonaa
 amach wir aıgpai w_er_upıkhıin, amach wir aıgpai öbap_aıawai
 mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg sĕerrabaj_u. ²⁵ Wa mag-
 bam khai, woun _ab ich chaain düıpai meeukhawi amach wir
 aıgpai w_er_uk_hıin, warag aıd_uju. ²⁶ Ich agj_ota simgui ajim
 an_um, mepeerj_a. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phı-
 iup_aıkhıin, magan warre amach öp_uıjuuta _ekha phöbaad_em.

²⁷ Magnaa amag, ‘P_aad_e m_u s_eu awı wajapha khĭirjubat ajim
 an_um. ¿Khaıu m_ug n_um aig sĕı _ab jıernem wajapham düi ich
 di th_ua sim aig dubwi i nem jıgkhaju khai? Sĕı khapanaam
 kh_hnnau wa i kh_aı _ur_uucharamua i ib_uur auwi khabam chan
 pöd i nem jıgkhabam. Ich agj_ota sĕebahab ajim an_um, mepeerj_a.
 M_u i kh_aı jua theeg khaba chirak_hıin, muaj_a pöd öor mor eem
 mepeen j_ag dau daau j_ur w_er_up_aıjugui ajim an_um.

²⁸ Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem:
 ‘P_aad_e p_aach j_ug_ucha wajapha ũr_at cha mua jawaagpam:
 Ĕwandamaun chadcha öor khaıbag thumaa chugpaaju, am
 parhoob iekhamarrpa thum. ²⁹ Mam_u pekau _ab sim, maan

mua Ĕwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thum numu. Mag pekau chan Ĕwandamau buurjã perdongabamgui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Ĕwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhaman, mag wounan Ĕwandam dui iekkhör pöomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anam, perdongaã khaugba.

³⁰ Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phã puarrr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia “Jãan Beelzebũ dui khapeerkha siwaita jãg nem jua theeg õor mor eem mepeenã jurkhuui nurrum” a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd dũimua i dũi iekham ig narr
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)

³¹ Mag num ee ich Jesús ãd i eeugpeen dui i aig bẽejieram aajem. Mamã si õor pöm thunum khurau pöd i aar dubba, daaugajãrpai nuisiwia jurr amach garmuata dawag i thur naajim aajem. ³² Magbaawai i aig narr khunau irig, — Pu ãdau pu eeugpeen dũimua pu uphũinpa daaugajãr pu jur wẽnurrum, pu dui iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anam irig.

³³ Magbaa ichdẽu amag, —¿Chijã agã mag mũ ãd, maimua chijã khun agã mag mũ eeugpeen? ajim anam.

³⁴ Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodõ narr khunag eerpanaa magjim anam:

—Chamũ khunnta mũ ãd anaa mũ eeugpeenau. ³⁵ Mũrugan Ĕwandamau khõsimjõ nem wau num khunnta mũ ãd anaa mũ uphũinau, maimua ichab makhunnta mũ khodnaanau ajim anam amag.

4

Wounau nemjir dau phõthurtarr ag nem igkhaa
(Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

¹ Deeu ũmaai Jesuu Galilea thurrdõ igaau Ĕwandam iek õrag jaubaadẽjim aajem. Mag irua jaau sim ũurwai, si õor pöoma ich bigaau pos phurbaadeewai, aig bote sierr ee waaiduwia, dö jãrrapai oo jõisijim aajem, jurr mammua jawaag. Magbaawai õor pöm mag thunnarrau durrpaimuata i iek ũr naajim aajem. ² Mag mos igaau õor pos thunumag ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua pãrag nem igkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mũ iek ũrbat ajim anam.

³ Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek ãb, woun ãb trigo dau phõon majingui ajim anam.

⁴ Mag mawi chi nemjir dau irua phõtarr, ãaurag bũ diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bẽewia si thumaa khõkhũipũijim aajem. ⁵ Maimua ãaur khun si mokpõr jojoodõg eeta burrijim aajem, ajappai jẽb chukhu sierr ee.

Makhunnan chi tharrphëen üu jöpcha tharrphëjim aajem. ⁶ Mamü mag durrkhu ürüü sim iekhau pöd ierr khaar jërkhaba ürüüta khaarkha khëkhëd arr aawai, ed pechag wüübaadeeu, sîi ë nanauk aadëmua phuabaadëjim aajem. ⁷ Maimua îchab tagam phötarr, miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miüta nemjîir khâaijâ bâau khaphî bâauwi, sîi chi nemjîirdam ichdëuta pör pürëu ich magpai dau aphüü nüisijim aajem, sirphüg ee ag gaai jopjâ jopba. ⁸ Mamü tagam üu jëb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug öbërwia üu nem ajaug sîi phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajâ bich thüü, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamü mag sîsidüm chan büürjâ chi vano chukhu.

⁹ Mag îgkha öbaadeewai aig ich iek ür narr khüünag, 'Keena, jüg ürüünaa chamüg nem îgkhaadam mua jaaubarm wajapha ürbat ajim anüm amag.

*Khanthee ejemploouta Jesuu mag nem jaaujeejî
(Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)*

¹⁰ Mag Jesús aig öor pos thünaawia ya öor jigdüü khabaadëm ee, öordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen düi äba ohoodö narr khüünau khap aag irig jëeüjieram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem îgkhaadam jaau sîerrau çkhani jaau simma? Marag jaaubâ ajieram anüm, wajapcha khaphü aag ithee.

¹¹ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pârau khaugam khösi ür naawai müchdëun warre pârag khaphü api chirüm, jâgata Êwandam öor thâar ee sîeicheejë. Pari ar i iek büürpaijâ ükhabam khüünag sîi nem îgkha nümuapaita jaaujemgui ajim anüm, ¹² maagwai mag sîi khajapham nem îgkhaadamjöpai üurwai par amau amach jügüücha ürnaa amach dakhîir nem wau nüü oo nümjâ oobamjö amkhîir; mag nüü gaaimua Êwandamagjâ amach khaibag chugpaapi jëeuba aawai Êwandamau am khaibagjâ chugpaaba amkhîir.

¹³ Maimua amag, 'çMüg nem îgkhaadam merak chukhu khitümjâ pârau khaugbata nü? ajim anüm. Müg phithur khaba simjâ khaugba nüü chan magan deeu nem jaaukhiinjâ çpârau jâga khaugjuma? ajim anüm. ¹⁴ Cha mua nem îgkhaadam pârag jaaubarmün müga simgui ajim anüm: Chi nemjîir dau phö nürrarr woun, woun äb Êwandam iek öor ee jaau nürrümjöta sim. ¹⁵ Maagwai mag chi nemjîir dau öor bü diichjem ee burrtarr, sîi ar Êwandam iek jaau nüü üurjem khüünta jaau simgui ajim anüm. Mag ürnaa büchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau bëewia pör eem warre khîir akhoop-ibapäaiwai ürba arrjö thüba nüügui ajim anüm. ¹⁶ Maagwai äaur khüün, chi nemjîir dau ar mokröpör jojoodög ee burrtarrjöta naabahab ajim anüm. Êwandam iek örau jaau nüü amach

jügucha ũurwai warrpemun amau khõchag ükha num. ¹⁷ Pari mag chi nemjir wajak khaar khaba arrjõ agtha Ëwandam iek gaai uba khaba naawai, mag Ëwandam iek amachdëu ükha num gaaimua amach phithurg aunaa, bigaam khunaujã amach dui khaigbajujõ aadeewai, si warag agug oobamjõ öberwi weetjemgui ajim aajem. ¹⁸ Maagwai ãaur khun si nemjir dau miudõ arr ee burrtarrjõta numgui ajim anam. Amau ichab Ëwandam iek ũrm khõsi ũr num, ¹⁹ pari äsie deeu ewag khirjuajerram. Am khirjugan äba riknaan khajuuta khirju sisidum, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khirju sisidum gaaimuata ichab, mag nemjir sirphug ee aadeewai si dau aphun chëba nwisierjõ, Ëwandam iekjã thãraucha ükhawi i ithee nem wajapha wawaagjã serbiiba thunaabahab ajim anam. ²⁰ Pari ãaur khun thunumgui ajim anam, ar Ëwandam iek thãraucha ükhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waaujem khun. Magum khunau ar Ëwandamau nem wajapha waupi jaauwaijã nem par daua ooba aajem. Mag waum khõsi wau naawai amachdëu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujem: ãaur khunau nemjir chi chëmiejõ dürrcha, ãaur khunau agpierrpai, maimua ãaur khunau buchkhunpai. Mamu thumaam khunau ichiita ichdëu khõsimjõ aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

Lámpara nem igkhaa
(Lc 8:16-18)

²¹ Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Pãrau oowai, ¿khalu õtdau paanaa si bathëe eegar wa nem bü ee khãijã ausiujë? Õrau mag ausiuba aajemgui ajim anam. Õtdaun paanaa dau garta ausiujjemgui ajim anam, dau araraa oog. ²² Ich jägta siebahab ajim anam agjõ Ëwandam iekjã. Iswe chan õrau agtha wajappai khaugba num, jäga Ëwandamau õor peerdu auju. Mamu jäg õt büug nem oowai dawaa oojemjõ, mug atagta amau wajakpha khaphu nwisijugui ajim anam. Chi mag khaugba num khunan agtha khichag ee nem oo numjõta numgui ajim anam, büurjã khaugba.

²³ Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'jüg ũrunaa cha mua jaau chirumjõ abat ajim anam amag. ²⁴ Maimua magjim aajem: Pãrau mua nem jaau chirumta päach thãraucha ükham khõsinaa, pör ee aunaa warag khaugam khõsi amun, ich Ëwandamau agjõ pãar pör öphër apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaphu amkhir. ²⁵ Ar chi thãar onee ũrm khõsi ũr num khunag Ëwandamau warag khirjug deejugui ajim anam, ich iek khapcha amkhir. Mamu ar ũrmapapai ũr num khun khirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirumjõ deeu ich iek sierpiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Nemjïir dau bãaumam ag nem ïgkhaa

²⁶ Mag jajawagmamua ïchab ich Jesuupai, 'Pãrag deeum ejemplodam jaaukhingui ajim anam, jãga aajẽ õrau mag m_u iek ùkham khõsi ùkhawi amach thãar ee aauwai. Mag m_u iek amach thãar ee au namun, woun ãbmua nemjïir daudam jïir sïubarmjõta simgui ajim anam. ²⁷ Mag jïir sïubaawai tharrphëwia edaram magwe bãau ëëekham. Mam_u mag bãau ëëekham chan chi jïirtarraujã büürjã khaugba sim, jãga mag ich appai bãaumamua ùgthaa papagmá. ²⁸ Maan mag simun, ya jëb ee sïewai chi jëbëuta ich appaimua mag bãaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrphëwi bãau sim, maimua dürrcha aadeewai bi phüphüid aadëwi ùüi jöisim. ²⁹ Maimua mag thunn_u awi ya phur aadëm. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam khunn_u nau ya khaph_u namgui ajim anam, thuuju aai aadëm. Magbaawai thuuwi deg paa thunn_u ujem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anam ïchab m_u iekjã: Õrau khaugmampierr bãbãwagmamjõta sim, warag ich Ëwandamau khõsimjõ wënn_u rraa khaph_u paaukhamaawai.

Nemjïir mostaza dau ag nem ïgkhaa

(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jesuu mag jaaumamua, '¿Pãrau khaph_u nu, jãga sim abarí Ëwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjõta sim a mua pãrag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam. ³¹ M_ug mua jaau chitum iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ãbmua ich dikhu gaau jïir sïubarmjõta simgui ajim anam. Ichta nemjïir daudam thumaam khunn_u khãaijã bürr_u cha khitum. ³² Pari mag bürr_u khitumta jëb ee jïir khërbarmun sïi pabü pöm ädëe bãaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain bëewi chi piu gaai amach di ëeujem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anam ïchab m_ug Ëwandam iek mua pãrag jaau chitumjã: M_ug waiwe chan khapan khabata ùkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaid_u bapãaiwai õor khapankham khunn_u nauta ùkhaju a jaaumajim aajem.

Jãgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejim aajẽ
(Mt 13:34-35)

³³ Mag ejemplodampa jaaumamuata Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek Jesuu jaaujeejim aajem, magum gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhïir. ³⁴ Mam_u ejemplo chuk chan mag õor pöm wëjõm_ug büürjã nem jaauba aajeejim anaabá. Mag ejemplodamaupa nem jaumatarra ich khapeen dãi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaujeejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhïir.

Jesuu phü dãi phüas thumbapitarr
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ich ag edpai ya kheeraa aadëm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wëttarrau ajim aajem, dö khñijär thürrdö igaaau.

³⁶ Maimua chadcha õor aig narr khññ phëruawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaidüwia oo wëjorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wëtum dái deeum bote aig narrjä agjö am dái wëtjim aajem. ³⁷ Mag am döjärr paaukha phöbaaderr agtha pöm khaba nüm ee, phü theeg wëbaadëmua sñi phüasdau baupa jöisijim anüm. Mag phüas baupa aadëmua bote ee phüasdau sog bëbëekhamua ya chi boteeu äwatbajujö ierrpamaa ajim anaabá. ³⁸ Mamu mag nüm ee ich Jesús bote khua pörkhau gaai sñiuba khñi jörrijim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jãphierr nüm iekhau i phiriupüiwiawia irig, — ¡Maestro, phiidubá! Pua chan müg maach khöomamjä khaugbahab ajim anüm irig.

³⁹ Magbaa Jesús phiidüwia mag phü theeg thünümüg meerrau sñunaa ïchab phüas meeukha thünümügjä “Thumbabaad” abaawai, warre döjä meuu sñisijim anaabá. ⁴⁰ Magwi ich khapeenagta, —¿Khan jägwi pãar jäg atcha jãphierr nüma? ¿Pãrau mü müg pãach dái mü chitümjä khaugbata nü ajim anüm, jägcha jãphierraag?

⁴¹ Jesuu amach dakhñir mag phüas dái phüpa meeukha thünarr thumba atham oowia dauderraa nüm iekhau, “Keena, ¿müñ khanim wounta jäg phüujã phüas düimua i ipierraa nüma?” a jëjëu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

5

*Jesuu woun äb dösat bëñëu baarjerr bëñ chugpaatarr
(Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)*

¹ Mag khodjörroo awia Gadara durr phëubaimajierram aajem, ich ag thürrdö eepai thoom igar. ² Mag phëubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaidüwia durrpabaadëm ee, i khñirphee woun äb dösat bëñëu bar simta durr ujã aarmua i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. ³ Mag woun sñi ujã ee õor aukheerjem jëbdegpai sñejeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par õrau pür aunaa cadenau jü sñiukhamjä pöd jü wai naaba aajeejim anüm. ⁴ Mag juapa theeg sñewaita biek khapan parii õrau cadenau bü jünaa juapa jü sñiukhamjä, sñi warag chi cadenta thürrëu pürpua aajeejim anüm, ni äbmuajã pöd pür wai sñeba. ⁵ Mag simün edaram magwe sñi pabü eeta nürranaa ujã ürüm magwe nürraajeejim anaabá. Mag nürümün sñi parhooba äägmmua mokdau juajã gar aunaa ichdëupaita ich phãrmaajeejim anüm. ⁶ Mamu mag nürümua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sñi warag i simügta khaphig bëewia i khñirphee phöbkhabaichëjim anüm. ⁷ Mag phöbkhachënaa thet wiiu anaa irig, —¡Jesús, cha Ëwandam

anum, mag ichdëu i khajūa gaai p̄rtarr. ³⁴ Mag ichig meerba jaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua p̄ch monaauju khaph̄ m̄ gaai p̄rchētarr gaaimua, üu p̄ monaauwi peerd̄jã peerd̄ üisingui ajim anum. Ya p̄ monakha üisiewai p̄ch diig maju aai umgui ajim anum irig.

³⁵ Jesús agtha mag iekha d̄n̄um ee, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi p̄or Jairo anum di aarmua ðor b̄ewi irig, —Kakë, ya aaunaanaujã p̄öd āwatba abarm; idëu Maestro s̄übá ajierram anum irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup ajierram anum.

³⁶ Pari Jesuu amau mag jaubaichëm̄jã asekasba, chi Jairoogta, —Oob kh̄ir̄jum; s̄i mag kh̄ai warag p̄ch chaai oo wai chitaju kh̄ir̄jugta wai chirs̄i ajim anum irig.

³⁷ Maimua ya warag Jairo d̄i i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam d̄i ðor khapan arrbajim aajem. Āba ich d̄i arrtarr kh̄unan Pedro d̄i Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makh̄un th̄ar̄juppai arrjim aajem ich d̄i. ³⁸ Mag w̄etwia di aar barimawia ooimaawai Jairo deg s̄i b̄ep sereu th̄n̄um d̄i ðor phogd̄ th̄n̄um̄jō th̄n̄um ee j̄rram kh̄unanau üap̄ep̄erkhamta ūrimajierram aajem. ³⁹ Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu th̄n̄um aar dubwia amag, —¿Khantheeta mag atcha sereu th̄n̄uma? ajim anum. Oob b̄iemiet. Chaai meeba s̄i kh̄i kh̄er̄um khabahab ajim anum amag.

⁴⁰ Mam̄ Jesuu mag chaai meeba s̄ita kh̄i sim abaawai aig narr kh̄unanau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá. Mam̄ ich gaai iukha n̄um̄jã am iek asekasba, warag thumaam kh̄unag dawag öb̄erpi jaauwi, chi binaandam d̄ennaan maimua ich khapeen th̄ar̄jup ich d̄i ph̄e arrtarr kh̄unpaita ich d̄i ierrag dubpijim aajem. ⁴¹ Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p̄r auna irig, —Talita, kum ajim anum. (Mag sim aiguin maach meúan, “Üikhaardam, phiid̄ubaad” a sim̄u.)

⁴² Magbarm b̄urre chadcha phiid̄uwia ðor dakh̄ir monakha d̄ur n̄un̄uu khabaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi d̄ennaan maimua ich Jesús khapeenpa warre dauderraa n̄uisijim anum. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu autarr, doce años s̄ejim aajem. ⁴³ Mag phiriu auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim anum, kh̄ömkh̄ir. Mam̄ mag daupeerdam ichdëu phiriu autarr chan b̄ür̄jã aig narr kh̄unag jaaupibajim aajem.

6

*Nazaret phöbör eem kh̄unanau Jesús isegtarr
(Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)*

¹ Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriu auwia, Jesús ich b̄autarr durr phöbör Nazaret anum̄ug petajim anum. Mag

i petam dūi i khapeenjā i dūi wētjim aajem. ² Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua üüijem ed pabaadee, maar meeun Êwandam iek jaaujem deg mawi Êwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ūrwia aig ðor pòm thunarr khunnau jügderraa num iekhau amach wir aigpai jëjëeukhamua mag naajim anum:

—¿Magum iek ichdëu jamta khaugjimta mag iek pòm jaaumáma? ¿Jāga jāg ðor monaaun nurréma? anaajim anum. ³ Keena, pārau oowai, ¿ich mug woun kalpinter khabá anaajim anum, María iewaa? I eugpeenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I üphüin khabahab ichab ar maig ich mug phöbör ee naajem khun; maagwai ichjā maadëu khaphunum, ich maiguim aawai.

⁴ Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Chadcha deum durrum khunnaun mug Êwandam iek jaau wënnurrum khunnag eena am dūi ajapha aba aajeb. Pari mag sim jürr dich bāautarr durrpai chan am kha khöchkhabanaa amach khodnaanau ni amach dūi ābam deg joobaajem khunaujā am kha isëe aajemgui ajim anum amach khīircha.

⁵ Mag warag maig chan Jesuu ðor mor masi narr khun thum jua purbajim aajem, amachdëu mag irua jaau sim ükhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdëu jua pürtarr khunpai monaaupüijim aajem. ⁶ Mag ichdëu Êwandam iek jaau khitam ükhaba num oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa khīirjuwi ökhīirjuu aadëjim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jürr aigmua phöbördam dakha sīsidum ee Êwandam iek jaau nurrarajeejim aajem.

Jesuu ich khapeen doce Êwandam iek jawamkhīir pūitarr

⁷ Mag nurrumua Jesuu biek āb ich khapeen doce ich dūi ogduba wënnurraajerr khun ābam aig thärphë auwi nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem. Mag püyaagpamua ichab ich juapa theegjā amag deemajim anum, mag juapaau ðor mor eem dösät bën khaigbampa ich dënjö jur wërpmamkhīir. ⁸ Magwia ichab khud ee khömaagjā büurjā amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijöm, thachjöm, ni phatkhonjā arrpibajim aajem. Āba arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju aai num ajim anum. ⁹ Ich agjö zapatjā amachdëu jua narrdampai arrpiwi khajūajā amach mor gayam dūipaita wëtju aai num a jaaujim aajem, deum theg jūjūa aagjā arrba.

¹⁰ Mag jaauwi ichab, —Pāach wënnurrumpierr pāachig di jaubarm degpai kheepaawai khāibat ajim anaabá, pāach maigmua chawag wët num ora. ¹¹ Dëgölp khāijā ōrau amach deg pāach dubpiba abaawai, wa pāachdëu amachig Êwandam iek jaau num khāijā ūrba abaawai, warre amach dakhīirwe

pãach bü gayam jëb urrephë urphënaa pãachta ërëubaadët ajim anam. Pãrau magmun magbarmuapai amag, “Pãach jãg Ëwandam iek ürba abarm gaaimua ich düita khïir khaphu abat” anamugui ajim anam.

¹² Amachig magbaawai chadcha ërëubaadëwia phöbörpierr örag Ëwandam iek jaaumamua, “Pãach pekau pöoma num äsie ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubat” aajeejim anam. ¹³ Mag jaau wënrümua ichab dösät bënëu baarjerr khun mor eem bën khaigbampa jur wërpnua, pabü olivo anam khaúa öor khamor masim khunjä kha phurnaa, Ëwandamag jëeubaa öor pöm monaaupüi maajeejim aajem.

Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan öor pör choomie khararrpii sïerr (Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Jesuu mag öor mor masim khun pöm monaau nrüm gaaimua sïi öor ee thürphöo sïejim aajem. Mag num ee Rey Erodeeu ür athajim anam, irua nem wau nrüm. Mag ichdëu ür athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan öor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiidëwia mag nrüm; maguata mag öor mor masim khunpa monaau nrabahab” aajeejim anam. ¹⁵ Mam irua mag sim ee bigaaum khunau, “Jã warr jöoingar Ëwandam i jaaumie Elías aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anam, Jesús igwia. Mam jürr magbaawai äaur khunau, “Jã sïi warr jöoingar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunjö Ëwandam iek jaajem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. ¹⁶ Jürram khunau mamagkham ürbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “Mung chan ma chan deeu khabam. Mua khïirjuawain maan Juan chi öor pör choomieu, ar mua i ö thappäipitar. Ihta deeu iuwia mag nrabahab” aajeejim anam.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Irua mag sïerran mug ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe üi Erodías anamta khecheu auwi ag düi sïejim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam jua eem üi khecheu auwi puch hikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mam sïi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pur aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phaar süpinaa, cadenau jü süpijim anaabá. ¹⁹ Mam mag num ee chi Erodos üi Erodías anamuan Juanau mag iekhatarr gaaimua thöpimjä khösi thnaajim anaabá. Pari mag numta pöd thöoba aajeejim anam, mag chi jayau thöomkhïir jaubam aawai. ²⁰ Mag num düi chi rey Erodeeuja Juan ökhö aajeejim anaabá, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Ëwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa äba i iekpai jaaujerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhaba iekhamamjä magumjä igba, warag urm khösi i iek urnaa sïi ich ödepai, “Jãgata akhiina?” aajeejim anam.

21 Mag num ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii num ed phiejāb pōm waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam khūun dūi, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjō chi thierrnaanpa āba thūrkhuipūijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bēemkhīir. Magbarm eeta īchab Erodiaaujā Juan khaibag wauju dawaa phithurg chukkhu oo athajim anaabá. 22 Mag am thach khō numta, chi Erodías kha bēewia ōor dakhīir jemkhabaichējim anum. Mag jemkhabarm chi reū ich dūi āba thach khō narr khūun dūimua khōigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reū ich bāaurrag, — Puchdēu nem khōsim mūrūg jēubá, mua pūrūg deēju puchdēu nem igbarm ajim anum.

23 Mamū mag ichig nem jēupipikhamjā chi dauperau būurjā jēeba aawai ichdēuta deeu pūaba irig, —Chadcha mūch imeerba parhoobam nem puchdēu khōsim mūrūg jēebarm mua pūrūg deebajupa. Pua mūg durr mūchdēu jūa chirum eem jārcha khāijā mūrūg jēukhiinjā, ichiita mua deeb khaba pūrūg deejugui ajim anum.

24 Chi rey Erodeeu pūaba ichig mag jēupipikhamjā jēuju khaugba aawai ich ād aar mawī jūr ich ādagta jaauwimajim anaabá, ichig khīirjugdam deemkhīir. Magbaa chi ādau ich khaag, —Puchig Juan pōrta thūapnaa thēp ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anum.

25 Ich ādau ichig mag jaubarm būrre deeu ich bāaurr jōoi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anum, muan nauwe pūrūg Juan ōor pōr choomie pōrta thūapwia mūchig thēp ee deepim khōsi ūngui ajim anaabá.

26 Mamū ich bāaurrau mag ichig Juan pōrta jēebaawai chi rey warre ōkhīirjuu aadējim anum. Pari mag ich bāaurrau ichdēu nem khōsim thumwe jēeuwiajā ōor dakhīir ich imeerba deēju a iekhatarr aawai mag āsie deebamjā abajim aajem. 27 Magbaa ag būrre ich soldaau āb pūijim anum, Juan ō thūapnaa ich aig chi pōr appai aibēemkhīir. 28 Magbaawai chi soldaau nau chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i ō thūappūinaa, chi pōr appai thēp ee chi dauperag deechējim anaabá. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jūr ich ādag deejim anum. 29 Mag Juan cárcel deg pūr wai narr ō thūapbapūim a ūrbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukhērthurjierram aajem.

Jesuu ōor cinco mil jāogtarr

(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

30 Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag ichdēu pūitarr khūun deeu i aig barchējierram aajem. Mag bēewia deeu ābam aig naaicheewai amachdēu ōrag Ēwandam iek jaaujerr dūi ōor monaauumarrpa thum irig jaauchējierram aajem. 31 Mamū

mag jũrram khũun phẽphẽeukham gaaimua thachdam khoog-paijã bũurjã jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem ïgkha õpinaa jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —Õor chukag ee maach appai jua ÿyaan wẽttarrau ajim anũm.

³² Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sierr ee ẽrẽubaadẽjim aajem, õor chukag aar. ³³ Pari mag am wẽtum õor khapankham khũunau oopũijjerram aajem. Amachdẽu mag oobapãaiwai, i barjujã khaphũ narr aawai, jũrr khud ee khaphig phõbaadẽwi, amachta i barju nawe bardutkhaimawia i nu naaimajim aajem. ³⁴ Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha õor põoma pos thũnaajim anũm, i nawe. Õor põm mag wẽjõm Jesuu oowai i dau ee aphũũ durrajim anũm, si nemchaain papjã chukhu wẽnũrrũmjõ narr aawai. Ichdẽu mag oobaawai amag Ẽwandam iek jaau wai si ajim aajem. ³⁵ Mag jaau simua ya kheeura aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau khẽumangui ajim anũm. Mag nũmta maach chan thach khõjujã chukhu nũm. ³⁶ Maach dũi mũig õor põm thũnũm khũunag wẽtpi jaaubã ajim anũm, õordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phõbõr dakham aar khãijã amach khoog thach pẽr awaan wẽtamkhĩir.

³⁷ Ichig magbaawai jũrr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am pãiju khãyau pãachdẽuta amag thach deejurauma ajim anũm.

Magbaa chi khapeenau jũrr irig, —¿Magan õor põm mũg wẽjõm thum thach khõpiegan doscientos denariota pan gaaipai aupi siẽb? ajierram anũm.

³⁸ Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau pandam kharr wai nũwi? ajim anũm. Chukhu nũm khai, õrag jẽeu oobat, khaiu phiejãb waibẽejĩ ich khoog khãijã, maimua mũrũg jaaubat ajim anũm.

Magbaawai chadcha wẽtwi, õrag jẽeu ohoogmamua ãbmuua pandam cinco maimua ãwarrdam numĩ wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig bẽewia, ich mag irig jaauchẽjim aajem. ³⁹ Magbaa ich Jesuu õor khapan mag thũnarr khũunag phũak őr kha-panaa phũũr ohoodõ juppi jaaujim aajem. ⁴⁰ Amachig mag juppi jaaubaawai chadcha warphaa poso phũũr nũnũid, phũũr nũnũid, ohood aphõbaadẽjim anũm, amach khĩkhĩratdõ pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; õor põm mag thũnarr thumaa ich mag ohood thũnũisijim aajem. ⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr dũi mag ãwarr dau numĩ narrpa phẽ auwia, ÿgthaag eerpanaa, Ẽwandamag ÿu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, jũrr ich khapeenag ñapũimajim aajem, tagam khũunag jigmamkhĩir. Ich agjõ chi ãwarrjã agdaujõ thumaam khũunag jigpũijim aajem. ⁴² Magdamaupai maig õor thũnarr khũun thum biwaauwia imie phõbaadẽjim anaabã. ⁴³ Mag imie phõbaadeewai chi pan ãwarr dũi sobtarrau thũbut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem. ⁴⁴ Mag

chi thach khötarr khun khapanag emkhooin appai cinco mil naajim aajem, unjã beerba chaainjã beerba.

Jesús döjã ür nurrarr
(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Mag thach khö aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Päär m na thoom igar Betsaidaag durbagkhabaadët ajim anam, maimua jam phöbör eeta m nubaimat. Mun nau mag ðor ëreu thunum thum oopüiwiata majugui ajim anam.

⁴⁶ Maimua chadcha mag ðor wëtum khun thum oopüiwiata durrsi gaai petajim aajem, Ewandamag jëwaan. ⁴⁷ Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na pütarr aawai, ya khëubaadeewai, döjãrr wëtmajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai thubawi agtha durrsi gaai Ewandamag jëeu sfejim anaabá. ⁴⁸ Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau ökhar ëkha wëtmajim anam, khïir garmua phü theeg wë thunum ee. Mag amach juadamau ëkha wëtum oobaawai äspajuag am ëkha auwimajim aajem, sji döjã ürpai mamua. Pari mag am ëkha autarrjã sji khajapha am aig dichaagpamjöö sfejim anam. ⁴⁹ Mam mag sji döjã ürtanurrum oo athaawai akhaarpii awia jãphierr num iekhou ääa khaphöbaadëjim anaabá. ⁵⁰ Ma chan mag äbpaumuajã ooba, amach thumaam khun nauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta jãphierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadëm burre ich Jesús garmua amag, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; m khabahab ajim anam.

⁵¹ Magnaa am bote ee waaidubaadee chi phüjã warre thumbamua thumbabaadëjim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa nisisjim anam, ⁵² ag noram Jesuu amach dakhïir pan awarr düi khapanjã khaba narraupai ðor pöm thunnarr thach khöpitarjã khïir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaphu aju aai namta warag magumjã khïirjuba sïta jãphierr naajim anaabá.

*Jesuu Genesaret durr ðor mor masim khun khapan mon-
aapütarr*
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Maimua warag äba ëreubaadëwi thoom igar deeum durr Genesaret anam phëubagkhabaimaawai warre amach wëttarr bote jü süjim aajem. ⁵⁴ Mag jü süwia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig ðor narr khunau warre Jesús khaug athajierram anam. ⁵⁵ Amachdëu mag i khaugphöbaadeewai, amach dakham khunag i barbaichëm khap amkhïir, jürr jaau nurrjëe aphöbaadëjim anam. Amachdëu mag ürophöbaadeewai phöbörpierr aaunaanpanau amach aaunaan pa burkham gaai pa i sim aig aibëemajim aajem.

⁵⁶ Jesús nurrumpierr phöbör ee didam khapan khaba nunidum ee maimua sji durr didam ääbdö nunidum eem

magwe i na kaaijã ee amach aaunaan aubëena irig, —Maar aaunaanag puch khajũahidam gaapai khãijã purpibã aajeejim anum, monaaumkhïr.

Mag chadcha thum i khajũa gaai purmam khunnan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag sïi purbarmuapai.

7

Sïi jua sũgba thach khõ numuapai chan maach ãrba aajem.
(Mt 15:1-20)

¹ Khãai ãb Jerusalén phõbör eemua Jesús aig bëejierram aajem, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pnatarr wajakpa urkhaajem khun dui ich ag Ëwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa.

² Mag bëewia amachdëu oowai i khapeen juajã ubata thach khõ num oobaawai üu khabata num ajim anaabá. ³ (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jöoin i pñaba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua unaa khoojemta warm khunau ich jãg juajã sũgba khõ narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabá. Maguata am meeun chan jua ub

khaba chan thach khõba aajeejim aajem, Ëwandam dau na amach ãrju awia. ⁴ Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bëeujã, amach jöoinau jaaujemjõ, jua uba chan pöd thach khõba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khïr khapan thunum amach warrgarm khun jöoin i pñaba, maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jarr, thëp, jiedöpjomjã thum ukhapüiwi ichab amach khãaijem putjã thum jãkhapãaijem anaabá.)

⁵ Amach ich mag sierrjëem khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jãgwia pu khapeenau warrgurwe maach jöoinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sïi juajã uba ich jãgta thach khõ numa? ajierram anaabá.

⁶ Mag ichig jëeubaa jürr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anum:

—Pãach jãg Ëwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujemjõ khaba jürr ag chaur nem wau sierrjëem khapta Ëwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isafas khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phãpijimgui ajim anum:

“Pãran sïi par iekhaupaita mu iek ukha num ukha num aajem. Pari mag num chan par chadcha thãraucha ukhabamta mag sierrjëem.

Pãach mag num gaaimua pãar thãar chan mu dakhajã khaba, sïi mu warpta thunum.

⁷ Jãg num aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau murug jëeju.

Pãrau jaau numjã sïi wir aig pãach khïrjugpaiu; jã mu iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Ëwandamau, pãar igwia. (Is. 29:13)

⁸ Mag chirumun pãachdëujã Ëwandamau nem jaau sim ipier-raa khaba, sïi pãach jöoin iigta ee am khõchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaaaur sïi pãach juagam nem ukhakha aju appai khap sierrjêe aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum amag.

⁹ Amag mag iekhapüwi ichdëupai Ichab magjim anum: 'Sïi pãach jöoin iigta ürcha ee am khõchgau pãrau Ëwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag asekasmapha aajem. ¹⁰ Jãgju khapta warrgarwe jöoi Moisés khararrau, "Puch aai puch äd düi jäsenenaa ökhö abá" ajim anum. Maimua, "Ar iwiir äbmua khãijã ich aai wa ich äd khãijã thõpnaa äaukha simun, maan warreta thõpüju aai num" a sim. ¹¹ Pari Ëwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jürr pãar iek mag äbmua khãijã dich ayag wa dich ädag khãijã, "Pãrau ig num mua wai chirab mamu pöd mua deēju khabam, ya thum Ëwandam itheem aawai" a iekhaju aai sim anum, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba. ¹² Magnaa pãar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dënnaan iwiir äb khãijã dau aphuu khërum oowiajä agug oobamjö aju aai sim aajem anum, büürjä agug ooba. ¹³ Jãg pãach jöoin iigta ee numua pãrau Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegpüi num khabahab ajim anum amag. Mag numta ewagam khunagjä pãrau ich magta khaugpi wëtum; mamu magpaijä khaba, mag tag pãrau nem khaigba jaaujem nem khïir khapan thunaabahab ajim anum amag.

Thach khö numuapai chan maach ärba aajem aajem

¹⁴ Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig öor thürkha aunaa amag, — Pãadë thumaam khunau mu iek wajapha ürbat ajim anum. ¹⁵ Muge jëb gaai chadcha öor pekaudam paraa khithëem. Pari sïi parhooba thach khö numuapai chan Ëwandam na öor ärba aajem. Ëwandam na öor ärpiejemun pãach thãar ee nem khaigbam khïirjunaa iekhaawaita pãachdëupai pãach ärpiejemgui ajim anum. [¹⁶ Magnaa amag, Jüg ürhuuaa wajapha ürbat ajim anum cha mua pärag jaau chirum.]

¹⁷ Jesuu örag mag iekhawia ichta jürr aigmua chaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim aajem, amachig jaaumkhïir.

¹⁸ Mag ichig jëebaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan pãraujã agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim anum amag. Mua khabá pärag, "Sïi thach khö num gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem" a chirumgui ajim anum. ¹⁹ Thachdam khö numun sïi buch eepaita sïeimaajem, thãar eejã dubba. Mag buch eepai sïewi chëbapãaiwai deeu chukhu aadejemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag s̄ierr aiguin Êwandamau maachig nem khômkh̄ir deetarr chan ni ābjā khaigba khaba s̄isid̄am a sim ajim. ²⁰ Mag iekhamamua p̄aba ich Jesuu amag, —Õor pekau paarpa n̄am̄an th̄aar eemua kh̄irjug khaigbam öb̄er n̄amuata pekau paarpa n̄am̄gui ajim an̄am. ²¹ ¿Khan j̄āgwia mag s̄i? Th̄aar eeta maḡam kh̄irjugj̄ā thum ompaa auwia mammuata dawag öb̄er th̄anaawaima ajim an̄am. Mammuata öb̄er th̄an̄am: dich ̄ui khabam d̄ui khapes aju kh̄irjug, nem j̄īgkhaju kh̄irjug, maimua ðor th̄oju kh̄irjug. ²² Mag tag öb̄er n̄am: chikham nemta dich d̄enkha aum kh̄ōsi aju kh̄irjug, deeam ̄uin wauju kh̄irjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem wauju kh̄irjug, chikham kh̄ūgurju kh̄irjug, chikham āaukha iekha n̄am, wir aig dich th̄ō n̄am, maimua s̄i donjō kh̄irjug chukhu nem wau n̄am. ²³ Maḡam nem thum th̄aar eemua dawag öb̄erd̄tkha th̄an̄amuata Êwandam dau na ðor pekau paarpa-iejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

*̄ui āb Israelpie ̄ui khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr
(Mt 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Jesuu maig ðrag jaau s̄iewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón d̄ui n̄am̄ug. Mag mawia ðor aig j̄ērimajim aajem. Mam̄a mag ich deg pabaimamj̄ā ðrag khaugpimapha s̄iejim anaabá. ²⁵ Mag ich khaugpimapha sim āba, ̄uikhaardam th̄ōth̄ōrrs̄ōm b̄en̄eu baarjerr ādau mag i barbaimam ūr athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i kh̄irp̄hee kanieu ph̄ōb̄khabaimajim an̄am. ²⁶ Mag ̄ui deeam durr Sirofencia an̄am durram ajim anaabá. Ich mag ̄uirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim an̄am, ich chaai mor eem th̄ōth̄ōrrs̄ōm b̄en̄ öbeerp̄ūimkh̄ir. ²⁷ Magbaa, judionaan khabam kh̄ūn chan agtha monaauju khaba chir̄am awi, Jesuu ich mag ̄uirag ogthompai, —Id̄eu nacha Êwandam chaainta thachdam kh̄ōpi athá. Mua pua jaau simjō p̄u chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deēju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjō ajugui ajim an̄am irig.

²⁸ Magbaa chi ̄uyau p̄aba, —Señor, pua jaau sim̄an chadau. Pari iin saakienaujā chaain jua bigaaui chi pichag mes eegar kh̄ūimam khoojemgui ajim an̄am. Maagjeewai m̄a Israelpie ̄ui khaba ̄ab mam̄a, ¿pua m̄a chaaijā dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim an̄am irig.

²⁹ Magbaata Jesuu irig, —P̄uch j̄āg iekha ̄um gaaimua p̄u chaai mor eem mepeer ya öb̄erbaad̄em. Ya p̄u p̄uch diig maju aai ̄umgui ajim an̄am irig.

³⁰ Mag Jesuu ichig “P̄uch diig maju aai ̄um” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee

werba jëer sim ooimajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjõ chi mepeer ya i mor eemua öbërbaaderr aawai.

*Jesuu woun ãb kach khĩsunaa meu khukhũaa khitarr mon-
aautarr*

³¹ Mag chaai monaaupütarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thurrdöög. Mag mamua Sidón phöbör ee dichwia Decápolis durrjã agjõ dichjim aajem. ³² Mag Galilea pabaimaawai õrau i aig waibëejim anaabá, woun ãb kach khĩsunaa meu khukhũaa khitum. Mag chi waibëetarr khũnau Jesuug chaigpaimajim anum, amach aaunaandam gaai purbarmua monaaupüimkhĩr. ³³ Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khĩsunaa meu khukhũaa khitum ich ap chawag arrnaa, i kach ee jĩgpiriu phĩ oonaa, deeu ich jĩgpir gaaipai ichöoujã omnaa, jũrr i meukhĩr gaai jãrpüijim aajem. ³⁴ Maimua ügthaag eerpanaa, jãphö duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim anum. Mag sim aigun maach meúan “¡Kach aardubaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.

³⁵ Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre mag kach khĩsu sierrjã warre kach aardubaadẽm dũi chi meukhĩrjã agjõ nem wajaug agua iekha siisijim anaabá. ³⁶ Magbaawai õor aig narr khũnag, — Mũg mua jãg woun monaaubarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anum ich Jesuu.

Mamũ mag amachig jaaupiba arr ãba, warag amachdẽu jaaum aig jaaujeejim anaabá. ³⁷ Mag oowia õor thum dauderaa num iekhaui igwia, “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau nurraajem. Maguata kach khĩsum khũnjã kach aardupinaa meu meraam khũnjã wajapha iekhapimaajem” a iekha naajim anum.

8

*Jesuu õor cuatro mil jãogtarr
(Mt 15:32-39)*

¹ Biek ãb deeu ũmaai Jesús aig õor pöoma biirdubaichëjim aajem. Mag num ee büurjã thach khöju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thürkha aunaa amagta magjim anum:

² —Õor pöm mũg thunum mũ dau ee dau aphũ durrum. Ya khãai thãrjup pam am maach aigmua büurjã ogduba, thachdam khöjujã chukhu durrungui ajim anum. ³ Ich jãg thachdamjã khöripiba amach diig päikhiin, khud ee wëtumua jãdaúa phurëuju, pöd amach di aarjã barba. Magum aaur khũn chará warpmua bẽe num aawai pöd barba khãijã ajugui ajim anum.

⁴ Mam̄ Jesuu amachig magbaawai j̄urr chi khapeen gar-muata irig, —M̄ug maach õor chukag ee n̄um, ¿jamaam thach maad̄eu amag deebardu? ajierram an̄um.

⁵ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿P̄rau pan dau kharr wai n̄u? abaawai, amachd̄eu, —Marau pandam sietepai wai n̄umgui ajim anaabá.

⁶ Mag pan siete wai n̄um abaawai Jesuu mag õor p̄om w̄ej̄om̄ug, —J̄ekh̄ut jupkhabat ajim an̄um.

Magnaa mag pan siete narrdam jua ee ph̄e aunaa, ag paar Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreuwia, j̄urr ich khapeenag hap̄üimajim aajem, mag õor p̄om th̄un̄um̄ug jigmamkh̄ir.

⁷ Mag d̄ai İchab āwarrdamj̄a daudam khapan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarj̄a Ēwandamag üu ajim anaa j̄urr deeu amag hap̄üimajim aajem, õrag jigmamkh̄ir. Magbaawai chadcha chi khapeenau ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄o thumaam kh̄un̄nag jigp̄üijerram aajem. ⁸ Mag jig ph̄ur̄d̄ud̄ugmamua agdauj̄o amachd̄eu kh̄om̄ aig kh̄owi, kh̄ud̄ biwaau ph̄obaadee thumj̄a kh̄öp̄üiba, th̄ub̄ut siete ipiirkha aujim anaabá. ⁹ Mag kh̄öj̄uj̄a chukhu narr ee irua j̄aogtarr kh̄un̄n chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim aajem. Mag kh̄ö dichwi amachig w̄et̄pi jaubaawai, er̄ubaadee, ¹⁰ ich Jesuj̄a deeu bote ee waaid̄ujim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deeu dur̄ Dalmanutaag i joo arjierram aajem.

Fariseonaanau amachd̄eu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr (Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)

¹¹ Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugph̄obaadeewai i aig b̄ej̄ierram aajem, fariseonaan. Mag b̄ewia ogthom daau chadcha i Ēwandamau p̄ütarrta j̄äg n̄urr̄am khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar dau na ag na õrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aich̄ej̄ierram an̄um irig, marau oog ithee.

¹² Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinj̄a ich iek ükhabaju khap warag s̄i j̄aph̄ö duraa üinaa, —¿Khan atchata mua p̄aar dakh̄ir nem wau chitajuuta p̄rau mag m̄ur̄ug nem waupi jaau n̄uma? ajim an̄um amag. Mua chan p̄aar dau na b̄ur̄j̄a nem waubamgui ajim an̄um.

¹³ Amag mag iekhap̄üiwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen d̄ai bote ee waaid̄awi ag kh̄irp̄hee d̄arbajim aajem, ich ag th̄ur̄rd̄ö eepai.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanj̄o apiba jaautarr

¹⁴ Mag w̄et̄umj̄a kh̄ir ee pab jap ee khoogj̄a kh̄öju arrba awi pandam dau ābpaita wai khodj̄örrajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag er̄eu ph̄obaad̄ewia khodj̄örr̄om̄ ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Kh̄ir khaph̄a w̄en̄urrat ajim an̄um. Oob fariseonaan b̄en̄ maimua

Erodes bēnjā jāg levadurajō sim pāach gaai d̄ar̄bapimiet ajim an̄m.

¹⁶ Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjā chukhu naawaita mag iekha simp̄ii awi jūr̄r wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubēeba ar̄rta ig naajim anaabá. ¹⁷ Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjā būrjā khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdēu iekhabarmjā khaugba warag s̄i ich ichaaur iȳūn̄ n̄m khaug athaawaita amag magjim an̄m:

—¿Pāach ödegan pāraun s̄i pan chukhum gaaimuata mua pāachig magjimp̄ii naab? ajim an̄m. Mua maata pārag jauba chir̄m. Jāgan jāg n̄m aiguin pārau chan mua nem waujemjā agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá. ¹⁸ Pāar dau paraanaa kachjā wai n̄m; pari mag n̄m̄ta s̄i dau kh̄īsumjōnaa kachjā kh̄īsumjōta n̄m. Pārau mua nem wau chit̄m oojemjā, ¿kh̄īr ee paba n̄, ¹⁹ ar pandam cincopai narrau mua ðor cinco mil narr jāogtarr? Thumaam kh̄ūn̄ kh̄ō dichwia imie ph̄ōbaadeewai, ¿th̄ub̄ut kharr ipiirkha aujī, chi sob?

Amachig mag jēubaa i khapeenau, —Th̄ub̄ut khapan docen āb ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram an̄m irig.

²⁰ Magbaawai deeu ichdēu amag, —Maimua agjō ar pandam sietepai narrau mua ðor cuatro mil narr jāogtarr edjā, ¿amau kh̄ōtarr sob th̄ub̄ut kharr ph̄ē aujīwi? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai, —Th̄ub̄ut siete ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram an̄m.

²¹ Magbaawaita ichdēu, —Chadma ajim an̄m. Mam̄ pan igju awiajā, ¿pārau chan deeu mua ompaa aujujā kh̄īrjubata naab? ajim an̄m. Mua chan levadura chaar jauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chir̄m; pari mag n̄m̄ta pārau p̄ōd khaug auba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m amag.

Jesuu woun āb dau kh̄īsu s̄ierr monaaup̄aitarr

²² Mag wēt̄mamua Betsaida ph̄ōb̄ōr ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai ðrau woun āb dau kh̄īsu khit̄m i aig waibēewi irig chaigpachējierram aajem, i gaai p̄ar̄baawai i dau monaaumkh̄īr. ²³ Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam kh̄īsu khit̄m jua gaai p̄ar̄naa chawag ph̄ōb̄ōr igaau arrjim an̄m. Mag arrwi i dau ich̄ōou phuurnaa i gaai p̄ar̄naa irig, —¿Pua ūu oo chir̄wi? ajim an̄m.

²⁴ Magbaa chi dau kh̄īsu khit̄m̄mua, —Ēera, mua ðor pab̄ūjō s̄īsid̄m̄ta d̄ard̄ar n̄arrjēem oo chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

²⁵ Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau ēudam aath̄a aath̄anaa irig, —Deeu dau ēe oobá ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ēe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo s̄īsijim anaabá. ²⁶ Mag dau kh̄īsu s̄ierr monaau s̄īsiewai Jesuu ich diig p̄yaagpamua irig tag ph̄ōb̄ōr ee bēepiba jaaujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau p̄aiju aajerrau a jaautarr

(Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jesús mag woun āb dau khĩsu s̄ierr monaaup̄itarr khur ich khapeen d̄ai durr Cesarea de Filipino an̄um eem ph̄öbördam n̄un̄id̄um̄ug majim aajem. Mag w̄et̄umua ich Jesuu amag, — Ōrau m̄ igwia iȳū n̄m ūurwai, ζam iek m̄ khai aajē? ζP̄arau ūrba aajē? a j̄eujim an̄um.

²⁸ Jesuu amachig mag j̄eubaa chi khapeenau irig j̄ūrram kh̄ūnau, —Am iek p̄ Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie aajem. Deeum kh̄ūnau jaauwai, p̄ūta Elías aajem, warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, p̄ s̄i warrgar agj̄ö Ĕwandam i jaaujerr kh̄ūn eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

²⁹ Magbaa j̄ūrr amachigcha, —ζMa p̄āchd̄euj̄āma? ζP̄arau kh̄iirjuawai m̄ khai agá? a j̄eujim an̄um amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —P̄ūn̄ Cristoou ajim an̄um, warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamaucha j̄ur auwia ðor peerda aumkh̄iir p̄aiju jaaujerr.

³⁰ Mam̄ Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubap̄im, mam̄ oob b̄ūrj̄ā chikhamnag jawam ajim an̄um.

Warm kh̄ūnagj̄ā jaaupibajim aajem.

Ōrau ich th̄ōju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)

³¹ Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim an̄um ich khapeenag:

—M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aph̄ūn̄ aju aai chir̄m. M̄ dau āaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie j̄öoin chi thethem kh̄ūnau phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m kh̄ūnaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄aimua m̄ th̄ōmkh̄iir p̄r deejugui ajim an̄um. Mam̄ amau mag m̄ th̄ōwaj̄ā kh̄āi th̄ārjupam ee phiid̄awi deeu m̄ iiu chirsijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

³² Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag ūramkh̄iir ajapha jaaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ūrbaawai Pedroou Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —ζKhantheeta p̄ mag iekha s̄ima? Ōrau p̄ d̄ai magju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄um irig.

³³ Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam kh̄ūn ich khapeenag ewag ph̄ūrba eerpanaa j̄ūrr Pedroogta kh̄iir masi, —J̄öpkhaa m̄ aigmua chawag petá ajim an̄um. Pua chan Ĕwandamau nem waum ig simj̄ā khaugba, s̄i parhoobam kh̄ūnj̄öta kh̄iirju simgui ajim an̄um. Meperauta p̄r̄ug mag iekhapi s̄iebahab ajim anaabá irig.

Jãga aju aai nu Jesús dái khapeerkhaag

³⁴ Magwia Jesuu ich aig õor thunnarr khunn dái ich khapeenpa äba thürkha aunaa magjim anum:

—Chadcha pãrau mu iek pãach thãraucha ukha num khai, ed eepierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat ajim anum, “Müchdëuta khap chirum müchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mu gaaimua chikhamnau dau aphuu pãach thõoju khĩirjuwia khãijã, magumjã igba, waragta ukhanaat ajim anum. ³⁵ Ar chi mug jëb gaai mu gaaimua büürjã phithurg aumapha wënnurum khunn chan meem edjã ügthar öberbamgui ajim anum. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khõchgauta amach nemjã khĩirjuba sïi warag mu gaaimua wa mug õor peerduajem iek gaaimua khãijã dau aphuu anum khunn chadau ügtharcha öberjugui ajim anum. ³⁶ Magnaa amag, Pãrau oowai çkhan wajaug sï ajim anum, woun äbmua mug durr thum ichdëupai jüa wai sïsim, pari mag sim meebaadee khimie durr petam? ÇIrua ich durr thum ich dái arrju aai sï? Pöd arrbam. ³⁷ ÇKhanta mug jëb gaai atcha nem parhëpagcha sierrü ajim anum, agua dich akhaar ügthar phag wai öbëraag? ³⁸ Maimua äbmua khãijã is mug õor pekau pöomanaa Ewandam iekjã thãraucha ukhaba thunum eeta mu gaaimua wa sïi mu iekdam jaaujupai khãijã õor dakhïir chigaa amun, mug müch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã thumaam khunn Pörkhanaa müch Aai jua theeg dái ügthar i chognaan thunum khunnpa mug durr chachaan bëem edjã ichab ich khĩircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua büürjã pu khaugba chitum” a iekhajugui ajim anum.

9

¹ Mag iekhamamua ichab, 'Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau äaur khunn cha mu iek ür num khunn chan müchta nem jua theeg thumaam khunn Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

Jesús Moisés dái Eliapa iyüu narr
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

² Mag ich khapeen äaur khunnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días num ee Jesús durrsï pöm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam dái õor thãrjuppai phë arrjim aajem. Makhunn Pedro ajim aajem Santiago dái, maimua Juan. Mag wëtwi ya durrsï gaai numta amau oo num dakhïraa Jesús khĩir chaaupabaadëjim anaabá. ³ Magbaadëmua sïi i mor gayam khajüa jüa sierrpa büünaa phuumjö aadëjim anum ich bäpgau. Khajüa atcha bãphã magjö chan õrau büürjã jã auba aajem aajem. ⁴ Magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jöoin Moisés dái

Elíata iyüu danunihdu naajim aajem Jesús düi. ⁵ Amachdëu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anam:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjō maar maig nam. Marau p̄ar ithee rāichdidam thārjup ëu deejū: āb p̄a ithee, āb Elías ithee, maimua āb Moisés ithee.

⁶ Mam̄ Pedroou Jesuug mag di ëu deejū a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jāphierr nam iekhau pōd iekhajū jā khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. ⁷ Mag am jāphierr nam ee, dëgōlp s̄i edjā eemua j̄unthumie baug bēewi, am jōodu athaicheewai, s̄i ag ee ierr paaukhabaadëjim anam. Magbarm ee woun iekjō, “Cham̄uta m̄a Iewaa m̄achdëu jāsehne wai chitum̄ugui” ajim anam, “ōor peerdu aumkh̄ir m̄achdëucha j̄ur autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anam. ⁸ Maimua deeu chi j̄unthumie chukhu aadëm ee, amau oowai i düi mag òor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo danam oojierram anaabá.

⁹ Mag durrs̄ie naawia jerag wëdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thārjup ich düi arrtarr kh̄unag amachdëu ootarrjā deeu kh̄unag jaaupiba, s̄i amach thāar eepaita khaph̄u apijim aajem, ich chi Ëmkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidu nam ora.

¹⁰ Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau b̄urjā òrag jaauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag nam̄n wir aig amach eepain iyüu namua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau s̄iejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiidju a s̄iej̄ima? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

¹¹ Mag amach appai mamag nam̄ awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jāgwia Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Ëwandamau Cristo p̄iju na Eliata b̄eju aajē? a j̄eujieram anaabá.

¹²⁻¹³ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaujemjō, Eliata nacha bēema ajim anam. Pari mag i b̄eju jaautarran, mag Ëwandamau p̄iju aajerr òrag n̄pi jaaumkh̄irta b̄eju jaaujim. Pari Elían ya udthurjim. Mam̄ mag i udthuurwai, Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, òrau i düi amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thōop̄iieram. Magtarr aawai ¿p̄rau kh̄irjuawai òrau m̄a düijā i düi atarrjō abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jāg Ëwandam iek phā s̄isidam gaai m̄ach chi Ëmkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjō?

*Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pōd j̄eup̄iba arr
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Mag iyüu wëdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachënaa oowai, òor pōm warpham magwe ph̄ur th̄unam j̄arrta Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am düi ij̄j̄ebkham oochëjim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag òor pōm th̄unarr kh̄unau

amach dakhīir Jesús barbaichēm oophöbaadee onegau i khīirphee pochag phöbaadēwi i dūi saludaa n̄mua, “Ŧuchata jāg p̄ barbaichēm” ajierram an̄m. ¹⁶ Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen dūi ijējēbkhām oobaicheewai, —¿Pāar khan iekta ig n̄ma? ajim an̄m amag.

¹⁷ Magbaa mag ðor pos th̄n̄m eemua ābmua magjim an̄m:

—Maestro, mua m̄ch iewaa aibēejimgui ajim an̄m, i mor eem bēnēu pōd iekhapiba s̄i ich̄ap wai s̄iewai, p̄r̄ug warre jēu werbamkhīir. ¹⁸ M̄ug khit̄m barbaadeewain s̄i jēkh̄ut bājā aimajem. Magbaadēmua s̄i isaphun bau aadēm dūi thet khierrpa k̄ūk̄uerr khabaadēmua phithierrii aadejemgui ajim an̄m. Mag bar n̄mua warag nem dau aauga pabaadēmgui ajim an̄m. Mua p̄ khapeenag jaaujim, amag m̄ch chaai mor eem bēn warre jēup̄ūimkhīir. Pari ni ābmua jā pōdbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

¹⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—Pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaaup̄ūijujā khīirjubata n̄m. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khīirjubamjō n̄m, ¿ich jāgta s̄i mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ajim an̄m. ¿Khan atchata pārau m̄ p̄āch dūi chitapim ig n̄ma ajim an̄m, ajarpa ukhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai m̄ aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

²⁰ Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aibēejiam aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús khīir eerpa athaawai, s̄i eepemjō ich bēnēu barbaadēmua warre jēkh̄ut bājā aimajim an̄m. Mag bājā aimaa s̄i parhooba b̄ th̄th̄ug khabaadēm dūi ipēgchōo isaphun bau aadēm anaabá. ²¹ Ich dakhīir magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —¿P̄ chaai jāg bēnēu barbaaderr ya d̄rr̄ū s̄iwi? ajim an̄m.

Magbaa chi ayau, —Jāan ich b̄r̄ū khit̄we ich jāg baarjemgui ajim an̄m. ²² Khar chará jāg barbaadēmua chi meperau ðtdau eejā barp̄āinaa dō eejā barp̄āijemgui ajim an̄m, i th̄ōp̄āaig. Maagjeewaita mua p̄r̄ug chaigpa chir̄mgui ajim an̄m. Pua ū i monaaup̄ūiju aai chir̄m khai, maar dau aug khaugwi m̄ chaai monaaubar̄ū ajim an̄m irig.

²³ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Jāgwi mag pua m̄r̄ug “ū i monaaup̄ūiju aai chir̄m khai” a s̄iwi? ajim an̄m. Ar Ēwandam gaaita ukha n̄m kh̄ūn ithee chan b̄ūr̄jā phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puajā chadcha th̄āraucha ukham̄n, p̄ chaaijā monaaubar̄ū ajim an̄m irig.

²⁴ Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ukha chir̄mgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ pua m̄ch chaai monaauju khīirjugta ūr̄cha m̄r̄ug khīirjupibá ajim an̄m, warag Ēwandamag ukhaag.

²⁵ Mag n̄m ee Jesuu oowai ich aig ðor p̄m biirdadukham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer simugta meerrau aadēwi, —Mepeer, p̄chdēuta m̄g chaai jāg kach kh̄isunaa meu meraa wai singui ajim an̄m. Magnaa, M̄ iekhau j̄pai chaai mor eemua öbërbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabamgui ajim an̄m.

²⁶ Mag Jesuu ichig meerrau aadeewai chi mepeer wiiu a baubaadējim anaabá. Mag baubaadēmua chi chaai deeu ich bēnēu barbaadēwi, jēk̄hut bājā aimawia, warre chi meemjō būrjā mimig chukhu apūijim an̄m. Mag aig ðor p̄m pos th̄narr kh̄nau amach dakh̄ir mag chi th̄mjō aadēm oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadēbahab” anaajim anaabá.

²⁷ Mam̄ amau mag meebaadēm an̄m ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai p̄rnaa ügthaag phiriu athajim an̄m. Mag ich jua gaai p̄rnaa phiriu athaawai d̄i phiid̄ warag b̄jāau d̄n̄isijim anaabá. ²⁸ Mag chaai mor eem mepeer j̄rp̄üwi ērēubaadeeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iȳn̄ n̄mua Jesuug, —¿Khan jāgwi jāg chaai mor ee bēn khaigbam wai s̄ierr marau p̄d öbeerpi aubaj̄? a j̄eujieram an̄m chi khapeenau.

²⁹ Mag ichig j̄eubaawaita, —Mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m: Jāg mepeer kh̄ir ðor mor eemua j̄rp̄äaigan, jāan s̄i thachjā khōba āba Ēwandamagpai j̄eu n̄m aawaita j̄rp̄äaigemgui ajim an̄m.

P̄naba Jesuu chikhamnau ich th̄ōju jaautarr
(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Maig naawia ērēu phōbaadēwia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mam̄ Jesuu mag ðrau ich p̄r auwi ich th̄ōju an̄mta ich khapeenag jaau s̄ierr aawai amach n̄mjā ðrag khaug-pimapha s̄iejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim an̄m:

—M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaan ðrau chi thierrnaanag p̄r deeu. Mag p̄r deebaawai amau m̄ th̄ōp̄üju. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ th̄ōjup mam̄, ag khur kh̄ai th̄rjup n̄m ee deeu iiu phiid̄jugui a jaaumajim aajem.

³² Mam̄ amachig mag jaaumamjā p̄d i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachdēu p̄d khaugba aawai j̄ewaag ēkhaajeejim an̄m; mam̄ inagau awi ich mag j̄eubajieram aajem.

Chijāata ürn̄cha aju aai s̄i a jaautarr
(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)

³³ Mag iȳn̄ wēn̄n̄mua phōbör Capernaum an̄m ee bari-majim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdēu amag, —Maach kh̄d ee daaig wēduraawai p̄ar ¿khan ata iȳn̄ wēduraaj̄? ajim an̄m.

³⁴ Mam̄ amachig mag jēebaawai, chi khapeenau ni ābmuajā i iek ūkhaba, sī khīuu n̄isijim an̄m, kh̄ud ee wēdurumua chijāata amach eepai thumaam kh̄uun khāai ūr̄ucha sī a chikham ipeer ahaug wēdurarr khap. ³⁵ Mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawai am na jēk̄hut jupwi d̄ui amach thum ich bigaau th̄rkha auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Ābmua kh̄irjuawai ichta tagam kh̄uun khāijā ūr̄pai am kh̄ōsi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam kh̄uun khāijā serbiibachanaa sī ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim an̄m.

³⁶ Magnaa chaaidam th̄r auwia, am dakh̄ir chi chaaidam jua ee j̄ir auwi amag magjim an̄m:

³⁷—M̄ug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khit̄mjō ōor th̄n̄m thum mua kh̄ōsi chit̄m. P̄rau m̄ d̄enjō m̄ug khith̄em āb khāijā j̄āsenkhawia p̄ach di aig aum̄n magan p̄rau m̄uchchata kh̄ir j̄āsenkhabarmjō abarm ajim an̄m. Mag p̄rau ūd̄raa p̄ach aig m̄ baarpi n̄m aiguin magan p̄rau m̄ Aaijā kh̄ōsi n̄mgui ajim an̄m, ichd̄ēuta m̄ p̄itarr aawai.

Maach ichaaur khaba sim̄n maach igar s̄ewaiu a jaautarr (Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)

³⁸ Mag ūrwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim an̄m. Marau woun āb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua p̄ th̄r th̄rnaa ōor mor eem mepeenag ōbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha ōbeerp̄i maa-jeejim. Mam̄ maarjō p̄ d̄ui n̄rraba aajemuata mag s̄ewai marau irig tag ōor mor eem mepeen j̄rkh̄ipiba jaaujimgui ajim an̄m.

³⁹ Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Khanthee p̄rau irig magjierrā ajim an̄m, id̄ēu ōor jua p̄rpiba? Mag wounau m̄ th̄r gaaita mag ōor monaau n̄rr̄m khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim an̄m, m̄ ēugar khaigba jaauba.

⁴⁰ Maad̄ēu nem wau n̄m oo simjā maach ichaaurjā khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach d̄ui s̄ewaiu ajim an̄m. ⁴¹ Maimua ich agjō ābmua khāijā p̄ar Cristo khapeen aawai p̄rag nemdam b̄r̄m̄ khāijā deebarm wounan, Ēwandamau agjō irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deeju a chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

Nem khaigbam wau n̄muan maach pekau ee burrpiejem (Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)

⁴² 'Pari magba ābmua khāijā m̄ chaai m̄ug m̄ iek ūkha kh̄er̄m̄ta pekau ee burrpim̄n, Ēwandam d̄uita iekkh̄ōr p̄ōoma s̄isju. Mam̄ mag Ēwandam d̄uita iekkh̄ōr paarpaju khāai, ichd̄ēupai ich ō gaai mokp̄ōr p̄ōmkham j̄naa ph̄ūas ee baud̄khiin ūucha ajugui ajim an̄m. ⁴³ Maimua agjō p̄ch juaupaita p̄ pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre

thapbarpi. Idēu pu jua bisi Ēwandam aar barwiajā üu simgui ajim anam, puch jua numwe monakha khīmie durr ōtdau uu thōojā khaugba wējōm ee maju arr khāai. [⁴⁴ Mam chan mag ōtdau uu thunumjā būurjā thōba ni ag eem ödōmiejā khēchaa khaugba sierrumgui ajim anam.] ⁴⁵ Wa pu būuu khāijā agjō pu pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan mag būjā warag thapbarpi. Bū numwe monakha khīmie durr maju arr khāai, Ēwandam aar bū bisi öbērwiajā üucha simgui ajim anam. [⁴⁶ Mam chan mag ōtdau uu thunumjā thōba ni ag eem ödōmiejā khēchba ich mag sierrumgui ajim anam.] ⁴⁷ Wa pu daúa khāijā pu pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jēubarpi. Puch dau numwe monakha khīmie durr Ēwandamag puch barpūipiju khāai, dau bese khāijā pūta Ēwandam dēnkha siman üucha simgui ajim anam. ⁴⁸ Mam khīmie durr chan ödōmiejā khēchaa khaugba ich mag domkha thunum dūi mag ōtdau uu thunumjā thōba ich mag sierrumgui ajim anam. Maguata muan pāragan, pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abat a chirumgui ajim anam, būurjā wauba.

⁴⁹ Mua pārag mag chiruman, chikhamnau pāach thum pāar wajap dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Mam Ēwandamau ndāraa mag pāar dau aug waupi numan, sī pāach ich dūi chadcha ubu wēnerrum khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [Pāar dūi mag sim aig, nemek mod ārm ugua phō siujemjō, mag phithur wēnerrum gaaimua warag pāarjā agjō ich dūi ajapha wēnerramkhīirta pāar dūi mag simgui ajim anam.] ⁵⁰ Thakharan chadcha nem wajaphamuu. Mam mag sim nakha aadēkhiin, ¿khaú magum thakhaar igju khai? ajim anam. Jāg thakharauta nem thum sīpha apiejemjō abat, pāach khapeen dūi nem wajapha wau numua agdaujō thumaa khōinaa wēnerraag a jaaumajim aajem.

10

*Jesuu jaauwai pöd dich üüi puaju khabam aajem
(Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

¹ Jesús mag Capernaum phöbör eemua deeum durr Judeaag mawia jūr döjā Jordán igaaü edau öbeerjemug petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig öor pōoma pos aicheewai ichdēu ag na örag jaaujerrjō mag öor pōm thunumug Ēwandam iek jaubaadējim aajem. ² Mag num ee fariseonaan i aig bëjieram aajem. Makhūnau juau oghom Jesús imeraa pur awaag awi irig jēumamua, —¿Chadchata pua oowai maach emkhoinau dich üüi puaju aai nu wa puaju khaba nu? a jēujieram anam.

³ Ichig mag jëebaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, — Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai, ¿khan a jaau sīwi? ajim an̄m.

⁴ Magbaa amachdëu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadëu dich ɰɰi p̄aju aai n̄m a jaau p̄ajim aajem. Sīita ɰɰi p̄agpraawai wajapha ěsap phãnaa ag gaai, “Ya mua p̄ p̄a chir̄m” a jaauju aai n̄mguì ajierram an̄m.

⁵ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãadë kh̄u ũrbat ajim an̄m. ¿Pãrau khaph̄u n̄, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phã p̄ajj? Irua mag phã p̄atarran, pãach jüg theeg sīsid̄m gaaimuata mag phã p̄ajimgui ajim an̄m, chadcha. ⁶ Pari warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau maach ompaawaijã emkhooi ɰɰi d̄ita ompaajimgui ajim an̄m. ⁷ Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ɰɰi d̄i pabaadëmun ich dënnaan kha ogd̄ajemgui ajim an̄m, ya ich ɰɰi d̄ita äba n̄rraag. ⁸ Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta ðor äb̄paimjö ich mag n̄isiejem. Ya mag n̄isim chan ya tag amach ääbdö n̄rrjêe aba, ðor äb̄paimjö n̄isiejem. ⁹ Mag warrgarwejã ich Ēwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äb̄muajã i ichaaur awi dich ðor p̄aju khaba n̄mguì ajim an̄m Jesuu amag.

¹⁰ Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijã chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim an̄m. ¹¹ Mag ichig jëebaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich ɰɰi p̄awia deeum ɰɰita au sim̄n magan pekauta wau simgui ajim an̄m, ich ɰɰi chaar khabam d̄ita mag sīewai. ¹² Wa magba chi ɰɰirau khãijã ich jaai p̄awia deeum emkhooita aum̄n magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim an̄m, ich jaai chaar khabam d̄ita sīewai.

Jesuu chaain kōit iekhatarr
(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)

¹³ Mag n̄m ee ðrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibëe th̄n̄isijim aajem, am gaai p̄rnaa am kōit Ēwandamag jëeumkh̄ir. Pari mag jürram kh̄n̄nau chaain waibëbëekham oowi jürr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibëe n̄m kh̄n̄nag meerrau s̄ujierram aajem, tag aibëepimaaugau. ¹⁴ Mam̄ amau mag ðrag meeukha iekha n̄m oobaawaita Jesuu jürr amachigta agjö meerranaa, —Idëu ðrag amach chaaindam m̄ aig waibëepibat ajim an̄m. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau n̄? Chi jöoin awiajã cham̄ kh̄n̄n chaainjö m̄ iek ükhakharrsö ükha n̄m kh̄n̄nta m̄g jëb gaaijã üu wën̄rrowia ügtharjã onee wën̄rrobajup ajim an̄m. ¹⁵ Mam̄ chi ügthar öbërju kh̄irju n̄m kh̄n̄naujã m̄kh̄n̄n chaain dën̄jö ükhabam chan pöd öbërbamgui ajim an̄m.

16 Mag iekhapüinaa, Jesuu am dakhñir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jürkha aunaa, am pör ür jua ausñunaa, am kōit wajapha Ëwandamag jëeumajim aajem.

*Woun äb phatkhon paraam Jesús dñi iyüu athurtarr
(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)*

17 Maigmua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun äb i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia i khñirphee kanieu phōbkhachëwia irig magchëjim anam:

—Maestro, pñta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai pürug jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jāgju aai chirú ügthar öbëraag? Mürug jaaubá ajim anam.

18 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mürug chi ajapham a sñ? Öor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphaman äba Ëwandamta ich appai ajapha sñerramgui ajim anam. 19 ¿Pua khaphu sñebá ajim anam, Ëwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr gaai: “Oob dich öor khabam dñi khapes am; oob öor thōom; oob nem jīgkham; oob chikham ëugarjā sëukha nem ïgkham; oob sëukha chikhamnaanjä khügurm; maimua puch dënnaanjä jāsene abá” a sim?

20 Magbaawai chi woun mag irig jëeuchëtarrau —Maestro, mch bürüwe mag pua jaaubarm thum mua ürkhā chitabāhab ajim anam.

21 Mag wounau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu i dau ee aug khaug paraa eerpanaa irig, —Mamñ agtha pua nem khñir äb wauju waur wai sñebahab ajim anam. Puch diig mawia, nem thum puchdëu wai sim përkñuipüinaa, mag phatkhon jür dau aphñ khithëem khñnag thum jigbarñi ajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau mñ ëudee pidú ajim anam, chadcha mñ dñi chitam khōsi chirum khai. Pua magman ügthar pawiajä büürjä augchëba phatkhon khāai nem ajapham pōmta wai chirsijugui ajim anam irig.

22 Jesuu ichig mag iekhabaawai warre ökhñirjuu ich diig petajim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. 23 Ichdëu mag nem jaaubarm ipierraa amaaugau warag ökhñirjuu petam oowi, ich bigaau narr khñn khñir eerpa phñrdanaa, ich dñi ogdaba wëññrarr khñnagta, —Keena, pādë oobat ajim anam. Phatkhon paraam khñnta Ëwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan, chadcha thethe simgui ajim anam.

24 Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürwia warre jügderraa aphöbaadëjim anaabá. Pari magwi deeu ich Jesuupai amag, —¡Aay, chaaina! Ar phatkhon ithee würpa aajem khñnta Ëwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan, chadcha phithur sñerramgui ajim anam. 25 Phatkhonpanta ügthar Ëwandam

chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khāyau, camello pöm jāg maach wounaan khāaijā ūrpai sīerranta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim anam.

²⁶ Jesuu mag jaaubaawai chará warag jügderraacha nam iekhau jürr amach eepai wir aig amach khapeenag, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdagáwa? anaajim aajem.

²⁷ Magbaa Jesuu amag eerpanaa, —Öragan chadcha phithurgma ajim anam, mag ūurwai. Mamu Êwandamag chan büürjä phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anam.

²⁸ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad maach nem wai narrjä ewag khīirjuba, thum phërwawi pu düi ogdaba wënrabbma ajim anam.

²⁹ Magbaa jürr ich Jesuu magjim anam:

—Pedro, mua chadcha mag chirum: Ar mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khöchgau khāijā amach di, amach eegpeen, amach üphuin, amach dënnan, amach uui, amach chaain, wa amach nemjir khāijā khüchpaim ithee werpapakham khunnagan, ³⁰ mug jëb gaai agtha nwejā amach eegpeen, amach üphuin, amach äd, amach chaain, amach nemjirpa thum mu gaaimua okhoomarr khāyaujā ūr warag ag atcha deejugui ajim anam. Ajap örau am dau aug wauwiajā mag wënrarm chadau, mug atagjä durr iur gaai much düita ich mag wënrarmkhir much aarchata phë aujugui ajim anam.

³¹ Pari mag ed äaur khun ar mug eegar aawai amachta chikham khāaijā ūrucha nam aajerr khunta ügthar Êwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijā jürr serbiibacha aajerrjöo nwisijugui ajim anam. Maimua jürr ar mu gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag pheejerr khunta jürr warm khun khāaijā ūrucha nwisijugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Örau ich thöju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mt 20:17-19; Lc 18:31-34)

³² Maigmua phöbör Jerusalemag khudau ma sim ee majim aajem, ich khapeen düi deeam khunpa. Mag wëtumua ich Jesuuta pör garcha am na maa ajim anam. Mamu mag chi ëudee wëtmarr khunan thāar paraata wënrarajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe örau ich thöju jaautarr ya khaphu narr aawai. Mamu mag am thāar paraa wënrarm Jesuu khaphu sīerr aawai, ich düi ogdaba wënrarajerr khun doce khiet thürkha auwia Jerusalem phöbör eem khunau ich düi khaigba aju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

³³ —Pārau khaphu nam, maach Jerusalemag wëtum; nau maach mam barbaimaawai much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirum thethemnaanag mu pur deejugui ajim anam. Magbaawai makhunau jürr maach meeun khabam khunnag mu

thōopi jaaui durr chauram khun jua ee mu thūsiēpūijugui ajim aajem, makhunaujā mu dūi amachdēu ampierr amkhīr. ³⁴ Magbaawai makhunau mu wau iekhanaa, mu jūgadaujā wnaa, mu gaaijā ichō thunaa, amachdēu am aig mu dūi awia, ābmiecha paawai amau mu thōopūijugui ajim anum. Pari mag amau mu thōowiajā khāi thārjup num ee deeu mu iu phiidūjugui a jaaui aajem.

Santiagoou Juan dūimua Jesuug amach khīr jāsenkhapi narr (Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Mag wētum ee jōi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan dūimua irig, —Maestro, marau pūrug nemdam jēum ig naajingui ajim anum. ¿Pua maar khīr jāsenkhawi maachdēu jēubarmjō abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

³⁶ Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau jāgata mua pāach dūi apim khōsi num? ajim anum.

³⁷ Magbaawai amachdēu irig, —Marau pūrug jaaum ig numun mug atag pūchta thumaam khun Pōrkha bēewi mug durr thum jūabaadeewaijā maar numiim khunagta pūch bigaau juppibā ajierram anum, pūch dūi iek theeg amkhīr: āb pūch juachaar gar, maimua āb pūch juawē gar.

³⁸ Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pārau chan sī pāachdēu nem jēu numjā khaugbata numgui ajim anum. ¿Pārau khīrjuawai mag pāachta warm khun khāijā ūrpai aag chikhamnau pāach dau aug wau numjā mu dēnjō āwatwi mu thōm edjā mu dūi thōju aai nu? ajim anum amag.

³⁹ Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan dūimua, —Ēera, marau āwatbajup ajierram anum.

Mam magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pārau chadcha ōrau pāach dau aphū wau numjā āwatwi mu thōbarmjō thōma ajim anum. ⁴⁰ Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag mūch juachaar gar wa juawē gar khāijā mūch dūi āba juppiju chan mua pōd jaaui khaba chirūmguui ajim anum, Ēwandamauta ichdēu khap jaaui aawai.

⁴¹ Mam mag Santiagoou Juan dūimua amach dakhīr Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr khunau jūrr am dūita meeukha naajim anaabā. ⁴² Mam magbaawai Jesuu amach thum ābam aig thūrkha auwia amag magjim anum:

—Pārau meraajā khaba num, chadcha sī mug jēb gaai ōr pōrkhawi amachdēuta gobernajem khunau amachta chi pōrnaan aawai iek theeg num awia amach khāi jua eegpaim khun dūi amachdēu ampierr aajem. ⁴³ Pari jūrr pārau pōd am dēnjō magju khaba num, pāach eepai. Magju khāi ābmua khāijā pāach eepai ichta thumaam khun khāi ūru am khōsi sim khai, magan jūrr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijā am ipierr nunūu aju aai simguui ajim anum.

44 Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajä Êwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khõsi sim khai, magan sîi ichta parhoobam khũũn chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anũm. 45 Mũ pãar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirũmjã mag sîi mũch garmua chikham chogaagjã bëebajim. Mũ bëetarran, sîi chikhamnag mũch chogamkhĩirta bëejimgui ajim anũm, mag chitũmua chikham jua machgau thõwi mag thõbarm gaaimua õor põm sîi amach pekau ee preso sîsidũmjõ nũm khũũn õbeerkhapãain.

Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaaupãitarr

(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)

46 Mag wëtumua Jericó phõbõr ee barimajierram aajem. Maig khũchpai naawia deeu am ërëubaadëm dũi õor põm wëtjim aajem. Maimua ya am phõbõr eemua õbërwi wëtumta khũd bigaau woun ãb dau khĩsu khitũm Bartimeo anũmta õor ërëu dich nũm khũũnag nemdam jëeuwai oo khërũm ooimajierram aajem. Mag woundam jõoi Timeo anũm iewaa ajim aajem. 47 Mag dau khĩsu khitũmua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai äãakhamua, —Jesús, pũta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khũũn Iewaau marau nũ narr. Mũ ap chitũm mũ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anũm, ich dau monawaan bëemkhĩir.

48 Mag chi dau khĩsu khitũmua äãa khãbaadeewai Jesús dũi õor wëtmarr khũũnau irig meeurrarrau aajeejim anũm, khĩupamkhĩir. Mamũ magbaawai chará warag thet äãakhamua, —Jesús, pũta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khũũn Iewaau marau nũ narr. Mũ ap chitũm mũ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabá.

49 Jesuu mag äãakham ùr athaawai dũnũisiwia chi dau khĩsu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan wëtwi chi wëttarr khũũnau irig, —¡Khĩirdam ubũ phiidũbaad! Jesuu pũ thür sîebahab. I aar marrau ajierram anũm.

50 Ichig magbaawai ich ag burre ich khajũa ùr joothũ jũa sîerr barwerbpũiwi phiidũ dũnũisinaa Jesús aar petajim aajem. 51 Mag chadcha ich aar dũnũũubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khani pua mũrũg pũch dũi apim khõsi chirú? a jëeujim anũm.

Magbaa chi daudam khĩsu khitũm garmua jũrr irig, —Maestro, muan pũrũg mũch dauta monaaupũipim khõsi chirũmguui ajim anaabá.

52 Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anũm:

—Chadcha muata pũch dau monaauju khaphũ khĩirju chirarr gaaimua ùu pũ monaau chirsim. Ya pũ pũch diig maju aai chirũmguui ajim anũm.

Irua mag iekhabarm burre chadcha dau eerdũ sîsiwi ich bi eem daujõ daujã wajaug sîsijim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaaubapãaiwai warag i dũi petajim aajem.

11

*Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

¹ Jesús ich khapeen düi mamua durrsi Olivo anam gaai naaimajim aajem, phöbör numi äba dakha nam khäirphee. Mag phöbör numi äba dakha narr thär, äb Betfagé ajim, maagwai äbakhai Betania. Maig durrsi gaai namua ich khapeen numi thürkha auwi päyaagpamua magjim aajem:

² —Cha maach khäirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët ajim anam. Nau chi phöbör ee dub nam aig pärau burrodam pa gaai jü khëram oomaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajä waaidüba khitam. Ma pärau ëerwia aipidut ajim anam. ³ Äbmua khäijä bëewi päachig, “¿Khanthee jäg nemchaai pärau ëer arraag ëkha nu?” a jëeubaawai, si ithüu irig, mu igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu ümaai jöpcha deen bëeju a jaubat ajim anam.

⁴ Maimua chadcha ërëu phöbaadëwia, amachig jaautarrjö burrodam khud bigaau puertdi dub nam dakha ö jü khëram oobaimaawai, si ëer auwimajierram aajem. ⁵ Magbaawai aig öor narr khunau amag, —¿Päar khanta jäig jäg numa, jamag pärau chikham nemchaai ëer arrü? ajierram anam.

⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaapüitarrrjö jaubaawai uduraa warag amag arrpijerram aajem. ⁷ Mag chadcha war-rwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajüa ür joothu jüajemua chi burro phöpá ür theer süjierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús ag ür waaidübaadëjim aajem. ⁸ Magbaawai öor khapan i düi wëdurarr khunau amach khajüa ür joothu jüa narr ëerkhanaa, i maju khud ee theerkhamam düi jürr äaur khunaujä khud bigaau papiujöm büberëunaa, agjö i maju ee wërphogkha majierram aajem.

⁹ Mag i mam düi öor pöm i na pos wëtmaawai i ëudeejä agjö khapaana pærthamajim anam. Mag öor pöm si wëtum khunau serereugmamua mag naajim anam:

“Ûucha abarm Èwandam, ich müta püchdëu püch jürr püibarmu. Ijöm khun chan chukhum. ¹⁰ Pua maar Reikhamkhäir päiju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrumgui” aajeejim anam. “¡Ûucha abarm Èwandam! Warr jöoi David reikha sierrjö ichta jürr Reikhaju khaphu nam gaaimua, püug üu abarm anam. Ûgtharm magwe onee aju aai namgui” aajeejim anam, Jesús thö iekha namua.

¹¹ Mag wëtumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Mag barimawia, Aai i jëeujem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijä thumaa eerpa phurdüpäiwia, deeu öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mag öbërbaadëwia ya edau kheeraa aadëm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem düi.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr
(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anam eemua Jerusalenag wëtumua Jesús jäsöo aadëjim aajem. ¹³ Mag i jäsöo nurrumta warpmua pabü igo anam ëpöo khud bigaau dunum oo athajim anam. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjõ ya chi wawam nampii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör äbjä ag gaai oobajim aajem. ¹⁴ Mag ichdëu ag gaai pör äbjä ooba abaawai chi pabüugta wounagamjõ, —Puch jäg sim gaaimua mug atagjä ich jäg chëba sïerrajugui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhatarrjä i khapeenau ürjierram aajem.

Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jurkhuuitarr
(Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Maimua deeu Jerusalen phöbör ee barchëwia, Aai i jëeujem di aar manaa oomaawaijã, sïi Aai i jëeujem degta nem peerwai ðor pöm pos sereu wëjöm oomajim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem përr narr khun thum dawag jurkhuuinaa ag ee ðrag phatkhon cambie narr khun mes dái dubur përr narr khun mespa jëkhut sïepüimajim anaabá. ¹⁶ Magnaa tag iwiir äbamugjä Aai i jëeujem deg nem inag dái dichpibajim aajem. ¹⁷ Maimua amag, —Pãrau khaphu naabá ajim anam, Ëwandamau ich iek phã puarr gaai, “Mug diin sïi durrpieram khunau bëewi ag ee Aai i jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta ag ee nem parhëpag përr numua sïi chikham khüguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

¹⁸ Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pörnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandamau ich phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua ürbaawai, amach appai biirdawi, iekhawi, “Jãga akhiin maadëu jäg Jesús thöopüikhamgui” anaajim aajem. Mamu irua nem jaau sim ürwi thumaam khunau i igar narr aawai ümaai deeu äsie khïirjuajeejim anaabá, mag i igar num khunau jürr amach daita meeukhaju khïirjuwia. ¹⁹ Mamu amau mag khïirju num ee, ya edau khëubaadee Jesús ich khapeen dái mag phöbör eemua warag amachta chawag wëtjim aajem.

Jãga Ëwandamag jëeuju aai nu
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen dái ich ag khud ee wëtumua oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo sïi chi khaar aram magwe phuhu thunaajim anam. ²¹ Mag phuu thunam oobaawai Pedroou, —Maestro, pudë oobá, pua tag chëpiba jaautarr igo büjã sïi phua thunamgui ajim anam.

²² Magbaawai thumaam khunagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Pãach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ëwandamau pãachdëu jaaubarmjõ apiju khïirjunaata iekhabat ajim anam.

23 Mua chadcha p̄arag mag chirum: Ābmua khāijā durrsīigta wounagamjō iekhabaawai chadcha ichdēu jaaubarmjō ich ipierraa aju khīirjunaata “Jāigmua mawia jūr phūas eeta d̄un̄ubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ēwandamau ichdēu mag iekhabarmjō apijugui ajim an̄um, ichdēu mag iekhabarmjō Ēwandamau chadcha magpiju khīirjunaata iekha s̄ewai.

24 Maimua ĭchab, ’Pāachdēu Ēwandamag nem ig n̄um jēeuwai chadcha irua p̄achig deeu khaph̄unaa ya p̄ach jua ee wai n̄umjōta jēeum̄n, magan chadcha irua p̄arag p̄achdēu nem ig n̄um deeb khaba deejugui ajim an̄um. 25 Maimua p̄achdēu Ēwandamag jēwaagpaawai p̄ach garmua wa p̄ach khapeenau khāijā p̄ach d̄ai khaigba n̄um khai, agdaujō perdón jēeuwia, tag maḡum iek igba warag khīir okhoop̄iwiā, magba arrjō am d̄ai dau parii abat ajim an̄um. P̄arau magm̄n ĭchab maach Aai ūgthar chirum̄gjā p̄arau p̄ach pekau chugpaapi jēebaawai irua chugpaap̄iwiā tag p̄ach d̄ai maḡum iek būrrjā igbajugui ajim an̄um. [26 Pari p̄arautā p̄ach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai ūgthar chirumuajā ich agjō p̄ar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem amag.]

Jesús jua theeg

(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)

27 Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phōbör ee barchēwia Aai i jēujem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi pörkha n̄um kh̄un bēejieram aajem, Ēwandam iek Moiseeu phā p̄arr jawaag ithee chi machnaan d̄ai judionaan Asambleā eem kh̄unpa. 28 Makh̄unau bēewia irig, —¿Khai thōwiata jāg m̄ig nem p̄er narr kh̄un pua dawag j̄er w̄erpp̄iijī? ¿Khaíuta jāg p̄arug p̄achta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaubá aichējieram an̄um irig.

29 Ichig mag jēebaicheewaita jūr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajā ĭchab p̄arag jēu ookhimgui ajim an̄um. Mua jēebarm p̄arau m̄arug jaaum̄n, magan muajā ich agjō p̄arag jaaju, khai thōwiata mua jāg nem wau chitú. 30 Maimua ichdēupai, Nacha m̄arug jaaub̄at ajim an̄um: ¿Khaíuta Juan p̄iijī òor p̄or choo n̄urramkhīir; Ēwandamauta p̄iijī wa s̄i m̄ug jēb gayam kh̄unau ajī? ajim an̄um.

31 Amachig mag jēebaawai s̄i warag jaaujū jā khaugba, amach wir aigpai iyū n̄umua, —Maadēu irig, “Juan òor p̄or choomien Ēwandamauta p̄iijim” akhiin, jūr irua maachig, “Maḡumta, ¿khan jāgwia p̄arau irua jaau n̄urarr ūkhabajierrá?” ajugui ajim an̄um. 32 Wa magba maadēu irig, “Juanan s̄i òrau p̄iwiata jāg n̄urrajim” akhiinjā, jūr phōbörpienta maach d̄ai meeukhajugui ajim anaabá,

amau chadcha Juan ðor pör choomieu Êwandam iekta jaau nÿrraajerr khaphu narr aawai.

³³ Mag amach appai jaauju khaugba iyüu naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai jÿrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pārag nem jëeutarr pārau mÿrug jauba aawai muajā pārag jaubamgui ajim anam, khai thōwiata mua mÿg nem wau chitá.

12

Khaibag sÿsidumta nemjÿir thua narr

(Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)

¹ Maimua Jesuu ich aig ðor pos thunum khunnag mÿg nem ïgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun äbmua uvadó jÿirjim aajem. Mag jÿirwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phurdupäwi ich agjö aig di ëu khërrjim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chö piirjüwaag. Magnaa ïchab didamjä nasädjö ügthaa ëu dunuuujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phurduu aag. Mag nem thum aaiapa sÿuwi, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjÿirdö deeum khunnag alquilaapäwi, ichin jÿrr deeum durr warp petajim aajem. ² Mag mam mawi sÿi awia, ya uva waubaadëm khÿirjunaa, jöoirau ich chog äb püijim aajem, chi thua narr khunn aar, ich paatëm ich ithee deepüimkhÿir. ³ Pari mag irua ich chogdam pütarr di garm khunnau sÿi amach aar barpinaa purphöbaadëwi, wu wai nuu awia, sÿi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbapāiwai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá.

⁴ Magbaawai ich mag jöoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog püijim aajem. Mamu majā agjö amach aar barpinaa, warm düi atarr khāijā atcha wu wai numua pörjā khöoppüiwi, sÿi i khÿir parhooba iekha thunuuwia, ïchab jurpüijierram aajem.

⁵ Magbaawai jöoirau deeum püijim aajem. Ma paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre thöopüijierram anaabá. Magtarr khurjā ich mag ich chognaan khapan päaijeejim aajem, mamu makhunnjā warm khunn atarrjō ïchab khar sÿi mas wauwi päaijeejim anam; magbajuun warre thöopāaijeejim aajem.

⁶ Maimua ya äbmiecha tag püijujā chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa äbpai khitaawai büurjā chig aba aajerrta püijim aajem. I khÿirjugan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awiata püijiebma.

⁷ Mamu par ich jöoi iewaa äba sÿi amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, chamuta chi iewaa aawai mÿguata mÿg atagjā jÿrr ich aai nemjÿir jüaju khabahab” ajierram anam. “Jäg sÿipí warre maadëu i thöopüijugui” ajierram anam, mÿg uvadó jÿrr maach dënkhā awaag. ⁸ Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunnau purphöbaadëwi, thöopüinaa, chi uvadó igaau ëudu deethurjierramgui a jaumajim anaabá.

⁹ Maimua mag nem ĩgkhaadam öpüiwia ich iek ũr narr khunnag magjim aajem: 'Pārau khñirjuawai ĩsjā agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thua narr khunnjā ich akhunnpai akhiin, ¿jāgaju khai ajim anam, magam wounaan dūi? Par irua ich chaai ābpai khitam pūitarrpata mag thōobapūim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khēchpūiwia, ich uvadö jūrr deeum khunnagta jaau pūabjējugui ajim anam ichdēupai.

¹⁰ Magnaa amag, '¿Pārau Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thūurwai ooba aajē ajim anam,

"Di ēu narr khunnau isegtarr dibigta jūrr chi dihād jārramkha sīsīm" a sim?

¹¹ "Ēwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sēwai ōrau oowaijā ũuuta oo nam" a phā simgui ajim anam. (Sal. 118:22-23)

¹² Jesuu mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athawai chi fariseonaanau maestronaan dūimua Asamblea eem khunnaupa āba ich maigwe i pūr aum ig naajim anaabá; mamu mag i pūr athawai jūrr ōrau amachta khaigbaju khñirjuwia warag i dichba amachta ērēujim aajem.

Reĩgĩ deenaa Ēwandamaqjā ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)

¹³ Magbaawai chi pörnaanau Jesús aar fariseonaan pūijerram aajem rey Erodes igar narr khunn dūi, makhunnau i dūi iyūmamua nem jēeumam khñijā khaugba ipeerdu iekhabapāiawai magam gaaimua i pūr awaag ithee.

¹⁴ Magbaawai makhunnau ērēuwia i aar barimawia irig maguimajerram anam:

—Maestro, marau khaphu nam, pua nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag sīi pūchdēu oowai magjöo abaawai mag awi parhoobjā nem jaauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunnag jaaujemgui ajim anam, jāgata aju aai nū Ēwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wēnrraag. Pua chan sīi ōrau amachdēu nem jaaum aig nem jaau namugjā pūch khūgurpiba, wa sīi pūchdēu oowai magjöo abaawai ag būrre sīi magau aba aajem. Magua marau pūrug jēeum ig namgui ajierram anam: ¿Chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujā durrpierram khunn rey Roma sīejemugta impuesto phagju aai nū wa phagju khaba nū? ajierram anam.

¹⁵ Mamu mag amau sīi ich imeraa pūr awaagta mag ichig jēeubaichēm khaphu sīerr aawai amag magjim anam:

—¿Pārau khandheeta sīi mu imeraa pūr auju ēkha nūma? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daí mu aig aipidut; mua pārag oopikhingui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daídam deejerram anaabá. Mag deebaawai jūrr ich Jesús garmua amag,

—Pārau chamug phatkhon gaai, ¿khai khīirta oo nư, maimua ĩchab ag gaai khai thūrta phā sī? ajim anưm.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Romaam rey César khīir khabahab ich thūr dāi ajierram anưm.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pārau mag khaphư nưm khai, magan reíg ich paat deenaa, Ēwandamagjā agjō ich paat deebat ajim anưm.

Amachig magbaawai sīi jügderraa nưisim iekhau warag amachta khīu nưisijim anưm.

Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iuu phiidưju khai a jēutarr (Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Biek āb agjō Jesús aig bēejierram aajem saduceonaan. Makhưnau jaauwai ya maachta meebaadēm chan tag bưurjā maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sīerrjēm gaaímua iyưm mamua juau ogthom irig magjierram anaabá:

¹⁹ —Maestro, jōoi Moisés khararrau Ēwandam iek phā pưarr gaai jaauwai, woun āb ưi paraa simta mag ưi dāi chaaijā chukhu meemưn jūr chi khod ābam wai sim khai, magua ich ag ưi pai auju aai sim a sim, ag dāi ich naamưu chaain ooba arr aawai jūr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nưisimkhīir.

²⁰ Maimua amachdēupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram anưm: 'Biek āb ābam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ưi auwia ich mag chaai chukhu wēnưrrưm ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi.

²¹ Magbaawai jūr chi eemưu wir aig ich khojaaupai auwi mag dāijā agjō chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa jūr ich mag ưi pai ag eemưu auwia mag dāijā chaai ooba, agjō ich naamkhưn jō meejim aajem. ²² Ich mag ewagjā ābam ưi raupai mag siete narr thum thegdưpüitarrjā ni ābam dāijā chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua ya ēudeecha paawai chi ưi jā agjō meejim aajem. ²³ Magua marau pưug khap aag ithee jēeum ig nưmguí ajierram aajem: Khēchtarr khưn mưg atag Ēwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edjā mag amach thumaam khưnau ābam ưi pai autarr aawai, ¿chijāata chi jaai khư chaarkhajuma? ajim anưm.

²⁴ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabá:

—Pārau chan bưurjā Ēwandam iek phā simjā khaugba, ni i jua theegjā khaugba nưm gaaimuata sīi warag khīirjug chaurta khīirju nưmguí ajim anưm. ²⁵ Otarr khưn deeu iuu phiidưtkha phōbaadēm chan bưurjā jua pưpưr abaju, ya am ügtharm Ēwandam chognaan thưnưm khưn jō nưisiju aawai. ²⁶ Mag ðor otarr khưn jā deeu iuju khap aag ¿pārau Moiseeu

Ēwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai thürba aajê? Ag gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg, “M̄ta p̄ar jöoin Abrán khararr Ēwandam anaa ĩchab jöoi Isá khararr ag Ēwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr dēnjã agjõ” a sim. ²⁷ “Ēwandam chan oob mag s̄i chi khēcham kh̄un Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam kh̄un Ēwandamau” a phã sim. Irigan nawe khēchtarr kh̄un awiajã agtha iiu n̄mguĩ ajim an̄m. Magnaa, P̄achta chadcha s̄i chaurta kh̄irju n̄mguĩ ajim an̄m amag.

*¿Chijãata mandamiento ajapcha ür̄ucha s̄i?
(Mt 22:34-40)*

²⁸ Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phãpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem äbmua mag am ijējēbkham ūr s̄i awi, Jesuu ich dakh̄ir wajapha ag eyaa jaubap̄aiwai, j̄urr i aig bēewi irig, —¿Chijãata Ēwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi ür̄ucharam agá? ¿Khanta ür̄ucha Ēwandamau maachig waupim khōsi s̄i? ajim an̄m.

²⁹ Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi ür̄ucharam̄n magta phã singui ajim an̄m: “Ūrbathü keena, israelnaan: Maach Pör Ēwandaman ichta äbpai thumaam kh̄un Pörkha sierr̄m. ³⁰ Maach Pör Ēwandam s̄i par iupai khaba, p̄uch thãrauchata khōsinaa p̄uchdēu wauju ayaampierr ichdēu khōsimjõ abá” a sim. Maata Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chi ür̄ucharam̄ugui ajim an̄m. ³¹ Maimua äbakhai ag garm ich agjõpaim̄ s̄iebahab ajim an̄m. Ma s̄i, “P̄uch khapeenjã wir aig p̄uchjõ daupii abá” a singui ajim an̄m. Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai cham̄ kh̄un numiim kh̄ai ür̄paim chan chukhumgui ajim anaabá irig.

³² Magbaawai mag chi machdamau j̄urr irig, —Maestro, üu pua ag eyaa jaubap̄aim, jãan chadaugui ajim an̄m. Maach Ēwandaman ich appaita sierr̄m; ijõm chan tag chukhum.

³³ Ēwandamta dich thãraucha khōsinaa dich khapeenjã daupii n̄m̄ta Aai i jēujem deg mawia nemchaaĩn khapan thōonaa phaa n̄mua ügthaag jēu n̄m kh̄aijã ajapcha singui ajim an̄m.

³⁴ Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ükhabaawai irig, —P̄un p̄õm waurba chir̄mguĩ ajim an̄m, Ēwandamta p̄uch Pörkhapieg.

Bigaaum kh̄unau mag oobaawai äbmuajã tag irig jēubajierr̄m aajem.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg Ëwandam iek jaau siewia jürr ich garmua aig narr khunnag magjim anam:

—¿Khan jägwia Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn den aajë? ajim anam. ³⁶ Ich Daviuchajã Ëwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag Mesías igwiapai “maach Pör” abajieb. Ante irua phã puarr gaai mag simgui ajim anam:

“Maach Pör Ëwandamau maach Pörög ‘Much iek theeg chirumjō aag mu dūi āba mu juachaar gar jupbá ajim, puch oomapha aajem khunn thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee num ora.’ ”
(Sal. 110:1)

³⁷ Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ëwandamau pūiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāga pāar iek í David chaain ewagam khunn denpai aju aajë? Mag sīi ich chaapai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anam amag.

Mag i ijëjëbkhām ðor pōm aig thunarr khunnau i iek ūrm khōsi ūr naajim aajem.

Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr
(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jesuu Ëwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dūi khai, khīir khaphu abat ajim anam. Jākhunnan sīi khajūa bü duurg jūanaa kaaijã ee ðrau amach saludaawaijã amach thō iekhapim khōsita sierrjēem ajim anam. ³⁹ Jākhunnan amach Ëwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pör gar-cha thumaam khunnag khīir jurkha juupjem, amachta warm khunn khāaijã wajapcha num awia. Maimua ðor chauram khunnau amach aar thach khōmkhīir thūurwaijã, parhooba jupba, amachdēuta khāidu wajapcharam jūa au sierrjēemgui ajim anam. ⁴⁰ Khoopaa un dau aphum dijã khechthug aumaajerram. Mamu mag sierrjēemta chadcha amach magba chithēem amkhīir, Ëwandamag jēeuphōbaadēmjã pu chuu aphōbaadeejemgui ajim anam. Pari amach jāg sierrjēem paran Ëwandamaujã am gaai jua khuba deejugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Khoopaa un ofrenda
(Lc 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Biek āb Jesús Ëwandamag jëeujem deg am phatkhon phiejem khīirphee oo sīejim aajem. Mag oo simua jürr bēe thunum khunnau ag ee phatkhon puarūi ērēu dich thunumta eerpa oo sīejim anaabá. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon pōm dee naajim anam. ⁴² Mamu riknaanaun mag phatkhon

dürrcha dee pua num ee, khoopaa uui ãb aphuu khitum bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi phatkhon chi dau daídam numpai wai sïerr warre mag numwe ag ee dee puapüijim anaabá. ⁴³ Mag khoopaa uuyau phatkhon büruu wai khërarrdam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig thürkha auwia, — Keena, mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Jãg khoopaa uui dau aphuu khitumua phatkhon büruu deejieb mamu, Êwandam dakhïiran tagam khuuñ khãaijã üruchata deebarmgui ajim anum. ⁴⁴ Warm khuuñnaun sïi amach dën sobtarr eemta Êwandamag dee naabahab. Mamu jãg khoopaa uui aphuu khitumua chan magba, ich dën ãbmiecha agua ich thach khöju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaujim aajem.

13

*Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupüiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

¹ Mag Aai i jëeujem deg sïewia öbërbaadeewai i ogduba wëñarraajerr khuuñ eem ãbmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, pudë oobá ajim anum, mokpör dapkhamua sïi di oimü joothuthuud ëu danum.

² Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jãg di dap danunuidum pua oo chirabá; jãg thunum chan mok pör ãbjã ãbam ür ich jãg ajapha joothuthuud sierrabam. Jãg thunumun sïi thumaa òrau pogueupüijuuta jãg danumgui ajim anum.

*Êwandamau maach i agkhaimuu paawai nem oomaju
(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)*

³ Maigmua ërëubaadeeu mag Aai i jëeujem di khïirphee durrsï Olivo anum gaai sïeimajim aajem, ich khapeen düi. Maimua barwi ya i jëkht jupbaimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés düimua amach jayapam khuuñ nau irig jëeumamua magjierram anum:

⁴ —Pu iek mag jãg mokdau joothuthuud thunum thum òrau pogueupüiju anum, ¿ma jãgwaichata magjuma? ajim anum. ¿Khan jãg num gaaimua cha puchdëu jaau simjõ Êwandamau ijaurjõ oopijuma ajerram anum, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüimuu pam?

⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Maimua jaubaadëwia, Keena, khïir khaphu wëñarrathü; oob chikhamnag pãach udraa khügurpimiet ajim anum. ⁶ Mua pãrag mag chirumun, mug atag paawai òor khapankham khuuñ nau amach iekpai mu iek gaai thawia, “Munta ag Cristoou Êwandamau püiju aajerr” awia, òor pöm khügurmaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum.

Pari makhannau pãachig magwia khãijã oob pãrau am iek ùkhamiet ajim anaabá, am wawimamua.

⁷ 'Juurhi phiidaju theega jajaaukhamjã pãrau ùrjugui ajim anam. Mamã pãachdëu mag ùurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichi-ita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamã ma chan agtha Êwandamau pãar i agkha nam khabamgui ajim anam. ⁸ Magbaadëm dëi ìchab durr mug wëjöm ee amach eepai jùrr durr chaauram khann dëi wërbujurau, amachta jùrr chikhamnaan khãyau ùrpai am khöchgau. Mag nam dëi ìchab durrpierr ùur theega duuimam dëi jãdau theegjã burru. Mamã mag namn sïi warrpem Jöoirau öor dau aug waupi simugui ajim anam.

⁹ 'Pãach mordam wir aig ùurkhabathü. Thethem khannag pãar pur deewi judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degjã pãar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mã gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhïir amau pãar gobernadornaan aarjã warrwi reinaan aarjã warrmajü. Mamã magam khann aar pãar warrwaita warag pãrau mã iek jaauwimncha amag jaaujugui ajim anam. ¹⁰ Êwandamau mug durr i agkhaju nawe mug öor peerdu aaujem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupierr jaadubjugui ajim anam ìchab. ¹¹ Mag pãach pur aauwai, thethemnaan khïirphee iekhaagpaawai, oob pãrau, "¿Khan ata mã iekhajuuta mugbaadëma?" a khïirjumiet ajim anam. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Ya maig chan pãar pãach khïirjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaadëm aiguin ich Êwandam Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhïir khïirjug deejü aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anam. ¹² Mag jaran wir aig khod äbam khannjã chi ùkhaba sim garmua üu mã iek ùkha khëram thethemnaanag jaaupaimaju, ich khodpai wir aig thöomkhïir. Amach dënnanajã mã gaaimua thöomkhïir thethemnaanag jaaupäimaawai chi dënnanaujã ich agjö ajugui ajim anam, amach chaain dëi wir aig. ¹³ Pãachdëu mã iek ùkha durrum gaaimuajã thumaam khannau pãar oomapha aju. Mamã magam gaaimua phithur dau aug wau namjã igba mã dëi ubu khëramn üu peerdujugui ajim anam.

¹⁴ 'Êwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau jaautarrjö, Aai i jëujem deg ierr phadnaankha nam khannjã dubba aajem aarta woun äb bëewia ichta maig ierr sïeichëm oobaawai, Judea durr nam khann pabü ee durr dapag ee durbat ajim anam. (Mug iek phã sim gaai oonaa thür simua wajapha khaphu abá.) ¹⁵ Ich maagwai jua ùuiwai ich dihëu ùr khãijã sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam. ¹⁶ Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajüajöm khãijã juraan. ¹⁷ Mamã jë, apdurr ajim anam, magbaadëm jaar ar ùin jöor khithëm

kh_{uun}, maimua ĩchab _{uun} ar chaaindam daumeraa jũd dõpi wai durrum kh_{uun}! ¹⁸ Magju nawe pãrau Ĕwandamagta jẽeubat ajim an_{um}, eeu dẽgõlp magbaadẽwia edau khõrg jaar khãijã pãach dau aph_{uun} wẽn_{uun}radukham. ¹⁹ Mag jaarta wajappha õor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar õor dau aug waujujõ chan Ĕwandamau m_{ug} jẽb ompaaju nawejã ooba, ni ag khurjã agjõ chan abaju ajim an_{um}. ²⁰ Mam_{uun} magbaadẽm ich Ĕwandamau bũurjã khãai eeg b_{uchdu} auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni äbjã peerdu_{uun}baju. Pari ar ich iek ùkha n_{um} kh_{uun} daupigau, irua khãai khapan deej_{uun} atarr ùu magcha deebajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

²¹ 'Magbaadẽm ee õrau pãachig, "Oobat, cham_{uun}ta warrgarwe Ĕwandamau pũiju aajerrauwai" aawai, oob ùkhamiet. Wa magbam khai, "Ar simta ichiuwai" aawaijã, oob ùkhamiet ajim an_{um}. ²² Mua mag chir_{uun}m_{uun} amach iupai amta Ĕwandamau pũijim an_{um} kh_{uun} dũi Ĕwandam i jaumien an_{um} kh_{uun}jã sũi sũukha chikham khũgur wẽn_{uun}rraju aawaita mag chir_{uun}ngui ajim an_{um}, khap amkhũir. Makh_{uun}naun chadcha Ĕwandamauta amach pũijim amkhũir, ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa õor dauderraa wau wẽn_{uun}rraju. Mag nem wau wẽn_{uun}rr_{uun}mua ich Ĕwandamaucha j_{ur} auwi ich iek ùkhapi autarr kh_{uun}npa khũgur êkhajugui ajim an_{um}. ²³ Magnaa amag, Mua ya pãrag jaaubarmgui ajim an_{um}, magju nawe khap amkhũir; maagwai pãrag m_{uch} bẽej_{uun} nawe khũir khaph_{uun} abat a chir_{uun}ngui ajim an_{um}.

Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bẽej_{uun}

(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)

²⁴ 'Mag õor ajappha dau aug wau dichtarr khur ĩchab äsdawam edaujã khĩwia edaram edau argjã khĩjugui ajim an_{um}. ²⁵ Magbaadẽm dũi phĩdagã edjã eemua khũibaadeewai tagam nem Ĕwandamau nem waumatarr edjã ee sũsid_{uun}mpata sũi parhooba amach sũsid arr chaaur aaid_{uun} jõrrjẽe th_{uun}ũisijugui ajim an_{um}. ²⁶ Magbaawaita thumaam kh_{uun}nau m_{uch} chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig m_{ug} jẽb gaaim kh_{uun} thum chachbaadẽm aawai m_{uch}ta nem jua theeg thumaam kh_{uun} Põrkha bẽejugui ajim an_{um}. ²⁷ Mag m_{uch} pierrum dũi mua m_{uch} chognaan durрпиerr aaid_{uun}pũijugui ajim an_{um}, m_{uch}dẽu m_{uch} ithee j_{ur} autarr kh_{uun} thum äbam aig biird_{uun} aumkhũir.

²⁸ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkhũir mua jaaukhimngui ajim an_{um}: Pãrau khaph_{uun} n_{um}, m_{uig} Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadẽm_{uun} thumaam kh_{uun}nau ya chadcha dõch_{uun}umie burru dakrapakham aajem. ²⁹ Ich agjõta ajugui ajim an_{um} ĩchab, m_{uch} chi Emkhooi Iewaa bẽej_{uun}

gaai paawaijã. Cha mua nem jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbëbërgmam pãach daúa oobaawai, khaphu abat ajim anum: ya much chi Emkhooi Iewaajã deeu bëeimuu chirum. ³⁰ Mua pãrag mag aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupäiju a chirumun, cha òor thunum khun khëchju nawe, cha muchdëu jaau chirumjò thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem. ³¹ Edaujãjã mag jëb düi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam; jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërgmajugui ajim anum.

³² Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni äbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anum. Ëwandam chognaan ügthar thunum khunaujã khaugba, ni muchdëujã khaugba, äba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajã khaphu singui ajim anum.

³³ Mag pãachdëu mu bëeju orajã khaugba naawai muan pãragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Ëwandamagpaita jëeu nuu jëeu nuu abat a chirumgui ajim anum. ³⁴ Mag mu bëejuun, woun äb deeu durr maagpaawai ich chognaanag chi morkhu dënjö ich di thumkhüir jaaunaa, amachpierr phidagjã jaaukhawi, chi puertdi thumajemugjã ajapha oopaar jaau puawi petarrjöta singui ajim anum. Maagwai pãar chi di gar nem thum nuisierrjöta numgui ajim anum ich khapeenag.

³⁵ Mamu pãrau ni äbmuajã mag mu bëeju khaugba naawai sïi wajaphata khüir khaug nuisit ajim anum, mu bëewaim ithee. Pãrau khaugbam, khan orata mu bëeju: kheeraa aadëm ee, edachanaa, äspa urumua äthärr bëebaadëm ee, wa edpherre khäijã, ni äbmuajã khaugbamgui ajim anum. ³⁶ Eeu sïi dëgölp mu dunubaicheewai mu düi wëtaag pãar agtha khüir khaugba khäi numjò num khäijã oochëdukham. ³⁷ Cha mua pãrag mag jaau chirum chan sïi pãragpaijã khabam; maan thumaam khun itheeta mag jaau chirumgui ajim anum. Maguata muan puaba, khüir khaugbathü a chirumgui ajim anum, mu bëewaim ithee.

14

Jesús pür awaag ibëptarr

(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bëeju jaauwai nemkhoo pömaam burraag khãaidam numpai waur sïejim aajem. Mag phiesta ìchab Pascua a thüurjem; ajapcharan maar meeun judionaanau pan sïi ich jãg levadura chukhu wauwia seman ëntër khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burru khãai khapan khaba waur num ee, phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua äba biirdüwi khüirjug jur naajim anaabá, nemdam büur abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa pür auwi thöopüyaag. ² Amach ödegpain

mag i thõopüiju khĩirju naajieb mamu, jũrr tagam khũũnau, “Keena, mag nemkhoo ee maadẽu i thõoba sũju. Magba akhiin õor põm mag wẽjõm maach dũita meeukhaju” aajeejim anam.

*Uuirau Jesús pör ee jũgdeeu chootarr
(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)*

³ Mag num ee Jesús Betania phõbõrdam ee mawi woun Simón anam deg thach khõ s̃ejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ibũũr wauwi “ph̃e paraa khitarr” a thũũrjeejim aajem. Maig i thach khõ simta, h̃i ãb jũgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anam dẽn boteedidam wau khitum dũi dubchẽjim aajem. Mag ee jũgdee narrdo anam dẽn thũpaaga sim ipir aibẽejim aajem. Mag jũgdee khĩir nem parhẽpag s̃ierram. Mag sim dũi jua ee dubchẽwi, chi boteedidam õ khõorpnaa, õor dakhĩir Jesús pör ee choopüijim anaabá. ⁴ Mes gaai i dũi ãba thach khõ narr khũũnau amach daúa mag jũgdee parhẽpagkhamta s̃i i pör ee choobarüim oobaawai ãaur khũũnau wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khantheeta jãg jũgdee parhẽpag simta s̃i jãg ãr choobarma? ajierram anam, ⁵ jãg s̃i par ãr chooju khãai, parhẽphũ pẽrpüiwia ag phatkhonau üu dau aphũũm khũũn khĩirdam jãsenkhaju aai s̃ierrtá.

⁶ Mag bigaaum khũũnau magbaawaita jũrr ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khantheeta pãrau mag h̃i khĩir naau iekha num? ajim anaabá. Jãgbarmua irua m̃ dũi üu abarm khabahab; idẽu i s̃i khajapha s̃iubat ajim anam. ⁷ Dau aphũũm khũũndaman pãrau pãach ee ich jãg oo wai wẽnũrrajugui ajim anam. Maagwai pãachdẽu nemdam deem khõsim aig pãrau amag deejua aai naabahab; pari m̃ chan pãrau pãach ee ich mag m̃ oo wai wẽnũrrabajua. ⁸ M̃ mag uuirau ichdẽu khĩirjuawai ajarpha simjõta abarbahab m̃ dũi. M̃ mag m̃ pör ür jũgdeeu choobarmua m̃ meebaadeewai aukhẽraan arrju nawe ya irua m̃ kha phuur sim khabahab ajim anam. ⁹ Magnaa, Ís mua chadcha pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anam: M̃ mag atag pawiajã durrpierr Ëwandamau õor peerdu aajem iek jaau wẽnũrrum dũi ìchab m̃ mag uuirau m̃ dũi m̃ gbjarmjã jaaub khaba jaauju. Mag, ooba arr khũũnaujã ìchab i iigjeejugui ajim anam.

*Judaau Jesús pẽrpüitarr
(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Mag phadnaan chi põrnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pũatarr jawaag chi machnaan dũimua ich Jesús dakhãu wai num ee, ich dũi doce wẽnũrraajerr eem ãb Judas Iscariote a thũr s̃ierrau phadnaan chi pörkha num khũũn dũi iekhaan majim aajem, jãga ichdẽu amag Jesús p̃r deejua a jawaag. ¹¹ Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús p̃r deejua a ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pörkha num khũũn oneeu phõbaadẽwia

chi Judaag phatkhonpa deeju ajierram anaabá. Ichig mag phatkhonpa deeju abaawai chará āba i imeraa p̄ar auwia warre amag amach jua ee deeju kh̄irjugpaita wai s̄isijim anaabá.

Jesús ābmiecha ich khapeen d̄ui thach kh̄otarr

(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

¹² Pan levadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr n̄am edcha judionaanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam th̄owia edau kh̄eubaadeewai khoojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesús khapeenau irig, —¿Jampaita marau p̄a na phiejāb wauwimaju aai n̄ama? ajierram an̄am.

¹³ Mag ichig j̄eubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig th̄arkha auwi p̄yaagpamua amag, —P̄aar maar na Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or̄oḡ ēr̄eubaadēt ajim an̄am. Nau p̄aar ya ph̄ob̄or̄ ee p̄aaukhabaimaawai p̄arau woun āb d̄oth̄ūr ee d̄o j̄oi arrum ooimajugui ajim an̄am. Mag woun d̄oth̄ūr d̄ui mam oobaawai i ēudee wēt̄wi, ¹⁴ i dubbaimam deg d̄ui dubwia, chi dikh̄m̄g m̄a imeerba, “Maestroou p̄ar̄ḡ j̄eepijim, ¿jamta í ich khapeen d̄ui āba nemkhoo jaram thach kh̄ōju aai chir̄á?” a j̄eubat ajim an̄am. ¹⁵ Magbaawai mag wounau p̄aar ūgthaa warrwia dijā p̄ōoma s̄i wajappha jar sim p̄arag jaauju. Maigta phiejāb wauwia s̄i maar na wajapha nem kh̄ir khaug s̄ubat ajim an̄am, mag ich khapeen ichd̄eu p̄ūju kh̄m̄nag.

¹⁶ Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or̄oḡ ēr̄euwia ooimaawai, chadcha amachig jaautar-rj̄o ooimajierram anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia s̄i i baraata oo n̄aisijim aajem.

¹⁷ Mag ich na numí p̄ūitarr aawai ya kheeraa aadēm ee, tagam kh̄m̄n d̄ui barjim aajem, warm kh̄m̄nau phiejāb wau wai narr aar. ¹⁸ Mag barbaimaawai thach th̄oikhawia ya āba mes gaai kh̄o n̄mua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre p̄arag jaaukhingui ajim an̄am: M̄a cha iekha chir̄m̄ iekha maach khapeer m̄aig maach d̄ui āba thach kh̄o simuapai thethem kh̄m̄nag m̄a p̄ar deejugui ajim an̄am.

¹⁹ Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ūrwia warre ōkh̄irjuu n̄aisijim anaabá. Mag ōkh̄irjuu n̄am iekha j̄ūrram kh̄m̄nau irig j̄ēj̄eu aajeejim an̄am, chijāguata magju khap aag awi. ²⁰ Mam̄a par mag ichig j̄ēj̄eukhamjā amag chi th̄ūrjā jauba, s̄i, —P̄āach m̄ḡ doce n̄am eem āb m̄a kh̄o chir̄m̄ th̄ep ee ich panau s̄ikh̄o sim wounauta m̄a khaibag waujugui ajim an̄am.

²¹ M̄a d̄ui magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simj̄o ich ag eyaata ōb̄ēb̄ergmam. Mam̄a j̄ē, apkhiit̄a chi mag m̄a p̄ērp̄ai sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ūucha akhamgui ajim an̄am.

22 Maimua mag iyüu thach khö namua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa khõreunaa amag hapüinaa, — Mng pan khöbat. Mm mñ morougui ajim anam.

23 Maimua ich agjö jarrdamjä jua ee auwia, ag paar Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, deeu amag hapüijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam khunnau ag eem döjierram aajem. Mag hapüiwia ich Jesuupai magjim anam:

24 —Jäg döbarmñ mñ bagau, warrgarwe Ëwandamau ðor düi iek deeu aajerr. Mamñ mng iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. Mng pñar ithee mñ bag mng vinojö khitam ãrbarmuata Ëwandamau, ïsmua atagan chadau pñar peerdu wñnrraju aai nñm a jaau simgui ajim anam. 25 Maimua, Mua warre pñrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Mng vino döbarm aigmua mua chan tag döba, äba Ëwandamta thumaam khunn Pörkha sñsim edta deeu ag khäyaujã ajarcharamta döjugui ajim anam.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büürjä i khaugbam aju jaautarr
(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

26 Jesús mag ich khapeen düi äba mes gaai iyüu thach khö naawia, meukhaarjä Ëwandam iek Salmos anam gaaim auwia, Olivo durrsiig ërëujim aajem. 27 Mag wëtwia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Nau pñach thumaam khunnau mñ mñch appai barpuaju. Jägwi mag chirá? Ich warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaumienau Ëwandam iek phã puarr gaai ich mag aju a sñewaima. Mag amau phã puarr gaai jaauwai, Ëwandamau ndura chi nemchaain pap ðrag thõopiju a sim, mñ igwia. Mag mñ thõopüyaag pur athaawai pñar sñi nemchaainjö parhoob pñach papjä khaugba, chawag aaidñju a phã simgui ajim anam. 28 Pari mag mñ thõopüiwiajä deeu iüu phiiduwia mñchta pñar na majugui ajim anam, Galileag. Mamta deeu pñar düi oojugui ajim anam ich khapeenag.

29 Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anam:

—Mñ khapeenau pu ogduwia chawag aaidñkhawiajä mñ chan büürjä pu aigmua chawag ogdubamgui ajim anam.

30 Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pu mag iekha chirab mamñ, cha mñ iekha chiram iekha nau äspajuag äthãrr biek numí bëju nawe ðrau puñchig jëubaawai pua biek thãrjup mñ khaugba chitam ajugui ajim anam ichigcha.

31 Magbaa Pedroou jürr irig, —Pu thõbaimam aar thõimaju awiajä mua chan pu kha ogduabajugui ajim anam.

Pedroou mag ijëjëb khaawai tagam khunnaujã ich agjö, “Maraujã pu kha ogdubaju” a iekha naajim aajem.

Nemjïrdö Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraattarr
(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)

³² Jesuu ich khapeen ich dái phë arrwia nemjïrdö Getsemaní anam ee barwia amag, —M_u chum Êwandamag jëwaan mamich, pãar muig nãisit ajim anam tagam kh_unnag.

³³ Magpet awi thãrjuppai ich dái phë arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphöbaadëm aig, Jesús nem ökhïirjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem. ³⁴ Ich magbaadeewai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—M_unn dëgölp gaai machgau ökhïirjuuga aadëm; äba m_uch thöjuuta khïirju chirumgui ajim anam. Pãar muig nãisit, mam_u daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim anam amag.

³⁵ Magpet awi ichin ag atgajãrpai kanieu phöbkhanaa, jëb gaai dagau durnaa, Êwandamag jëeumamua i gaai machag äwatpibaju akhiin üu akham a jëeumajim aajem. Magnaa, ³⁶ —Tata, p_u ithee chan büürjä phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khösi chirum khai m_u peerdu athá ajim anam, m_u dau aph_unn aju nawe. P_urug mua jëeu chirum, mam_u m_uchdëu khösi chirumjö khaba p_uchdëu khösimjöta abá m_u dái a jëeumajim aajem.

³⁷ Mag jëeu sïewi am aig bëewi oocheewai am khãi namta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai jürr Simonagta, —P_unn sïita khãi chirabma. P_u chan oradam äbjã pöd daukhana aju khabahab ajim anam. ³⁸ Sïi jãg khãi n_unn aju khãai Êwandamagta jëebat ajim anaabá, dösãtag uduur pãach th_u aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãach ödiwan chadcha pãrau jëeum khösi durumta pari daphökgauta pödba namgui ajim anam.

³⁹ Mag iekha p_uawi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Êwandamag ichdëu nacha jëeu sïerrjö ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu jëeumajim aajem. ⁴⁰ Mag jëeu sïi awia deeu oon bëewajã, i khapeen daphökgau pödjã dau ëeba, sïi khãidatkha th_unamta oochëjim anaabá. Mag daphökgau pödjã dau ëepiba th_unaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichëmjä pöd i iek ükhaju khaugba naajim anam. ⁴¹ Mag biek thãrjupam gaaijã agtha khãidatkha th_unam oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —¿Agtha pãar sïi khãai gaaita n_u? Khãigap nem p_uabat ajim anam. Pekau pöm sïsidum kh_unnag m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa p_ur deeu ora pabaichëbahab. ⁴² Phiidatkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarrau ajim anam. M_u oomapham kh_unnag m_u p_ur deeu wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anam.

Jesús p_ur arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴³ Jesús agtha mag iekha d_unam ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem äb Judas anamta öor pochag urajim anam. Mag wëdurum kh_unnan äaur kh_unn sïi espaar jua panhapha

bëe thunaawai tagam khun sî pa düijã bëe thunaajim aajem. Makhun phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khun jöoin chi pörnaan düimua pütarr khun ajim aajem. ⁴⁴ Mag chadcha ðor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia pâach dakhîr khîr üu athamta pur auwia athaadët” a jaau wai sierr aawai, ⁴⁵ chadcha ich düi wënnerrum khun dakhîraa ichdeu jaau-tarrjô Jesús düi äba dunnuwimawia irig, “Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú?” anaa i khîr üu athajim anaabá.

⁴⁶ Magbarm bürre chi soldaunau Jesús phur thuur auwia i purphöbaadëjim aajem.

⁴⁷ Mamü chi khapeen i düi wënnerrarr khunau amach dakhîr mag amach khapeer purphöbaadëm oobaawai äbmua ich espaar chi baindegam surr a jëu aunaa waa phadnaan thumaam khun pör ag chog kachta bis abarmun oorthu werbpüijim anaabá. ⁴⁸ Mag ich purphöbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau oowain mun sî ðor nem jïgkhanaa ðor thöomiejôta chirab ajim anum, jãg pãrau sî mü aig jua ee jiernem panhappai bëeg ithee? ⁴⁹ Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandam i jaaujeewai büurrjã pãrau mü pur auba arrta îsta chadcha pãrau mü pur auju ed ajimgui ajim anum. Pari pãrau mü düi mügbarmun, jãan mü igwia ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërg mamkhîirta chadcha mügbarmgui ajim anum amag.

⁵⁰ Chi khapeenau mag amach dakhîr amach Pör purphöbaadëm oobaawai tag irigjã ooba, sîi warag khaphig phöbaadëwia ich appai barpuajim anaabá. ⁵¹ Mamü mag amau ich appai i werpuawia athaadëm ee, ëwan äb sierrauta sîi börrjöoupai öpurrnaa düi i ëudee maa ajim aajem. Mamü chi soldaunau mag woun düi mam oo athaawai i pur awaag êkha naajim anum. ⁵² Pari mag ich gaai purbaichee sîi warag am jua ee chi börrjô jëu puawi ich jãg mor kharr khaphigbaadëjim anaabá.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee warrtarr

(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵³ Soldaunau mag Jesús pur auwia äb mag phadnaan thum thunum khun pörkha sim aar warrjierram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubphöbaadeewai aig pos aimajierram anaabá: tagam khun chi phadnaan pörkha num khun, judionaan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan, maimua agjô Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã purr jawaag chi machnaanpa thum äba. ⁵⁴ Mag i pur athaadëm ëudee íchab Pedroou sîi warppaimua oopüpüig

⁶⁵ Magphöbaadewi ãaur khunnau warag i khïir gaai ichöoujã thunaa, putiuja i dau phãarjünaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajãaujã khïidachha deejeejim anam. Magnaa ogthom irig, — ¿Khaíuta pñ gaai mas deejí? Magan jaaubá aajeejim anam.

Mag jürram khunnau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jëeujem di thajem guardiananaujã düi i khïidachha deejeejim aajem.

*Pedroou büürjã Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhatarr
(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)*

⁶⁶ Mam ierr Jesús düi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di üjãrr chirajim aajem, daaugajãr. Maig i chirumta i aig üüi ãb bëejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khunn pörkha sim ag chog. ⁶⁷ Mag üüräu Pedro ôt khãai sim oobaicheewai i khïir eerpa wai dünn awia irig, —Pñjã íchab Jesús Nazaretpierr düi nürraajem khabahab ajim anam.

⁶⁸ Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mñ khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anam.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajãrm aar i oothëu chiirbaimamta, ãthãrrta kekerekee aadëjim aajem. ⁶⁹ Maimua deeu ümaai chi üüräu ichdëu i oobaawai aig õor thunnarr khunnag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús düi nürraajerr khabahab ajim anam.

⁷⁰ Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedroou irua magum Jesús khaugba chitam ajim anam. Mamñ ag khur nürpai awia deeu üwaai aig narr khunnau, —Chadcha pññ íchab Jesús khaperau. Pñ Galileapierr khabahab ajim anam. Maguata pñ iekha sim üurwaijã pñ iek gaai merag chukhu sïsim khaphöbaadëjim anam irig jürram khunnau.

⁷¹ Pari ichig mag nñ paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magum woun khaugab chitamta mñug mag naab. Mñ sëukha chirum khai, Êwandamau mñ gaai jua khãaba deejü aai simgui a chirajim anaabá.

⁷² Pedroou mag irua chan büürjã Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhabarm ee, deeu ümaai chi ãthãrrta kekerekee ajim anaabá. Mag ãthãrr biek numí bñe dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khïir eyaa aadëjim anam, “Ãthãrr biek numí bñeju nawe pua biek thãrjup õrag büürjã mñ khaugba chitam a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khïirju athaawaita warre ökhïirjug machag aadëmua icharaucha ö jäsehne bñe chirum ajim anaabá.

15

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)*

¹ Maimua ag äspaau edpherre thum chi thethemnaan äbam aig podpajieram aajem, khĩirjug jurwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphu jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khun, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jöoin chi thierrnaan maimua tagam khun agjö chi Asamblea eem khunpa thunaajim aajem. Makhunauta amach thumaam khunau Jesús jua jükhanaa Pilato aar arrjierram anaabá.

² Mag ich aar wai barbaimaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug — ¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubarüm ajim anum.

³ Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha num khunau ich khĩircha iek pöm amachdëu jaaum aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia ⁴ deeu ùmaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jägwi pu iekhamaphamjö sï? ajim anum. ¿Pua ùrbahab, jürram khunau puch khĩircha puch khaibag waupi jaau num?

⁵ Mamu parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëeu ahaukhamjä sïi warag khĩuu abaawai ich ödegpai, “Wounaan mug oohba chitum” ajim anum.

Warre Jesús thöopi jaautarr

(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38–19:6)

⁶ Pilatoou ag nawejã añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anum burrwai presonaan eem äb parhoobam chi phöbörpienau jëeubarm öbeerpäijeejim. ⁷ Maagjerr aawai ich mag jaar woun äb Barrabás anumta deeu khun düi cárcel deg preso sïejim, ichdëu gobierno düi öor meeukhapiwia ag meeukhaa ee öor thöotarr gaaimua. ⁸ Mag nemkhoopierr preso äb sïi öbeerpäijerr aawai chi phöbörpien äbam aig biirduwia ag na Pilatoou ichdëu aajerrjö preso äb öbeerpüimkhĩir irig jajaau aajeejim anum. ⁹ Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou amag, —¿Pärau judionaan Rey Jesuuta murug öbeerpüipi nu? a jëeujim anaabá jürr amag.

¹⁰ Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerpüim khösi sierran, phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau sïi amachdëu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimua iekkhör wau num iekhauta mag i pur dee wai num khaphu sierr aawaita mag iekhajim aajem. ¹¹ ¡ih! Mamu Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan pörkha num khunau sïi warag öor wawikha thunuuujim anum, thumaam khunau äba Barrabaata sïi ich jäg weeupüipi jajaau amkhĩir.

¹² Mag Barrabaata sïi öbeerpüipim khöchkha num ùrbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —¿Mag judionaan Rey anum düi mua jägajuma? ajim anum.

¹³ Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

¹⁴ Magbaa jürr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujïma ajim anam, pârau mag warre i thõopi jaau num?

Mamu irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim anam. ¹⁵ Mag warag serereukhamjá p̄aba aawai, õor p̄om mag thunum jürr ich d̄aita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata weep̄ipi jaaujim anaabá. Maimua chi Jesús jürr w̄upi jaanaa pakuls gaai meerphëp̄ümkh̄ir warre amach jua ee deep̄üijim aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato s̄ejem ag di ùjãrr chi Jesús warrwia soldaun thum ābam aig thürkha aujierram aajem. ¹⁷ Mag warrnaa, irig khajūa khichphē kh̄ir jūapinaa, ich agjō miu dēn wērjūch ph̄urth̄u waunaa, p̄or gaai p̄orsirkha jūapip̄üjierram aajem. ¹⁸ Mag jūapip̄üinaa juau ogthom chi soldaunapai i wau iekhamamua, —¿Jãgpai chirá judionaan Rey? aajeejim anam.

¹⁹ Mag wai numua i p̄orchajã paau w̄unaa, kh̄irchajã ichõou thunaa, s̄i i wau num iekhau i kh̄irp̄heejã kaniēu ph̄õbkhakha aajeejim anam, amach rey anamua. ²⁰ Mag i dau aph̄uu wau wai nuu awia, amachdēu irig khajūa khichphē kh̄ir jūapitarr deeu ēer auwia, ich khajūa chaardamta deeu jūapip̄üinaa, pakuls gaai meerphëp̄ain athaadējierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëp̄itarr
(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

²¹ Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëp̄ain arrum ee, am kh̄irp̄hee woun āb Simón anam ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr ajim aajem, Alejandro d̄ai Rufo anam am aai. Chi soldaunau mag Simón oobaawai jürr ajués irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijierram aajem.

²² Mag erēu ph̄õbaadēwi buchagdam Gólgota anamug arrjierram aajem. Maach meúan mag Gólgota anamun Pörpá Durrs̄i a simuu. ²³ Maig Jesuug vino mirra ee waaurēu sim d̄opiju ēkhajierram anaabá, khaparr aadēmua gaai machag thunum āwatamkh̄ir. Mamu Jesuu b̄urjã d̄obajim aajem. ²⁴ Mag dee numjã d̄oba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphëp̄üjierram anaabá. Mag meerphëp̄üiwia, khaíuta i khajūa wai s̄isiju khai awi, chi soldaunau i khajūa jūajerr ür phatkhon bar jemkha numua amachpierr agdaujō gan aumajierram aajem.

²⁵ Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphëp̄aiwai ya edaupherr garm las nueve thunaaajim aajem. ²⁶ Mag i meerphë wai narr pakuls gaai i p̄or ür ēsapdau phã s̄ejim anaabá. Mamu mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaaju chukhu arr aawai s̄i “Judionaan Rey” a phã s̄ejim. ²⁷ Mag i meerphëbap̄üim d̄ai ichab

agjö nem jġgkhaajem khann numí amach khġkhġetdö i bigaau pakuls gaai meerphġgkharpġġierram aajem: āb i juachaar gar, maagwai ābakhai i juawġ gar. [²⁸ Mag num aiguin warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā parr gaai, “Chi khaigbam khann jarr wai naaju” a iekhatarrjā thum chadcha ag eyaata öbġr sim.]

²⁹ Mag i pakuls gaai meerphġ wai num aig dich num khannaujā i wau num iekhau irig eerpanaa, āipharrpharrnaa, “Wa jāgum khabā, puan mag Aai i jġeujem dijā thum pogueupġinaa deeu khāai thārjuppaim ee ġu dunnuju aajerrta, ³⁰ jāg pua wir aig puchpai peerdu auwia jāg pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabāma” aajeejim anum, dich num khannau.

³¹ Sġi dich num khannaujā irig mag iekha ġrġu dich thannaawai ich agjö phadnaan chi pġrnaanaujā Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā parr jawaag chi machnaan dāimua amach ee wir aigpai, “Bigaaum khannan peerdu autarrta jġrr wir aig ichpai chan pġd peerdu auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabā, i waauwai. ³² Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, —Israelam Rey, ġpuch khabā öor peerdu aumkhġir Ēwandamau pġitarr? Magan pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabaad anaajim aajem. Pġ chadcha maar dakhġir eeg urbamun, maach daúacha oobaawai marau pġ iek ākhaju anaajim anum irig.

Ich dāicha mag āba öor numí agjö pakuls gaai narr khannaujā irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³ Ich mag ed edausġe thannum ee dġgölp edau khġbaadġm abarmun sġi warre edaramjġta jġisijim anaabā. Mag khġ thannu awia edau phannibaajġr las tres naata deeu edau aardubaadġjim aajem. ³⁴ Ich mag edau khġbaadġm ee Jesuu thet āa a khitawia, “Eloi, Eloi, ġlema sabactani?” ajim anum. Mag sim aig maach meúan: “Aay Ēwandam, ġkhantheeta pua mġ mġg dau aphann chirumjā mġrġg oobanjġo aadġma?” a simnu. ³⁵ Magbaawai aig öor narr khannau Jesuu mag iekhabarm šrbaawai jġrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, pāadġ šrbat. Maguan warrgarm Ēwandam i jaaumie Elġas khararrta ich aig thġr simwai ajierram aajem.

³⁶ Magbaawai ābmua khaphigbaadġwia, putjġ šġpphġ khitum gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdġnaa aibġewi, pa gaai bġrnaa, i i aig na aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu dġmkhġir. Magnaa ichdġupai warm khannag, —Jāgnaan chad idġu sġi ootarraugui ajim anum, daau chadcha Eliaau bġewi i eeg jġrbarpġichġju.

37 Pari mag num ee deeu Jesuu thet äa a khitawia warre chaaupabaadëjim anaabá. 38 Magbarm bürre ìchab Aai i jëujem deg ierr dijã garcha put nem parrg sim ëu wëjorra sîi ùgthaamua eeg sarr abarmun warre jãrrcha thoophem numí jijirar jöisijim anam. 39 Mag Jesús äa awia meebaadëm oobaawai chi soldaun am capitán chi Jesús jüir wëjöm khïirphee oo ðanarrau, —Chadchata jãgan mæg wounan Ëwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

40 Maig ìchab uninjã naajim aajem. Makhun uninau sîi warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim anam. Chi maig narr khun, María Magdalena ajim aajem, äb agjö María a thür sierrpa. Mag María Santiago äd anaa ìchab José äd ajim aajem. Maig deeu un Salomé anamjã ðüi sïejim aajem. 41 Ich makhun uninauta i Galilea ee nurrãawaijã i ðüi wënnurruumua irua nendam iigwaijã thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagjã i ðüi bëewia ðüi aig naajim anaabá. Pari makhun appaijã khaba, mag tag un khapan am ðüi bëetarr khunjã ìchab aig naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhërtarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

42 Amau mag i dau aphun wai khëumaa arran sîi nem thum khïir khaug sïiujem ed ajim, jua üi kheeujem noram. 43 Mag ya kheuraa aadëm ee, woun äb judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ìchab chi thethem ajim anaabá. Mag wounaujã ìchab Ëwandamau maach peerdu aumkhïir püiju jaaujerr bëeju anamta nuajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia 44 irig jëeuwimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukhëraan maag. Mag Jesús meebaadëm a ürbaawai Pilato warre jügderraa aadëjim anam, irua khïirjuawain Jesús meeba agtha iüu sïeju aai simta mag meebaadëm a ürbaawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag ðüi meerphë num aar sierrjã thürpüijim aajem, magug khap jëeu oog. 45 Maimua chi capitán bëewia chadcha meebaadëm a jaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkhïir jaaujim aajem. 46 Magbaawai Joseeu ðiesdam përr auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaaim eeg jüir aunaa agua ajapha purrepüijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe jëbdi durrbü khõpag ee chi khõrm sierr ee aukhërwia chi jëbdi i ee ajapha mok pör pöm simua joothun pñajim aajem. 47 Mag chi binaandam jëbdeg aukhërbarm un numiim khunau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makhun un äb María Magdalena ajim anam, maimua äbkhai José äd agjö María a thürjerr ajim aajem.

16

*Jesús iiu phiidutarr**(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)*

¹ Mag thumaam khunn jua üi kheeujem ed khëubaadeewai María Magdalena, äbakhai María Santiago äd maimua Salomé düi amach thärjupam khunnau jügdee përkha süujierram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag. ² Maimua ag noram domighed äspa ëebaadeewai edaupherre ðor mor dawaa aadëm ee, i aukhërtarr jëbdi aar oon wëtjierram aajem, mag jügdeeu i kha phuraag. ³ Mag wëtwi amach appai khud ee, —Keena ¿khaíuta chi jëbdi ürüm mok maachig chawag purëu deejuuta müg wëtúma? a iyüü wënrrajim aajem.

⁴ Mamü mag iyüü wëtmamua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi jëbdi i ee mok pör pöm simua joothü sierr jürr chawag purëupüi thünüm ooimajierram anaabá. ⁵ Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun äb ëwanaa khitümta sïi khajüa bäpphä khajüa bü etherr jüa simta mag jëbdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim ooimajierram aajem. Amachdëu mag oobaawai warre jãphierr phöbaadëjim aajem. ⁶ Mag üün jãphierr phöbaadëm oowí chi woun khajüa bäpphä jüa sierrau amag, —Oob jãphierrmiet ajim anüm. Mua khaphü chirüm, pãrau Jesús Nazaretpierr ar pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarrta jür wënrüm. Pari i müig khaba sïebahab ajim anüm, ya iiu phiidüwi petarr aawai. Pãadë oobat i aukhërtarr ee sïi khãidu parii singui ajim anüm. ⁷ Maimua amag, Èrëubaadëwi i khapeen tagam khunnagjã jaauwi Pedroogjã jaubat ajim anüm: “Ichin ya pãar nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i ooimaju” a jaubat ajim anüm, ichdëu amachigcha ag nawe jaautarrjö.

⁸ Amachig magbaawai jãphierr nüm iekhau bü duui durrumta eerpamjö dawag öbërdutkhawi khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardutkhaimaawaijã, agtha jãphierr narr aawai, bünrjã iwiir äbam khunnagjã jaubajierram aajem.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr**(Jn 20:11-18)*

[⁹ Maimua mag domighed äspaaü Jesús iiu phiidüwia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig öbërchëwia. Ich mag üni mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam khunn siete dau daau jürkhüipütarr. ¹⁰ Ichdëu mag oobaawai chi Jesús düi wënrarajerr khunn gaai machgau bïe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim anaabá. ¹¹ Mamü mag amachig ich dauacha Jesús iiu phiidüwi nem

moná nurrum oojim a jajaaukhamjã i iek ükhabajierram aajem.

*Jesús ðor numí khud ee wëtmarr khunn aig öbërchëtarr
(Lc 24:13-35)*

¹² Magtarr khur deeu ùwaai deeu khïir thegnaa ich khapeen numí phöbör eemua khud ma sim ee wëtmarr khunnagjã ich oopijim aajem. ¹³ Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhunnaujã agjö deeu ewag wëtwi ich agjö chi i düicha ogdüba wënnrraajerr khunnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhunn iekjã büürjã ükhabajim anaabá.

*Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëewia ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

¹⁴ Maimua äbmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once äbam aig thach khö narr aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyümmamua amag meerrau sïujim anaabá. Mag meerrau sïutarran, maan ich iiu phiidüwi nurrum ootarr khunnau jaau numjã amach jüg theegau büürjã ükhaba arr gaaimuata mag meerrau sïujim aajem. ¹⁵ Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anum amag:

—Jäimua ërëu phöbaadëwi Ëwandamau ðor peerdu aajem iekta durrpierram magwe thumaam khunnag jaaupetat ajim anum. ¹⁶ Chi mü iek ükhawi ich pör choopi sim khü üu peerduju. Mamü chi mü iek jaau num ür simjã ükhaba sim chan Ëwandamau i peerdu auba warag i isegpüijugui ajim anum. ¹⁷ Chi mü iek thäraucha ükha num khunnau müchdëu aajerrjö, mua müch juapá deebarmua ðor mor eem mepeerjã öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpüimajugui ajim anum. Magnaa ïchab deeu meu ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjö iekhaju. ¹⁸ Nemkhör benen paraam gaai juau pürbaawai khaakhiinjã büürjã chig abaju. Öor thöojem pakhër khäijã ðrau döripüiwiajã büürjã chig abaju; mag num düi ïchab ðor mor masim khunn köit Ëwandamag jëeunaa am gaai juadamau pürbarmuapai monaupüimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua pärag mag nem waupi chirumun, mag päachdëu wau num gaaimua ðraujã mü iekta pärau jaau num khap amkhïraugui ajim aajem.

*Jesús ügthar matarr
(Lc 24:50-53)*

¹⁹ Jesuu ich bü ogdüba aajerr khunnag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Ëwandamaucha maach Pör Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ügthar. Mag Jesús ügthar pabaimaawai warre ich Ëwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichdëu amag jaaujerrjö. ²⁰ Magbaawai i khapeenau wëtwi chadcha amachig jaautarrjö durrpierram magwe

maach peerduajem iek õrag jaau wënarrajim aajem. Mag amau jaau wënarraampierr Ìchab ich Jesuu am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na õrau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim gaaimua. Magum gaaimuata õrau chadcha khapha aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau num.]

SAN LUCAS

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jõi Lucaau phã puatarr

Chi phãtarr. Mũg maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jõi Lucaauta phãjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ichab ichdëu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phãju nawejã òrau phãajeejim aajem mag maach peerduajem iek Jesuu jaau nurrarr. Mamũ sõi parhoob phãmaaugau khĩeb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jurmamua i thõotarr aarcha khaphũ aadeeta irua phãbaadëjim anaabá (1:1-4).

Chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Doctor Lucas chan warm khũnjõ judío khabajim; iin maachjõ sõi parhoobam ajim. Magua irua mũg phãtarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phãjim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ēwandamau thumaam khũnta peerdu auju aai sõi; jãga dau apha khithëe awiajã üu mag Ēwandamau õor peerdu aajem anũm iek ũrju aai nũ; maimua jãga dau khĩsum khũnau, bü wëdu wëdũm khũnau, phĩeu maadëu mor igmapham khũnau, kach khĩsum khũnau, ajapcharan ich Ēwandamau khõsi simjõ thumaam khũnauta ũrwi ùkhaju aai nũm a khap amkhĩirta phãjim (7:22).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Cristo bëewi judío khabam khũnpata juraan bëetarr aawai aata chadcha ũrcha Lucaau igkha sim. Maguata Mateoou Juan düimua Jesús sõi ũrcha judionaan atheeta bëejim anũm ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam khũn peerdu awaagpata Jesús bëejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khũn peerdu aum khõchgau bëetarr khap amkhĩirta irua mũg libro phãjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khũn dãi irua nem waumatarrta dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam düipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

Salud

¹ Teófilo, khapeer wũjãu:

Mũg ësap gaai murua pũrũg jawaagpam Jesuu õrag iekhamatarr dãi irua nem waumatarrpa äba. Pua khaphũ sim, jũrram khũnau ich mũg iekpai phã ëkha nũm warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaumatarrpa. Maadëu khaphũ nũm, magũm thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai õrauã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdõ wëjõm, ² ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach dauacha ootarrta õrag jaaujerr khũnau maachigjã jaautarrjõ. ³ Maguata muajã

Īchab phāju khīirjubaadējim, pu athee. Mamu mug phāju nawe, sīi año khapan i dūi āba wēnurrāajerr khūun dūi khaar aarmua khīb ö num aar estudie chiruu awia ĩsta purug phā deepūi chirum jōoi Teófilo. ⁴ Mug murua purug phā deepūi chirumun, puchdēu thūrbaawai Jesús igwia ōrau jaau num pua ūurjemun chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhīrau.

Juan thaabaju jaautarr

⁵ Murua purug jaaum ig chirumun mugau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar Īchab sīejim aajem phad Zacarías a thūr sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr dūi āba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khūun chaain ewagam khūun dēn arr aawai Īchab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías uui Elizabed a thūr sīejim aajem. Majā Īchab warrgar phad Aarón a thūrjerr ag chaain ewagam khūun kha ajim anaabá. ⁶ Ich mag jōoi Zacarías anum ich uui dūi Ēwandam dakhīr ajapha wēnurrāajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimea ābmuajā am ēugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anum. ⁷ Mamu mag wēnurrumjā chi uui būurjā chaai ooba khitarr aawai chaai ābjā chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijā chukhu numta ya amach numwe jōoiraa khithēe ajim anum.

⁸⁻⁹ Mag num ee jūr Abianaanta Ēwandamag jēeujem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jōoi Zacarías anumta ag deg phidkha sīejim aajem, ich khapeen ich dūi āba phidkhaajerr khūunpa, warm khūunaujā semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjō. Mamu mag phadnaan khapan thūnaajerr aawai ed ēepierr āb jur auwia Ēwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anum. Amach warrgarwejā ich maagjerr aawai mag edjā mag numua jōoi Zacarías thūrta ōbērijim aajem, mag incienso phaag. ¹⁰ Mag ich thūrta ōbērtarr aawai ierr Ēwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasād wau khērūm aar simich, daaugajār amach biirdūajem aigpaita sīi ōor pōm Ēwandamag jēu khodthūnaajim aajem. ¹¹ Mag í agtha ierr Ēwandamag jēu sim ee, Ēwandam chogta ūgtharmua bēewia i khīirphee dūnūubaichējim anum, chi incienso phaajem ag nasād wau sim bigaau juachaar gar. ¹² Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khīr ēu awia warag jōoi kha duuibaadējim aajem, jāphierr num iekhau. ¹³ Mamu magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jāphierram ajim anum. Pua Ēwandamag jēu chituu aajerr ĩsta irua pu iek ūkhabarm: Pu uui Elizabed bi ee pawia purug chaai oo deejugui ajim anum. Mag chaai thaaba khērsiewai pua i thūrdam Juan a thūrjugui ajim anum. ¹⁴ Magbaawain chadau pu onee chirsiju. Mag num dūi Īchab ōor pōm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdēu ūr athaawai. ¹⁵ Mag chaairau bi eewe Ēwandam Akhaar

ich gaai phēs wai khitajugui ajim anam. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojã döba, ni nag deeu khîir awia khâijã büürjã ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anam. ¹⁶ Mag chaai jöoipawia Êwandam iek jaaubaadeewaita israelnaan kha-paana äsie amach mor khîirjuwia deeu eepemjõ maach Pör Êwandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jöoinau ükhaajerrjõ a jaaumajim aajem. ¹⁷ I gaaimuata õor ee Êwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anam, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarr düi aajerrjõ. Irua Êwandam i jaau nurrum ûrwia, jöoin amach chaain düi khajap khaba wênurraajerr khunnjã khõinaa wênurranaa îchab i iek ûrmapha aajerr khunnaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khunn dênjõ i ipierraa aju, maagwai Êwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijã amach thãraucha khõsi i iek ûrmkhîir a jaauchëjim aajem chi Êwandam chogau.

¹⁸ Magbaawai jöoi Zacariau, —Mamü çjãga magbarju? ajim anam, chi Êwandam chogag. Ya mug mü jöoiraa chirum, maimua mü hüijã îchab ûanaa khitumta çjãga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anam.

¹⁹ Magbaa jürr chi Êwandam chogau irig, —Zacarias, müun Gabriel a thüürjemgui ajim anam. Müchta Êwandam garcha i bükhurr phidkhaajem. Ichdëu mü päiwiata pü aig mü bëejingui ajim anam, cha müchdëu iek jaau chirum jawaan. ²⁰ Mamü mug murua püchig jaau chirum püchdëu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, pü meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anam, büürjã iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pü iek eerdüjugui ajim anam. Murua püüg mag jaau chirumün, chadcha thum müchdëu cha jaau chirumjõo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarrau.

²¹ Magümich daaugajär õor pöm Êwandamag jëuwai pos thunarr khunnau i nü nümuua jürr amach khapeenag, —Keena, çjãga abarmta mug jöoi Zacarias jãg da öbërchèbãma? anaajim anaabã.

²² Mamü mag nüüm ee öbërcheewaijã pöd õrag iekhaba, iekham ig nümjã sîi juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anam, pöd iek öbërba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphöbaadëjim anaabã, Êwandamau khâijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag sîsim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jöoi meu meraa khërsijim anaabã. ²³ Maimua ich phidkha sierr seman thum öbër ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem. ²⁴ Maimua mag chi Êwandam chogau jaau-thurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabed bi eepajim anaabã. Mag ich jöorbaadeewai dawagjã öbërba, cinco meses sîi degpai sîejim anam. ²⁵ Mag degpai simua, “Maach pör Êwandamauta müün eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anam. “Chaai chukhu aawai

ōor ee khīir naa urreajerrjã tag ma chigag chukhu urreaju. Ucha jãgbarm Êwandamau” aajeejim anam.

Jesús thaabaju jaautarr

²⁶ Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia num ee, Êwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel püijim aajem, jür Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a thür sim ee daupeer ōor meraa khitam María a thür sierr aar. ²⁷ Mag daupeer woun äb José anam däi jua püraag ya iek deewi sïejim aajem. Mamu mag iek deewi numjä José büürjã agtha María däi khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anam warrgar rey David khakhi-tarr ag chaain ewagam khüun dën ajim aajem. ²⁸ Mag ich chogbapääiwai chi Êwandam chog bëewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —Jãgpai u María? Onee abá aichëjim anam. [Êwandamau nem ajapha aag üin khapan thünum ee püta jur atham.] María, chadcha Êwandam maach Pörou püta eeg oobarmgui ajim anam irig.

²⁹ Mag ürbaawai khīirju sīi awia ich ödegpai “Jãgwia irua murg mag iekhabaichë?” ajim anam. ³⁰ Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau, —Oob khīirjum, püta Êwandamau üu eeg oobarbahab ajim anam. ³¹ Pua chaai emkhoidam paarpaju. Mag chaai Jesús a thürbã ajim anam. ³² Ihta thumaam khüun khäai üruucha sierraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num ag Iewaa a thürjugui ajim anam. Maagwai maach Pör Êwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam khüun Reikhapiju, warrgar päach jöoin David khararrag khapitarrjō. ³³ Mag ichta thumaam khüun Pörkhabaadëm aigmua atag i jua theeg büürjã öba, ich mag sierraju a jaaujim aajem.

³⁴ Magbaawai Mariaau chi Êwandam chogag, —Mamu murg agtha mu ōor meraa jaaijã chukhu umta, jãga magbarjuma? ajim anam.

³⁵ Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau magjim anam:

—Jāan ich Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num ag Akhaar pu gaai sïeicheewaita pu jöorjugui ajim anam, ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua murg chaai pua oobarm büürjã khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Êwandamauta ich iiu pu bi ee papi sim dën aawai i thür Êwandam Iewaa a thürjugui a jaaujim aajem. ³⁶ Maimua warag irig, Püde ürbã ajim anam, pu naamhüan Elizabed üanaa khitab mamu, iruajã chaai emkhooi paarpajugui ajim anam ichab. Örau pöd irua chaai oobaju aajerrjã ya seis meses simgui ajim anam, bi ee patarr. ³⁷ Êwandam athee chan büürjã phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim anam.

³⁸ Magbaa Mariaau magjim anam:

Wir aig amach thõo aajerr khunnjã ya pu jua eegar paaukhabaadem.

52 Mũg jẽb gaai chi thethem thethem aajem khunnjã iek theeg chukhu isegkhũiwia jũrr aphũũ maadẽu igbajõjõo khithẽem khũũnta pua põr phiriupũimaajem.

53 Aphũũ jãdaũa durrumjõ khithẽem khũũnaujã puũg jẽeuwai pua amachdẽu nem ig nũm thum deejem.

Mamũ riknaan, jũrr pua dau aug ee pãaijem, puũch igba nũm kõit.

54 Ëwandam, pua nawe puũch iekhatarr khũir akhooba, chadcha ĩsta puũch chognaan israelnaan üu eeg oogpam, puũchdẽu warrgarwe maar jõoinag jaaujerrjõ.

55 Nacha jõoi Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khũũn eem äb thaababarmuata maar peerdũ auju atarr aawai, ĩs ewag nassi pawiaata chadcha ich mag abarm.”

Maga ajim aajem Mariaau Ëwandamag jẽeumamua i thõ iekhatarr.

56 Mag María ich naamhũan Elizabed oon mawia i di aig ed thãrjupjõ s̃iejim aajem. Mag s̃ii awiata deeu ich diig petajim aajem.

Juan chi õor põr choomie thaabatarr

57 Mag María i aig s̃iewia petarr khur ya ich auju ed aadeewai ũan Elizabedau chaai chi emkhooïdam oojim aajem.

58 Mag Ëwandamau üu i eeg oowia jõõrpitarr chaai atham a ũrbaawai am dũi di dakha naajerr khũũnau chi Elizabed khodnaan dũimua am aig bẽewia irig, “Ëuta Ëwandamau pu chaai oopibarm; pu chaai gaaimua maarjã onee nũmguĩ” aajeejim anũm, jũrr bẽe thũnũm khũũnau.

59 Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadẽm ee, deeu chi Elizabed aig i khapkhũũn dũi i khodnaanpa bẽe thũnũisijierram aajem, chi chaai mehẽudam phũũrbichpũi nũm oon. Mag bẽewi chadcha phũũrbichpũijim aajem. Mamũ chi chaai thũr chi dẽnnaanau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaaum khũũnaun chi chaaidamjã ich aai gaaita Zacarías a thũrm ig naajim anaabá. ⁶⁰ Mamũ magbaawai chi ädau, —Ëũ, i thũr chan mag khabam. Mũ chairan Juan ata thũrjugui ajim anũm.

⁶¹ Magbaawai amachdẽu jũrr irig, —¿Khan jãgwia pua i mag thũrm ig u? Pãar ee äbjã mag thũr chukhu s̃iebahab ajierram anũm, mag gaai i thũraag.

⁶² Magbaawai jũrr chi ayag, —¿Pu chaai khan a thũr nu? a jẽeuierram aajem.

Mamũ mag jõoi meu meraa khitũmta kachpa khĩ thũnarr aawai, jũrram khũũnau mag parhooba jauu jajaaukhamua ichig jẽeu nũm khaug athaawai, ⁶³ jũrr ich garmua tabaldam jẽeuwia, ag gaai “Iin Juan ata thũrju” a phãnaa, amag oopijim

anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thunar khunau amach ödegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata äba mag gaaita chaai thürm ig numa?” ajierram anam. ⁶⁴ Mam mag phānaa irua oopibarm düicha ichab ich jöoi Zacarías iek eerdü sīsijim anaabá. Magbaawai Ēwandamag jēumamua magjim anam:

—Ühcha jäg puchdēu jaautarrjōo abarm, Ēwandam. Mū ūan chaai thaabaawaita pua mū iek eerdūpiju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mū iek eerdū chirsim. Īsin chadau mūch meukhudamaucha pūrug ūu ajim a chiram Ēwandam ajim anam.

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khunau, “Jāan ich iiuta jāgpibarm” a khīrju nāisijierram anaabá. Maimua ērēu phōbaadēwia amach wēnurrampierr amachdēu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wētmar aawai Judea durr ee didam āābdō khēkhēdum eem khūnaupa khakhapdō ich mag sīi bīi jōisijim aajem. Mam mag chi jaau wēnurrām khūn iek ūrmam khūnau thumaa khīrjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mūg atag jōoipabaadeewai, ¿jāgata khitajuuta mag jaau numa, būrū khitwe mag num?” aajeejim anam.

Mag, ich Ēwandamau būrūwe ich khōchagpierr bāaupūijim anaabá.

⁶⁷ Ich ag ed agtarr khur nūpai awia jōoi Zacarías gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs aicheewai Ēwandam i jaaujem khūn dēnjō iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim anam:

⁶⁸ “Ēwandam, ühcha pua puch chaain eeg oowia ĩsin chad maar peerdū awaagpam.

Magua maar onee nūngui ajim anam.

⁶⁹ Warrgar pū chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khūn eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee pūibapūim, maar peerdū aumkhīr, ⁷⁰ ich warrgarwe puch i jaau-mienau ōrag jaaujerrjō.

⁷¹ Amau jaauwai mag ‘Puchdēu pūibarmuata maar peerdū auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem khūn jua eemua, maimua ichab chi dajāumie maach khūgurwia pekau ee burrpieg ēkha sīerraajem jua eemua jā agjō.’

Maagjerr ĩsta ūu ag ed pabaichēngui” ajim anam.

⁷² “Ēwandam, puchdēu maar jōoin israelnaan dūi iek deetarr būrrjā khīr akhooba, ūu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

⁷³ Mag iek deetarr ed pua puch iiucha jōoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdū auju ajim, ⁷⁴ maach oomapham khūn ōgkhaba, ni dōsātjā ōgkhaba, ⁷⁵ äba puch dūipai ajapha wēnurrām khīr, tag būrrjā pekau wau wēnurrām ugua.”

⁷⁶ Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jürr ich chaai igmamuata jöoirau magjim anam:

“Iewaadam, püta Cha Ügthaa Phuu Nam ag i jaaumie a thürju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na örag, ‘Maach peerduajem ya bëeimü sim’ a jaaumaju, ya mag jaaubarm ürwia örau i pierrwai amach thäraucha khösi i iek ükhamkhür;
⁷⁷ maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaaubaawai amach khai bag thumaa äsie ewag khürjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeumkhür.

⁷⁸ Magaag atheeta Êwandamau maach thumaam khünn khür jäsenkhawia ich Chaai päi sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khünnpa peerdu aumkhür.

⁷⁹ Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphü aadëmun, sï öor khichag ee namjö nam khünnau äspa urum khaug athamjö warag äspapiwia khud chaar ee paaukhabaadëmjö Êwandam düi khöinaa wënraraju.”

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariaau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

⁸⁰ Maimua chi Juandam bãaumam düi Êwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phës deejim anaabá, ich düi ubü nurrumua ich iek jaau khaug amkhür. Jöoipawia, ich ap öor chukag ee warp mawia sïejeejim aajem. Maimua Êwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ürpiju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau örag jaabaadëjim aajem.

2

Jesús thaabatarr (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Mag Juan thaaba nam jaar ya ïchab Mariajä pömcha waau-rba sïejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag nam ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khünnag jaaujim aajem, jürr makhünnau ichdëu durr jüa sim ee öor nannidampierr jaubaa amach thür phäkhapi mamkhür. ² Mag öor thür phäkhataarr war-pem ajim aajem, Cirenio anam Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar. ³ Mag iek aaidu nam jaar jaautarrjö, thumaam khünn amach jöoin phöbörpierr wëtjierram anaabá, amach thür phäkhhamkhür. ⁴ Magua Josejä ïchab ich jöoin phöbör ee majim aajem, ich thür phämkhür. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim anam, phöbör Nazaret anam ee. Mamü jöoingarm rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khünn dën arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phöbör Belén anamugta majim anaabá, Judea durr. ⁵ Mag ich mam düi María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua pärju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwimü sïejim aajem.

⁶ Mag wētwia, Belén bardutkhaimawia, khāai khapan khaba num ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdā. ⁷ Mamū amach jēraag di ajaphamjā baauba sīi phak khāaijem degta narr aawai putdam ee pūrēunaa phak thakhaar sēejemdā uthur khērūm eeta werba khērjim aajem.

⁸ Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phūrsā sim ee ōor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thūa num khūn. ⁹ Mag amach nemchaain thūa numta, dēgōlp phur jēer atham dūi arar jōi sim ee, Ēwandam chog ich Jōoirau pūitarra am khīrphēe barjopbaichējim anaabā. Mag oobaawai jāphierr phōbaadējim aajem. ¹⁰ Magbaa chi Ēwandam chogau amag, —Oob jāphierrmiet. Mūn sīi pārag iek ajapham jawaanta bēejingui ajim anūm. Mūg murua pārag iek jaaubarmua pāar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, pāachdēu ūrmampier. Murua pārag iek jawaan bēetarran mūgaugui ajim anūm: ¹¹ Īsta Belén phōbōr ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe ōor thumaam khūnau nūajerr Chaai. Mūg chaairauta mūg atag ōor peerdu aujugui ajim anūm. Ihta Cristoou maach Pōr. ¹² Mūch sēukha chirūm am ugua, nauwe ērēubaadēt ajim anūm, Belén phōbōrōg. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee pūrēunaa phak thakhaar sēejem uthur khitūm ee aukhērūm pārau ooimaju a jaaujim anūm.

¹³ Chi Ēwandam chogau mag jaaubarm ee, i khapeen ijōm khūn khapan edjā ee pūrthūbaichējim anaabā, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee. Magbaawai makhūnau Ēwandamag jēeu numua,

¹⁴ “Ēwandam, ūu abarm ūgtharm magwe.

Ūu pua pūch Iewaa pūibarmgui” anaajim anūm.

“Mūg pūchdēu i pūibarm gaaimua mūg durr jōoi gaaijā pūchdēu jūr aumam khūnan pū dūi khōinaa wēnūrraju” anaajim anaabā, Ēwandamag jēeumamua.

¹⁵ Mag thūnū awia chi Ēwandam chognaan deeu ūgthar ērēubaadeewai chi nemchaain thūa narr khūnau jūr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, —Keena, magan Belenag wētarrau ajim anūm, Ēwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khitūm anūm oon.

¹⁶ Mag wētarrau awia, chadcha eerpamjō ērēuwia ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khitūm phak thakhaar sēejem ee aukhērūm ooimajierram anaabā. Maig i bigaau chi ād José dūi naajim aajem. ¹⁷ Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ēwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum jūr amag Īghaimajierram anūm. Mag jaauwia, ōbērwia, deeu amach nemchaain aar wētumuajā amachdēu ōor oomampier ich mag jajawag wētjim aajem. ¹⁸ Mag chi oveja thūamienau nem Īghakhag wētum ūrwia thum chi ūrmarr khūn jūgderraa

naisijim anam. ¹⁹ Mamu mag amau jaau num ürtarr thum Mariaau khaphu sïerrjã büürjã bïi aba, ich thäär eepai ich mag khaphu wai sïisijim anaabá. ²⁰ Mag chi nemchaain thumienau amach daúacha oonaa amach jüguucha ürtarra ig wëtumua, onee Ëwandam thö iekhakhag wëtumua, “Ëwandam, ïsin chadau purua üu abarm. Pujö wajaugkham chan õor chukhum” a serereug wëtwia deeu amach nemchaain aar phuursã ee naaimajim aajem.

Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg arrtarr

²¹ Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadëm ee, jöoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehëudam phuurbichpuüiwia warre i thürdam Jesús a thürjierram aajem, chi Ëwandam chogau warrcha Mariaag jaaucheewai thürju a jaautarrjö. ²² Maimua ïchab magtarr khur ed äbjö aadëm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg chi Jesudam aibëejierram aajem phadëg oopien, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö ag ipierr. Mag aibëewia Ëwandamag i köit üu ajim anaa warag irig jëeumamua, “Ëwandam, cha khërum maar chaaidam; puata i khap chirum mug atagjä. I düi puchdëu ampierr abá” ajierram anam, “puchigpai khürju bãaumkhür.”

Mag amau jëeutarran amach chaai Ëwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarrjö. ²³ Mag Moisés iek gaai Ëwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkhöi chaai chi nacha oomamdau pãrau murg deemaju.” ²⁴ Maimua ïchab, “Jãbaukhitum wa dubur chaaindam khãijã dau numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburdam khëchwia chi chaai Ëwandamag dee num anamua i köit jëeujierram aajem.

²⁵ Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun äb Simeón a thür sim sïejim aajem, Ëwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau ïchab nuajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ëwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai püibarmuata israelnaan peerdu auju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Ëwandamau ich Akhaar phës wai sïejim anaabá. ²⁶ Magua ich mag Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaphu sïejim aajem, ich daúacha ooju maach Pör Ëwandamau mug jëb gaai Cristota Reikhamkhür püiju a jaaujerr.

²⁷ Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i jëeujem deg wai num edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón anamjä ïchab ich Ëwandam Akharau agug i arrjim aajem. Mag José María düimua jöoingarwe Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaaujemjö chaai düi aag Aai i jëeujem deg bardutkhabaimaawai, ²⁸ ich mag jöoi

Simeonau chi chaaidam jiir auwia Ēwandam thö iekhamamua,

29 “Ēwandam, m̄m̄n p̄m̄ chogau” ajim an̄m, “maagwai p̄m̄ m̄ Pöröu;

30 ĩsin chad ya p̄ch aar m̄m̄ auju aai chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m, “p̄m̄ aar khōinaa chiraimaag.

P̄chd̄eu nawe m̄m̄r̄ug oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha m̄m̄ch daúacha oobarm̄gui” ajim an̄m.

“M̄m̄g chaairauta jōoipaawai ðor peerd̄m̄ auju.

31 Chadcha m̄m̄g chaai ðor thumaam kh̄m̄n atheeta pua p̄ibarm.

32 Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram kh̄m̄naujã Israelpien thö iȳu ajurau.

Maimua i jōoipa s̄isiewai ĩchab Israelpien khabam kh̄m̄n atheejã ðtdaujō s̄isiju, amachd̄eu jãga amjã peerd̄uju aai n̄m̄ a khap amkh̄ir” a iekhamajim an̄m jōoyau.

33 Mag chaaidam b̄m̄r̄m̄ khitamta jōoipa kh̄ersiewai, jãgata ðor eejã sierraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ũrbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai jãgata khitajuuta, b̄m̄r̄m̄ khitwe mag jaau n̄ma?” ajerram an̄m chi d̄ennaanau.

34-35 Maimua Simeonau chi d̄ennaanagta j̄urr, —P̄ach numwe Ēwandamau p̄ar m̄m̄g atagjã ũu wai n̄aisijugui ajim an̄m. Magnaa chi ādagcha, Maríã, Ēwandamau m̄m̄g ich Iewaa p̄ibarm gaaimua, chadcha m̄m̄g Israel durram kh̄m̄n p̄m̄ ũgthar öb̄erjugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ĩchab Israel durram kh̄m̄naupai i oomapham iekhau amach j̄arr i ph̄m̄r̄ thuur auju. P̄ch chaai mag dau aph̄m̄ wai n̄m̄ oobaawai p̄chta thuthuĩu thoopbar̄m̄jō aph̄m̄ i athee p̄m̄ b̄ie m̄r̄ajugui ajim an̄m, gaai machgau. Mag i aph̄m̄ wai n̄m̄ aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim an̄m, chijã kh̄m̄nauta i khōsi aju maimua chijã kh̄m̄nauta i oomapha kh̄ijã aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ādagcha.

36 Maig ĩchab ũan Ana an̄mjã s̄iejim aajem, agjō Ēwandam i jaumie. Mag Ana apkh̄m̄ jōoi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich jōoi Fanuel an̄m warr jōoingar Asernaan a th̄m̄r̄jerr kh̄m̄n eem ajim aajem. Mag ũan Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr d̄ai siete añospai n̄m̄ ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijã auba khitamua ya ũanaa khitajim anaabá. 37 Mag ũanaa ochenta y cuatro añõs khitamjã chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i j̄eujem degpaita s̄iejeejim aajem, s̄arkha simua Ēwandamag j̄ewaag.

38 Mag agtha Maríã ich chaai d̄ai Aai i j̄eujem deg n̄m̄ ee, mag ũan Ana an̄mjã b̄ewi Ēwandamau ich Chaai p̄itarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ŭu ajim Ēwandam; purua maar peerd̄m̄

awaag püiju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai m̄ onee umgui”
ajim an̄m.

Magnaa mag ich Ĕwandamaucha püiju a jaautarr ĩchab
n̄ajerr kh̄nag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ĕwandamau
jaautarrjō cham̄guata m̄g atag maach peerd̄ auju ag
Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabá.

Deeu Nazareeg wētarr

³⁹ Maimua Ĕwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄pitarr gaai jaau
sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret
ph̄börög b̄eejerram aajem, Galilea durr. ⁴⁰ Mag chaai
ich durrpapagmampier warag kh̄irjug khaph̄ pamajim
anaabá. Mag n̄m d̄i ich Ĕwandamau ich kh̄ochagpierrta
b̄aupijim aajem.

Jesús Aai i j̄eujem deg chi machnaan d̄i iȳū atarr

⁴¹ Jesús d̄nnaan añopierr Jerusalenag weetjeejim aajem,
nemkhoo p̄omaam jaar paawai. ⁴² Mag añopierr weetjerr
aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ĩchab Jerusalenag majim
aajem, ich d̄nnaan d̄i. ⁴³ Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdi-
maawai òor p̄m amach durrag èrèrèukham ee, ĩchab José
María d̄i amach ph̄börög w̄tjim aajem. Mam̄ Jesús am
d̄i maba, th̄ba s̄sijim anaabá. Mam̄ i th̄babarmjã chi
j̄oinau khaugbajieram aajem, deeu kh̄n d̄i urumpii
awia. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mag deeu kh̄n d̄i òor khapanag ee urumpii
awiata ich mag kh̄aim ãb w̄n̄rra kh̄eumamua i j̄urjeejim
an̄m. Mam̄ amach khodnaanag j̄eewia amach khap
kh̄nagjã j̄eukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu
ewag b̄eejerram anaabá, i j̄ur w̄durumua. ⁴⁶ Ich ag ed khee-
raa Jerusalén barch̄ejieram aajem. Maimua ag noram ãspau
j̄urph̄obaadeeuta Aai i j̄eujem deg Ĕwandam iek jawaag chi
machnaan d̄ita Ĕwandam iek iigwai iȳū oo sim oomajier-
ram aajem. ⁴⁷ Maagwai aig thum chi ũr narr kh̄n j̄ugderraa
th̄naajim aajem, chi machnaanau j̄eumam chaairauta am
d̄enjō nem khaug am iek ũkharp̄p̄igmam ũrwia. ⁴⁸ Mag
chi machnaan j̄arr sim oobaicheewai, chi j̄oinau amach wir
aigpai, —¡M̄gah! P̄d̄e oobá, m̄igta s̄iebma ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai chi ãdau magjim an̄m ich chaairag:

—¿Khantheeta m̄gcha maar phithurg waupibarma? P̄ j̄ur
w̄n̄rr̄mua marau p̄ kh̄irju n̄n̄ ajimwai ajim an̄m, ich
chaairag.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai chi chaairau amag magjim an̄m:

—¿P̄rau khaugbata n̄, m̄ m̄ig m̄ch Aai iek òor d̄i ig iȳū
chiraju aai chir̄m?

⁵⁰ Mam̄ chi chaairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi j̄oinau
p̄d̄ khaugba, parhoobata ũrp̄ajieram an̄m. ⁵¹ Maimua

ich dënnaan düi öbërwia äba amach phöbör Nazareeg wëtjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiajä ich dënnaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mamü ich chaairau mamagkhamjä Mariaau ich thäär eepain thum khapphü aajeejim anäm. ⁵² Mag nüüm ee warag Jesús dërrpamampierr İchab khïirjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Êwandam dau na agchanaa İchab öor eejä khajappa nürraajeejim anäm.

3

*Juan öor pör choomieu Êwandam iek jaau nürarr
(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Woun Tiberio anäm reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aadëm ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Eroses

Iturea durr Traconite durr düi: Felipe (Eroses naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisantias

² Makhüün chi gobernadornaankha nüüm jaar İchab phadnaan pörkha narr khüün Anás ajim aajem Caifás düi. Ich mag jaarta İchab Êwandamau jöoi Zacarías iewaa Juan öor chukag ee sïerrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek öor ee jajawag mamkhïir.

³ Êwandamau ichig mag jaubaawai chadcha petawia döjä Jordán igaaü khïeb jajawagmamua maagjeejim anäm: “Päär pekau pöoma naawai päach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeubat. Mag jëeubaa Êwandamau päach khaibag chugpaabapäiwaita mua päar pör choopüimajugui” aajeejim anäm.

⁴ I mag nürraju igwia warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaumie Isaías a thüürjerrau müg phä pñajim:

“Woun äb ajappai öor barba aajem aar sïejemuata ich aar öor barbaimaawai,

‘Maach Pör ya bëeimü sim’ aju.

‘I bëeju nawe päach thäär khïir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thäraucha khösi i iek äkhaag.

⁵ Pari mag ükhaagan päach khaibagau päach thäär jäg sïi durr dapag eem dö khörgjö äkhärag sïsidämjä jëb dau düi paa nüümjö ajaug paapüipetat’ aju.

‘Päach khïirjug khüd jüjürkhimjö sïsidämjä khüd khajapha wüüinaa bubuchdög dau düi jirtheubapüimjö abat’ aju.

⁶ Mag thum ajaug paapüiwia khïir khaug nüisiewain chadau Êwandamau maach peerdüju päibarm thumaam khüünau khïircha ooju” a phä sim. (Is. 40:3-5)

Ich mag Juanau maach thãarta khud wuu nãmjö waupi jaau nurrarran, warrgarwejä irua mag jaau nurraju ya chi phãm arr aawaita nassi pawı chadcha mag jaau nurrjim aajem. ⁷ Mag ũrwia irig amach pör choomkhıir õor pöm bēe thũnũm khũnag maagjeejim anũm ichdēu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaıu pãrag jaauwai Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed sũ pör chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujı? ⁸ Sũ pãach pör choopi nũmuapai chan irua pãar aubam. Ēwandam jua machgau dau aphũ amapha nũm khai, pãach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khıirjuwia, Ēwandamag isegpi jēeuwia, chadcha Ēwandam iek ũkhaajem khũnjö abat ajim anũm, pãach khapeen düjã. Oob pãrau chikhamnaan dēnjö, pãachjã warrgar pãach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ēwandam düi khapeerkha nũm awı, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha nũmta, ¿jãga Ēwandamau mag maar dau aphũ apıbarju?” a khıirjumiet. Sũ mag Abrán chaainkha nũm gaaimuapaita mag ũgthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mũg thũnũmjã Ēwandamau õrag paapũiwia makhũnjã ĩchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awıajã ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mag khöch khaba nũm khai, pãach khaibagta warre Ēwandamag isegpi jēubat ajim anũm. ⁹ Pãrau khaphũ naabá, nemjıir khaıgbamũn thu wērpmaajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anũm ĩchab Ēwandamaujã pãar düi. Ya irua pãar chachimũ sim. Ar õor amach khaibag isegwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēuba nũm khũnan pa thupũiwia jũser aadee õrpũ nãmjöta ajugui ajim anũm, ich Ēwandamau am düi.

¹⁰ Mag jaaumam ũrwia, õrau irig —¿Magan maraujã jãga aju aai nũ, Ēwandam jua machag āwatmaaugau? a jēuejierram aajem.

¹¹ Magbaa ichdēu magjim anũm amag:

—Khajũa theg jũaju paraa nũm khũnau bũurjã jũaju chukhu khithēm khũnag deepetat. Maagwai agjö nem khojemdam wai nũm khũnau ĩchab chukhum khũn düi jig khöbat ajim anũm.

¹² Maıg ĩchab bēejierram aajem gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēuejem khũn, agjö amach pör choopũimamkhıir. Mag bēewia makhũnaujã irig jēeumamua, —Maestro, maraujã ¿jãga aju aai nũ? ajierram anũm.

¹³ Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob leıu jaau sim khãyau athuucha õor jua eem phatkhon jēeumiet ajim anũm.

¹⁴ Maimua jũrr soldaun bēewia, makhũnaujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã ¿jãgajuma? aıchējierram anũm.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim anũm chi soldaunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechthug aumiet. Wa pãachta emkhoodin awia chikham khūgur jāphierrpinaa khāijā chikham phatkhondam au chithēe amiet. Maimua oob pārau, “Muruḡan būruḡta phaagjem, muan waragta ig chirum” amiet ajim anum. Pãachig phag numdam dāipai onee nāisit a jaumajim aajem.

¹⁵ Mamagkham ūrwia, ōrau jūr amach khapeenag, “Īsin ich mū khāijā Ēwandamau nawe pūiju a jaaujerrā agam” aajeejim anum.

¹⁶ Amau mag iekha num Juanau ag nawe ūr wai sīerr aawai thumaam khūn jūg daar magjim anum:

—Mua pōd pāar thāar ajaug paa aubam. Muan sī dōdamaupaita pāar pōr choo chirumgui ajim anum. Mamū ēudee āb urumta mū khāyaujā jua theeg ūrcha sim. Jāguan chad ich Akhaarjā pārag deewia pāar khaibagjā ōtdau ee warre ōrbapūimjōta aju. Mū chan mūg chirum aig sī i chogkhaag-paijā serbiibata chirumgui ajim anum. ¹⁷ Magnaa amag, Khīir khaphū abat, Ēwandaman ya bēeimū simgui ajim anum. I bēem ed i iek ūkha num khūnan arrodō pōm wējorr phierrwia ajapha ākha thūnūubarmjōta aju. Maagwai ar i iek ūkhamapha arr khūn, jūr chi arroz bū thūtarḡta sī ābamūg pāardanaa ōrbapūimjō aju. Makhūnan būrjā ōtdau thōo khaugba sīerrum eeta ich Ēwandamaucha barkhūipūiju a jaajeejim anum, Juanau ich aig bēe num khūnag.

¹⁸ Mag jaautarr aigmuajā ich mag iek khīir pogkhe jaau khitūmua ōor wawiejeejim anaabā, jāga thumaam khūn Ēwandamau peerdu aaju aai sī.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ūi Erodias anum khecheu auwia ag dūi sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mamū mag irig iekhatarr chan mag sī ich wach ūi dūi sim atheepaijā khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem kōitpata irig iekhajim anaabā. Mamū magūmjā būrjā i iek ūrba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phāar sīupijim anaabā.

*Juanau Jesús pōr chootarr
(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)*

²¹ Mamū mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phāarpiju nawejā ōor pōm pōr choojerr aawai, khāi āb Jesujā bēewia Juanag ich pōr choopibaawai, ĩchab i pōr choopūijim aajem. Mag ich pōr choo aaipabaadeewai Ēwandamag jēeujim anaabā. Mag ich Ayag jēeu sim eeta edaujā weeudu jōisim eemua ²² Ēwandam Akhaar duburjō khitūmta dau daau bēewia i ūr jupchējim anum. Mag jupbaichēm dūi edjā eemua woun iekjō, “Iewaa, ruḡta mū Chaai mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitūmū, pū gaaimua mū onee chiraaajem” abarmjā ūrjim anaabā.

Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khunun
(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Jesuu warrpem Ëwandam iek õrag jaauwai treinta añosjö sñejim aajem. Iin Ëwandam Iewaa ajieb mamu, õraun José iewaa charpii aajeejim. Ich Jesús bãaurrjöoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

²⁴ Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

²⁵ José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;

Amós Nahúm iewaa;

Nahúm Esli iewaa;

Esli Nagai iewaa;

²⁶ Nagai Maat iewaa;

Maat Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Semei iewaa;

Semei Josec iewaa;

Josec Judá iewaa;

²⁷ Judá Joanán iewaa;

Joanán Resa iewaa;

Resa Zorobabel iewaa;

Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;

Salatiel Neri iewaa;

²⁸ Neri Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Adi iewaa;

Adi Cosam iewaa;

Cosam Elmadam iewaa;

Elmadam Er iewaa;

²⁹ Er Jesús iewaa;

Jesús Eliezer iewaa;

Eliezer Jorim iewaa;

Jorim Matat iewaa;

³⁰ Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Simeón iewaa;

Simeón Judá iewaa;

Judá José iewaa;

José Jonam iewaa;

Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;

³¹ Eliaquim Melea iewaa;

Melea Mena iewaa;

Mena Matata iewaa;

Matata Natán iewaa;

³² Natán David iewaa;

David Isaí iewaa;
 Isaí Obed iewaa;
 Obed Booz iewaa;
 Booz Sala iewaa;
 Sala Naasón iewaa;
 Naasón Aminadab iewaa;
³³ Aminadab Admin iewaa;
 Admin Arni iewaa;
 Arni Esrom iewaa;
 Esrom Fares iewaa;
 Fares Judá iewaa;
³⁴ Judá Jacob iewaa;
 Jacob Isá iewaa;
 Isá Abrán iewaa;
 Abrán Taré iewaa;
 Taré Nacor iewaa;
³⁵ Nacor Serug iewaa;
 Serug Ragau iewaa;
 Ragau Peleg iewaa;
 Peleg Eber iewaa;
 Eber Sala iewaa;
³⁶ Sala Cainán iewaa;
 Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;
 Arfaxad Sem iewaa;
 Sem Noé iewaa;
 Noé Lamec iewaa;
³⁷ Lamec Matusalén iewaa;
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;
 Enoc Jared iewaa;
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;
³⁸ Cainán Enós iewaa;
 Enós Set iewaa;
 Set Adán iewaa;
 Adán Ēwandam iewaa, ich Ēwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

4

*Dösātau Jesús khūgur auju ēkhatarr
 (Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)*

¹ Mag pör choowia Jesús Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaau durr ðor chukag chūai i warrjim aajem. ² Mam cuarenta días sīejim aajem, būurjā thach khōba. I mag sim ee dösātau bēewia i khīirjug meerkha Jōoi dau na üu khabam nem waupiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita ee-upemjō Jesús jāsōo aadējim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadēm ee,

dösätau i khūgur auju khīirjuwia ³ irig, —Chadcha p̄ Ēwandam Iewaa khai, m̄g mokdau panag paabap̄i ajim an̄m.

⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim an̄m:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khōju appai khap amkhīir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khīirjuju khāyau ich ipierraa w̄n̄rramkhīirta maach ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim an̄m.]

⁵ Maimua Ēwandamau ɛd̄raa warag dösätag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsī p̄m sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr p̄m ūgthaa sim gaaimuapai, s̄ukhabarmj̄o abarm ee, m̄g j̄ēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá.

⁶ Mag oopiwia magjim an̄m, chi dösät garmua irig:

—Mua p̄r̄ugta durr m̄g w̄j̄ōm d̄i ag gaai nem th̄n̄mpa thum deejugui ajim an̄m, p̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄n p̄r̄khanaa th̄rph̄o chirsimkhīir. Mua m̄chd̄ēu deem kh̄ōsim kh̄n̄nag deēju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, m̄ch d̄ēn aawai. ⁷ Mam̄u magaagan sīi j̄ēp̄r̄ōu ph̄ōbkhanaa m̄r̄ugta Ēwandamagamj̄o j̄ēubá ajim anaabá. Pua m̄r̄ug mag j̄ēum̄n, m̄g durr thumwe p̄ch d̄ēn̄u ajim an̄m chi dösätau.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösätag, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “P̄ar P̄r̄ōn Ēwandamau; āba irigpaita j̄ēubat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim an̄m.

⁹ Maimua Ēwandamau deeu ɛd̄raa dösätag Jesús warrpijim aajem, j̄ūr Jerusalén ph̄ōb̄r̄ōg. Mam̄u barwia Aai i j̄ēujem d̄i nem p̄m d̄n̄m ūr chi sī gaai warrwia magjim an̄m chi dösät garmua Jesuug:

—P̄ chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan m̄g ee baubaad ajim an̄m. P̄ chig aba khabahab. ¹⁰ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan p̄iju” a s̄ēbahab, “p̄ th̄ua w̄n̄rramkhīir.” ¹¹ Maagwai m̄g ee p̄ baud̄khiinjā, amau sīi amach jua eeta p̄ jāu aubajup, buju aimaa p̄ chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim an̄m, chi meperau Jesuug.

¹² Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim an̄m:

—Mam̄u ĩchab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Ēwandamau chadcha p̄ach th̄aju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a s̄ēbahab ajim an̄m, chi meperag.

¹³ Ich mag warag chi dösätau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhīir nem khīirpierr jajaaukham b̄̄r̄j̄ā p̄ōdba abaawai, s̄ukha chi khūgur petajim aajem ichta.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaubaaderr
(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)*

14-15 Jesús agtha Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phês wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di sîsidumpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chaauram khunnau irua jaau nerram khakhapdô aphôbaadeewai thumaam khunnau i igar namua, “Ûuta mag jaau nerrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee

(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)

16 Maimua Nazareeg bëejim aajem, ich bãautarr phöbörög. Mag bëewia jua üijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjô. Mag dubwia, ôrag ürmkhîir Êwandam iek thüraag phiidunaisijim aajem. 17 Mag i dunaisiewai äbmua irig uapüijim aajem, jöingarm êsap chi pürthum, Êwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phätarr. Maimua chi êsap pürthum gaai jurnaa thürbaadëjim anam. Irua thür sierr aig mag sïejim aajem:

18 “Êwandamauta mu jur autarr aawai ich Akhaar mu gaai phês wai sim, aphum khunnag jäga ichdëu am peerdu auju a jaaumkhîir.

Irua mu pütarran, ôor amach khaibag ee presonaanjö nam khunnag, ‘Ya pâr öbërm iek öbërju aai nam’ a jaaumkhîir ajim;

dau khîsumjô nam khunnagjä, ‘Ya pârau wajapha oaju aai nam’ a jaaumkhîir;

chikhamnau dau aphum waaujem khun dau aug khaugwia peerdu aumkhîir;

19 maimua ôrag, ‘Ïs chad mug jaarta Êwandamau pâr dâi nem ajapcha aju ed barbaichëm’ a jaaumkhîirta mu püijim” ajim anam, thürmamua. (Is. 61:1-2)

20 Maimua thür aaipabaadeewai ichig chi êsap pürthum deetarrag deeu uapüiwia oo sîsijim aajem, ichdëu thür sierr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khunnau äba irigta eerpapaad thunaisijim anaabá. 21 Mag ichig eerpapaad aphôbaadeewai amag magjim anam:

—Ïsta chadcha pâach thumaam khun dakhîir mug Êwandam iek phâ sim gaai ichdëu jaautarrjôo abarmgui ajim anaabá.

22 Mag ürwia thumaam khunnau i wajapha ig iyü naajim anam. Mag nam dâi irua iekdam ürima iekhamam ürwia thum jügderraa aphôbaadëjim anaabá. Mag ürwia, jürr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mug woun José iewaa khabamá? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabá.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam:

—Pârau mûchig “Chadcha médico khai, puchdëupai puch monaaubapüi” a iekhaju mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam.

Magnaa amag, Pārau ūurwai Capernaum durr mua nem khīir pogkhe waaujem anaawai, m̄uigjā magan agjō waupi jaaujugui ajim an̄um, m̄u iek ūkhamapham iekhau. ²⁴ Mam̄u keena, pādē oobat, muajā mag chir̄umgui ajim an̄um: Chi m̄ug Ēwandam iek jaau wēn̄arraajem kh̄uun chan dich dō ee āba naajem kh̄uunau ābjā kha khōchkhaba aajemwai. ²⁵ M̄uch sēukha chir̄um am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Pārau khīir eyaa n̄umgui ajim an̄um, jōingar Ēwandam iek jaau mie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año thārjup awia jārr b̄uurrjā noseg chēba arr an̄um. Mag gaaimua Judea durr thum jādau theega burrtarr an̄umjā pārau ūurjem. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag jaar ĭchab khoopaa ūanaan dau aph̄um chukhu ajī Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba n̄um; khapan th̄naajim. ²⁶ Mam̄u maḡumjā ni iwiir ābam aarjā Ēwandamau Elías p̄uibajim. Mamag p̄uju kh̄yau Sidón durr phōbōr Sarepta an̄um ee khoopaa ūuī āb s̄ierr aarta Ēwandamau p̄uujingui ajim an̄um, maḡugta i jāogamkhīir. ¿Jāgwi? Ich durram kh̄uun eepai p̄uimuan i khōchkhabaju khaph̄u arr aawaima. Maguata warag deeu durragta p̄uujingui ajim an̄um, ich meeun khabam ee. ²⁷ ĭchab khīir eyaa abat: Israel durr Ēwandam iek jaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ĭchab ōor kokobé bēnēu bar s̄isid̄um khapaana th̄naajim. Mam̄u mag th̄narr kh̄uun iwiir ābjā Ēwandamau irig monaauipi jaauba, āba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaauipijim. ¿Jāgwi? Ēwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai p̄uimuan, amach eempai aawai b̄uurrjā amach khamor machag monaauju khīirjubaju ich Ēwandamau khaph̄u s̄ierr aawaima ajim an̄um ich Jesuu.

²⁸ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig narr kh̄uun thum i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim anaabá, amach khīir iekhabapāaiwai. ²⁹ Mag meeukha n̄umua warag ph̄iidutkha phōbaadēwia, phōbōr eemua j̄urp̄aiwia, ich ag phōbōr eepai durrs̄i gaai durr p̄or waaid̄u i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurm̄ug ee i s̄iēp̄aig. ³⁰ Mam̄u mag n̄um ee s̄i am jārr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr monaautarr
(Mr 1:21-28)*

³¹ Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phōbōr Capernaum an̄umug b̄eejim aajem. Mag b̄ēwia ōor jua ūuujem ed pabaadeewai ōrag jaaujeejim aajem. ³² Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ūrwia ōor jūgderraa th̄naajim an̄um, chi khaph̄um khaph̄um aajem kh̄uun kh̄yaujā ichdēuta jaau khaph̄ucha jaaumam ūrwia.

33 Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg ĭchab sĭejim aajem, woun āb mor ee bĕn khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bĕn i mor ee simuata thet āa anaa, ³⁴— ĭJesús, Nazaretpierr! Idĕu maar sĭi khajapha sĭubá ajim anam. Pĕn warre maar öpāainta urum. Mua pĕ khaphĕ chirĕm, pĕ jammua urú. Pĕ Ēwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bĕetarr khaba-hab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau püiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

35 Magbaawai Jesuu chi bĕnĕg meeurraunaa, —Khĭu abá. Pĕchta warag jāg woun mor eemua öbĕrbaad ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer öbĕrbaadĕmua warre chi wounta jĕkĕt barwerbpüijim anaabá. Mamĕ magtarrjā chig aba, deeu khĭir eerdĕwia, warramjō monakha sĭsijim aajem.

36 Mag oowia thumaam khĕn dauderraa nĕmua amach eepai, “ĭKhanim wounaan juapa theegta jāg mepeenag öbeerpi jaauwaijā i ipierraa öbĕr nĕma? Keena, mĕig ag na maadĕu mĕg chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphōo thĕnaajim anam.

37 Jesuu magtarr sĭi ag bigaau phōbördam nĕnĕidam eem magwe bĭi thĕnĕisijim aajem.

*Jesuu Pedro phaauhĕan monaautarr
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)*

38 Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer jĕr pĕawia Ēwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbĕrwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauhĕanta khĕumĕu mas thĕnĕm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ũan monaapüimkhĭir, örau Jesuug chaigpa naajim anam.

39 Magbaawai i werba jĕer sim bigaau dĕnĕuwimawia chi khĕumĕieg khĭesir iekhabaawai warre chi khĕumĕie meeudĕbaadĕjim anaabá. Mag khĕumĕie meeudĕbaadeewai ag bĕrre phiidĕwia am jāogaapajim aajem.

*Edau khĕubaadĕm ee Jesuu ðor pōm monaautarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)*

40 Maimua edau khĕubaadeewai aunaan paraa arr khĕnau amach aunaan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aubĕemajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim khĕn gaai pĕr oomamuapai thum monaapüimajim aajem. ⁴¹ Mag pĕr oomamua ðor mor ee bĕn paraa arrpa jĕu wĕrpmajim anaabá. Chi mepeenaujā Ēwandamau i püitarr khaphĕ narr aawai, “Pĕn Ēwandam Iewaa” a ääg öbĕrdĕtkha maajĕejim anam. Mamĕ Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meeurrau sĭumajim aajem, örag ich jaaum ugua.

*Jesuu maach peerdĕajem iek Galilea durr jaau phĕrdĕnĕrarr
(Mr 1:35-39)*

⁴² Maimua ya ãspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia ðor chukag aar ich appai s̄eimajim an̄m. Mam̄ Capernaumpi- enau i j̄ur w̄en̄r̄ḡm̄ awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag p̄imapha s̄i amach aigpaita s̄epim kh̄ōsi naajim aajem. ⁴³ Mam̄ ichd̄eu amag, —M̄igpai chiraba m̄ chawag maju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, ĩchab deeu ph̄ōb̄or eej̄ã ðrag “Ēwandamta ya thumaam kh̄m̄n P̄orkhaim̄m̄ sim” a jaauwia, ĩchab am peerd̄uju kh̄ĩrju n̄m khai, irigta ūd̄uraa amach P̄orkhapiju aai n̄m a jawaan, mag atheeta Ēwandamau m̄ p̄itarr aawai.

⁴⁴ Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai s̄eba, ich mag ph̄ōb̄orpierr judionaan biird̄m̄ajem deg Ēwandam iek jaau n̄rraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

5

Āwarr p̄ōoma p̄urtarr
(Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)

¹ Biek ãb Jesús th̄rrd̄o Genesaret an̄m igaau sim aig ðor p̄ōoma podpach̄ewia thet ph̄ēud̄u i ph̄m̄r thuur warrma- jierram aajem, Ēwandam iek ūrm kh̄ōchgau. ² Mag n̄m ee ichd̄eu bote numí mos gaai barh̄uid̄u n̄m oo athajim an̄m. Ag ee chi morkh̄m̄n chukhu naajim an̄m, d̄o ʉr̄euthurwia d̄o igaau amach red ʉ narr aawai. ³ Magbaawai chi bote dau ãb Simón d̄en arr aawai irig j̄eeuwia, ag ee waaid̄uwia, ichigpai b̄achkhun d̄ōj̄ārragaa ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jupwia mammua ðor khapan th̄n̄m̄m̄g Ēwandam iek jaubaad̄ejim aajem.

⁴ Maimua mag iekha ōbaadeewai chi Simonag, —D̄ōj̄ārr w̄ēbar̄p̄i, maimua chi red dubp̄āinaa deeu ʉr̄eu oobat ajim an̄m.

⁵ Magbaawai Simonau j̄urr magjim an̄m:

—Aay, edaar maach daúa b̄m̄rj̄ã kh̄āiba parii ʉr̄eu ēed̄atkhamamj̄ã b̄m̄rj̄ã marau p̄r̄ aubajim. Mam̄ p̄r̄ iek aawai deeu mua chach oojuk̄e ajim an̄m.

⁶ Maimua chadcha mag dubp̄āiwia jiir oowai āwarr p̄ōoma th̄n̄m̄m̄ua chi red dau th̄rrd̄m̄maa ajim anaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai amach khapeen deeu bote ee narr kh̄m̄nag jua th̄ōth̄ōi khaph̄ōbaad̄ejim an̄m, amach juag oon b̄ēemkh̄iir. Mag chadcha warm kh̄m̄n b̄ēewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr ãba peer jooth̄ūpierram aajem. ⁸⁻⁹ Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai āwarr p̄ōm p̄r̄ atham oobaawai Pedro d̄ai jap ābam ee narr kh̄m̄naupa, “¿M̄m̄n khamim wounta ag na m̄g ooba aajemta āwarr p̄ōm m̄g p̄r̄ aupibarma?” a kh̄iirju n̄isijim an̄m. Ich mag b̄urre Simón Pedroou Jesús b̄ukh̄arr ph̄ōb̄kha

thanaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob ma dui āba narraam. Muan atcha pekau pōoma chirum pu ma dui narraag ajim anam.

¹⁰ Maagwai Pedro khapeen ābakhai bote ee narr khannaujā ĭchab amach khapeenau khīrju narrjō khīrju naisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan dui. Mam Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khīrjum ajim anam. Warr puch sī dō na gaaipai chitarrjō, ĭsmua atagan pun jurr ma iekta ōrag jaau gaaipaita chirsijugui ajim anam.

¹¹ Maimua dō igaau paaukhachēwia warag i dui mam iek ēreubaadējim anaabá, amach nem thum pawia.

Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīerr monautarr
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)

¹² Maimua biek āb Jesús deelum phōbōr ee sim aig woun āb kokobé bēnēu sī phīe kha dodos sim barchējim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jēkhat phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau durnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirum khai, mng phīedau warre ma gaaimua chugraabarui aichējim anam.

¹³ Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai purnaa, —Mua pu monaum khōsi chirum; monaau chirsí magan ajim anam.

Magbarm būrre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor ajappa sīsijim anaabá. ¹⁴ Mag ya monaau sīsiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Puch mngbarm oob chikhamnag jawam. Magju khāyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēujem degam phadēg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō puch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, puch mng monaau sīsim ōrag khap amkhīr.

¹⁵ Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sī warag ōr ee thūrphōo sīsijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag ōr pōm biirdudu aajeejim anam i iek ūraag, maimua ĭchab amach monaupui mamkhīrjā agjō.

¹⁶ Mam magum āba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai ōr chukag chui Ēwandamag jēwaag.

Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitam monautarr
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Biek āb Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan dui Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thanaajim. Makhann phōbōrdam nunnidumpierrmua bēetarr khann ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bēetarr khann, Judea durrmua bēetarr khann, maimua ĭchab Jerusalemienpa dui naajim aajem. Maagwai Ēwandam juapa theeg i gaai sīejim anam, ōr monawaag.

¹⁸ Mag namta ōrau woun āb khapá juser khitamta pa burkham gaai waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i khīrphēe werba sīwaag, monaupūimkhīr.

19 Mamu dubju ěkha num ěor pěm thunum khurau pěd dubba abaawai, dihěu ěr waaidutkha phěbaaděwia, nem wěg wau-naa, chi pa burrkham gaai jěgatau jěkhanaa, chi aaunaanpa eeg jiir burrpějierram aajem, ěor jěrr Jesuś iekha oo sim khěirpheeča. 20 Mag ich aig wai burrbaichěm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ě akhaar ěba iruata amach aaunaan mon-aaupěiju khěirju num khaphu sěerr aawai, chi khapá juser khituměgta, —Pu pekau thum ya chugpaa sěsimgui ajim anum.

21 Mag ũrwia fariseonaan děi ěwandam iek athee chi mach-naanpa aig narr khunau amach ědegpai, “ĚChijěg wounta ěwandam na mag iekha sěma? ĚKhaěu měig pekau chugpaaju aai sě? ěwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anum.

22 Mamu Jesuu amau mag khěirju num khaphu sěerr aawai amag magjim anum:

—ĚKhantheeta pěar jěg thěar khaigba khěirju sěsid aajěma?
 23 ĚWa mag pekau chugpaabarmjě dau daau ooba naawai pěrau khěirjuawai chadča phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai num a něwa? Chadča thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiidawi durdur abá” akhiin, ěrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau sěsi wa monauba khěijě ich mag sěsim. Magua pěrau mě děnjě chan cha mua jawaagpamjě abajugui ajim anum.
 24 Mamu měch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadča ěwandamau juapá deetarrau měg jěb gaai pekau chugpaagjě jua theeg chirum a khap amkhěir, pěrag oopikhimgui ajim anum.

Maimua chadča chi khapá juser khituměgta, —Phiidubá. Puch put juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anum.

25 Magbarm burre thumaam khun dakhěir phiidubaaděwia, ich waiběetarr pa burrkham děi putpa phě auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Ěsin chadau ěwandam purua mě ũu abarm” a ijějěbag majim anum, onegau.

26 Mag chi woun phiidubaaděm oowia aig narr khun thum dauderraa num iekhau, “Jěan ich iuta jěgbarm” anaa ěchab, “Ěs ěwandamauta maaděu měg ooju khěirjuba narrjě oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajě.

*Jesuu Leví ich děi arrtarr
 (Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)*

27 Maimua ěběrwia igbaadeeu oomajim aajem, woun ěb Leví a thěr sim. Mag woun ěrau děbpaar phagaan běejem aig mes gaai pěar sěejim aajem, gobiernoog ěrau děbpaar paraa num jěeu num phidagta phidkha sěerr aawai. Magugjě Jesuu, —Mě děi marrau ajim anum.

28 Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiidawia ich phidagjã khaugba, i dui petajim anaabá. 29 Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejãb pòm waupijim anam, Jesús khöpieg. Mag nam dui ichab ich khapeen thürkhuijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkhïr. Magbaawai dëbpaar jëeujem khun khapan wëdurum dui parhoobam khunpa bëewia äba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús dui.

30 Mam magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pñatarr ùrkhaajem khunau Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jägwiata pãar jäg gobierno dëbpaar jëeujem khun dui pekau pòm sïsidum khunpa äba thach khö nama? a jëeujierram anam.

31 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anam amag:

—Kha monakha nam khunau chan doctor igba aajem; äba mor masi nam khunau doctor iigjem. 32 M chan büngjã pekau chukhu ajappa khithëem aajem khun jãraanjã bëeba, mun òor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim anam, khïrjug iur aumkhïr. Maguata mag am pekau pòm namjã igba, am dui m thach khö chirabahab ajim anam, amjã Ëwandam dënkha awaag.

¿Khanthee thach khöba sürkhaju aai nu?
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)

33 Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen dui öbër phöbaadëm ee, òor bëewia Jesuug magchëjierram anam:

—¿Khan jägwia Juan dui wënurraajem khunau thach khö namjã üiba sürkhanaata Ëwandamag jëeujem daar, p khapeenau sürkhaba aajë? Chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã pñatarr ùrkhaajem khun igar nam khunaujã agjõ sürkhaajem, mam p khapeenau chan ajap magba aajerram. ¿Jã khan jägwiauma? a jëeujierram aajem irig.

34 Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—¿Pãrau oowai chi jua pñr sim woun onee ich ùi dui thach khö namich, irua òor thürtarr khun sürkha nam awia sï ökhïrjuu ohoodö naajë büngjã thach khöba? 35 Magba aajem. Ich agjõta namgui ajim anam m khapeenjã. Am magjuun m am jaajõ am dui chitum pñr atham ed gayan chadau am amach khïrauta sürkhawia, ichab thachjã khöba nùisipaju, gaai machgau. Mam mugwaiwe chan am sürkhaju khaba namgui ajim anam, agtha m am dui chiraawai.

36 Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Pãach khajüa jëbaadeewai, ¿pãrau oowai khaiu dich khajüa iur gaaim jënaa jürr chi jöoi gaai khaajë? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajüa ajaphamta ärpüju. Maimua mag phëebarmjã khïr äba khaba daau phëe wëjöm thumaam khunau oaju. Ich

agjōta sim ĩchab m̄ug iek iiur mua jaau chir̄mjā. Chi m̄u iek ũkha simua chan m̄ug iek iiur mua jaau chit̄mjā ũkhanaa pōd amach jōoin ijā agjō ũrk̄haju khaba simgui ajim an̄m. ³⁷ M̄ug m̄u iek ũkha n̄m̄n maadēu vino nemhēu iiur ee p̄ajemjōta sim. Pārau khaph̄u n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, vino ōrr nemhēu jōoi ya chi p̄ajem ee pōd p̄aju khaba sim. Mag p̄akhiin chi vino ōrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhēu jōoiraa s̄iewai āwatba jēgd̄ubaadee, chi vinojā ārbaadēm d̄ai chi nemhēujā ya tag serbiiba s̄isiju. ³⁸ Maguata vino ōrran agjō nemhēu iiur eeta p̄ajem; maagwai chi nemhēujā jēgd̄uba, chi vinojā ārbamgui ajim an̄m ich Jesuu. ³⁹ Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pārau khaph̄u n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, chi vino ach doo khaug n̄m kh̄n̄nag am dōphō th̄n̄n̄m aig chi ōrr deeimakhiin, amau “Ŭü, maraun chi achta ig n̄m, jāata marag ajapcha sim” aju. Ich agjōta pārau m̄u iek ũr̄mapha, warag p̄ach iita p̄aba wēn̄rram khōsi n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

6

Jesús khapeenau jua ũijem ed trigo phierrtarr (Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)

¹ Biek āb jua ũijem ed Jesús ich khapeen d̄ai trigo phur wējōm ee dich wēn̄rrajim aajem. Mag dich wētumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa th̄rr̄eunaa chi dau juajāgpai sigth̄n̄naa khō wēt̄majim aajem. ² Mag khō n̄m oowia chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phā p̄atarr ũrk̄haajem kh̄n̄nau amag, —Pāadē oobat, jua ũi n̄m ed aawai b̄ūrrjā phidkhaju khaba n̄m̄ta pārau jāg trigo phierrnaa khō wēn̄rr̄m. ¿Pārau chan khaugbahab ajim an̄m, jāgpai phierr n̄mjā nem pōm eeu n̄m d̄ai āba sim?

³ Magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu amag —Mam̄u ¿khani m̄u khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim an̄m. ¿Magan pārau b̄ūrrjā Ĕwandam iek phā sim gaai th̄ūrr̄wai ooba aajeeb, Daviuu ich d̄ai wēn̄rrarr kh̄n̄n d̄aimua amach jāsōo aphōbaadeewai Ĕwandam atheem pan khōtarr? ⁴ Pārau khaph̄u n̄m, jāga irua Ĕwandamag jēujem deg dubwia Ĕwandam atheem pan nasād gaai phē s̄ierr aujī. Mag pan parhoobam kh̄n̄nau khōju khaba, āba phadēupaita khōju aai s̄ejim. Mag khaph̄u s̄ierrta irua khōwia ĩchab ich d̄ai wēn̄rrarr kh̄n̄nagjā deejimgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄u mag khōtarr paarjā Ĕwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr pārau khaugbata n̄? ajim an̄m amag, ich Jesuu.

⁵ Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai, —M̄n̄n Ĕwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam kh̄n̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄ a jaauju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, jua ũijem ed awiajā.

Woun āb jua juser khitarr

(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)

⁶ Maimua biek āb agjō jua üñijem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirdñajem deg dubwia Ēwandam iek jaau sñejim aajem. Maig ĩchab sñejim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam sñi jua juser khitam. ⁷ Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan dñimua chi ajarcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr ñerkhaajem khññau Jesuug dau thōba thññajim anam, eeu irua jua üñijem edjā igba òor jua purwia monaabaawai magam gaaimua ichigcha òor dakhñir “Pua chan jua üñijem edjā bññrjā ñerkhabata sim” a iekhaag. ⁸ Mamñ ichdēu khaphñ sñejim anaabá, amau mag khñirju ñam. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitamug, —Dayag pidú, mau òor jārřcha dñññubaichē ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha bēewia òor jārřcha dñññuchējim aajem. ⁹ Mag dñññubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anam:

—¿Pārau oowai khan nemta maadēu wauju aai ñu jua üñijem ed? ¿Īordam dñi ajapha aju, wa òor khaibag wauju? ¿Īor peerdñ auju, wa òor thōoju? ¿Khani üucha sñi? ajim anam amag.

¹⁰ Mamñ mag jēeunaa òor thumaam khññ khñir eerpa phñrdñdkham ich iek ñkhaba abaawai jñrr chi jua juser khitamugta, —Dayag jua ñabá ajim anam.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua ñabaawai warre jua monakkha sñsijim anaabá. ¹¹ Mamñ amach dakhñir magbaawai i dñi khñir machag aphōbaadēm iekhau warag öbērdñtkhawia, —Keena, maadēu jāgata akhiin jāg Jesús thōopñikham anaajim anam, amach appai.

Jesuu ich dñi ogdñba wēññramkhñir doce jñr autarr

(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)

¹² Mag Jesuu jua üñijem edam magwe òrag jaau ññrñam ed gaai durrsñ gaai waaidñjim aajem, Ēwandamag jēwaag. Mam eddurr pōm ich mag Ēwandamag jēu ēejim aajem. ¹³ Maimua āspabaadeewai ich dñi wēññraajerr khññ ich aig thñrkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khñet jñr aujim aajem. Makhññta i chognaan i iek jaaujem khññkha thñrjim anaabá, apostolnaan. ¹⁴ Mñkhññ irua jñr autarr khññ thñrñu:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thñrjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eem);

Santiago, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo a thñr sñejim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eem);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thñr sñejim);

Tomás,
 Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjö Jacobo a thür sĕejim);
 Simón, (Celotenaan ee sĕerr);
¹⁶ Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thüürjerr, deeum agjö
 Santiago aajerr eeum); maimua
 Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawĭ chi thethem
 khüünaag Jesús pür deeju ajima i thōomkhĭir).

Jesuu ðor pōm thunamug Ēwandam iek jaautarr
 (Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Maimua ich Jesús düi durrsĕe narr khüünpa thum
 āba üürba bëewia phĕeurĕgdam ee naaichĕjim aajem. Maig
 agjö ich düi wĕnürraajerr khüüna khapan biirdü thunam ee,
 ĭchab deeum durram khüünpa ðor pōm thunaajim anaabá:
 Judea durrmua bëetarr khüüna, Jerusalemua bëetarr khüüna,
 maimua phüas igaau phōbör Tiro anam dakha naajerr khüüna
 düi Sidón perasōm khüünpa thunaajim aajem. Āaur khüüna
 i iek ũrm khōchgau, maagwai tagam khüüna sĭi amach mon-
 aaupüi mamkhĭirta mag bëewi naajim aajem. ¹⁸ Mag chad-
 cha bĕn khaigbam khĭirpierr ðor mor ee sĭsid arrjā thum
 jür wĕrppüinaa monaaupüimajim anaabá. ¹⁹ Mag oowia
 thumaam khüüna i gaai pürm iigjeejim anam, amach
 monaaumkhĭir, amachdĕu oowai sĭi i gaai pür nĕmuapajĭ
 Ēwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bĕnĕgjā ich jua
 jümpiba monaaupüikham oowia.

Chijā khüünta onee aju aai nĕ
 (Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Mag ðor mor masim khüünpa thunarr thum
 monaaukhapüiwia ich düi ogdüba wĕnürraajerr khüünaagta
 eerpanaa magjim anam, ich Jesuupai:

—Pāar müg mü iek ũrm khōchgau dau aphüü wĕnürgĕm
 khüünta onee abat, müg atag pāachta Ēwandam düi āba jooba
 wĕnürraju aawai. ²¹ Onee abat ajim anam, pāar ar Ēwandamau
 waupim khōsim nem wawaagta jāsōomjō nĕm khüüna. Jāgtarr
 jür müg atag pāar bĕürjā augchĕba wĕnürrajugui ajim anam.
 Onee abat, pāar mü gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khüüna;
 müg atag pāar ökhĭirjug khaugba wĕnürrajugui ajim anam.
²² Onee abat ajim anam, müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ükha
 nĕm gaaimua pāach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaam amach aig-
 mua khāijā warag di chaur pāach jüürwai. Onee abat,
 chikhamnau pāach wau iekhamamua khāijā, “Jāg woun chan
 ðor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai. ²³ Ōrau pāach düi mag
 nĕm jaar oob ökhĭirjuu amiet ajim anam. Mag khāyau warag
 onee abat ajim anaabá; pāar mag nĕm jüran ügtharin pāar
 athee nem ajapham pōomata thunam. ĭs müg pāar mü

gaaimua dau aph_{uu} wau n_umjō wēn_urraajeejim warrgarwejā, Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh_{uu}n. Mam_u ĩs ũgthar Ēwandam dūi ya am onee n_umgui a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí n_umua.

²⁴ Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdēupai, 'Mam_u jē apdurr ajim an_um, ōor amach phatkhonta thō iyū_u aajem kh_{uu}n! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūrr, amau m_ug atag oomaa ajurau ajim an_um. ²⁵ jĒ, apdurr ajim an_um, m_ug jēb gaai nem thum paraa bū_urjā augchēba aajem kh_{uu}n! Jāgtarr kh_{uu}nta jūrr m_ug atag dau aug ee wētju. jĒ, apdurr ajim an_um, ar sīi onee am khōchgau bū_urjā amach mor ewag khī_urjuwia ōkhī_urjuupaijā aba aajem kh_{uu}n! Amachdēu ampierr am khōchgau Ēwandam igba arr jūrr pōd amach ũgthar ōbērba aawai, m_ug atag am icharaucha bīe n_uisijugui ajim an_um. Maimua ĩchab, ²⁶ jĒ, apdurr ajim an_um, ar thumaam kh_{uu}nau pāar ēugar, "Jāan chad woun ajapham pamá" a ig iyū_u aawai! Warrgarwejā par chadcha Ēwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr kh_{uu}n ēugarjā ich magta iekhaajeejim, pāar jōoinau. Ōrau mag am ēugar ōor ajapham aajeejeb mam_u, maadēu khaph_u n_umgui ajim an_um, am pōd Ēwandam aar ōbērba arr.

¿Jāga aju aai n_u dich kha ukhurm kh_{uu}n dūi?
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ũr narr kh_{uu}nag: 'Pāach dūi iekkhōr paraam kh_{uu}n kha khōsinaa pāach oomapha aajem kh_{uu}n dūijā nem ajapham waubat. ²⁸ Pāach chikhamnau thōp iekhaawai mag_um iekjā igba, warag am kōit Ēwandamag jēubat. Maimua pāach āaukha iekhabaadēm p_ua ch_uuu aawaijā, dūi āaukha iekhaju khāyau, warag Ēwandamagta am kōit jēubat ajim an_um. ²⁹ Chikhamnau khāijā p_uch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjō deem. Mag khāyau ūd_uraa p_uch gaai mas apibá. Wa p_uch camis khāijā ābmua khechth_ug aum iigwai warag tagam khajūajā ūd_uraa irig arrpibá ajim an_um. ³⁰ Wa p_uch nem khāijā ābmua khechth_ug aum iigwai, meeukhaju khāyau, okhooju awiajā idēu warag arrpibá. Ōrau p_uchig nem jēeuwai ōajapha mag_um aba deebá. Wa ābmua khāijā khūchpaim athee p_uch nemdam jēeu arrwai oob, "Jōpkhaa m_u in deebahur" am ajim an_um. ³¹ Chikhamnau p_uch dūi khaigba apimapha sim khai, p_uch garmuajā oob i dūi khaigba am. Ōrau p_uch dūi apim khōsimjōta p_uch garmuajā am dūi abá ajim an_um amag.

³² Magnaa mag ichdēu parhoobam kh_{uu}njō apiba sim igwi, 'Pāadē khī_urjubat ajim an_um: Pārau pāach jāsenem kh_{uu}npraita daupii akhiin, ¿maig khan ajaug sī? Bū_urjā Ēwandam iek ũkhabam kh_{uu}naujā amach kha khōsim kh_{uu}n chan oomap

khaba sierrjēemgui ajim anum. ³³ Wa pārau pāach juag oojem khūn juagpaita agjō ookhiin, ¿maigjā khan ajaug sī? Mag num aig üu khaba sim. Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khūnaujā jūrr agdaujō chikham juag oojemgui ajim anum. ³⁴ Pārau pāachdēu nem deebarmjō pāachig deejōjōo khīrju num khūnagpaita nem deekhiin, ¿maigjā pāar jāga nu? ¿Ich agjō aba aajē ajim anum, Ēwandam amach thāar ee chukhu num khūnaujā, deeu agjō amachig nem deemkhīr? ³⁵ Magua muan pāragan, pāach dūi iekkhōr paraam khūnjā warag kha khōsita abat a chirumgui ajim anum. Maimua am dūi ō ajapha abat īchab, pāach nemdam khūchpaim athee khāijā jēu arrwai tag deen bēebaju khāijāa jāg deebapūim a iekhaba. Pārau ō ākhārag chukhu magmun, ūgtharin pāar athee nem ajapham pōoma thānumgui ajim anum. Īchab pāar mag wēnerrumun magan pāar chadcha Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Num ag chaainaugui ajim anum. Ēwandamau ōrau khīrjuajemjōta khīrjuajem akhiin, āba ōor ajapham khūnagpaita irua nem deejekham. Mamū i magba thumaam khūn dūi ajapha khitum, ōor khaibagjā igba, ni mag ich ajaug khitum paarjā ōrau ichig üu ajim abajujā khīrjuba. Magua pārau jā agjōta aju aai numgui ajim anum, pāach khapeen khaibagjā igba. ³⁶ Maachin thumaam khūn dau aug khaug paraata anum, ar jāg maach Aai ūgthar simuajā agjō maach thumaam khūn dau aug khaaugjēpirau.

*¿Jāga aju aai nu chikham īgkhaju khāyau?
(Mt 7:1-5)*

³⁷ 'Oob chikham īgkham khōchgaupai chan chikham pekau phēmiet, eeu Ēwandamau pāach chach num ed magum iek igdukham pāach dūi. Oob "Jāg wounan chad khaibag ee pūiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pāach iek gaaimuapai Ēwandamau pāachta khaibag ee pūidukham. Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba aawai sī warag ich mag khīr akhoobapūit, tag magum iekjā igba. Pārau pāach khapeen dūi magmun, magan Ēwandamaujā pāar dūi agjō ajugui ajim anum. ³⁸ Pāach khapeenag nem īgkhaba deemun, Ēwandamaujā pārag nem īgkhaba deejū. Pārau pāach khapeenag nem deebarm jūrr, irua pārag ūr ag khāyau phēsu ipiirnaa pōr simii deejū. Mamū pārau pāach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee numun, magan Ēwandamaujā ich agjōpai pārag deejugui ajim anum.

³⁹ Mag ejemplodam khīr pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pāadē khīrjubat ajim anum. Woun āb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjō dau khīsu khitum jua gaai pūr arrkhiin, āb bēūe subaadeeu ¿amach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anum. ⁴⁰ ¿Pārau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khāyau atcha nem khaug sījē? Ichig nem jaaumam

thum khaugbapääiwain chadau ich maestro dēnjö nem khaug sīsiejemgui ajim anam. ⁴¹ Puch dau ee pasur pöm sim joothu thunam nacha noi aubam aig, ¿jāga pua puch khapeer dau eem pasurdam būram khitam noi awaag agá? Maachin nacha dich khīirjunaata iekha numgui ajim anam. ⁴² Wa magbam khai, ¿jāga ābmua ich khaperag “Daai kakē, mua pu dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim” aju, mamu ich dau eejā ag khāyau nem pöm sim joothu thunam noi auba simta? Sīi chikham jaaum khōchgaupai chan dich wir aig khīirjubanaa pöd mag iekhaju khaba numgui ajim anam. Khīirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jürr dich khapeer dau eemjā agjö noipüi nam. Magua dichta nacha khīirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjö chirum chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khabamgui ajim anam.

Jāga ðor ö ajaug khaphu aajē

(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju khun chukhu awiajā maachin dich iekha nam gaaimuata ðrag dich khap apiejemgui ajim anam, ðor wājāauná wa ðor khaigbam khuná. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, nemjō ākhāraa cheejem igwia, “Jāg nemjōon chad ajapha khitabma” aba aajem; maagwai jürr nemjō ajapham igwiajā, “Jāg nemjōon chi ākhārau” aba aajem. ⁴⁴ ¿Pārau oowai pahach gaai nemjō khūwaa chē sim oojē? Kūpud dēnjā miel wie nam ooba aajem. ⁴⁵ Ich agjöta nam ichab maach wounanjā. ðor khīirjug ajapham khunau nem ajapham nemta iekha nam, amau nem ajaphata wauju khīirju naawai; mamu ö ākhāraam khunau iekhaawaijā nem khaigbamta iekha nam, am ödi sīi nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju sīsid aawai. Magta ðraun maach iyū nam ūr nam gaapai warre khaphu aajem, khanim woun agá: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

ðor numí di èutarr

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Pārau mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa khaba numta, ¿khanthee mu igwia sīi par iupai “Pūta maar Pöröu” aajē? ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anam. Ar chi mu aig bëewia mu iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa nem waaujem khunan, biek āb woun di ewaag jēbdi khörkha sīi awia durkHUDAU ee ierr ich dibū jukhanaa di èutarr wounjöta numgui ajim anam. Ya mag aaira dūnisim ee, döäd pöm bëewia ag gaai dö uu thunarrjā chuyëurüiba ich mag sīsijim anaabá, dibū ierr jukha sierr aawai. ⁴⁹ Mamu ar chi mu iek ūtarrta būrrjā ag ipierraa khaba nam khunan, jürr agjö woun āb sīi khomariipai dibū jukhanaa di èutarrjöta numgui ajim anam. Mag khomariipai èu sierr aawai aaiapa dūnisim ee, ichab

noseg pöm chë thunuu arr khur döäd pöm pierrwai, dö uu thunuu awia sïi dö badag uursirpüijim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim anum.

7

Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr (Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Mag ðor pöm wëjorrag iek jaau ö dichtarr khur Capernaum phöbörög petajim aajem. ² Mag Capernaum phöbör ee capitán äb sïejim aajem, soldaun pör. Mag capitán chog äb irua ürcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag äwatbajujö thunaajim anaabá. ³ Mag num ee chi capitanau üurwai Jesuu ðor monaau nurrum a ürbaadeewai, judionaan ee jöoin chi thethem khun jurwia püijim aajem Jesús aar, makhunau chi Jesuug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaaupäain ich di aar mamkhïir. ⁴⁻⁵ Mag chadcha ërëuwia, chi Jesús sim aar bardutkhaimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta phurba jajaau num awia, chaigpa numua irig magjierram anum:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaauun makhiin üu akham. I chan maachjö judío khabam, mamü maach meeun kha khösi sierramgui ajierram anum. Irua maar Ëwandam iek jaaujem dijã par ëu deejim, ich phatkhou. Jägum wounaan di aran chadcha pu maju aai chirum. Pua khös akhiin maran pu awaanta bëejimgui ajierram anum irig.

⁶ Magbaawai chadcha am düi majim aajem. Mamü ya chi aanaan wai num di dakha wëtum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr khun düi iek jaaupüijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai wëtwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, pu mapimaau-gau khabam aajem, mamü i iek í Ëwandam dau na üu khaba chirum aajem, pu i di aar maag. ⁷ Ich mag chirum khap, ichcha pu aig bëeba abarm aajem, pöd pu düi khïircha iyüü aju khaba aawai. Mamü pua khös akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaupu naajim. I iek puch iiu aawai chadcha monaauju aajem. ⁸ I iek iruajã ich gaaita khaphu chitum aajem, ichjã ïchab ich pörnaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mamü, iruajã ïchab soldaun ich jua eegar phë wai chirum aajem. Makhunag äbamug khäijã “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deeuugjã “Pidú” aawai bëejem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjã “Mugta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaupu jaauumun, chadcha monaauju irua khaphu chirum aajem a jaauchëjierram aajem, Jesús aig.

⁹ Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaaupütarr warm khunau ichig jaaubaichëm ürbaawai Jesús jügderraa aadëmua ich ëudee ðor pos wënnarr khunagta, —Keena, päadë oobat.

Mag maach israelnaan ee mag woun dënjö ükha num chan agtha mua ooba chitumgui ajim anam.

¹⁰ Maimua chi iek jawaan bëetarr khun deeu ewag wëtwia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaaupüitarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas khërrar monakkha khërum oomajieram anaabá.

Khoopaa ùan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr

¹¹ Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaaupüiwia öbëraau phöbördam Naín anamug petajim aajem. Mag i mam düi i khapeen khapan wëtmam ee, agjö deeu khun pöm pos wëtmajim aajem. ¹² Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pachënaa oowai òor binaan bëpaan warrumta oo athajim anam. Ma, khoopaa ùan chaai ichta äbpai khitarr ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum düi ìchab ag phöbör eem khun òor khapaana wëdurajim anam. ¹³ Maimua aar barwia maach Pör Jesuu khoopaa ùan ich chaai athee dau aphun khërum oobaawai irig, —Oob bïem ajim anam.

¹⁴ Magnaa warag aig bëewia chi binaan arrum pa gaai purbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr khun dunaisijieram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ëwan sïerrag, —Mü iekhau phiidabaad ajim anam.

¹⁵ Magbaawai ag bürre chi mee khërrardam phiidawia üu deeu iyüu aadëjim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ädagta, —Ar khërum, puch chaai athaad ajim anam.

¹⁶ Magbaawai thumaam khun jãphierr num iekhau Ëwandam jëeumamua, “Chadcha Ëwandam, üu pua maar eeg oo chirum. Ëu pua jãg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajieram anam. Magnaa ìchab amach wir aigpai, “Keena, ìsin chadchata maach ee jöingarmjö Ëwandam i jaaumie sïeichëchëm” khajieram aajem.

¹⁷ Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khunau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo sïisijim anaabá.

*Juan òor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chogtarr
(Mt 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Juanaujã ìchab Jesuu mag nurrum thum khaphu aadëjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thürkha auwia ¹⁹ Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhunau irig “¿Püta chadcha nawe Ëwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jãg nuag?” a khap jëeumkhïr. ²⁰ Magbaawai chadcha ërëuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajieram anam:

—Juan chi ðor pör choomieu maar pu aig püijim, ichig jaaupüimkhîir. ¿Püeta chadcha nawe Êwandam i jaaumienau bëeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deumta nuju aai nuwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anam irig.

²¹ Magbaawai, —Párag oopikhingui awi, am dakhîir Jesuu khamor machag sîsidam pöm monaaunaa bën khaigbam wai sîsid arr khunnjã monaaupüimajim anaabá. Mag nam düi îchab ðor dau khaugba khithëe arr khunnjã dau monaaumajim aajem. ²² Maimuan chadau magjim anam, chi Juanau chogtarr khunnag:

—Ërëubaadëwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pãach jügüucha ûrwia pãach daúacha mug oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khunn dau ajapha thunam abat; bü wëdu wëdu sîsid arr khunnjã ya ajapha nurrjëm; kach khîsu arr khunnaujã ajapha ûr sîsidam; chi meem arr khunnjã deeu iiu nurrjëm; maimua aphunm khunnagjã îchab ðor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaaubaimat ajim anam. ²³ Îchab irig, “Chi mu iek ükhawia ogduba mu gaai ükha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khunnag.

²⁴ Maimua chi Juanau chogpütarr khunn ërëu phöbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu ðrag magjim anam:

—Párau Jordán igaau woun ðrag Êwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sîi woun iek theeg chukhu phüu choomaar sôsöii jûurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wëtjierrá? Magum woun khabajingui ajim anam. ²⁵ Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wëtjierráma? ¿Woun khajüa ajappha jüa simta oojupii awia oon wëtjierrá? Párau khaphu numgui ajim anam, khajüa ajapha jüanaa thach biwaa khojem khunnan sîi phöbör ee di oimum eeta naajem, reinaan düi äba. ²⁶ Mamu párau magjömta ooimabajierram. Párau ooimatarran woun äb Êwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamu mua párag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Juan chan warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnjöpai khaba, am khâyaujã üruchata sim. ²⁷ I igwia Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jãata irua mu na püiju ajim, ichdëuta mu na mu maju ee ðrag jaaumaawai thumaam khunnau mu iek ûrm khösi sîi mu nu naamkhîir.”

(Mal. 3:1)

²⁸ Magua muajã párag mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunn eejã Juan chi ðor pör choomie khâyau ürucharam chan äbjã chukhu ajim. Mamu chi mu iek ûrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaphunaa, Êwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chad, maadëu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khâyaujã khapcha aju, jãga Êwandam ichdëu ðor peerdu atham thãar ee sîicheejë.

29 'Pārau khaphu namgui ajim anum, chi Juanau jaau nurram ūr narr khun ee thumaam khunau dēbpaar jēeujem khunaupa amach khaibag āsie ewag khīrjuwia irig pōr choopi numua Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chadcha puata maar thāar khap chirum. Ū pu pua Juanag jaaupiwia marag puch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim. 30 Mamu chi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr ajapcha urkhaajem khunau chi machnaan dūimua chan magba, Ēwandamau am thāar eejā warm khun dūimjō am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjā amach pōr choopibajierramgui ajim anum, amachta ajapcha num awia.

31 Maimua maach Pōr Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: 'Pāar ĩsim khun, ĳjāga num abarī? Mua pārag jaaukhim: 32 Pāar ar Juan isegwi mujā iseg num khunan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen dūi khīr aumphōbaadēmjōta namgui ajim anum. Warm khun garmua, “Maar dūi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijā jemkhamapha num. Maimua jūrr, “Magan sīi ōkhīrjuu ōor mee wai num aiguinjō ohoodō abat” aawaijā magjā khōchkhaba num. Pāarjā magta naawai, ĳkhani khōsi numma? 33 Pāar ee Juan chi ōor pōr choomie nurraajeewai irua ajap thach khōba surkhaajeejim, Ēwandamag jēwaag. Magum vino charā būurjā dōbajim. Mamu mag oowai pārau, “Jāan mepeer dūi khapeerkha sīewaita sīi ich jāg aai thach khōba nurraajem” a iekhaajem pārau. 34 Mamu ĩs mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bēewia pāach dūi parhooba thachdam khōnaa vinodamjā dō khitaawai jūrr magjā khōchkhaba, warag pārau mu ēugar thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjā chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēeu numua ōor khūguurjem khun dūijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm sīsidum khun dūipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajer-ramgui ajim anum, mujā iseg num iekhau. 35 Magnaa amag, Mamu ar chi Ēwandamau khīrjug deetarraucha khīrju num khunau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu namgui ajim anum, chijā khunta ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr khun agā.

Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg

36 Biek āb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūatarr urkhaajem khun eem woun āb Simón anumua Jesús ich dūi āba thach khōmkhīr ich di aar ēurrjim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bēewia, ich atheem thōi khērūm aig jupwia, dijā ee āba phur khōphōbaadējim aajem. 37 Maagwai ag phōbōr ee sīejim aajem, kachaloo ūi āb parhoobam emkhooi dūi sīerrarr. Mag ūirau Jesús Simón di aig thach khō sim khaug athaawai jūgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anum dēn boteedidam wau khitum dūi bēejim aajem

i aig. ³⁸ Mag bëewia i ëugarmua i bükhurr phöbkhachëwia bëemamua i bü ür ich dauchö thëutkhamam ich pörbëuupai jãrpëimajim anam. Magnaa i bü üu au, üu aunaa, jügdeeu choomajim anaabá, i bü gaai.

³⁹ Chi Jesús thürpütarr wounau mag oobaawai ich ödegpai, “Mug woun chadcha Êwandam i jaaumie chaar akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim anam, khanim uuirauta jãg ich bü gaai pürbaichë. Majã pekau pöoma simua ich gaai pür simta bëurjã khaugba simgui” ajim anam ich ödegpai.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, püdë mæ iek ürbarí ajim anam.

Magbaawai jürr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan mærug jaaubarim ¿khan agá? ajim anam.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadëjim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, —Biek äb wounau öor numiim khunnag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim anam: äbakhaíg cien denarios deewia warmug diez denarios deejim. ⁴² Mamæ amau phagpüyaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idëu mua sïi ich jãg okhoopikhim; oob mærug phagmiet” ajim anam, chi morkhæu.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —¿Chijãgua pua khïirjuawai ürcha i daupii aju khai? a jëeujim aajem.

⁴³ Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon dürrcha paraa sierraujöo simgui ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu jürr irig, —Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubarmgui ajim anam.

⁴⁴ Magnaa chi uuirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

—Simón, ¿pua mæg uui oo chirabá? Püdë khïirjubarí. Pæ di aig mæ barchewai pua mærug dödamjã jöi deebajimgui ajim anam, mæ bü sügamkhïir. Mag khâyau mæg uuirau ich dauchöupai mæ bü ompüiwia ich pörbëuupai deeu jãrbapüim.

⁴⁵ Mæ barchewai pua mæ khïir ünnaa, “Pæ üu bëejimjã” abajimgui ajim anam. Mag khâyau mæg uuirau mæ barchëtarr aigmua ich mag mæ bü üu ahaukham. ⁴⁶ Pua aceitedamaujã mæ pör phuurbajimgui ajim anam, mæ barchewai. Magtarr mæg uuirau jügdeeuuchata mæ bü gaai choowia phuurpüijimgui ajim anam.

⁴⁷ Ís mægbarm püdë khïirjubarí ajim anam, chi Simonag. Mæg uuirau mæ düi mægbaichëmæn ich pekau pöoma sierr thum chugpaabapüim jürrta “Ëu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã büræm khaba arr aawai ichdëu agjö dürrcha mæ kha khösi æm a sim khabahab ajim anam, jãg sim aig. Ich jãgta siëbahab cha mua pærug nem ïgkha chiræmjã. Äbmua khäijã ichig dëbpaar paar næm khunnag tag phagpiba perdon-aamæn, chi dëbpaar pöomacha sierr garmua üræucha i daupii aju. Maagwai büræupai paraa sierrau i daupii ajup mamæ,

warm dēnjōcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sīi irig “Ɖu ajim” ajugui ajim anam.

⁴⁸ Maimua jūr chi Ɖiragta oonaa, —PƉ khaibag thum chugpaa sīsimgui ajim anam.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai i dāi āba ohoodō narr khƉƉnau amach wir aigpai iyūƉ nāmua, —Keena, ƉmƉ chijāg woun agá, jāg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajieram anaabá.

⁵⁰ MamƉ amau mag khīirju nāmjá igba warag chi Ɖiragta, —Oob khīirjum. Ɖu pƉ peerdƉ Ɖisimgui ajim anam, pƉchdēu Ɖkhatarr gaaimua. PƉch diig maju aai Ɖmgui ajim anam.

8

Ɖuin Jesús jāoogjerr khƉƉn

¹ Maigmua maau Jesús phōbōrpierr nārramua ĩchab phōbōr chaaur didam khapan khaba khēkhēdum eem magwe nārrajim aajem, maach peerdƉajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nārramua, —Ēwandamta ya thumaam khƉƉn pōrkhammƉ sim. Pāar peerdum khōsi nām khai, irigta Ɖduraa pāach phēethugpibat aajeejim anam, ichta pāach Pōrkhamkhīir.

I dāi ĩchab wēnārrajim aajem ichdēu doce jƉr autarr khƉƉn, ² maimua ĩchab ƉƉin ichdēu am mor eem mepeen jƉr wērpnaa sīi khajapham khamor machagau sīsid arr monaaukhapūimatarr khƉƉnjā agjō. Chi ƉƉin mag i dāi wēnārrarr khƉƉn, dau āb María ajim aajem ĩchab am dēn Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag ƉƉi mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jƉr wērptarr. ³ Ābakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anam ƉƉi. Ich mag woun Chuza anamuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dēnjō khaphƉ aajeejim anaabá. Maimua āb agjō nārraajeejim aajem, Susana anam. Maimua mag tag ƉƉin khapan agjō thānaajim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibēe nām iiu, i jāog wai wēnārraajerr khƉƉn.

Wounau nemjīir dau phōthurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa (Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)

⁴ Mag Jesús phōbōrpierr maach peerdƉajem iek jaau nārram jaar, khāai āb phōbōrpierram khƉƉn i aig bēejierram aajem. Maimua thum ābam aig biirdubaadeewai amag nem ĩgkhamamua magjim anam:

⁵ —Biek āb woun nemjīir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phō nārramua āaur chi nemjīir daudam bū di-ichjem ee burrtarr būu jēb ee joothugmam dāi nemchaain bēewia sīi khōkhƉipūijim aajem. ⁶ Maimua āaurag mokpōr jojoodōg ee burrtarr tharrphējim anam, mamƉ mag perasōm jēb durrkhu ƉrƉ sierr aawai jēb jƉsarm gaaimua pōd khaar khaba, sīi phua khēchjim aajem. ⁷ Mag phō nārramua ĩchab āaur khƉƉn miudō arr ee burrjim aajem. MamƉ chi miuta

ürpabaadeewai nemjïrdam ôt khaba, sïi ich magpai aphuu nûisijim aajem. ⁸ Maagwai tagam khûûn jêb wajaug ee burrijim aajem. Makhûûnan chadau öbêrwia chëbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thûû jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khûûnag, —Keena, jüg ürûûnaa chamûg nem îgkhaadam mua jaau chirûm ajapha ürbat ajim anûm.

Jãgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejï.

(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)

⁹ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jëeumamua, —Cha pua nem îgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajierram anûm.

¹⁰ Magbaawai ichdëu magjim anûm amag:

—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ür naawai, mûchdëun warre pãrag khaphû apiejem, jãgata Êwandam õor thãar ee sïeicheejë. Mamû warm khûûnagan sïi khajapham nem îgkhaadamjöpaita îgkhaajemgui ajim anûm, amau oo nûmta oobamjö amkhïir, maimua ür nûmjã bûûrjã khaugbamjö amkhïir.

¹¹ Maimua amag, 'Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anûm, ich Jesuu. Pãrau pãachig jaupi nûmûn mûgaugui ajim anûm: Chi nemjïir dau wounau phöthurtarr, Êwandam iek õrag jaau nûmta jaau simgui ajim anûm. ¹² Maagwai chi nemjïir dau khudjã ee burrmarr, õor Êwandam iek sïi par jûgûpai ûurjem khûûnaugui ajim anûm. Amau Êwandam iek jaau nûm ür nûm, mamû meperau bëewia khûgurbaicheewai ürba arrjö thãar ee Êwandam iek chukhu thûba nûm, khudjã eem nemjïir dau nemchaainau khöpütarrjö. ¹³ Maagwai mokpör jojoodög ee nemjïir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Êwandam iek ûurwai onee ûkhaajem khûûnaugui ajim anûm. Mamû thãraucha ûkha nûm khaba aawai, nemjïir dau pöd khaar khaba aajemjö khûchpai ûkhawia iseg pûajem. Maagwai ûkha nûm anûmta mag iek ajapham gaaimua meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Êwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjö wênûrram khõsi nûmguui ajim anûm. ¹⁴ Maagwai nemjïir dau sirphûg düi öbêrwia ôt khaba bãautarr, jûrr ar maach khapeen ihâsisisdöm khûûnta jaau simgui ajim anûm. Amau Êwandam iek ûrm khõsi ür nûm, mamû deeu amach khïirjug eepai, "Jãgûm gaaimua pöd mû phatkhon auba khãijã chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ûkhakhiinjã pöd parhooba mûchdëu ampierr abaju" a khïirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjïrdam aphuu bãauwia pöd chëba arrjö îchab Êwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjã pödba, sïi serbiibata nûmguui ajim anûm. ¹⁵ Mamû jûrr chi nemjïir jêb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar õrau Êwandam iek amach thãraucha ûkhaa char ûkhaajem

khunta jaau simgui ajim anam. Magam khannau sīi par jūgupai ūrba aajem. Amachdēu ūkha nam gaaimua dau aug wauju akhiinjā, majā am gaai mas khaba simgui ajim anam, Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waum khōchgau.

Lámpara ag ejemplo

(Mr 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Ya pāachig jaaubaawai pārau khaphu nūisim, mamu ichab mug pāachdēu ūrbarmjā pārau sīi pāach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba namgui ajim anam. ¿Khaīu ōtdau paanaa bathēe eegar wa sīi nem bū ee khāijā ausīiujē? Ōtdaun paanaa warre dijā garta ausīiujemgui ajim anam, thumaam khann dau araraa amkhīir. ¹⁷ Īswe chan ōrau agtha ajap khaugba nam, jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdu auju. Mamu mug atagta amach dauacha ōt būug nem waibēena o o namjō amau khap aju. Chi mag khaugba nam khannan agtha khīchag ee nem o o namjōta nam, būurjā khaugba. ¹⁸ Ajapha khīirjubat ajim anam, jāga pārau ūr nu. Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr nam khannag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deeju, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mamu ar ūrmaphapai ūr nam khann khīirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirum deeu Ēwandamau ich iek sīepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anam, ūrmapha naawai.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ād dūimua i dūi iekham ig narr

(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Mag nam ee ich Jesús ād ich chaain dūi i aig bēejieram aajem. Mamu ōor pōm wējōm khurau pōd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajārpai naaichējim anaabá. ²⁰ Magbaawai ōrau irig, —Pu eeugpeen pu ād dūi daaugajār nam. Am iek pu dūi oom khōsi nam aajem ajierram anam.

²¹ Mamu magbaawai ichig mag jaauchētarr khannag Jesuu magjim:

—Mūrgan mūig Ēwandam iek ūrwia ag ipierraa nam khunta ichab mu eeugpeenjōnaa mu ādjō sīsidamgui ajim anam.

Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr

(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)

²² Maimua biek āb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dōkhīrag wētarrau” awia, chadcha dōjārr paaukhabaadējim aajem. ²³ Maimua ya am mag dōjārr khodjōrrōm ee, ich Jesús khāibaadējim anam. Mag i khāi jōrrōmta, phūād pōm bēewia phūasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau āwatbajūō aadējim anaabá. ²⁴ Amachdēu mag oophōbaadeewai i khāi jōrrōm aar mawia, —¡Maestro, phīidubaad! Ya maachin khōogpamgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai phiiduwia, phū theeg thunumug meerrau sīunaa, īchab chi phūasagjā meerrau sīubaawai, tag phūjā wēba phūasaujā baupa khaba, warre sīi dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabá. ²⁵ Maimua jūrr ichdēu amag, —Keena ajim anum, ¿mug pāar m̄ dūi khodjōrrōmjā nem ōkhōta n̄? Jāgan pārau chan m̄ pāach dūi chitumjā khaugbata naab ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Mag amach dakhīir phū dūi phūaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jāphierrnaa dauderraa numua amach appai ōkharii, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta mug phūugjā iekhanaa phūasagjā iekhaawai i ipierraa aajēma? ajierram anum.

²⁶ Mag wētmanua khodjōrrōo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thūrrdō eepai thoom igar Galilea khīirphee.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr
(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)*

²⁷ Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khīirphee woun āb phōbōr eemua ōbērchējim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dōsāt bēnēu sīpwia ich mag bar nūrraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjā khaba, āba ujā ūrpai khāinaa, khajūa kharraa ich mag sīerrajim aajem. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dēgōlp wiiu a i būkhūrr phōbkhābaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anum:

—Jesús, Cha Ūgthaa Phuu Num Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pua m̄ m̄ugbaichēma? Oob m̄ chig a chiram ajim anum, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua ōbērpi jaabaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sīerr aawai ūiba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau jūnaa grillos anum eejā būkhōokha sīsiukhamjā i atheem khaba aajeejim anum. Sīi warag caden thūrrēupāiwia ōor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

³⁰ Maimua Jesuu irig, —¿Pu khan a thūrrjē? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —M̄m̄n “Mepeen Phōbōr” a thūrrjemgui ajim anum.

Irua mag sīerran, bēn pōm ich mor ee dubchē thunum wai nūrraajerr aawaita mag sīejim anaabá. ³¹ Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thunarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khīmie durr chan maar pūi chiram. ³² Mag khāyau ar khūsnaan phathau khō wēnūrrum eeta idēu maar dubpibá ajierram anum, ag dakha khūsnaan khapan thunarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag ūdūraa khūsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabá. ³³ Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pōm mag thunarr ōbērdutkhawia jūrr khūsnaan ee naaimaawai, khūsnaanta parhooba khaphig phōbaadēwia ithurmug ūrmua thūrrdō pōm wējōm ee durbagkha sīi khēu khuurbu

khëchjierram aajem. ³⁴ Magbaa chi khūs thua narr khunau amachdëu mag oobaawai jãphierrwia phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëjim anum, òrag jawaan. Mag wëtumua ìchab phöbör chauraa di nunidum eem khunagjã jaaumajierram aajem. ³⁵ Mag phöbör ee jaaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bën pöm wai sierr wajapha khajüa jüanaa, ag na magba aajerrjö, sïi ya maach khïir ich mag Jesús khïirphee jup sim oomajierram anaabá. Amachdëu mag oobaimaawai jãphierraa aphöbaadëjim anum. ³⁶ Magtarr chi ootarr khunau jürr chi oon bëe num khunag jaau naajim anum, jãga mag woun dösätou mag wai narraajerrta üu Jesuu monaupüijï.

³⁷ Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khun pöm aig thunarr khunau jãphierr numua Jesuug chawag mapi jaau naajim anum, amach ee siëpiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadëjim aajem, deeu amach berrag wëtaag. ³⁸ Mamu mag am wëtaagpam ee, chi woun mag dösät bënëu baarjerrau Jesuug jëjëu aajeejim anaabá, i düi maag. Mamu Jesuu i arrba warag irig, ³⁹ —Puch diigta petá, maimua thumaam khunag jaaupet ajim anum, jãga Ëwandamau üu pu eeg oowi pu monaabar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jawag majim aajem thumaam khunag, jãga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bën chugpaapütarr.

Jairo kha, maimua üüi äbmua Jesús khajüahidam gaaipai purtarr

(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai òor pöm sïi i nu khodthunaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khunau irig, “Üu pu bëejim” anaajim anum. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Mag i barbaimam ee, woun äb judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem di thajem Jairo a thür sierr i aig bëejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaajã chukhu, äba chaai üikhaardam doce añosjö sierrdam appai khitamta ya meema ajim anum. Mag tag chaajã chukhu äbpa khitam meema aawaita Jesús bükharr phöbkhanaa ö bürü aichëjim anum, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khërum monaupüimkhïir. Mag ich aig ö bürü aicheewai, ya agug wëtumta, warag òrau am phëeudu arrmaa ajim anum, pöd majujã khaba. ⁴³ Mamu òor pöm mag thunum ee, ìchab üüi äb siëjim aajem, doce años sïi phömieu bar sim. Mag üüirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapüiwia siëjim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ëwaupi simua. Mamu äbmujã pöd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem. ⁴⁴ Mag üüi mag simua Jesús ëugarmua bëewia i khajüahidam gaaipai purchëjim anum. Mag irua purbarm bürre chi phömie thubabaadeewai warre ich mag

monaau s̄isijim anaabá. ⁴⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaíuta mu gaai p̄rbaichēma? ajim an̄m.

Mam̄ ābmua jā jaauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen d̄aimua, —Maestro, khaíu abarjugui ajim an̄m. P̄ch aig ðor ph̄eud̄dukham kh̄nau khabahab, pua mag chir̄m.

⁴⁶ Mam̄ Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ḑ, s̄i ðor ph̄eud̄dukhamua khabam. Mua khaph̄ chir̄mguí ajim an̄m, juau ogthomta ābmua m̄ig mu gaai p̄rbaichēm. Mag p̄rbaicheewai Ēwandam juapá m̄ gaai simua monaau bar̄imjā mua khaph̄ chir̄mguí ajim an̄m.

⁴⁷ Mam̄ chi ūirau ūirwai ichd̄e meraa p̄rch̄etarra Jesuu mag ij̄eb aadeewai, kh̄ir naau n̄m iekhou, b̄u duui b̄ewia i b̄kh̄rr ph̄ōbkhach̄ewia, meerba ðor thumaam kh̄n dakh̄ir jaaubaad̄ejim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai p̄rch̄ej̄i, maimua jāga mag p̄rbarm b̄urre i monaau ūisij̄i.

⁴⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim an̄m. Mua p̄ch monaauju khaph̄ m̄ gaai p̄rch̄etar gaaimua ūu p̄ monaauwia peerd̄ ūisim. P̄ch diig maju aai m̄guí ajim an̄m irig.

⁴⁹ Mam̄ agtha mag i iekha ōba n̄m ee, woun āb b̄ejim aajem, mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi p̄r Jairo an̄m di aarmua, i ēudee. Mag b̄ewia chi Jairoog, —Kak̄e, ya aanaanaujā p̄d̄ āwatba abarm. Id̄e Maestro s̄ubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aich̄ejim an̄m.

⁵⁰ Mag jaaubaichēm ūrbaawai Jesuu magjim an̄m chi Jairoog:

—Oob kh̄irjum. Pua p̄ch chaai ūu oo wai chitaju. S̄ita āba murua p̄ch chaai monaauju kh̄irjugta wai chirs̄i ajim anaabá.

⁵¹ Maimua warag w̄etwia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mam̄ thuur kh̄er̄m ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich d̄ai ðor khapan dubpiba, āba chi dubtarr kh̄n, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi ād d̄aipaita ich d̄ai dubpijim aajem. ⁵² Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam kh̄n sereeu icharaucha b̄ie n̄m d̄ai íchab ūap̄p̄erkhamta ooimajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob b̄iemeth̄. I meebe s̄ita i kh̄i s̄iebahab ajim an̄m.

⁵³ Mam̄ irua magbaawai, aig narr kh̄nau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachd̄e chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaph̄ narr aawai. ⁵⁴ Mam̄ amau mag n̄mjā ūrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai p̄rnaa, —¡Ḑikhaardam, phiid̄baad! ajim an̄m.

⁵⁵ Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai kh̄raicheewai ag b̄urre phiid̄baad̄ejim anaabá. Mag phiid̄baadeewai irig thachdam au deemkh̄ir jaaujim aajem. ⁵⁶ Mag phiid̄baadēm

oobaawai chi dēnnaan khīir ēu awia warre dauderraa nūisijim anam. Maimua ichdēu magwia aig narr khūnag, —Īs pāachdēu mūg oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anam.

9

Jesuu doce ich dūi ogdūba wēnrraajerr khūn pūitarr
(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)

¹ Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich dūi ogdūba wēnrraajerr khūn ābam aig thūrkhanaa agdaujō juapá deemajim aajem, ich dēnjō ōor mor eem mepeen jūrkhūninaa mor masim khūnjā monaau wēnrraju ayaa amkhīir. ² Mag pūyaagpamua amag magjim anam:

—Mua pāar pūi chiram, ōrag “Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Pōrkhamm sim” a jaaumkhīir, maimua ĩchab amag “Pāar peerduju khai irigta udūraa pāach Pōrkhapibat” a jaau wēnrramkhīir. Mag wēnrramua ĩchab khamor machagjā thum pārau monaau wēnrrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

³ Maimua ĩchab amag, ’Pāach jua kharr ērēubaadēt, būrjā nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, taledijā chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhojā oob arrmiet; ich jāg ērēubaadēt ajim anam, khajūa theg jūajujā chukhu. ⁴ Maimua pāach wēnrrampierr pāachig di jaubarm degpai kheeupaawai khāibat ajim anam, pāach maigmua wēt nam ora. ⁵ Mam phōbōr ee ni ābmua jā pāach amach deg dubpiba ni pāach iekjā ūrba abaawai warre amach dakhīirwe pāach bū gaaīm jēb hūrphē hūrphēnaa pāachta ērēubaadēt ajim anam. Pārau magmūn magbarmuapai amag “Pāachdēu jāg Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich dūita khīir khap abat” anamūgui ajim anam.

⁶ Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaubaawai ērēubaadēwia phōbōrdampierr jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdujā a jaau wēnrram dūi ĩchab durrpierr aanaanpa monaau wēnrrajim aajem.

Erodeu Jesús nem wau nūrram ūrtarr
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)

⁷ Rey Erodes anamua ūrbaadējim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nūrram. Mag ichdēu ūrbaadeewai khakhaisamjō aadējim anaabá, jūrram khūnau “Juan chi ōor pōr choomieta iu phiidawia nūrraichēm” a jaauchēchēkham ūrwia.

⁸ Mag nam dūi irua ūurwai āaur khūnau jūrr, “Elías warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerrta öbērchēwia jāg nūrram aajem” a jaau nam dūi agjō bigaam khūnau jūrr, “Elías khabam khai jāan chadcha jōingar Ēwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiidawia jāg nūrram” a jaauchē naajim anam. ⁹ Mag bīi wējōm ūrwia chi Erodeu ich ödegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ō

thappüipitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma ðrau mag bñi thññm?” aajeejim anñm. Mamñ parhooba mag jaau thññm gaaímua ichdëuchata i dñi oom khõchag sñejim anaabá.

Jesuu ðor cinco mil jãogtarr

(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Mag doce ich Jesuucha päitarr khññ wëññrrññ awia bardutkhacheeu amachdëu nem wau wëññrarr thum irig ïgkhachëjierram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phë arrjim aajem, phõbör Betsaida anñm igaau ðor chukag ee. ¹¹ Mamñ ðrau mag i petam khaugpütarr aawai i ëudee pochag wëtjim anñm. Mag wëtwia ich aar bardutkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Ëu pãar bëejingui awia, warag amag, Ëwandamta thumaam khññ Pörkhaimññ simgui ajim anñm. Pãar peerdñju khai, irigta udñraa pãach Pörkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua ïchab mor masim khññnpa monaaupüimajim aajem. ¹² Mag ðor monaaupüpüikham ee, warag edau khëuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich dñi ogdaba wëññrraajerr khñññau i aig bëewia irig, —Mñig maach ðor chukag eeta nñpí, phõbör ee wa di dakha nññidam ee khñjã amag wëtpi jaaubá ajierram anñm, magñm aar thachdam khõwia khñimkhñir.

¹³ Mamñ magbaawai Jesuu jñrr amag, —Am pñiju khñyau, pãachdëuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jñrr amachdëu magjierram anñm irig:

—Maar khõju chukhu nñm amag deeg; ãba pandamta cinco wai nñm dñi ãwarrdamta dau numpai wai nñm. ¿Jãga ðor pöm mñg thññm marau jãogbarju? ¿Wa phõbör eeta marau khõju pëñ awaan wëtjuwa? ajierram anñm.

¹⁴ Mag ðor pöm thññm ee emkhooín appai cinco miljö naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Õrag jaaubat ajim anñm, ãbam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khñkhñratdö jupkhamamkhñir.

¹⁵ Mag chadcha i ipierraa õrag jaubaawai thum ich mag poso phñññr ohood aphõbaadëjim aajem. ¹⁶ Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi ãwarrdam numpai narr dñi ãba phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ëwandamag ïu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag ñapüimajim aajem, jñrr õrag jigmamkhñir. ¹⁷ Mag jigmamua thumaam khññ biwaauwia imie phõbaadeewai chi pan ãwarr dñi sobtarrau thñbut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau pñiju aajerrau a jaautarr

(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)

18 Khāai āb Jesús ich dāi doce ogduba wēnarrājerr khūn dūi ōor chukag ee mawia Ēwandamag jēu sīejim aajem. Mag jēu dichwia amag, —Ōrau m̄ igwia iyū n̄m ūurwai, ¿am iek m̄ khai aajē? ¿Pārau ūrba aajē? a jēujim an̄m.

19 Magbaawai amachdēu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek p̄ Juan chi ōor p̄or choomie aajem; deeu khūnau jaauwai, p̄n̄ta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai p̄ sīi warrgar agjō Ēwandam i jaaumie arrta deeu iiu phiid̄wia n̄rraichēm̄jā a jaaujem am dēn ajierram aajem jūrr irig.

20 Ichig magbaawai, jūrr amachigcha, —¿Ma p̄achdēujāma, p̄rau khīirjuawai m̄ khai agā? a jēujim an̄m.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —P̄n̄n Cristoou, ar warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha ōor peerd̄ aumkhīir p̄iju jaaujerr ajim an̄m irig.

21 Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaubar̄imkē ajim an̄m, mam̄ oob būrjā chikhamnag jaaum ajim an̄m.

Warm khūnagjā jaaupibajim aajem. 22 Maimua magjim an̄m:

—M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aph̄n̄ aju aai chir̄m. M̄ dau āaukha isegwia Jerusalemie jōoin chi thethem khūnau phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m khūnau pa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua m̄ thōomkhīir p̄r deeu. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ thōowiajā khāai thārjupam ee phiid̄wia deeu m̄ iiu chirsijugui ajim an̄m.

23 Maimua thumaam khūnag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha p̄rau m̄ iek p̄ach thāraucha ūkha n̄m khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄m appaita waubat ajim an̄m, “M̄chdēuta khap chir̄m m̄chdēu nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄ gaaimea chikhamnau p̄ach dau aph̄n̄ thōoju khīirjuwia khāijā maḡm igba, waragta ūkhanaat. 24 Ar chi m̄g jēb gaai m̄ gaaimea būrjā phithurg aumapha wēn̄rr̄m khūn̄ chan meem edjā ūgthar ōbērbangui ajim an̄m. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄m waum khōchgauta amach nemjā khīirjuba sīi warag m̄ gaaimuata dau aph̄n̄ an̄m khūnan chadau ūgtharcha ōbērjugui ajim an̄m. 25 Pārau oowai, ¿khan ajaug sī ajim an̄m, woun ābmua m̄g durrr thum ichdēupai jūa wai sīs̄im, mam̄ mag sim meebaadee khīm̄ie durrr petam; irua ich durrr thum ich dūi arrju aai sī? Pōd arrbangui ajim an̄m. 26 Āb khāijā m̄ gaaimea wa m̄ iek jaauju khāijā ōor dakhīir chigaa am̄n, mag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jā thumaam khūn̄ Pōrkhanaa m̄ch Aai dūi ūgthar i chognaan th̄n̄m khūn̄pa m̄g durrr chachaan bēem edjā muajā īchab ich khīircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, būrjā p̄ khaugba chit̄m” ajugui ajim 27 Cha

m̄ iekha chirum iekhau āaur kh̄un cha m̄ iek ūr n̄m kh̄un chan m̄chta thumaam kh̄un Pörkha bëeju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

Jesús s̄i b̄umjō aaderr
(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)

²⁸ Mag ich khapeen āaur kh̄unag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ābjō n̄m ee, durrsī gaai Ēwandamag j̄ewaan mamua ich d̄i phē arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. ²⁹ Mag mam wētwi ich Ayag j̄eu simta, d̄ögölp s̄i b̄umjō aadējim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajūa jūa s̄ierrpa. Maagwai chi khajūa chará s̄i phuumjō aadējim an̄m, ich b̄äp̄gau. ³⁰ I magbaadēm ee wounaan numí i bigaau d̄un̄utkhachēwia i d̄i iyūu naajim aajem. Mag i d̄i iyūu narr kh̄un, j̄oingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr d̄i. ³¹ Mag am iyūu d̄un̄uid̄u aichēm d̄i Ichab pagth̄m daujō ph̄r j̄eer athamua mag āsdaau narrta s̄i warag arar am w̄u wai s̄isijim anaabá. Am iyūu narran, ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjō, Jerusalén phöbör ee ōrau i thōojuuta ig iyūu naajim aajem. ³² Mam̄ maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach āba w̄enarrarr kh̄un d̄i s̄i daphökgau pöd dau ēebajujō th̄n̄umuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés d̄i Eliapa iyūu d̄un̄uid̄u n̄m. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha s̄i b̄umjō th̄n̄um d̄i i khajūa chará phuumjōta th̄naajim an̄m, ich b̄äp̄gau. ³³ Mag āba d̄un̄uid̄u naawia chi warm kh̄un i aigmua w̄etaag ēkha n̄m ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, ū chi agamjō nem ajaug maar m̄ig n̄m, j̄äḡwia maadēu r̄aichdi th̄arjup ēu aubá? ajim an̄m, āb p̄ athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

Mam̄ mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjā khaugba simta mag iekha d̄naajim an̄m. ³⁴ Mam̄ mag i iekha d̄n̄m ee, j̄un̄thumie baug bëewia am j̄ood̄u athaicheewai j̄äphierr phöbaadējim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadēm oowia. ³⁵ Mag j̄un̄thumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjō, “Cham̄ta m̄ Iewaa, m̄chdēu j̄äsehne wai chit̄m̄u, ōor peerd̄u aumkh̄ir m̄chdēu j̄r autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram an̄m.

³⁶ Maimua chi woun iekjō s̄ierr kh̄iubaadēm d̄i Ichab chi j̄un̄thumiejā chukkhu aadēm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo d̄naajim an̄m. Mam̄ amachdēu mag ootarrjā ag ed gaai chan b̄urjā deum kh̄unag jauba, s̄i kh̄uu n̄isijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjō.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer j̄ep̄ütarr
(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)

37 Ag noram äspaau mam durrsi gaai naawi deeu ich khapeen dui jer paaukhabaadem ee, am khairphee dor pöoma wedurajim aajem. 38 Mag khapan pos wedurum eemua woun ab i aig bewia irig magchelim anam:

—Maestro, mu chaaidam thothörsö khitam pu aig aibeejim. ¿Pua mu dau aug khaugwia i monaaupuibaju khai? Mu chan tag chaaija chukhu aba mugdam appaita wai chirumgui ajim anam. 39 Mug kheram ich beneu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di babaja khabaademua aakham dui si isaphunjä bau aadeejem. Mag di babajakham pumja igba thunuu awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau siita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anam. 40 Chi mepeer obeerpiimkhir pu dui ogduba wenurraajem khunag mua jaautarrja amau pödbajierramgui aichelim anaaba.

41 Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khunag eerpanaa, —Paran chadcha paach thaar khaibag gaaimuata parau chan jag chaai Ewandamau monaaupuijua khirjuba numgui ajim anam. ¿Parau jag Ewandam jua theeg simja khaugbamjo num si ich jagta mua awat chitaju aai chiru parau oowai? ¿Khan atchata parau mu paach dui chitapim ig numa ajim anam, ajapcha ukhaag? Magnaa jurr chi ayagta, Mu aig puch chaai aipidu ajim anam.

42 Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich beneu theega barbaademua warre jekhet barwerbpiijim anam. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer mag chi chaai mor ee simug meerraunaa obeerpi jaaubaawai warre öberbaadelim anaaba. Mag chaai monaaupuiwia chi ayag, —Ar kheram pu chaai ajim anam.

43 Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr khun dauderraa nusiwia Ewandamagta, “Ewandam, puchta chadcha mepeen khayaujä chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pöd pu dui barbam” ajieram aajem.

*Puaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thöju jaautarr
(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)*

Tagam khun mag dauderraa thunum ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

44 —Ajapha mu iekhaagpam urwia khir eyaa wai nasisit. Muigmua pömcha khaba num ee, mug much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun chi thierrnaanag pur deejugui ajim anam.

45 Mam chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmja warre khaphu aju nem khaba arr aawai pöd khaugbajierram anaaba. Mag amachdeu pöd khaugba abaawai irig jeeujojöo naawi warag inagau jeuba, ich magpai nasisijim aajem.

Chijãata ùrũũcha aju aai sã a jaautarr
(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)

46 Maimua wětwia amach appai aphöbaadeewai, “Keena, magan mũg nũm aig, ¿chijãata ùrũũcha sim khai?” a iyũũ aphöbaadëjim aajem.

47 Mamũ Jesuu am khĩirjug khaphũnaa am thãarjã khaphũ sĩerr aawai, mag iyũũ nũm ùrbaa chaaidam jiir auwia ich bigaau dũnũũupi khẽrnaa amag magjim aajem:

48 —Mũg chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitũmjö õor thũnũm thum mua khõsi chitũm. Pãrau mũ dënjö mũg khithëem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aumũn, magan pãrau mũchchata mag khĩir jãsenkhabarmjö abarmgui ajim anũm. Mag pãrau uũraa pãach aig mũ baarpi nũm aiguin magan pãrau mũ Aaijã khõsi nũm anũm, ichdëuta mũ pũitarr aawai. Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anũm: Ar amachdëupai khĩirjuawai thumaam khũũn khãyaujã chaai bũrũũmdamjö serbiiba nũm a khĩirju nũm khũũnta warm khũũn khãyaujã ùrũũcha nũmguí ajim anũm chadcha, Ëwandam dau na.

Maach ichaaur khaba simũn maach igar siewaiu a jaautarr
(Mr 9:38-40)

49 Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun ãb oojimgui ajim anũm. Mag wounau iekhamamua pũ thũr thũrnaa õor mor eem meperag õbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha õbeerpũ maajeejim. Mamũ maarjö pũ dũi nũrraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag õor mor eem mepeen jũrkũũipiba jaaujimgui ajim anũm.

50 Magbaa Jesuu magjim anũm irig:

—¿Khanthee pãrau idëu õor jua pũrpiba irig magjierrã? Maadëu nem wau nũm oowia maach ichaaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan dũi maach igar siewaiugui ajim anũm.

Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khũũnag meeurrãu sũutarr

51 Ya Jesús deeu ùgthar ich Aai aar maimũũ aadeewai warag thãar phĩiũwia õgkhaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem. 52 Mamũ ich na di jũrwia nem khĩir khaugamkhĩir, ich khapeen eem õor jũr auwia pũijim aajem. Magbaa makhũũnau ërëũwia Samaria durr phöbördam pöm khaba khitũm ee i na di jũrimajierram aajem. 53 Mamũ chi Samariapienau Jesús sũi Jerusalenagta mam a ùrbaawai i athee chan di chukhum ajier-ram anaabã. 54 Magbaawai deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchëjierram aajem. Mag ùrbaawaita jũrr Santiagoou Juan dũimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag pũrũg di deebam anũm jũrr marau Ëwandamag jëeju aai nũ ajim anũm, Elías

khararrau jëebaawai atarrjō am phōbör pábaadēmua uurdu khēchpüimkhîir? Marag jaaubá ajim anam Jesuug.

⁵⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag phurba oonaa magjim anam:

—¿Khaíu pārag jaauwai magta aju aai nam ajī, ōrau dich kha isēe aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem khunan būrjā Ēwandam iek ūrba aajem khunta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anam. ⁵⁶ Mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaan mūg jēb gaai ōor peerdu awaanta bēejim. Mū mag mūch garmua warag ōor amach pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa sī ōpūyaanjā bēebajimgui ajim anam.]

Mag warre am kach dūu iekhapūiwiā deelum phōbōrdamag ēreubaadējim aajem.

Jesús dūi wēnurrām ig narr khūn
(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Mag ēreubaadēwia agtha barba wēnurrām ee, ābmua Jesuug, —Señor, mūn pū mampierr pū dūi ich jāg chitajugui ajim anam.

⁵⁸ Magbaawai jūrr ich Jesuu irig, —Pūchdēu mag mū dūi chitam khōsi chirām khai, marrau magan ajim anam. Mamū pūmūg jaaukhimgui ajim anam: mū khāyau pabū eem nemchaain amach khāaijem jēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjā kheeupaawai amach khāaijem khāidu wai sīsīdam. Mamū mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mūg chitam aig khēubaadeewai khāyag ajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chitimgui ajim anam. Pūjā mūjō magta chitam khōsi chirām khai, marrau magan ajim anam.

⁵⁹ Maimua ābakhaíg jūrr ich garmuata —Marrau mū dūi abaawai, jūrr magua, —Señor, magan idēu nacha mū mūch aai aar mawia i dūi chirām apibá. Mūg atag mūch juadamaucha jōoi aukhēr pūabajeen chadau mua pū ogdūba chitajugui ajim anam.

⁶⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khāai warre mū dūita marrau ajim anam. Idēu ar amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi thōmjō nam khūnag amach binaan bēppibá. Mamū pū mag khāyau warag ōrag jaaubamí ajim anam: “Ya Ēwandam thumaam khūn Pōrkacheeg bēeimū sim. Pāar peerdum khōsi nam khai, ichta udūraa pāach Pōrkhapibat” a jaaupet ajim anam.

⁶¹ Magbaawai deelum aig sīerrau íchab irig magjim anam:

—Señor, mūjā pū dūi ogdūba chitaju íchab. Mamū idēu nacha mūch di aar mapibá ajim anam, mūch di aig durrum khūnag “ayoo keena” apūyaan.

⁶² Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam:

—Chi mū dūi nūrrām woun chan ag na ichdēu parhooba nem waaujerrjā agtha khīirju nūrraju aai khaba sim. Irua

magju khīirju chirum chan, pöd Êwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anam.

10

Jesuu emkhooiin setenta jur auwia nunumdö päitarr

¹ Mag jürram khunau Jesús düi ogdüba wênarraju a thunarr khur maach Pör Jesuu ichdëucha òor setenta jur auwia khīir sīsied nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich narrajupierr.

² Mag am püyaagpamua magjim anam:

—Chadcha Êwandam i jaau namun arrodö pöm phur wējömjöta phidag pöoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wênarraju khun chan khapan khaba durrungui ajim anam. Magua mua pāragan, Êwandamag jēubat a chirumgui ajim anam, warag ich i jaaju khun khapan jöphēecha ich i jawaan päimkhīir.

³ Maimua magjim anam amag:

—Èrëubaadët. Mamü pãadë ũrbat: Mua müg pãar püi chirumun, òor khaibagkham eeta wênarraju aawai pãran oveja chaaïndam khum nem thunum ee puakhunibapüinjöta abarmgui ajim anam. ⁴ Pãach jua kharr èrëubaadët: phatkhon chukhu, putdijã chukhu, maimua zapatdamjã pãach bü gayam appai athaadët. Khüdau ee òor oowaijã iyüü danunuidu nüü aba dichpetat ajim anam. ⁵ Parhooba pãach wëtumpierr òor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerdajem iek jawaanta bëejim; pãach müg di äbam degam khunau thumaa ükhakhiin üu akham” abat ajim anam. ⁶ Pãrau mag jaau wênarrum äbmua khãijã ükham khösi ükhamun, üu peerdawia Êwandamau i auju. Mamü irua magbamun, magan Êwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i düi üu aju atarr warag pãach düipaita üu aju. ⁷ Mag pãach üu jēerpibarm degpai thachjã khöbat, dipierr thach khö wênarraba. Mua pãrag mag chirumun, mag pãach phidkha wênarrum gaaimua òrau sīi pãar jãogju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. ⁸ Phöbör ee pãach dub wênarrumpierr pãach jēer nam aiguim khunau nem deewai magumjã aba khöbat. ⁹ Maimua ïchab magum phöbörpierr pãachdëu aaunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupüiwia amag, “Pãrau ïs müg oobarmun Êwandamauta pãrag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaubat ajim anam ïchab. ¹⁰ Mamü phöbörpierr pãachdëu jaau wênarrum ũrmapha ni amach degjã pãach öbërpiba abaawai, kaaijã ee öbërnaa, pãach bü gayam jëb urphë urphënaa, amach khīircha magbat: ¹¹ “Pãrau Êwandam iek iseg num khai, ni pãar phöbör eem jëbdampaijã marau maach bü gaai arrbam. Mamü ya pãrau khaphü nüsim, Êwandamau pãach eejã ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pãachdëu i iseg num

gaaimea.” Magwia ërëubaadët ajim anam. ¹² Mamu mua pãrag mag chiram: Mag pãachdëu jaau wënarram gaaimea pãar isegbarm phöbör eem khunan, Ëwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khâyaujã ürucha Ëwandam jua machag awatjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich narraajerr phöbör igwia iekhatarr
(Mt 11:20-24)*

¹³ Mag ich iek iseg nam khun igwia, 'ië, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anam. ië, apdurr Betsaidapienjã agjõ, Ëwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ëwandamau ich juapá oopitarr Tiro phöbör eeta wa Sidón phöbör ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khïrjug khaigbam isegwia sarkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa nam khun sarkhaajemjõ sarkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag asie khïrjuwia Ëwandamag jëukhamgui ajim anam, amach khaibag chugpaamkhïr. ¹⁴ Magua Ëwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dãi irua masiicha waupüijugui ajim anam am gaai, Tiropien dãi Sidonpien khâyaujã, amachdëu ürtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimea.

¹⁵ Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, '¿Khan abarju? ajim anam. ië! Amaun amach thõ nam, amachta chi wãjãaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimeaawaijã amachta chi pörnaan khaimajupii nam. Mamu jãkhun chan Ëwandamau ich aar öbeerpiba, warag khïmie durrrta barkhüipüijugui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Maimua mag ichdëu püiju khunag magjim anam: 'Pãar iek ürm khõsi ür nam khunau magan mu iekta ür nam ichab. Maagwai ar pãar isegbarm khunau magan mpata iseg nam. Mag amau mu iseg nam khai, magan amau mu Aaijã ichab dãi iseg nam, ichdëuta mu pütarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai siëwian chadau khïr siëied nunumdõ wëtpi jaubaa ërëubaadëjim aajem.

Jesuu setenta pütarr khun deeu bardatkhachëtarr

¹⁷ Mag ërëuwia, wënarrun athurwia, deeu bardatkhacheeu onee magchëjierram maach Pör Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pu igwia puata maar püijim anaa mepeenagjã öbeerpi jaauwain siita magumjã aba, mepeen an öbermaajeejimgui ajim anam.

¹⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dösät jua theeg chukhu si jëkhat phapharg petapham mua khaphu chirajim. Jãguata irua mu ökhõ sierramgui ajim anam, ichdëu mu jua jambaju khap.

¹⁹ Mua pãar jua theeg apijim, pãach garmuata mepeen dajëk

amkh̄ir. Maagwai m̄uchd̄eu p̄ārag nem waupi jaau chir̄um wau w̄en̄urr̄umta d̄ös̄ātau p̄āar nemkh̄orig umnaa d̄ōj̄ūriḡiã umwiaj̄ã p̄āar b̄ūr̄j̄ã chig abaju, m̄u jua theegta p̄āar gaai s̄īewai. ²⁰ Mam̄u mag mepeenj̄ã p̄āach garmuata j̄umpiba n̄um awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau p̄āach th̄ūrta ya ūgtharm ēsap gaai ph̄ã s̄īsim gaaimuan chadau p̄āar onee aju aai n̄umgui ajim an̄um, ya p̄āach Ēwandam aarcha öb̄erju aawai.

Jesús onee atarr

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Mag ich Jesuu p̄aitarr kh̄un̄n deeu b̄ēewia ichig onee nem ĩgkhabaich̄em ūrbaawai ĩchab ich Jesuj̄ã Ēwandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Ēwandamag j̄ēumamua magjim an̄um:

—Tata, mua p̄ur̄ug ūu ajim a chir̄um, p̄uchta chadcha ūgtharm magwe nem thum m̄ug w̄ēj̄öm P̄ör aawai. M̄u onee chir̄umgui ajim an̄um, õor amach kh̄īirjug khaug th̄ōwia nem thum khaph̄um khaph̄um aajem kh̄un̄nauj̄ã amach peerd̄uju iek khaugba arrta j̄ūr̄r pua kh̄īirjugdam meraa chaainj̄ö khith̄ēem kh̄un̄nagta ūu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim an̄um, p̄uchd̄eu juau am d̄ūi magju atarr aawai.

²² Maimua j̄ūr̄r chi aig narr kh̄un̄nagta magjim an̄um: 'Nem thum m̄ug th̄un̄um̄an m̄u Ayau m̄ur̄ugta deejim. Mam̄u ābmuaj̄ã khaugba sim, khai agá mag Ēwandam Iewaa. Āba ich m̄u Ayaupaita khaph̄u simgui ajim an̄um, chadcha m̄u i chaairau. M̄ug n̄um aig ābmuaj̄ã khaugba sim, khai agá m̄u Aai. Āba m̄uch chi Chairaupaita m̄uch Aai khaph̄u chit̄um. Bigaam kh̄un̄nau khaph̄u aju awiaj̄ã m̄uchd̄eu jaubarm kh̄un̄nauipaita ĩchab i khaph̄u aju aai n̄umgui ajim an̄um.

²³ Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim an̄um, p̄āach j̄ūḡuucha m̄u iek ūr n̄um kh̄un̄n. ²⁴ Cha mua nem wau chit̄um p̄ārau p̄āach dauj̄āu oo n̄umj̄ö, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau reinaan d̄ūimua amach daūacha oom iigjeejim, mam̄u p̄öd oobajier-ram. Amach j̄ūḡuucha p̄ārau ūr n̄umj̄ö ūrm iigjeejim, mam̄u p̄öd ūrbajier-ram. Mam̄u p̄ārau magba p̄āach daūacha oonaa p̄āach kachiucha ūr n̄um. Magua mua p̄ārag "Onee abat" a chir̄umgui ajim an̄um.

Samariapierrdam nem ĩgkhaa

²⁵ Maimua biek āb Jesuu õor khapan th̄un̄um̄ug jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu ph̄ã p̄uatarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem āb phiid̄ubaad̄ēwia s̄īi i imeraa p̄ur awaagpai irig magch̄ējim an̄um:

—Maestro, murug jaaubá ajim anam. ¿Mua jägata aju aai chirú ügtharcha öbëraag?

²⁶ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phã sî Ëwandamau ich iek jöoingarwe Moiseeg phäpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai thürba aajê? ajim anam.

²⁷ Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chirumua magjim anam:

—Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phätarr gaai, “Maach Pör Ëwandam sîi par iupai khaba, puch thärauchata khösi abá” a sim; maimua ïchab, “Puch khapeenjã agjö agdaujöo kha khösinã daupii abá, puchjö wir aig” a phã simgui ajim anam.

²⁸ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ëera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaubapüimkë ajim anam. Cha puchdëu khaphu jaau chirumjö abamí puch khapeen düijã. Pua chadcha thumaam khünn düi magman, pu ügthar öbërjugui ajim anam irig.

²⁹ Magbaawai chi charrkha chirumua sëukha ichdëu khaugba chirum awia deeu, —¿Chijã khünn agáma ajim anam mu khapeen mag mua daupii aju khünn?

³⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mu iek ürbá, mua purug jaaukhingui ajim anam: Woun äb Jerusalemua Jericoog khüdau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitamta nem jïgmien khapan öberdütkhachëwia, i nemdam thum khechthugnaa, i mor gayam khajüadampa ëer auwia, warag phär wai numua chi meemjö aadeewai sîi barpuajierram aajem. ³¹ Mag chi meemjö jëer khërum ee, ich ag khüdau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamu ichdëu mag oo athaimaawai sîi warag agug oobamjö dichjim aajem. ³² Maimua ag khur nupai awia, deeu ich ag khüd eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thürjem khünn eem äb phadnaan düi phidkha numua am juag oojem. Mamu maguajã i dakha bëena, sîi eerpapet awia, warag oobamjö ich mag petajim aajem. ³³⁻³⁴ Maimua mag warm khünn ërëu dichtarr ëudee agjö maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khüd eepai. (Samariapien judionaan düin agdaujö jürr chikham kha khöckkhaba aajëjim. Mamu maagjerrta magumjä igba,) maguan chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, “Ë, ¿jãan chijäg woundamta jäg dau aphü jëer khërum?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhou pabü olivo anam dën vinodampa wai nurrarrau bënëkha i mor mag pepethor sîsidum ee phuurkhanaa, put ee purëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadëjim anam, ich düi äba. Mag arrwia, ðor jëerjem deg ag düi sîeimajim aajem. ³⁵ Maimua ag noram äspaau ya ich ma nurrumua denariodam numí chi dikhug werpuawia magjim anam: “Mug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khöchgau cha murua phatkhon werpuabajem ür khäijã werbamn, oob khïirjum” ajim anam. “Much bëewai, chi waaurbarm thum mua deeu

purug phagchëjugui” ajim anum. Mag jaau puawia petajim aajem.

³⁶ Mag ïgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Êwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jëeujim aajem:

—Pua khïrjuawai ¿chijãata mag woundam ich appai ma khitum ee khapanaam khunau purnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sï: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

³⁷ Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jëer khërum oobaimawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dënjö puch oomapham khun awia khãijã daupii abá ajim anaabá.

Jesuu Marta María dui oon matarr

³⁸ Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen dui äba mamua deeu phöbördam pöm khaba khitum ee barwia uu äb Marta anum di aig jëerimajim aajem. ³⁹ Mag Marta anum eeum María a thür sim sïejim aajem, i dui khod äbam. Mag María bëewi sïi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ür oo sïsjim anaabá. ⁴⁰ Magumich Marta kherr igaau jua dürrjä khaba thunaajim anum, ðor thum jäogaag ich appaimua phiejäb wauwai. Mag ich jua dürr khaba aawai Jesús aig bëewia magchëjim anum:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai uu sï, mug mu jua dürr khaba thunum ee sïi Mariaau jäg pu iekha simpai ür oo sïju? Jäg pua irig jaaubá ajim anum, mu juag oon mamkhïr.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha pu jua dürr khaba thunum mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anum. Ajapha ðor jäog aum khöchgau pu khïrjugan nem thumaa waju appaita khïrju buburrkham. ⁴² Mamu sïi dich bi atheepai nem thum waju khïrjuba awiajä uu sim. Mariaau pu khâyau ajarpa abarm. Jäg sim aig irua Êwandam iek urm khöchgauta pu juagjä ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pöd irig ürpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anum.

11

Jesuu jägata maadëu Êwandamag jëeuju aai nu a jaautarr (Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Biek äb Jesús ich Ayag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mag jëeu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem äbmua irig, —Señor, jäg Juanau ich dui wënrurum khunag Êwandamag jëeu num jaautarrjö, magan maragjä agjö jaaubá ajim anum, maraujã ichab irig jëeu khaphu aag.

² Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Päach Êwandamag jëeuwai magbat:

“Êwandam, pnta maar Aai ügthar chiraaajemuu.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

Purugta marau maach dui puchdeu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khun Pörkhapim khosi num.

[Ugtharjã jäg puchdeu nem waupi jaau num appai waau-jemjõ, mug jëb gaaijã thum puchdeu jaau simjõta apim khosi num.]

³ Ed ëpierr pua marag khöjudam deebanju.

Ëwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabapüi,

⁴ maimua ar marau maach dui khaigba abarm khun dui tag magum iek igba ich mag khir okhoopäajemjõ maar denjã khir okhoobapüi.

Oob pua uraa chan maar pekau ee burri chiram.

[Mag khayau warag maar tha wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dösa tau maar ichig paa aum ugua] a jëubat a jaaujim anum amag.

⁵ Mag jaau dichwia jäga Ëwandamag jëeju aai num a khap amkhir ichab amag magjim anum: 'Khanim nemjõ pu puch khapkhun ajapham wai chirum. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig, ⁶ "Kakë, mu aig mu khapkhundam barbaichëmug nemdam deejujã chukhu chiraawai pu aig thachdam jëe awaan bëejim" aimaawai, ⁷ irua ierrmua jurr purug, "Idëu mu khajapha khäaipibá. Ya mu put ee chirum; mu chaainjã ya khaidutkha thanaawai pöd mu pu aar puertdi we-waanjã mabam; pu nem ig sim pöd mua deepüibam" akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai? ⁸ Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajã chadcha irua ichdeu nem jëe sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag puaba jëjëeju aju. Mag jëjëeukham, ¿jãga mag phiidawia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita i phiidajugui ajim anum. Mam mag ich khapkhunau nem ig sim awia khabam. I phiidajuun, si idëu ich khäaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen phiidaju. ⁹ Ich jägta aajemgui ajim anum agjõ Ëwandamag jëeuwaijã. Magua mua päragjã puaba jëubat a chirum. Magta puaba jëe numun, päachdeu nem igbarm irua deejü. Pãrau i jurrmun, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag päach weeu aupi jëeumun, irua pãar weeu auju. ¹⁰ Pãrau khaph numgui ajim anum, ar õor nem jëe paraam khunagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdeu nem inag ig num puaba jur num khunau baaujem. Maagwai ichab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem.

¹¹ ¿Khaítuta mug sim aig ich chaairau thach jëeubaa mok-dauta phëdeejü khai? ¿Wa awarr khäijã chaairau jëebaawai awarr deejü khayau nemkhõrta thõo deejü khai? ¹² Wa magba, ¿nemhãudam khäijã jëebaawai nemhãu awia döjürta au deejü khai? Ni äbmuajã magbamgui ajim anum. ¹³ Pãar õ äkhãraa khithëem khunaujã päach chaainau nem jëeuwai

¿nem ajaphamjá ĩghaba deeba aajē? Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anam maach Aai ũgthar chiraajemuajā agjō. Chadcha thārau ichig jēu simugan irua ich Akhaarjā deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

Ōor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sĕjim aajem
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Biek āb Jesuu woun mor ee bĕn khaigbam wai sim monaau sĕjim aajem. Mag bĕnĕu chi woun pōdjā iekhapiba sĕi ichup wai sĕjeejim anaabá. Mamu Jesuu chi bĕn ōbeerbapūim būrre chi woun deeu iek eerdū sĕsiewai iyūu aadĕjim anam. Mag oowi thumaam khūun dauderraa naajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mamu āaur khūun dūi aig oo narr khūunau, —Jāg Jesuun dōsātnaan pōr Beelzebú dūi bĕn dōtarr aawai ag juapaauta jāg ōor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau jurkhūui nurraajemgui anaajim aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaa jūrr āaur khūunau amach ōdegpai, “Daau chadcha irua Ēwandam juapá wai chirum khai, deeu nemjā ompaa athaju” awia irig, —Magan chadcha pūchta Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr chaar khai, edjā ee maadĕu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá pūch iekhau ajierram anam irig.

¹⁷ Mamu magbaa ichdĕu amau khīirju num ajapha khaphu sĕerr aawai amag magjim anam:

—Pārau oowai, gobiernouu ich igar num khūun jārrcha thōonaa amach wir aigpai wĕrbupikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khut mabaju khai? ajim anam. Jōoi āb simua khāijā ich chaain dūipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wĕrbukhiin, warag aaidujugui ajim anam. ¹⁸ Ich magta aju agjō dōsātjā. Ich khapeen dūipai wir aig wĕrbu numua amach ōpūpai amun, pōd ich mag jua theeg khaba sĕirraju, amachdĕupai amach khĕchmaawai. Pāar iek mag mua dōsātnaan pōr Beelzebú juapaauta mepeenjā ōor mor eem jurkhūui chirum anam, ¹⁹ chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta mua bĕn khaigbamjā jurkhūui chitum khai, magan ar pāach eepaim khūunaujā agjō i juapaauta mepeen jur wĕrp num. Mag numta ¿jāgwia pārau makhūunag chan būurjā magum aba nu? ajim anam. ¿Chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag magamkhīir ich juapá dee sim pāachdĕu khaphu naawai khabá? Pāar iek mag chi dōsātaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anapí, magan jāg chi mu dĕnjō dau daau mepeen jur wĕrp num khūunagchata jēu oobat daau amau chadcha dōsāt juapaauta jāg jur wĕrp num abarju pārag. Pāach chi murug mag iekha num khūunta ag eyaajā khaba iekha naabahab. ²⁰ Muan chadcha Ēwandam jua theegauta mepeenjā jāg jur wĕrp chitum. Mag mepeenjā mua jur wĕrp chirum gaaimua pārau khaphu aju aai num, ya

ich Êwandam chi jua thierrta p̄aar ee s̄ieichēm. Mam̄ magumjã p̄arau khaugba numgui ajim anaabá.

²¹ 'Dösãtan woun ãb chi jua thierrta jierrnem d̄ai ajap kh̄ir khaugwia ich di th̄a simjõta s̄ierrumgui ajim an̄um, nem jua theeg. Mag s̄iewaita, i kh̄ayau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem b̄uurjã chig abam, ich jua ee th̄unaawai. ²² Mam̄ ãb i kh̄ayau thethecharamua b̄ewi, i d̄ai w̄erb̄uwia i p̄õdbap̄aiwain chadau, irua ich jierrnem th̄o chirarr thum khechthug auwia i juagam nemjã j̄urr ich d̄enkha auju, ag d̄ai ichd̄eu ampierr aag. Magua m̄unta dösãt kh̄ai jua theeg chiraawai muata õor eem mepeenjã j̄ur w̄erpju aai chirum. ²³ Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim an̄um: Ar chi m̄ igar khaba sim woun ichta dösãt igar sim; maimua Êwandam iek ùkhapi awaag m̄ ipierr õor ãbamug j̄ur ph̄eba simuan waragta j̄ur w̄erp simjõ simgui ajim an̄um.

*B̄en ãkh̄aar deeu õor mor ee s̄ieicheewai jãga aajẽ
(Mt 12:43-45)*

²⁴ 'B̄en khaigbam õor mor eemua j̄urp̄aiwain warp õor chukag ee ph̄ur̄eu n̄urraajem. Mam̄ p̄õd ich s̄ieimaju baauba abaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia, "Deeu m̄uch chiraajerr deg chiraimaag majugui" awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄urmaajem. ²⁵ Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap th̄ũapwia ãbamug nem ph̄ewia ãkha th̄un̄mjõ, dijã parii ooimaajem. ²⁶ Mag dijã parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich kh̄ayau khaigbacharam kh̄un̄ siete j̄ur auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjã warr ich s̄ierr kh̄ayau warag athuucha khaigba s̄isiejem.

Ër̄ucha onee num kh̄un̄

²⁷ Jesús mag iekha sim ee, ùi ãbmua khapanag eemua irig, —P̄u thaabawia ich j̄ud gaai p̄u d̄õpi b̄ãautarr ùita Êwandamau ùucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jãg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim an̄um irig.

²⁸ Magbaawai j̄urr ichd̄eu, —Jãan chadaugui ajim an̄um, mam̄ mag kh̄ayau ar Êwandam iek jaau num ùrwia i ipierraa num kh̄un̄ta ùr̄ucha onee aju aai numgui ajim an̄um.

*Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu õor kh̄ir iekhatarr
(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)*

²⁹ Warag õor p̄õm ich aig ph̄ẽud̄ud̄ukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Ïsim kh̄un̄ chan warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta th̄un̄um. Oo numjõmta warágata amachd̄eu nem ooba aajempata kh̄irpierr ompaa aupi jaau num. Mam̄ mua p̄aar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim an̄um. Mag kh̄ayau Êwandamau

Jonás dái arrjö abarm gaaimuata m̄uch jua theeg oopiju. ³⁰ Warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai thārjup siethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i pūitarr khaug autarrjö ĭchab, m̄uch chí Emkhooi Iewaaújā agjö m̄uch iiu phiid̄ubarm gaaimuata pārag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ēwandamauta m̄u pūibarm. Mam̄u magumjā pārau ūkhabajugui ajim an̄um ichdēupai. ³¹ Magua, ar ĩs m̄ug jaar õor mee n̄um kh̄un̄n Ēwandamau m̄ug atag am phiritkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá an̄um durrmua rey Salomón oon bēetarr ūiraujā ich ipaarmua ĭchab pāar khaibagta Ēwandamag ĭgkha th̄un̄n̄uju. ǂǂǂǂǂ? Í pāar khāaijā warpmuata Ēwandamau rey Salomonag kh̄irjug deetarr iekha sim ūraan bēetarr aawaima. Mag khāai pāar wir aig n̄um kh̄un̄n̄au m̄u Salomón khāaijā ūr̄ucha chir̄um iekta ūrmapha n̄um. ³² Mag Ēwandamau õor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujā ĭchab amach ipaarmua pāar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag ĭgkha th̄un̄n̄uju. ǂǂǂǂǂ? Jonaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaaubaimaawai amau magumjā aba ūkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄u ĩs m̄u Jonás khāyaujā ūr̄ucha chir̄umuata Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄umjā pārau ūkhamapha n̄umgui ajim an̄um, amach kh̄ircha.

Maach mor gayam õtdau
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag õtdau paanaa s̄i ag ūr bath̄eu kh̄õo s̄iu n̄um ooba chit̄umgui ajim an̄um. Õtdaun paanaa õor dau garta aus̄iujem, thumaam kh̄un̄n̄ dau araraa amkh̄ir. ³⁴ Maach daun õtdaujõta simgui ajim an̄um, maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjõta simgui ajim an̄um maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa maach thāarta ajapha sim aiguin nem thum Ēwandamau kh̄õsimjõta waaujem. Mag n̄um aiguin ararag ee n̄umjõta n̄um. Mam̄u magba agtha pāach pekau eeta n̄um̄un̄ magan pāran s̄i kh̄ichag ee jarkha jarkha n̄umjõta n̄umgui ajim an̄um. ³⁵ Magua kh̄irjug paraa aajeet. Kh̄ichag ee n̄umjõ n̄umta pāach thāar ajapha n̄um awi oob Ēwandamag pāach isegpimiet ajim an̄um. ³⁶ Mam̄u pekau gaaimua kh̄ichag ee khaba n̄umjõ n̄um khai, magan chadcha pāar ararag char eeta n̄um, Ēwandam d̄ui. Mag am̄un̄ magan õtdaua pāar kh̄irphee w̄un̄ wai n̄um b̄uug n̄umjõta n̄umgui ajim an̄um, i d̄ui.

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)

³⁷ Mag ich Jesús iekha õbaad̄em ee, āb Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha ūrkhaajem kh̄un̄n̄ eemua i thach

khoon ěeurrijim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i dđi mawia, barwia, āba phur khōphōbaadějim aajem. ³⁸ Mamu mag chi Jesús ěeurrtarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ũbata thach khōbaadějim anaabá. Magbaa ich ōdegpai, “Waa, iděu maach jōoinau jaajem khaugbamjō jua sūgbata thach khō chitabaa” ajim anum.

³⁹ Mamu maach Pōr Jesuu mag wounau ich ōdeg mag simjā khaphu sěerr aawai irig, —Mu iek ũrbá ajim anum irig. Pāar fariseonaanan pāach pem aawai sěi juagam nem chi ũrum memerkhōgpaita ajapha ũkhakha aju khěirju sěerrěemgui ajim anum, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ĕwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mamu pāachděu chikham nemdamjā jěgkha pāach děnkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau num gaaimua pekau pōm num chan isegba ni Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jěeujujā khěirjuba sěerrěemgui ajim anum. ⁴⁰ Pāar chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunta, ¿jāga jāg khěirjug chukhumjōta numa? ajim anum. ¿Pārau khěirjuawai Ĕwandamau ũrum nempai oonaa pōd pāar thāar ooba aajě, mor ee ierr sěewai? ¿Nem thum ichděupai wautarr khabá? ⁴¹ Nem ajapha jā ũkhakha aju khāyau, pāach khaibagta Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jěeubat ajim anum. Mag pāar morjā thum ajapha nem jā ũkha thuněisimjō sěisiewain chadau aphum khunagjā nem deem khōsi deejū. ⁴² Mamu jě, apdurr ajim anum pāar, fariseonaan, Ĕwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajapcha ũrkhaajem aajem khun! Pārau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjō thum pāach di ũjārram nemjěirdam bū daiicharam gayampa Ĕwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mamu, jěurr wir aig pāach khapeen dđi agpierraanaa Ĕwandamjā khōsi aju chan būrrjā khěirjuba sěerrěemgui ajim anum. Pārau ũrcha Ĕwandamta khōsi aju aai numgui ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau pāachděu nem dee numjā ich jāg dee wěnrraju aai numgui ajim anum ĩchab. ⁴³ Magnaa amag, Pāran pāach Ĕwandam iek jaajem deg weetwajjā pāachta pōrgarcha thumaam khunag khěir jurkha juupjerram, pāachta ajapcha num awia. Maimua kaaijā ee weetwajjā thumaam khunau pāachig saludaa numua pāach thō iekhapim khōsi sěerrěemgui ajim anum, ōor dakhěir.

⁴⁴ ¡Ĕ! Pāarjā agjō chi machnaan dđi Moiseeu phātarr iek ajapcha ũrkhaajem aajem khun. Pārau khaphu num, maach meeun ee nawe ōor aukhěrtarr jěbdi ũr dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwajjā ichiita maach āarjem aajem. Ich jāg jěbdi ōor ārpiejemjōta naabahab ajim anum, pāarjā. Pāachděu nem jaau num gaaimuata agjō ōor Ĕwandam dau na ārpi naabahab, mamu magumta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

45 Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai äbmua ũr oo sŕi awia Jesuug magjim anam:

—Maestro, pua warm khunnag mag iekhabapüim aig, ìchab maar khïrpata iekhabapüibahab ajim anam.

46 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anam. Mamu jë, apdurr, pãar chi machnaan äba! Pãrau chará pãachta chi khapham awia pãachdëu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jãg num aig pãrau õor ũr nem chukham jïirpüpüikhamjõta naabahab ajim anam. Pãach garmuan pãrau õrag nem jaauwai pãach ipier-raata api num. Mamu mag num pãachdëu chan waujõjõopaijã khaba aajemgui ajim anaabá. 47 jË, magum pãar chará! Pãar jõoinauta warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunnjã khëchbajieb ajim anam. Pãachdëucha khabajim, mamu pãar ya ìs ewagam khunn awia büürjã khïethuupaijã khaba numgui ajim anam. Amau bëptarr jã ũrjã pãar dën ajapha phnaa ooimuwau khër numua pãach iupain pãrau, “Mukhunn jõointa chadcha Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunnau” aajem. 48 Mamu mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Jãg num aig pãrau, “Oobat Ëwandam i jaaumien maar jõoinau khëchtarr. Mungwaijã agtha ich jãg wënnngam akhiin, maraujã agjõ khëchju num” a jaau num khabahab ajim anam. Magaagta pãar dën warag am jã ũrjã nem ooimuwanaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim anam, pãachdëu khëchbajim awia. 49 Jãgu khaphuta Ëwandamau ich khïirjug ee ìchab magjim: “Mua pãar athee õor püiju, mûch i jaau wënnramkhïr. Mag mua jur auwia püibarm khunn äaur khunn khëchpüiwia äaur khunn ëudee sŕi khoojem nem ëudeemjõ ëkhaju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ìs ewag pawiajã chadcha pãar ich magta thnaabahab. Magua pãadë mû iek ũrbat ajim anam: 50 Ar warrcha mug jëb ich Ëwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr khunn khëch num aig bag ärtarr thum, jÿrr ich Ëwandamau pãar ìs ewagam khunn gaaita thupüijugui ajim anam. 51 Warrcha Abel thõotarr ed bag ärtarr aigmua ewagjã khïeb jõoi Zacarías khararr Aai i jëeujem deg thõo naawai ärtarr bagpa thum pãach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabá. Jã chan par okhoobam, ichiita Ëwandamau pãrag jëeub khaba jëeujugui ajim anam. 52 Mag iekhakhagmamua, jË, apdurr ajim anam pãar, Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunnanta! Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, Ëwandam iekta ügthar dubaag athee yabmejõ sim. Mag yabmejõ simta pãachdëuta nacha garpawia büürjã õrag jauba numgui ajim anaabá. Pãachjã dubba numta, chi dubam khõsi num khunnagjã pãrau uduur dubpiba numgui ajim anam, amach khïircha.

53 Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan

fariseonaanpa i düi meeukha phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua warag i düi wëtumua i thü awaag a i aig phêeudu bëena, jürram khünnau amachdëu khaphüm irig jëeuphöbaadëjim anaabá, ⁵⁴ mag amachdëu jëeu nüm jürr ich Jesuu ipeerdu khâijã jaaubapâiwai magüm gaaimua chi thethem khünnag i pür deeg.

12

Dichdëu nem jaaujemjõ khaba jürr ag chaur nem wauju khaba nüm

¹ Mag nüm ee warag õor pöoma phêeuduukhamua jürr chikhaman büpa khiuthügmaajeejim anüm. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich düicha ogdaba wënnügraajerr khünnag magjim anüm:

—Khîir khaphü wënnürrathä; oob fariseonaan bën levadurajõ sim pãach gaai durbapimiet. Mua mag chirüm aiguin pãrag, “Oob amjõ chikham khîir aawai paita chadam iekjõ iekhanaa pãach ap aadeewai jürr pãachdëu jaaujemjõ khaba nem waumiet” a chirümügüi ajim anüm. Pãrau am igar phürrbamün, pãach gaai durbabaadeewai sîi amjõ nüisijugüi ajim anüm amag. ² Müg jëb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khâijã müg atag paawai sîi ich mag sîsiwia khîir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khâijã ich mag khaugba sîsibajugüi ajim anüm. ³ Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua pãrag mag chirümügüi ajim anüm: Ar pãrau pãach appai meraa iekhabarm iek müg atag paawai jürr thumaam khünnau khakhapdõ ajugüi ajim anüm. Maimua agjõ khaugbaju awia puertdi khâijã ajap phâarkhanaa õ sausau iekhatarr iekjã thumaam khünn jüg daar jürr khapanag ee thet jaaujugüi a jaaumajim aajem.

Khaita ökhõ aju aai nü

(Mt 10:26-31)

⁴ Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua îchab ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, ar sîi müg amach wir aig chikham kheechjem khünn oob ögkhamiet ajim anüm. Amau pãar chi ürümün chadcha khêchpüiwiajã pãar akhaar chan pöd thõo aubamügüi ajim anüm. ⁵ Mamü îchab mua pãrag jaaukhim, khaita pãrau ökhõ aju aai nü: Êwandamta ökhõ abat ajim anüm. Jãan chad nem jua theeg sim, pãar thõowia pãar akhaarjã khîmie durr barpüyaag a jaaumajim aajem. ⁶ ¿Pãrau oowai phatkhondam pöm khabamua nemchaaindam cinco pür auba aajë? Erraam gaai mag am përpüimaajeeb mamü, ich Êwandamau chan am chigjã aba, ajaphata oo phë wai sîejem. ⁷ Maagwai oob khîirjumiet ajim anüm. Pãar chará nemchaain khâyaujã ürüucha irua iigjem. Mag pãachta nemchaain khâyaujã ajapcha nüm gaaimua, pãar

pörbü maadëu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjã irua thum khaphu wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Meerba Jesús dën amun ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anum: 'Ar õrau ichig jëeuwai ich imeerba m̄ iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, m̄g m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaaaujã ìchab ügthar Êwandam chognaan th̄num dakhîir, "Jãan chadcha m̄ garm̄u" ajugui ajim anum. ⁹ Mam̄ ar õrau ichig jëeuwai khãijã, "M̄ chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ìchab ügthar Êwandam chognaan th̄num dakhîir ich khîircha, "Jã chan m̄ dën khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄m" ajugui ajim anaabá.

¹⁰ Amach m̄g jëb gaai n̄weran amau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajã amach khaiabag Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai üu chugpaapüju. Mam̄ pekau ãb simgui ajim anum, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chit̄m oo n̄mta warag mepeer gaai th̄ n̄m̄u. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau büürjã khîir okhoobamgui ajim anum, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. ¹¹ Pãachdëu m̄ iek ükha n̄m̄ gaaimua õrau pãach p̄r auwia, pãar khîir sëukha iekhaag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem kh̄n̄n aarjã arrwai, oob "¿Jãgata mua iekhaagau?" wa p̄chig iekhabaawai, "¿Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?" a khîirjumiet. ¹² Ya pãar iekhaagpaawai ich Êwandam Akharauchata pãrag khîirjug deejugui ajim anum, khîirjug khaphu iekhamamkhîir.

Phatkhon paraamta khîirjug meraa chirarr

¹³ Jesús mag ijëjëbckham ee, ãbmua khapanag eemua irig, — Maestro, m̄ naam̄g jigpi jaaubá ajim anum, m̄ aai juagam nem p̄atarr eem m̄r̄g agjõ jãrrcha deemkhîir.

¹⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu p̄r̄g jaauwai, muata magam nemjã chi thethem kh̄n̄n dënjõ jigpi jaauju aai chir̄m ají? ajim anum.

¹⁵ Maimua ìchab thum aig narr kh̄n̄nagpa magjim anum:

—Khîirjug paraa aajeet. Oob pãrau s̄i nem khîir thum paarpaju appaita khîirjumiet ajim anum. Pãrau nem thum wai naawia khãijã pãar ëu meebamgui ajim anum.

¹⁶ Mag jaaup̄p̄igmamua ìchab amag m̄g nem ìgkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ãb phatkhon paraam s̄errau nem jîirjim aajem. Mag ich nem jîirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ãkhaajem di dürr khaba th̄naajim anaabá. ¹⁷ Magbaawai khîirju oo s̄i awia ich wir aigpai, "¿Mua jãgata abarkhiina?" ajim anum, "ya m̄g m̄ nem ãkhaajem dijã

phëu thunum.” 18 Mag khīirju oo sīi awiata, “Āa” ajim anum ich appai. “Jāgan mua mūch khōju nem ākhaajem di jāg thunum thu wērppūiwiā deumta jūr nem dapag ēukha aujugui” ajim anum, “khojem nemjā thum dūr awia juagam nempa thum āba dūr amkhīir. 19 Ya mag ēu aaipagkhanaa āba paa thunūisiewain chadau sīi aňo khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khō chirsijugui” ajim anum. Maimua, “jōo! Magbaawain chad mūg woun sīi degpai jua ūinaa, mūchdēu khōm aig thachjā khōnaa, dōdōjōjā biwaa dōbaadee sīi onee ajugui” ajim anum, ichdēupai ichig.

20 Maimua chadcha mag ichdēu khīirju sīerrjō di dapag ēukhanaa ag ee thum āba paa sīsiewai jūr Ēwandamau irig magjim anum: “Khīirjug chukdam, nau īsim edaar pū meejugui” ajim anum. “Mag pū meebaadeewai, pū nem jāg thunum paarpaag pū phithurg wautarr jājāga aagauma?” ajim anum. “Par pū phithur awia pua tag oobamgui” ajim anum Ēwandamau.

21 Mag nem īgkhaa īgkha öpūiwiā jūr aig narr khūnagta, ‘Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anum īchab, ar sīi mūg jēb gaaipai phatkhon pōm paarpawia, nem khīir thum paraanaa, sīi Ēwandamag oobamjōo aajem khūn.

*Khani khōju wa khani jūaju khīirjupiba jaautarr
(Mt 6:25-34)*

22 Maimua mag ich dūicha ogdūba wēnūrraajerr khūnagta, ‘Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anum: Oob pārau “ĵkhani khōjuuta maach mūg nūma?” awia ökhīirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajūajā chukhu nūm, “ĵkhani jūajuuta mūg nūma?” a khāijā khīirjumiet ajim anum. 23 Pāarta nem khojem nem khāyaujā ajapchanaa khajūa khāyaujā ūrūcha balee sīsīdūmgui ajim anum, Ēwandam dau na. Jāg ichdēu pāar ompaatarrjō, pārau nem ig nūmjā irua deebajup. 24 Pāadē khīirjubat ajim anum, kuerrb jāga naajē. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khōju ākhaagjā di chukhu naab mamū, am augchēba aajemgui ajim anum, ich Ēwandamauta amag phathau deejeewai. Magum pāar chará nemchaain khāyaujā ajapcha naawai, jājā irua pārag ooba abarju? 25 Oob atcha pāachdēu nem ig nūmta khīirju nūm amiet ajim anaabá. Mag pārau pāachdēu khōsimta ig nūm akhiinjā, ĵkhaŭuta mūg nūm aig mag ichdēu khīirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ūr oradam ābpai khāijā ich iupiju aai sī? ajim anum. 26 Pārau jāg phithur khabam nemdampaijā pōdba nūm, ĵkhanthee warag pāachdēu nem ig nūmjā pōdba nūmta warag āba aata khīirju nūm aju aai nū? ajim anum. 27 Pāadē ar pamaardam ooihmū thunaaajem khīirjubat. Am īchab būnrjā phidkhajā phidkhaba, ni amach

khajūa jūaju khīirjuwia kha ēkha nūujā aba aajem. Mag naab mamū iwiir ābmuajā am dūi barba aajemgui ajim anam, ooimug athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujā phatkhon pōm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujā pamaardam ooimugjō chan pōd khajūa jūaba aajeejimgui ajim anam. 28 Pamaar jāg ooimū thūnam edau wūbaadēmuapai khiugphēbaadeewai sī khūijemjā Ēwandamau jāg ooimū wai sījemta, ĵjāgwia pāar pamaar khāyaujā ūrūcha balee nūmua nem jēu nūmta irua deeba abarju? ǂWa pāachdēu jēu nūmjā pōd deebajupii aajēwa? ajim anaabá. 29 Pāach thach khō nūm dūi dōdōjō dōju chan oob pārau atcha khīirjumiet ajim anam. Wa jāga pāachdēu nem ig nūm paarpajujā oob khīirjumiet. 30 Pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim anam, ōor thum Ēwandam iek ūkhabam khūnta magūm nem khīirju phōbaadēmjā pūaba sīerrjēem. Mamū pāar Aai Ēwandamau pārau nem ig nūmjā thum khaphū sīewai pāar chan warm khūnjō magju khaba nūmgui ajim anam. 31 Mag khāyau warag Ēwandam ipierraa ajuuta khīirjubat. Pārau chadcha magmūn, tagam nem pāachdēu igbarmjā irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

ǂgthar augchēba naaimaag
(Mt 6:19-21)

32 'Pāar chi mū bū ogdūba wēnūrrūm khūnan chadcha khapan khaba durrūm. Mamū khapanag ee pāach appai khapan khaba nūm awia oob nem ōkhō wēnūrramiet ajim anam. Pārau maach Aai ipierraa amūn, irua ich durr pāar phē arr nūm ora pāar dūi nem ajapha aju. 33 Pāach nem wai nūm pērkhūimamua chi phatkhon aphūm khūn oomampierr jīgpetat ajim anam. Magbaawai pārau ūgtharm phatkhon jēeuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anam. Nem ajapham pārau mag wai nūisim chan būurjā ōbam. Ma mūg jēb gayam phatkhon khīir khaba aawai nem jīgkhaag chi ajaphamū awiajā pōd aubam, ni comejenaujā ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anam. 34 Mūig jēb gaai nūweta nem thum paraa aju khīirjuju khāyau, ūgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīirju wēnūrrūmūn magan chadcha pāar khīirjug āba Ēwandam gaaita simgui ajim anam.

Jesuu ich bēēju nūpi jaautarr

35-36 Mag jajawagmamua ich bēēju igwia magjim aajem īchab: 'Ōrau amach patrón ōor jua pūr nūm aar matarr deeu bēēju nū nūmua daukhana ōtdau phuu nūajemjō, pāarjā īchab ajapha khīir khaug nūisit ajim anam, mū bēēju nūawai. Mag ōrau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag nūajemjō, mū bēējuuta nūbat ajim anam. 37 Pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim anam, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón nū nūm

khunnan onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nu num oobaicheewai, ichta jürr chi chogkha simjö am sïi numich, mes gaai thach thöikhawia am jãogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmuata. ³⁸ Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjã bëeba ni äspajuag pamjã bëeba sim ee warag daphökagjã igba nu num khunnan onee ajugui ajim anum, i da bëeba awiajã ich pierrwai amach düi ajapha aju khap. ³⁹ Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, äbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jïgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, büürjã khãiba warag sïi thua ëeju, uduur ich nem jïgkhapiba. ⁴⁰ Magua muan pãragjã “Ich agjöta ajapha khïir khaug nusit” a chirumgui ajim anum. Pãrau mu bëeju ora chan äbmuajã khaugbam. Pãrau mu da bëebajupii num ee, mach chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp barchëju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau p̄atarr thum wautarr
(Mt 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirú, wa thumaam khunnagwa? ajim anum.

⁴² —Pãragpai khabamgui ajim anum; mua mag chirumun pãach thum chi mu iek ükha num khunnagau. Magnaa, Pãadë ũrbat ajim anum: khanim nemjö patrón äb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog äbamug warm khun pörkchapinaa ich maggpai ich nem thum jaau p̄abajëm. ⁴³ Maimua mawi, mam sïi awi deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau p̄arrjõ phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag jõi ich chog düi onee sim düi chi chogjã onee abaju khai? ⁴⁴ Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thúsïepüijugui ajim anum, ich dënjõ khap amkhïir. ⁴⁵ Mamu magba mag ichig nem jaautarrjã ich ödegpai, “Mu patrón chan da bëebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim khun düi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjã ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjã ichdëu khöm aig khömun, ⁴⁶ chi dikhu büürjã irua nuba sim ee bëewi mamagkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khun düi aajerr khãijã i gaai athuucha wunaa, phidag eemuajã barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun düi äba sïujugui ajim anum. ⁴⁷ Magua pãadë mu iek ũrbat ajim anum: äbmua khãijã ich patronau ichig nem jaau p̄atarr khaphu simta, dëgölp ich oochëujã khïirjuba, ni büürjã irua nem khösim nemjã waubamun, mag patronau ich bëem ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim anum, büürjã dau aug khaugba. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anum ïchab Ëwandamau, ar ajapha wënurraju khaphu numta nem khaigba waaujem khun gaai. ⁴⁸ Mamu äbmuata khaugba aawai nem khaigba waumun, Ëwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mamu, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá.

¿Pārau oowai ar nem dārrcha deetarrag agjō ich deetarrpierr dārrcha jēeuba aajē? ajim anam. Mua pārag magkhingui ajim anam: Thumaam khunnau Ēwandam athee nemdam būrum awiajā wauju aai nam. Ar chi ūrucha wauju khaphu nam khunnag irua ich agpierr dārrcha jēeujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem dārrcha wauju pōdba nam khunnag irua agjō ich agpierr buchkhunpai jēeujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairaujā ich dēnnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr
(Mt 10:34-36)*

49 'Mum mug jēb gaai ōor durrum khun ee mch iekta phūak phuu wējōm ee ōtdau durbapūimjō apienta bēejimgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Ya mag ōtdau pa sim, mam mchdēu khōsi chirumjō warag uu pa jēerdūmaa akhiin ajapcha akhamgui ajim anam. 50 Mam magaagan ōor jua machgau agtha ajappa dau aug wauju waaur chirumgui ajim anam. Mch dūi ōrau magju thumaa khīirjubaadeewaita ōkhīirjug pōoma chiraajem; mam ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim anam. 51 ¿Pārau khīirjuawai m sī pāar khōinaa bibigag chukkhu naamkhīirta bēejī? Pāar magamkhīir khabajim. Mug m bēetarran mug mchdēu Ēwandam iek ōrag jaau chitum gaaimua ōor khīirjug aaiphur warag chaaur khīirju nārrjēe amkhīirjōta bēejimgui ajim anam. 52 Mua mag chirumun, mug mua jaau chitum gaaimua ābam deg khāijā cinco naajem khai, ōor thārjupam khunnau jūrr numiim khunnau m iek ūkha durrum khun ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, jūrr numpaim khunnau khāijā thārjupam khunnau khīirjug ajapham wai durrum khun igar khaba wēnārrajugui a jaaumajim anaabá. 53 Magphōbaadeewai chi ayau m iek ūkham khōsi ūkha sim ee, jūrr chi chaairau m iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Ūinjā agjō, chi ādau m iek ūkham khōsi ūkha sim ee, jūrr chi khaau būrjā m iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim anam. Wa magbam khai, chi phaauhūanau m iekdam ich āigog jaau khitaawai, jūrr chi āigou ich phaauhūan ichaaur ajugui ajim anam, m iek ūkhamaagau.

*¿Khani khaphu aju aai naajī Jesuu nem wau nārram oowi?
(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)*

54 Maimua ōor khapan īchab aig narr aawai amagjā magjim anam: 'Edau duubjem garta edjā khībaadeewai, "Nosegan urum" aajem pārau; chadcha ich maagjemgui ajim anam. 55 Maimua ar phū khāijā dokhēu garmua phua thūnisiewai, "Edau pechag wūju aawai" aajem pāar iek; magum ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheejemgui ajim anam. 56 Pārau magumjā khaug ahau aajemta, ¿jāgwia īs pārau pāach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo namjā pōd khaug auba n ajim

anum, mu chadcha ich Ĕwandamau püiju jaaujerr chaarkha chirum?

Jāga aju aai nu dich khapeen dūi iekkhōr aawai
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, '¿Jāgwia pārau pāach wir aigpai pāach Ĕwandam na khaigba num khaug auwia pöd "Maran chadcha khaigba num" aba nu? ajim anum.
⁵⁸ Mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Ābmua khāijā leinaanag pu khaibag waumkhīr puch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe i dūi ajapha iyū awi khōinaa nuisit a chirumgui ajim anum. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag pu pur deebaawai jūrr makhūnau pu cárcel deg pūibajup ajim anum. ⁵⁹ Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau ya pūnta amau mag phāar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagpūibam aigjā amau pu obeerpūibajugui ajim anum. Mua mag chirumun, pāach khaibag Ĕwandamag chugpaapiju aai nūwe chugpaapiwi i dūi khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabat a chirumugui ajim anum.

13

Dich khaibag Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan peerdubam

¹ Ich mag ed gaai ichab āaur khūn ich Jesús sim aig bēewi irig nem īgkha naaichējim aajem. Mag īgkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jēujem deg nemchaain khēchwia phaa numua agua Ĕwandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jēeu naajimgui ajim anum. Am mag Ĕwandamag jēeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun bēewia sīi am khēchpūichējim aajemgui a jaau naaichējim aajem.

² Mag ichig jaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —¿Pārau khīrjuawai, mag Pilato soldaunau dau augjā chukhu khēchpūitarr khūn warm khūn agjō Galileapienkha thūnum khāyaujā atcha khaibag pōm sīsīd aawaita mag am khēchpūijim khai? ajim anum jūrr amag. ³ Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamū mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Pārauta chadcha pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīrjuwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan pāachjā dūi khēchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha. ⁴ ¿Wa pārau khīrjuawai, ar thūrrdō Siloé aajem igaau di pōm sierr burrwai ōor dieciocho khēchtarr khūnta tagam khūn Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajem khūn khāyaujā iekkhōr pōmaacha naajīwa ajim anum, Ĕwandam dau na? ⁵ Mag amach appaita Ĕwandam dakhīr iekkhōr pōmaacha narr gaaimuajā khabajimgui ajim anum, deeu ichdēupai. Ĕwandam dakhīran thum ich agjō thūnum, nem khaibag.

Pāraujā ĭchab pāach khaibag thumaa khīirjuwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēubam chan pāach thum ni ābjā peerdubamgui ajim anaabá.

Igo chēba sīerrarr ag nem ĭgkhaa

⁶ Mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai m̄ag nem ĭgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: 'Woun ābmua ich uvadō ee nemjō igo an̄m jīir wai sīejim aajem. Khāai āb jōm khōchag aadeewai aar oon majim an̄m. Mam̄ mag oon maawai būrrjā chēba sīi ē meuu dunaajim anaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai di aig pachēwia magjim an̄m, chi nemjīir jaarjem̄ag: "Igo jōm khōchgau año thārjup pam sīi aar oo khurrkha chir̄m; mam̄ chēba sīerraawai gaai oomaba aajem. Jāgan jāg sīpí warag thubar̄ūi" ajim an̄m. "Magba par chēbam jāg sīejemgui" ajim an̄m. ⁸ Magbaawai, "Patrón jōoi, magan idēu año āb oo athá" ajim an̄m, chi nemjīir bū ph̄ajem wounau. "Jāg sim khai, mua warag ag būkhurr wa ph̄urd̄upūinaa ph̄ichichagau i bū khuajugui" ajim an̄m, "chēmkhīir. ⁹ Mag bū khuabaawai chēm̄n ūuma" ajim an̄m. "Mam̄ mag bū khua n̄mjā ich magpai chēba abarm̄n magan chadau thupūijugui" ajim an̄m, chi bū jaarjemua.

Jua ūi n̄m edcha Jesuu ūi āb monaautarr

¹⁰ Biek āb jua ūi n̄m ed Jesuu Ĕwandam iek jaau sīejim aajem, judionaan āba biird̄wia Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg. ¹¹ Maig ūi āb sīejim aajem. Mag ūi mor machpawia dieciocho años sīi jā būrēu khitaajeejim anaabá, bēn khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pōd būrrjā phō khajapha thurrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim an̄m. ¹² Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thūr aunaa irig, ¹³ "Mua p̄ monaaukhim" anaa, i ūr jua ausīubarm būrre phō thurrkha khajappha oo d̄n̄isijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaauwap̄aiwai onegau Ĕwandamag, "Ĕwandam, ĭsin chadau pua m̄ ūta abarm. P̄jō jua theegkham chan m̄ag jēb gaai chukhum. Ūu abarmgui" ajim an̄m.

¹⁴ Mam̄ magbaawai mag amach āba biird̄ n̄m ag degam chi pōrkha sīerr Jesús d̄i meeukhabaadēwia jūr khīir mor chigpai ōragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai n̄mgui ajim an̄m. Mag seis diam een chadau p̄adēu bēewia p̄ach monaaupibat ajim an̄m. Mam̄ oob m̄ag sīi jua ūi kheujem ed khabajupama ajim an̄m.

¹⁵ Magbaawaita maach Pōr Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sēunem, ¿khantheeta p̄ mag chitúma? ajim an̄m. Pāar mag jua ūijem ed būrrjā phidkhaba aajem an̄m̄ta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau p̄ach cabaai wa phak khāijā dō dōpien phē arrjēma? ¿Jāg n̄m chan magan phidkha n̄m khabahab?

ajim anam. ¹⁶ Pārau pāach nemchaainjā mag dö döpi khurrkha numta, ¿khan jāgwia mug wei ichab warrgar jöoi Abrán khararau ükhaajerr ag Ēwandam gaai ükha simta pöd i monaauju khaba sī, jua üujem ed awia? Jāg sim aig ijā ichab dieciocho años meperau i purnaa ö jü wai simjö simta ēerpüi num khabahab ajim anam, jāg bēnēu i ogdūpūimkhīr.

¹⁷ Jesuu mag amach öbeerbapūim ūrwia i oomapha aajem khūn thum chigaa aphöbaadējim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa num ee, tagam khūn thum aig narr khūnau amach daúa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo num gaaimua onee num iekhou Ēwandamag, “Ūu chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm Ēwandam; ag na marau mugjö chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

Mostaza dēn nem ĩgkhaadam
(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Mag iekhakhagmamua ichab magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘¿Pārau khaphu nu, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam. ¹⁹ Magnaa ichdēupai, Mug Ēwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich nemjīr ee jīrjemjöta sierrum. Ichta nemjīr daudam thumaam khūn khāyaujā būruucha khitum. Mamu mag khitumun nem bāau khaphí bāauwia sīi pabü pöm ādēe dūnūisiejemgui ajim anam. Mag ādēe dūnūisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam euphöbaadeejem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anam ichab mug Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā. Mūugwaiwe chan kha-pan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidūbapāiwai, öor khapankham khūnau ükhajugui ajim anam.

Levadura dēn nem ĩgkhaadam
(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Maimua deeu ichdēupai amag, ‘Pārau khīrjuawai ¿jāga sim abarí Ēwandamau ich iek aaidūpi num, maimua jūrr khan dāita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam. ²¹ Ich iiu aawai ich iek aaidūpi numun, wei ābmua arin dārrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjöta sierrumgui ajim anam. Levadura būruu pūitarrjā maadēu aaidumam chan ooba aajem; mamu mag simuan arin thum urpi aajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anam ichab Ēwandam iek mug mua jaau chitumjā. Mūugwaiwe chan öor pöm mug wējöm ee agtha pömcha aaidūba sim. Mamu mug atagta durr warpham magwe aaidūbaadee thumaam khūnau ūrab khaba ūrjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuucha.

Ëgthar maajem khudan phĩrki khitum aajem
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Jesuu ich mag Ëwandam iek jaau nũrraajeejim aajem phöbörpierr, didam khapan khaba dũnũnũidũm eem magwe ich nũrrũmpier. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem. ²³ I mag nũrrũm ee äbmua irig, —Señor, ¿Ëgthar öberju khũnta khapanaacha nũ wa okhooju khũnta khapanaacha nũwa? ajim anũm.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, ²⁴ —Ëgthar öberaagan, puertdidam bũrũũ khitum ee dubaagpamjöta aajemgui ajim anũm. Muan pãragan, mag puertdidam phĩrki khitum eeta dubju êkhabat a chirũm. Mũg atag öor pöm ag ee dubam khösi ajup mamũ, mag thũnũm khũn eem äbjã pöd dubbajugui ajim anũm. ²⁵ Pãrau dubaag êkhawiajã ya chi dikhũ jöoyau phãarbarũim chan, par pãrau daaugajãrmua, “Señor, maar weeu athã” awiajã, jũrr ier-rmua irua pãrag, “¿Pãar jamaam khũnauma? Pãar chan mũ aigum khũn khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai. ²⁶ Magbaawai pãach weeu aumkhĩir, pãrau irig magjurau: “¿Pua maar khaugbata chirũ? Maar pũ dũi äba thach khoojerr khũn khabahab. Pũ khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phöbör ee Ëwandam i jauba aajeejieb” aju irig. ²⁷ Mamũ magbaawai irua ïchab pãrag magju: “Ya mua pãrag jaubarm. Mua chan tag pãar khaugbam. Pãach sũi nem khaigbam appai wau wẽnũrraajerr khap, pãadẽu warag pãachta mũ aigmua chawag erẽubaadõt” a iekhajugui ajim anũm, Ëwandamau pãrag. ²⁸ Pãrau oowai chadcha pãach daaugajãrpai thũbagkha nũisim oobaawai, pãrau icharaucha sereeu öo thũnũmua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadẽphũmua, pãrau oojugui ajim anũm: jöoi Abrãn, Isã, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaujerr khũn ich dũi äba i bigaau onee ohoodö nũm. Maagwai pãachta khöinaa am mag onee nũmjö i dũi wẽnũrraju aajerr khũnta pãran ich mag iseg nũisim iekhau-gui ajim anũm. ²⁹ Maigta pãar khĩir machag ajugui ajim anũm, pãach pöd dubba nũm daar durrpierram khũnũpata dub thũnũm oowia. Maig thũnaaju: edau öbeerjem garm khũn, edau duubjem garm khũn maimua deum durram khũnũpa bẽemawia Ëwandam dũi äba onee thach khoog ohood aphöbaadẽjugui ajim anũm. ³⁰ Mag Ëwandamau öor i agkhabaadẽm ed ar mũg jẽb gaai aawai amachta warm khũn khãaijã ajapcha nũm aajem khũnta khapan khabacha öberju. Mag khãyau ar chikhamnau serbiibag phẽejem khũnta kha-panaacha Ëwandam sim aar öberjugui ajim anũm, ich Jesuu.

Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör üapertarr
(Mt 23:37-39)

³¹ Ich mag edcha Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha urrekhaajem khunn Jesús aig bëewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pu thōopāaig ěkha sim. Puchta muigmua jōpkhaa igbaad aichējerram anam.

³² Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim anam:

—Ērēubaadēwi irig, “Ich iphithur idēu mag sim; mug ed gayan mun ichiita ich mug ðor mor ee bēn khaigbampa jur wērpnaa ich mug ðor monaau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mu imeerba. Magnaa ĩchab, Ya mu phidag öimnu pam; ³³ mag agtha öba siēwai ich mug murch phidag öpūibam aarjā ogduba jaau chitumua Ēwandam i jaaujem khēchmien phōbör ee barjugui ajim anam, Jerusalén. Jāga mag mujā ĩchab Ēwandam i jaumieta Jerusalén phōbör chaur amau mu thōobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

³⁴ Maimua Jerusalemienta warag üapērwia magjim anam: ‘jĒ! jAay, Jerusalemien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaumkhīr chogpūi num khunnjā kha khōchkhaba, pārau warag mokoujā am bar wai numua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim anam. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejim, āthārr uirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thua wai juupjemjō, pāar thua wai chitaag. Mamu magtarrjā pāachdēuta būurjā mag khōchkhabajerramgui ajim anam. ³⁵ Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarjugui ajim anam. Nau mu mug chitnu awia petaawai Ēwandamau sīi di pariim ee wouchnaan phēruabaajemjōta thubagkha naisijugui ajim anam, pāran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pārau mu oobamgui ajim anam. Pārau mu oojun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu mu urum oowia, “Uchata Ēwandam, pua puch jūr puch Chaaita maar athee Reikha pūibarm” anam aigta pārau deeu mu oojugui ajim anam.

14

Jesuu woun āb kha öödö khitum monaautarr

¹ Khāai āb fariseonaan eem āb ĩchab chi pörkha simua Jesús ēurrjim aajem, ich di aar i dāi āba thach khoog. Mag ed sīi jua uijem ed arr aawai amachdēun āba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu dēgölp mag pöd būurjā nem wauju khabam edta būur khāijā jua peerthu nem waubaawai magum gaaimua i imeraa pur awaag. ² Mag am thach khö num aig bëewi sīejim aajem ĩchab, woun āb kha öödö khitum. ³ Mag oobaawai warag iyūn numua Jesuu chi machnaanag jēeunaa ĩchab chi fariseonaanagjā jēeumamua, —¿Pārau oowai mug jua üi num ed ðor mor masim khunn monaauju aai sī, wa monaauju aai khaba sīwi? ajim anam.

⁴ Mamu mag amachig Jesuu jeeubarm ũr numjã ni ãbmuajã jũu abajierram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjõ warag khũu abaawai mag chi kha öödö khitum ich aig thũrnaa, i gaai purbaawai monaupũwia, irig, —Pu maju aai chirumgui ajim anam. ⁵ Maimua jũrr ich dũi ãba thach khoog aig narr khũnag magjim anam:

—Pãar cabaai khãijã wa pãar phak khãijã jẽbdeg burrwia pöd ich ap öbërba s̄sim oobaawai, zkhãfuta ag bũrre mawia ich nemchaai jẽu aubaju khai ajim anam, s̄i jua ãujem ed awia?

⁶ Mamu ich iek ãkhamkhĩir par irua mag jẽeu ohookhamjã ni ãbmuajã i iek ãkhabajim anaabá.

Jua purtarr phiesta ee thũrkũnitarr khũn

⁷ Maimua Jesuu oowai, jũrram khũnau amachig jauba num ee amachdẽuta sie ajapcharam jur aunaa nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thũrkũnipũwia bẽetarr khũnag magjim anam, am wawimaua:

⁸ —Dẽgölp ãbmua khãijã ich jua pur num phiesta ee pãach thũr aauwai, oob pãach khĩrau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa pãachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anam. Magbam eeu mag sie pãach khãyau chi thethem khũn athee wai num gaai khãijã pãach jupdukham. ⁹ Mag pãachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodö num aig, chi jua pur chirum wounau bẽewi pãrag “Phiidũtkhabat, mũg sie deeam khũn atheemu” aicheewai, eeu dẽgölp pãar khĩir naauwia jũrr õor ãugarcha khĩir naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anam, tagam khũn dakhĩir.

¹⁰ Magju khãai ãbmua khãijã ich jua pur num phiesta ee pãach thũr aauwai pãachta warm khũn ãugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Pãar mam ohoodö num oobaawai, chi jua pur chirum wounau pãrag, “Keena, jũrr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu pãachta warm khũn na ohoodö aimaju. ¹¹ Mag, pãrag mag chirumun, ar amach thõwia chikham dũi athuucha aajem khũnta jũrr mũg atag paawai am Ëwandamag chaigpa oo s̄sidũ aju. Maimua ar mag amach dũi athuu num khũn ichaaurjã magum aba s̄i warag serbiibamjõ aajerr khũnta jũrr mũg atag paawai Ëwandamau warm khũn khãyaujã ũrpaai apiju ajim aajem.

¹² Maimua ich thach khõmkhĩir thũrtarrag magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘Deeu pũch phiejãb dũrrcha wauwia thach khõmkhĩir õor thũurwai oob s̄i pũch khapkhũn appai thũrkũnyam ajim anam, ni pũch khodnaan, ni s̄i thũr khodpaim khũn appaijã thũrba, ni s̄i phatkhon paraam khũn pũch dũi ãba di dakha naajem khũn appaijã oob thũrkũnyam. Pua magum khũnta khĩirjuwia thũrkũnimun, magan amaujã agjõ wauwia pu thũr athaawai deeu purug phagbarmjõta aju. ¹³ Magju khãai pũch phiejãb pöm waupũwia thach khoog õor thũurwai dau

aphuun khuundamta thürbá ajim anuun: ar bü bisi wa juadam khäijä bisi khithëem khuun, ar khu thüuiba thüuiba khithëem khuun, wa ar dau khīsu khithëem khuun khäijä. ¹⁴ Pua mag khithëem khuun düita magmuun, amau chadcha pu däi pöd agjö abaju, mamu magtarr paar Êwandamauta jürr pu onee apiju. Ar i iek ükha durrumua khëchtarr khuun deeu iuu phiidunum jaar, magtarr jürran ichdëuta purug phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Êwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha onee aju
(Mt 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Mag Jesús iyüun sim ürwia, äb i düi äba thach khö sïerrau irig, —Ëgthar pawiajä ich mug cha maach numjö Êwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anuun.

¹⁶ Ichig magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —Mua purug nem igkhakhimgui ajim anuun. Magnaa, Jöoi äb sïejim aajemgui ajim anuun. Mag jöoirau ðor khapankham khuunag jaau wai sïejim aajem, ichdëu phiejäb pöm waubapäaiwai makhuun thum ich aig thach khoon bëemkhïir. ¹⁷ Maimua chadcha phiejäb wauwia, ya thach khöju ed aadeewai, chi patrón jöoirau ich chog päijim aajem, ich düi iekhatarr khuun aar jaubaimaawai thach khoon bëemamkhïir. ¹⁸ Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampierr bëemaugau, jürr pogkha jaaumaajeejim aajem, chi bëeju arr khuunau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim anuun: “Chaig ewaa jëb pë autarr oon maju chiraawai mu pöd mabam; idëu ëudeem athee khërtarrau” ajim anuun. ¹⁹ Maimua äbakhai aar jaubaimaawai maguajä agjö, “Mu pöd mabam, phak emkhoo in diez eeu përkha autarr phidag ee wai jëraan phë arrju aawai. Jägba akhiin chadau mu makhamgui” ajim anuun. ²⁰ Ich mag jajawagmamua ëudeecharam aar jaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anuun: “Mu maju ajieb mamu, mäch uu düi ewaa pa chiraawai pöd mabajugui” ajim anuun. ²¹ Magbaawai mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bëewi ichig warm khuunau jaaumarrjöo jürr ich patronag jaauchëjim aajem. Mag ürbaawai jöoi khïir machag thunumua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim anuun, “deeu. Maimua jöpkar jürr kaaijä ee ar dau aphuu khithëem khuun phë aipidú ajim anuun: ar bü bisi wa juadam khäijä bisi khithëem khuun, khu thüuiba thüuiba khithëem khuun, maimua ar dau khīsu khithëem khuunpa.” ²² Mag jaaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdëu jaaupütarrjö awia, deeu barchëwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum püchdëu jaautarrjö abarm. Mamu magumjä agtha ðor khapaana dürr aju simgui” ajim anuun. ²³ Magbaawai ich jöoirau deeu magjim anuun, ich chogag: “Jürr phöbör igaau mawia parhooba ar ich jäg dau aphuu

khithëem kh_{uun} thum p_{uch}dëu oomam phë aipidú” ajim an_{um}, “warre òrau di dürrkhaba sīwaag. P_{uch} iek ükhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am m_{uch} düi thach khömkhīirta thürkh_{uui} chir_{um} abá” ajim an_{um}. ²⁴ Ya maadëu khaph_u n_{um}, ar nacha thürwia bëeba arr kh_{uun}nau chan amau büürjã m_u thach isīebajugui ajim an_{um}, chi nacha thürtarr kh_{uun} igwia.

Dich nem thum isegba n_{um} chan pöd Jesús khapeen aju khaba n_{um}
(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Mag Jesús mam düi i ëudee òor pöoma wëtmajim aajem. Mag ich ëudee wëtum kh_{uun}nag magjim an_{um}:

²⁶ —Äbmua khāijã m_u düi ogd_uba n_{ur}raju khīirju simta khūchpaijã ich dënnaan kha ogd_umapha wa ich _{uui}, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khāijã ogd_umaphanaa ich dau aph_u aju khāijã khīirju sim chan, pöd m_u düi khapeer khaju khaba simgui ajim an_{um}. ²⁷ Ar chi m_u düi n_{ur}ram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n_{ur}rajujã khaph_u aju aai simgui ajim an_{um}, m_u gaaimua chikhamnau ich thōoju khaph_u awiajã ich mag m_u bü ogd_uba n_{ur}raju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta idëu khōs m_u düi n_{ur}ram ajugui ajim an_{um}.

²⁸ Magnaa amag, ’¿Chijãg wounauta ich di ëwaagpaawai nacha khīirju sī abaju khai ajim an_{um}, khan nemta phë auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khāijã dürr khaba abaawai pöd nem igju thum phë aubaju khāijã khap aag? ²⁹ Magjã khīirjubanaa, eeu dëgölp di ëuju aadëwia, dibü appai khāijã jukha sīuwia, pöd ëu auba ich mag werba sīukhiin, bigaaum kh_{uun}nau ich khīircha khāijã i wauwia irig, ³⁰ “M_ug wounaun par di ëu aubajuuta sī dibü appai jãg idëu khōs jukhabaadëjim” ajugui ajim an_{um}. Ich jãg di ëwaagpaawai khīirjuajemjōta khīirjuju aai simgui ajim an_{um} m_u düi n_{ur}raagjã, dich dau aph_u aju khaph_u simjã mag_{um} igba warag mag_{um} āwat n_{ur}raag.

³¹ Magnaa deelum ejemplo igwia, ’Wa magbam khai, ¿khanim reita deelum agjō ichjō reikha sim düi juurhi ee ich wërb_uan maju nawe khīirju sī abaju khai ajim an_{um}, ajap khap aag? Irua khaph_u simgui ajim an_{um}, warmua soldaaun khapanag veinte mil wai sīewai ichdëu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ¿irua khīirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaaun magcha khapan khaba durrum düi warm kh_{uun}n khapan th_un_{um} aar wërb_uan petaawai ichdëu pödbaju? ³² Irua mag khīirjum_un, agtha warm düi thëuju nawe, warp n_uwe khaug aujugui ajim an_{um}, ichdëu pödbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaaun warm kh_{uun}n aar chogp_uiju, makh_{uun}nau chaigpabaimaawai wërb_uju arrjã wërb_uba warag khōinaa

nüisieg. ³³ Ich agjöta aajemgui ajim anum ìchab mü düi khapeerkhaagjä. Múuta nacha pãrau ürcha khõsinaa müg jëb gaaüm nem pãachdëu khõsim thum isegbam chan, pöd mü khapeen aju khaba numgui ajim anaabá.

Thakhaar nakha aadëkhiin ¿khanthee serbiiju?

(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)

³⁴ Mag amach nem isegmapham khüün igwi iekhakhagmamua ìchab, 'Thakharan chadcha nem ajaphamüugui ajim anum; mamü mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khanthee serbiiju? Pöd büürjä agua nem phöju khaba, ³⁵ ni jëb phüichichag düi waaurëunaa nemjïir bü khuagjä serbiiba sïsiju. Mag serbiiba sïsiwai sïi barpüijugui ajim anaabá. Ich jägaugui ajim anum ìchab ar mü iek ükhamaaugau amach nem khõchag thum isegba num khüünjä. Keena, jüg ürüünaa cha mua jaau chirum ajapha ürbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

15

Oveja okhootarr nem ìgkhaa

(Mt 18:10-14)

¹ Biek äb Jesuu jäga Êwandamau õor peerdüajë a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dëbpaar paar num jëeujem khüün khapan bëe thünaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek üraan.

² Magbaawai chi ajapha Êwandamau Moiseeg iek phäpitarr ürkhaajem khüün, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús igwia, —I dën müg wounau chan pekau pöm sïsidum khüün awiajä isegba ich jäg warag am düi thach khõ nürraajem anaajim aajem.

³ Magbaawai ichdëu am mag iekha num ürwia, müg nem ìgkhaadam jaaumamua amag magjim aajem:

⁴ —Khanim nemjö müg num aig äbmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua äb okhoobaadeewai, ¿khaüta tagam khüün dö wajaug ee phëruawia mag okhoo khitümdam jüraan mabaju khai? ajim anum. Keen, par maadëu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjä ookha khitüü abarju. ⁵ Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿khaüta sïi onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibëebaju khai? ajim anum. ⁶ Maimua di aig pachëwïajä, ¿khaüta ich khapkhüün düi ich di dakha naajem khüünpa thürkhanaa, "Keen, mü onee chirum, müch oveja okhootardam oo athaawai" abaju khai? ⁷ Keena, ich jägta aajemgui ajim anum ìchab ügtharjä: Ar õor khapan amach ajaug thöwia Êwandam düicha wënrüüm aajem khüün gaaimua onee aju khâyau, pekau pömkham khüün eem äb khäijä ich khaibag isegwia Êwandam ich thäar ee atham ed ügtharmpeenjä onee aphöbaadeejemgui ajim anum ìchab.

Phatkhon okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa

⁸ Maimua ĩchab m̄ug jaaújim aajem: 'Khanim nemjō 𐌸𐌹 𐌶𐌺 simua phatkhon chi dau daí appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem 𐌶𐌺 khāijā okhoobaadeewai, 𐌺chijāg 𐌸𐌹irauta būrjā ich phatkhon j̄rba ich mag s̄iju kai? Par jāgan irua ag būrre lāmpara paanaa, dijā thūapwia, nem p̄h̄aba j̄r s̄i awia, baau athajugui ajim an̄um. ⁹ Maimua mag baau athaawai, 𐌺chijāg 𐌸𐌹irauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem kh̄un th̄urkha auwia, "Keena, ĩsin m̄un onee 𐌸m, m̄uch phatkondam okhoo wai 𐌸arr baau athaawai" abaju kai? ajim an̄um. ¹⁰ Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jāgta ūgtharjā ĩchab Ēwandam chognaan onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim an̄um, ar woun 𐌶𐌺 khāijā ich khaibag isegwia kh̄irjug ajapham j̄rwia Ēwandam ich th̄aar ee atham ed.

Ēwan phatkhon 𐌶r gasta n̄urr̄ 𐌸athurtarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

¹¹ Maimua jāga Ēwandamau ōrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkh̄ir, Jesuu mag ich aig bēetarr kh̄unag m̄ug nem ĩgkhaajā ĩgkhajim aajem ĩchab:

—Woun jōoi 𐌶𐌺 simua chaain numí wai s̄iejim aajem, emkhooín apha. ¹² Khāai 𐌶𐌺 chi iewaa chi ēudeemua ich ayag, "Tata, p̄ meebaadeewai marau j̄aju nem warre magan m̄urug m̄uch jua ee dee chirbá" ajim an̄um. Magbaawai jōoirau chadcha amag jigbaadējim aajem, amachpierr. ¹³ Mag deetarr khur khāai khapancha khaba n̄um ee, ichig nem deetarr thum p̄rkh̄uirp̄iawia ag phatkhon d̄ui warre warp petajim aajem, deem durr. Mam̄ mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdēu gastaam aig phatkhon 𐌶r gasta s̄ieimajim aajem. ¹⁴ Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba s̄i awia thum ōbap̄im ee ĩchab jādau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadēm d̄ui ya ĩchab jāsogau mas aadējim aajem. ¹⁵ Jāsogau ich magbaadeewai woun 𐌶𐌺 s̄ierr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khāijā ichig deemkh̄ir j̄euwimajim an̄um. Magbaa magua irig jaaup̄ijim aajem, kh̄ūsnaan th̄amkh̄ir. ¹⁶ Mag chadcha mawia kh̄ūsnaan th̄aa oo chir̄mua jāsooga aawai chi kh̄ūsnaanag phathau deechē n̄um eemta d̄ui kh̄om iigjeejim an̄um, chi kh̄ūsnaanau kh̄o n̄um d̄ui āba, būr khāijā jād thōo awaag. Mam̄ maḡmjā ābm̄uajā irig "Ya magan kh̄ōjuma" aba aajeejim an̄um. ¹⁷ Khāai 𐌶𐌺 mag oo chir̄ 𐌸awia thumaa kh̄irjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim an̄um: "j̄Ē! M̄ aai di aar i piyonnaan būrjā kh̄ōju athee augchēba biwaa th̄an̄um ee, m̄uchta m̄uch kh̄ir lōkgau jādaúa m̄ig m̄ thōo warrumgui" ajim an̄um. ¹⁸ "M̄ug chirabnaa m̄ majugui" ajim an̄um "m̄uch aai aar. Maimua barimawia mua irig "Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakh̄ir pekau wauwia p̄

düijã khaigba abarm' aimaju. ¹⁹ 'Mag gaaimua warramjõ pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch chaai aju khaba sim. M̄r̄ug iewaa aju kh̄yau s̄i m̄r̄ug p̄ch piyón abá; m̄ p̄ athee ich mag phidkha chitaju' a iekhaimaju" kh̄irju athajim an̄m.

²⁰ 'Mag ich appai iyüü oo s̄iewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa s̄iwe chi ayau oo athajim an̄m, i chaaita dau aph̄üü ur khit̄m. Magbaawai jõi th̄rau ãwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ö ph̄üü jõinaa kh̄ir üü aujim aajem. ²¹ Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, "Tata, chadcha mua Ēwandam dakh̄ir pekau wauwia p̄ düijã khaigba abarmgui ajim an̄m. Mag gaaimua warramjõ pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch chaai aju khaba chir̄m" ajim aajem ich ayag. ²² Mam̄ chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, magumjã igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, "M̄ chaai athee khaj̄üa chi ajapcharam j̄rwia j̄üpi s̄ubat" ajim an̄m. "Maimua ĩchab sorr̄tikjã j̄üpinaa zap̄atjã chi ajapham j̄üpipap̄it. ²³ Magwia phakdam chi õtpaam authurwia thõobap̄it" ajim an̄m, "maach thum ãba onee khõ n̄mua phiesta wawaag. ²⁴ P̄rau oo n̄mgui ajim an̄m, m̄ chaai chi meem arrta deeu iubarmjõ abarm; bëebajupii narrta deeu barbaich̄m" ajim an̄m. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

²⁵ 'Mam̄ maagwai ich jõi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee s̄ejim aajem. Maimua bëewia di dakha panaa ũr uraa aawai s̄i karris phophookham düi tambur̄pa bubujukham gaai jemkha khodth̄n̄m khaug athajim an̄m. ²⁶ Mag ũrbaawai ich aai chog ãb th̄rnaa, "¿Khan gaaimua agá eepemjõ mag th̄n̄narram?" a j̄eujim aajem. ²⁷ Magbaa chi chogau "P̄ eeumta bëejimgui" ajim an̄m. "Mag üü barbaicheewaita p̄ ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thõopibajieb" ajim an̄m "phiesta wawaag." ²⁸ Mam̄ ichig mag jaaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daaugaj̄r̄pai s̄isijim aajem. Magbaawai öb̄erch̄ewia chi ayau ith̄üü ich iewaag, "Dubtarrau iewaa" ajim an̄m. ²⁹ Mam̄ ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, "P̄d̄e ũrbá tata" ajim an̄m. "M̄ch erraawe b̄ürjã p̄ aigmua ogd̄ba, p̄ phidag ee m̄ phidkha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraapajã iekhaba chit̄mgui" ajim an̄m. "Mam̄ magumjã b̄ürjã pua m̄r̄ug ch̄ib chaaidam kh̄ijã deeba aajem, m̄ch khapeen düi onee khõmkh̄irjã. ³⁰ Mag kh̄yau s̄i jãg p̄ch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa üin düipa ãr gastaap̄ithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thõo chirabma" ajim an̄m, "i khõmkh̄ir." ³¹ Magbaa jõiirau j̄ür ich iewaag magjim aajem: "Mam̄ pua khaph̄ chirabá" ajim an̄m, "chadcha p̄chta m̄ aigmua ogd̄ba khitaajeewai m̄ nem m̄g th̄n̄m thum p̄ch d̄en

appai thunam. ³² Mamu pua oo chirumgui” ajim anam, “pu eeum chi meem arrta phiidawi pierrumjö abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bëebajupii narrta, ĩsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim anam. “Magua ĩs chadcha maadëu mægju aai naabahab ajim anam, i bëetarr gaaimua onee aag.”

16

Woun äb ich khïrjug khaugau khapkhun baautarr

¹ Maimua Jesuu ĩchab mæg nem ĩgkhaadam ĩgkhajim aajem, ich dăi ogduba wënurraajerr khunag:

—Äb rik sïejim aajem. Mamu ichdëu ich nem khaugba, deeamagta ich nem thum jaau wai sïejim aajem, magagta ich dënjö amkhïr. Mamu khăai äb chi morkhunu ũurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sïi ichdëu ampierrta wau sim a ũrbaawai, ² thürpüiwia irig magjim anam: “ĭKhan ajaugta mua ũurwai mag pua bëurjă mu nem aair aba chirum anuma? Mu iekhau nauwe jöpkhaa puchdëu nem waaujem thum phăkhanaa mæg oopibă” ajim anam, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwia warre pudëu sïiubaad, tag mua pu igbam” ajim anam ich khïrcha. ³ Magbaawai chi rik nem thua chirarr wounau khïrju sïi awia, ich ödegpai, “ĭNau mu jăga ajuutaa mægbaadëma?” ajim anam, “mæg mu patronaujă mu jurbadëm. Sirpæg ee thuthui dăi phidkhaju serbiiba chirum. Parhooba sïi atcha kaaijă ee nem jëeu chitaagjă khaba chirum” ajim anam ichdëupai ichig.

⁴ Maimua ich ödegpai, “Äa, ya mua khïrju atham” ajim anam, “jăga aju mûch mægimua jurbapăaiwai ôrau amach deg mûch öbeerpimkhïr.” ⁵ Mag khïrju auwia chadcha ich patronag dëbpaar paraa narr khun äăbdö thürnaa amag jëeu oomajim aajem. Nacharamæg, “ĭPua maach patronag kharr paraa chirú?” ajim anam. ⁶ Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirumgui” ajim anam. Ichig mag jaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ësap” ajim anam. “Mamu thürreupüiwia magan jür jöpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phă sïubă; mua pæg jârriai jëeukhim” ajim anam.

⁷ Maimua äbakhai paar sierragjă agjö, “ĭPuajă kharr maach patronag paar chirú?” ajim anam. Magbaawai chi dëbpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirum” ajim anam. Magbaawai chi khap aag jëeu sierrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujimkë” ajim anam. “Cha sim ag ësap” ajim anam. “Mamu thürreupüiwia jür doscientos cincuenta sacospai phă sïubă” ajim anam. ⁸ Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón jöoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ödegpai, “Jöo, wounan chadcha khïrjug khaphuta chiruma” ajim anam.

Maimua jŭrr ich iek ũr narr khunnagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: 'Chadcha Ĕwandam iek ũkhamaaugau amach khõchagpierr wĕnŭrraajem khunnanta Ĕwandam iek ajapha ũkha khithĕem khunn khāyaujā khīir ubucha sĕrrjĕemgui ajim anum, amach gar õor thereu awaag. ⁹ Pãadĕ ũrbat. Phatkho-nan chadcha nem parhoobam wau numua ganwia nem khaigbam atheejā iigjem. Mag sĕeb mamu, pãach phatkhon aauwai õordam dŭi nem ajapha wau numuata am dŭi khapeen khabat ajim anum. Maagwai pãach meebar m ed mug jĕb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jŭrr ũgtharjā makhunn dŭita nŭisiju, Ĕwandamau pãach ũdŭraa õbeerpibaawai. ¹⁰ Woun ābmua nemdam bŭrum awia khāijā ajapha ũrkha simun, magan nem dŭrrum awiajā ich mag ajapha irua wai nŭrraju. Mamu nem bŭrum awia agug oomaphamjõ warag ũdŭraa ārpi simun, magan nem dŭrrum chará sĕi ārpijugui ajim anum. ¹¹ Mug jĕb gaai Ĕwandamau pãachig nem deetar-dampaijā ajapha ũrkhaa meraa numun, ¿jāga ich aram nem ajapcharam irua pārag deebarju? Deebamgui ajim anum. ¹² Chikham nemjā pārau ajapha ũrkhaba num chan, ¿khaŭ pārag õkhar nem jŭariju arr khāijā jŭapibarju? Jŭapibamgui ajim anum. ¹³ Ni ābmujā põd patronnaan numiim khunn chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anum. Patronnaan numi akhiin, iwiir ābpaita ũrcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjõta simgui ajim anum ĩchab Ĕwandam dŭijā. Põd pārau Ĕwandam khĭrag wŭrpanaa phatkhonagjā wŭrpa aju khaba num. Pāar magta num chan põd Ĕwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anum.

¹⁴ Mamu ĩchab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bĕi khithĕem khunnau pa chi Jesuu iekhamam ũr narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem. ¹⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Pāran, pãachta ũrcha phatkhon wai num awia Ĕwandam dau najā ũucha num aajeebma; mamu chadcha Ĕwandamauta pāar thāar khaphu simgui ajim anum. Mug jĕb gayam khunnau phatkhonta nem thum mug jĕb gaai thunum khāyau ajapcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sĕeb mamu, agua nem khaigba waauiwaita sĕi õdõmie sĕrkha thunumjõ Ĕwandamau khõchkhaba aajemgui ajim anum.

Warrgarm ley ich mag sĕerrum

¹⁶ Mag nem jajawagmamua ĩchab ich iek ũr narr khunnag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan õor põr choomieu Ĕwandam i jaaju naweran pārau Moiseeu iek phā pŭatarr dŭi Ĕwandam i jaumienau ĕsap phātarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anum, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wĕnŭrraag. Mamu Juanau iek iur Ĕwandam aar õbeerpĕjemta wai bĕejimgui ajim anum, chi wajapcharam.

Mag jaauchētarr aigmua atag mag Ēwandamta chi Pörkhaimuu sim khaug athampier, ĩsta õor pòm i ipierraa am ig nam, chadcha amach Pörkhabaadeewai i ðui naam khõchgau. ¹⁷ Mag iek iuur wai naab mam, jõingar Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phâpitarran ich warr sĳejerr agtha ich mag serbii sĳerramgui ajim anam. Mũg durr thum edjãpa chugpawiajã jõingarwe phã puatarr iek chan bũdam ãbjã okhoobamgui ajim anam.

¹⁸ 'Magua ĩsjã warrgarmjõ dich ðui isegwia deeum ðui aumun pekauta wau simgui ajim anam; wa deeumua ðui puatarr khãijã aumun magan agjõ pekauta wau simgui ajim anam.

Woun ãb aphũũ khitarr rik ðui

¹⁹ Maimua ĩchab mũg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun ãb sĳejim aajem, rik. Maan sĳi khajũa parhẽpagkham apphata jũajeejim aajem. Maimua mag nam ðui ed ěepierr sĳi nemkhoo jaramjõta thachjã wau khoojeejim aajem. ²⁰ Mamũ ĩchab woundam aphũũ khitam Lázaro a thãr sim sĳejim aajem, sĳi phĩe kha dodoso khitam. Mag khitamun sĳi chi rik puertdi bigaau õor bũ eeta oo khẽraajeejim anam. ²¹ Mag khẽrumun jãsogau chi rik thach khõ sim mes eegar pan perasdã khũimam khõm khõchag khẽrum ee, saakienauta i phĩedau sẽcheejeejim aajem. ²² Mag khitũũ awia chi aphũũ khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Ēwandam chognaan bẽewia sĳi i akhaardam ugthar Abrãn sim aar ar-rierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjã ĩchab meebaadeewai bẽp sũuwia khĩmie durrrta õbẽrjim aajem. ²³ Maimua ya khĩmie durrrpanaa maach gaai machag ãwatbajujõ thũnumua ugthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrãn bigaau khõinaa pãar sim oo athajim anam, chi rik arrau. ²⁴ Magbaawai mammua thet, "Jõoi Abrãn, mũ ap chitũm mũ dau aug khaugbãa" ajim anam. "Lázaro jĩgpirdam gaaipai khãijã dõdamau omnaa mũ aar pũibarũũ. Ya mũũũ õ jũũũmaam. Õt khierr pechag mũg thũnumjã mua ãwatbajujõta thũnumgui" ajim anam ããakhamua. ²⁵ Mamũ magbaawai jõoi Abranau irig magjim anam warag: "Khĩir eyaa ajuma" ajim anam, "puũch monakha aawai nem khĩir thum paraanaa bũurjã augchẽba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro bũurjã magũm chukhu i dau aphũũ khamor masi khẽrumjã pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mamũ ĩs mũig i khõinaa bibigag chukhu chirũm. Jãigta khĩirjũjuma ajim anam, jãgwia jũrr ĩs pu idawaa chirũ, õt khierr pechag ee. ²⁶ Pua mag chirab mamũ, pu aar põd mua Lázaro pũibamgui ajim anam. Magnaa maach jãrr mũg dõ khõrg sĳi jẽb ithurm jaaba wẽjõmjõ sim ee çjãga i maju? Jammuaajã põd bẽeju khaba, ni maumuaajã põd maju khabamgui" ajim anam jõoi Abranau. ²⁷ Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitũmua jõoi

Abranag, “Magan jŭrr mu aai di aarta i chogbarŭi” ajim anŭm, ²⁸ “mu khod Ńbam khŭun cinco phŕ wai chirŭm aar, mu muŕg chirŭm jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khŭirjug ajapham aumkhŭir, magbaawai am meem edjŃ mujŕ muŕgŭm aar gaai machag Ńwataan bŕem ugua” ajim anŭm, chi rik arrau. ²⁹ Magbaawai Abranau irig, “Mamu amau Ŕwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ŕwandam i jaaumien dŭimua phŃ pŭatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sŭsidŭmta ipierraa aju aai naabahab” ajim anŭm, “pu sim aar wŕtmapha nŭmŭn.” ³⁰ Magbaawai chi khŭmie durr simua magjim anŭm: “Ŕŭ, mag khabam jŕoi Abrán. Sŭi phŃ sim gaaipai chan amau ŭkhabam. Mamu Ńb meetarrta deeu am aar ŕbŕimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegju-rau” ajim anŭm. ³¹ Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: “Mamu amau mag Ŕwandam iek chi phŃm wai nŭm gaai jaau sim ŭkhaba nŭm chan, magan Ńb meewia deeu iiu phiidŭwia amag jawaan makhiinjŃ, amau ŭkhabajugui” ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

17

JŃga anŭ Ŕwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi nŭm khŭun dŭi?

(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

¹ Jesuu magjim aajem ich dŭi wŕnŭrraajerr khŭunag:

—Muŕg jŕb gaai ichiita ich jŃg ŕor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mamu jŕ, apkhit! ajim anŭm, chi magŭm nem paraa sim woun. ² Irua magŭm gaaimua chi mu iek ŭkha khŕŕmta pekau ee burrpimŭn, ichta Ŕwandam dŭi iekkhŕr pŕoma sŭsiju. Mamu mag Ŕwandam dŭita iekkhŕr paarpaju khŃai ichdŕupai ich ŕ gaai mokpŕr pŕmkham jŭnaa phŭas ee baudŭkhiin ŭucha ajugui ajim anŭm Jesuu.

JŃga dich khapeen perdonaa nŭ?

³ Maimua ŭchab, ’Pŕrag jaaukhim, khaphŭ abat ajim anŭm, ich Jesuupai. Pŕachjŕ mu iek ŭkha nŭm khŭunau khŃijŃ pŕach dŭi khaigba abaawai warag dŭi agjŕ aju khŃyau sŭi am waw-ibat ajim anŭm. Maimua amachdŕu mag pŕach dŭi khaigba abarm khaug auwia pŕachig “Mu perdonaabŃ” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag bŭŭrjŃ magŭm iek igmiet ajim anŭm.

⁴ Ŕbam edpai khŃijŃ biek khapan pŕach dŭi khaigba awia, “Kakŕ mu perdonaabŃ, mua tag jŃgbaju” a khŭrrkhakha awia khŃijŃ, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anŭm, tag magŭm iek bŭŭrjŃ igba.

Ŕwandam pŕach dŭi sim a khŭirjunaata nem waukhiin

⁵ Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim khīirjunaa, jūrr ich Jesuu chi doce j̄ar autarr kh̄un garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ēwandamau marag khīirjug deebam chan pōd marau maach khapeen perdonaabajū. Marag juapá deebá ajieram an̄m, mag p̄chdēu jaau simjō aag.

⁶ Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pārau khīirjuawai chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄naa pāachdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju khīirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pāachdēu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pāachdēu jaau n̄mjō ajugui ajim an̄m. Pāar khīirjug oojem anaa chi pōmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō khāijā khitakiin, ar pabū pōm simug wounagamjō, “Jāigmua mawia jūrr achum phūas ee d̄un̄ubaimá” abaawai, chadcha pāar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

Ēwandam chogkha simua ¿jãga aju aai sī?

⁷ Mag jaaumamua ĩchab magjim aajem: ‘¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha sī awia barbaicheewai ithūu irig, “Ar p̄ athee ya thach mes gaai thōi kh̄er̄m khōbá” aju khai? ⁸ Mag chan ni ābmua jā iekhabamgui ajim an̄m. Jāan magju khāai warag, “Jōpkhaa phiejāb wauwia m̄ jāogbá, maimua murua nem ig chir̄m thum phēdeebá; p̄chin nau m̄ khō dichtarr khur ēudeechata khōju” a iekhaju. ⁹ ¿Pārau oowai ābmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau n̄m paar “Ēu ajim” aajē? Ēu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdēu nem wauju atarrta wau sīewai. Irig jauba akhiinjā ichiita irua waub khaba waujugui ajim an̄m. ¹⁰ Ich agjōraugui ajim an̄m pāarjā ĩchab: ya Ēwandamau pāachig nem jaautarr thum wau ōbaadeewai sī warag, “Maachin Ēwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdēu maachig jaautarrpierrpai waubap̄im” abat a jaaumajim aajem.

Diez kokobé bēnēu bar khithēe arr kh̄un

¹¹ Mag jaau sīewia, warag Jerusalenag mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dūi āba thēu n̄m jārr kh̄udau ma sim ee. ¹² Mag mamua phōbōrdam pōm khaba khit̄m ee dubbaimaawai i khīirphee ōor diez kokobé bēnēu bar khithēem ōbērdutkhachējim aajem. ¹³ Mag ōbērdutkhachēwia warppaimua irig āākhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m.

¹⁴ Ichig dau aph̄un mag durrrum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalenag ērēuwia Aai i jēujem deg phadnaanag pāach kha theerhūchpiabat ajim an̄m.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua agtha barba num ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magum bën chukhu narrjō naajim anaabá. ¹⁵ Amach mag oobaawai, äbmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ëwandam, ĩsin chadau puan m̄ d̄i ũuta abarm; p̄jō jua theegkham chan m̄g jēb gaai chukhum” a ijējēbag bēejim aajem, ich appai.

¹⁶ Mag bēewi Jesús b̄kh̄r phōbkha jēbjā gaai dagau d̄rnaa, “Ëu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug ũu ajim aan bēetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu magum, —¿P̄ar chi monaautarr kh̄n diez naabajī? ¿Jam num̄ ajim an̄m tagam kh̄n nueve?

¹⁸ Amach monaautarr paar Ëwandamag “Ëu ajim” aju chukhu arrjō, āba p̄ appaita deeu khitaichēbma ajim an̄m, deeam durramkha chir̄mta.

¹⁹ Maimua ichdēupai mag chi kokobé bēnēu bar khitarag, —Phiid̄wia petá ajim an̄m. Mua jaautarr ipierr p̄ch ödegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa am̄n m̄ monaauju” a kh̄irjutarr gaaimua, ũu p̄ peerd̄wia monaaujā monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

Deeu Jesús m̄g jēb gaai d̄n̄ubaichēm ed ¿jāga aju khai?
(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)

²⁰ Khāai āb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phā p̄atarr h̄rkhaajem kh̄nau Jesuug, —¿Ĵāgwaichata m̄g jēb gaai Ëwandam maach Pōrkha s̄ieichējuwa? ajierram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ëwandam ichta chi Pōrkha s̄ieichēju chan oob dau daauta bēēju amiet. ²¹ Mua nem wau chir̄m gaaimua p̄rau khaph̄ aju aai num̄, Ëwandam ya p̄ach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ũkha num̄ kh̄n Pōrkha s̄ieichēm khap amkh̄ir. Maagwai ōrau m̄gwaīwe chan, “M̄gá, ar n̄rrá,” wa “Achum ar s̄i” abajugui ajim an̄m.

²² Makh̄nag mag jaauwi j̄rr ich d̄i ogd̄ba wēn̄raajerr kh̄nagta magjim aajem:

—M̄g atag p̄ach appai wēn̄ram aig, p̄rau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa kh̄irjuwia kh̄aidam ābpai kh̄ijā ũmaai deeu m̄ d̄i wēn̄ram kh̄ōsi aju. Mam̄ pōd mag wēn̄rabajugui ajim an̄m. ²³ M̄g atag ōrau p̄achig, “M̄gá, ar n̄rrá, ya bēejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ũkhawia aar oon wētmiet ajim aajem. Magua p̄achig nem jaauwaijā oob am iek ũkhamiet. ²⁴ M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēewain, thumaam kh̄nauta m̄ oojugui ajim an̄m, ich jāg pagth̄m dau ph̄r jēer athaawai edjā thum arar athaajemjō. Magua ōrau mag p̄achig ya m̄ barbaichēm a jaauwaijā oob ũkhamiet ajim an̄m. ²⁵ Mam̄ magju nawe ichiita m̄

dau aphuu aju aai chirungui ajim anam, oor mug thunum khun jua ee, amachdeuta mu kha isee wai wenurraawai. ²⁶ Mag mug atag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu beēju gayaa paawai, jöoingar jöoi Noé khakhitarr jaar oor döädau öpääiwai amachdeu ampierr thunaajerrjöta thunaajugui ajim anam ichab. ²⁷ Mag jöoi Noé sim jaar örau amach okhoojujä khիրjuba, ši phiesta waunaa, thach khöwia, dödjö döju, maimua jua purjuuta khիրju naajim. Am mag thunum ee, jöoi Noeu ichig Ewandamau barco pöm waupi jaautarrjö chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai döäd pöm beewia ši oor pöm ödubjim anaabá. ²⁸ Maimua jöoi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phöbör ee sjeewaim jaarjä ich agjöta thunaajim ichab. Am khիրjugan, äba thach khöju, dödjö döju, amachdeu nem khösimpier aunaa jür amach garmua pärju, nem jիրju maimua di eujupai ajim. Mamu mag numjä Ewandam gaai khիրjuju chan aba aajeejim. ²⁹ Mamu am mag thunum ee, jöoi Lod Sodoma phöbör eemua öberbaadeewai ich Ewandamau edjä eemua ötdau khիր khairijim. Mag ötdau khիրta nosege chë thunumjö khai thunuisimua oor thumaa phaa khëchpüijim. ³⁰ Jäg amachdeu Ewandam khիրjuba thunarrjöta thunaajugui ajim anam ichab, much chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu mug jëb gaai dunubaichëm edjä.

³¹ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mag mu pierrum ed äb khäijä ich dihëu ür jua üi sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim anam; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar khäijä sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig bëem. ³² Khիր eyaa abat ajim anam: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod üanau ši ich nem khիրjuwia ewag ootarr jürpai Ewandamau mag müi thakharag paapütarr. ³³ Ar chi mu iek ükha sim gaaimua phithurg äwatmapha ši warag "Eeu jägum gaaimua mu thöodukham" a khäijä iyü sim khun warreta okhoo simgui ajim anam. Mamu ar chi mu iek gaaimuata dau aphuu khäijä abarm wounan chadau ügtharcha öberjugui ajim anam.

³⁴ Mag ich khapeenag jajawagamua, 'Mag mu bëewai oor numi äbam put ee naajugui ajim anam. Mamu mua äbpai much düi arrwia, äb werpaju. ³⁵ Hüinjä numi ichab äbam molin gaai ba naaju. Mamu mua äbpai much düi arrwia, äbakhai werpajugui ajim anam. [³⁶ Öor numi agjö di chaaur naaju. Mamu mua äbpai much düi arrwia, äbakhai werpajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]

³⁷ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jëeujieram anam.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujä khaba simgui ajim anam. Päräu khaphu num, nemmi sim aig äkös ich khirau

jupcheejem. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam ĩchab muajā mʉch iek ũkha nam khann dāi; am phē arraag mʉch bēem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khannau mʉ oojugui ajim anaabá.

18

Nem pʉaba Ēwandamagta warag jēeu nam aju aai nam

¹ ĩchab Jesuu ich khapeenag mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdēu nem ig nam Ēwandamau da deeba awiajā warag pʉaba irig jēeuju aai nam a khap amkhīir. ² Mag jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun āb chi thethem sējim aajem, phōbōr ee. Magua būrjā ich khapeen ōgkhaba ni Ēwandamjā igba sīerrajim anam. ³ Ich ag phōbōr eepai ĩchab sējeejim aajem, khoopaa ũan āb. Mag ũanau bēewia irig, “Mʉ ap ʉrram mʉ khaigpērbá” aajeejim anam, “mʉ kha ukhurm khannau mʉ dāi atcha jāgam ugua.” ⁴ Mag khoopaa ũan dau aphan ich aig udkharrkhakhakhamjā būrjā i iek aseksmapha sīi awia khāai āb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Ēwandam igbanaa mʉch khapeenjā ōgkhaba chitab mamʉ, ⁵ jāg khoopaa ũan tag mʉch aig bēbēe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpērjugui” ajim anam. “Magba akhiin, irua idēu mʉ khajap chirbajugui” ajim anam, “ich ag iekpai pʉarba jajaau aawai.”

⁶ Mag ĩgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jūrr amag, ’Pārau ũrjierramgui ajim anam, khan a iekhajī mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sīerrau. ⁷ ¿Pārau oowai ich aig bēbēe nam paawai khoopaa ũan irua khaigpērbajī? Ēwandamaujā ich chaainau ichig edaram magwe jēeu nam akhiin, irua makhannjā eeg oob khaba oojugui ajim anam. ⁸ Magnaa, Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam. Ēwandamagta pārau mag jēeu namʉn, pāar khaigpērm edjā warre irua pāachdēu khōsi namjō aju pāar dāi. ¿Mamʉ pārau khīirjuawai mag mʉch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēeju ed ōor chadcha mag amach thāraucha Ēwandamag jēeu durrum khann agtha naaju khai? ajim anam.

Wounaan numí Aai i jēeujem deg oraa narr

⁹ Maimua amachdēupai amachta thumaam khann khāyaujā ajar pekau chukhu khithēem awia jūrr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khannag Jesuu mʉg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. ¹⁰ Chi nem ĩgkhaadam mʉg ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i jēeujem deg Ēwandamag jēwaan wētjim aajem. Āb fariseo ajim anam, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajarpa ʉrkhaajem aajem khann eem, maagwai ābakhai gobiernoog ōrau dēbpaar paraa nam jēeujem ajim aajem. ¹¹ Chi ajarpa Moiseeu phā pʉatarr iek ʉrkhaajemua

büjãaupai oo danumua, Êwandamag jëeu num anamta, ichpai thö iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Êwandam, p̄r̄ug üu ajim a chir̄um, üuta jäg m̄ chikhamnaanjö khaba chit̄um. M̄ amjõ nem j̄ignemjã khaba, pekau p̄mjã khaba, ni deelum üuinjã wauba chit̄umgui” ajim anum. “M̄ chan gobiernoog õrau dëbpaar paraa num kh̄unag jëeujem ar achum simjõjã khaba chit̄um” a iekhamajim anum, ichdëupai ich ajaug thöwia. ¹² Maimua warag mag jaaup̄p̄äigmamua magjim aajem: “Êwandam, m̄un semanpierr kh̄ai numí thach khõba sarkha chir̄ajem, p̄r̄ug jëwaag. Mag num d̄i ichab m̄uch phatkhondam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba p̄r̄ug dee khi-taajemgui” ajim anum. ¹³ Maagwai j̄urr chi gobiernoog paar num kh̄unag jëeujemdam ich appai ag warphaa oothëu khër̄umua agjõ Êwandamag jëeu s̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ maan, j̄urr ichdëupaijã ich pekau p̄m khit̄um khaph̄a s̄ierr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg üth̄naa p̄r̄ jõjõikhamuata maagjeejim anum Êwandamag: “Êwandam, m̄uch chadcha pekau p̄m chit̄um khap, p̄r̄ug jëeu chir̄um; m̄ ap chit̄um m̄ eeg oobá” aajeejim anum.

¹⁴ Mag numí Êwandamag jëeu narr kh̄un jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ür narr kh̄unag magjim aajem: ‘Ichdëupai Êwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr kh̄ayau, ich dau aug khaugpi jëeutarr wounta j̄urr Êwandam dau na ag najã ich mag büürjã khaibag chukhu aajerrjõo s̄iebahab ajim anum. Mam̄ ar amach thöwia chikham d̄i athuucha aajem kh̄un, j̄urr m̄ug atag paawai am Êwandamag chaigpa oo s̄isid̄u abarjugui ajim anum. Maimua ar mag amach d̄i athuu num kh̄un ichaaurjã magum aba s̄i warag serbiibamjõ aajerr kh̄unanta, j̄urr m̄ug atag paawai, Êwandamau warm kh̄un kh̄ayaujã ürpai apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chaaïn dënjõ Êwandam iek ükhakharrsõ ükhaju aai num
(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Biek äb mag j̄urram kh̄unau aaunaan Jesús sim aig wai bëe num ee, chaaïnpa chi dënnaanau aibëe naajim aajem, am gaai p̄rnaa Êwandamag am kõit jëeumkh̄iir.

Mam̄ mag j̄urram kh̄unau chaaïn aibëbëekham oowia j̄urr chi Jesús d̄i ogduba wën̄rraajerr kh̄unauta mag chi aibëe num kh̄unag meeurr̄au s̄iujerr̄am aajem, tag aibëepimaaugau.

¹⁶ Mam̄ amau mag num ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaïndam thürkhanaa j̄urr ich khapeenagta, —Idëu chaaïn m̄ aig bëepibat ajim anum. ¿Khanthee p̄rau amag bëepiba jaau n̄? Chi jõoin awiajã cham̄ kh̄un chaaïnjõ m̄ iek ükhakharrsõ ükha num kh̄unanta m̄ug jëb gaaijã üu wën̄rrawia, ügtharjã onee wën̄rrajugui ajim anum. ¹⁷ Mam̄ chi ügthar õbërju

khĩirju nam khũnaujã mukhũn chaain dẽnjõ ùkhabam chan pöd öberbamgui ajim anũm. Mua pãrag mag jaau chirũmũn chadcharam iekta jaau chirũmgui ajim anũm.

*Woun ãb phatkhon paraam Jesús dũi iyũũ athurtarr
(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Biek ãb Jesús sim aig woun ãb chi thethem bẽejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, pũta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai pũrug jẽwaan bẽejim: ¿Mua khani jãgju aai chirũ, ùgthar öberaag? Mũrug jaaubã aichẽjim anũm.

¹⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua mũrug “chi ajapham” a sĩ? Õor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim anũm. Ajaphamũn ãba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha sierrũm. ²⁰ ¿Pua khaphũ siẽbã ajim anũm, Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich õor khabam dũi khapes am; oob õor thõom; oob nem jĩgkham; oob chikham ãugarjã sũkha nem ĩgkham; maimua pũch aai jãsenkhanaa pũch ãdjã jãsene abã” a sim?

²¹ Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua mũch bũrũũwe mũrkha chitabahab ajim anũm.

²² Jesuu i mag iekha sim ũrbaawai irig, —Mamũ agtha khĩir ãb pua waur wai siẽbahab ajim anũm. Pũch nem thum pũrkũũipũiwiã chi phatkhon aphũũ khithẽem khũnag jigbapũi. Maimuan chadau mũ ãudee pidũ ajim anũm, mũ dũi chitam khõsi chirũm khai. Pua magmũn, ùgthar pawiajã bũurjã augchẽba, phatkhon khãaijã nem ajapham põmta wai chirsijugui ajim anũm irig.

²³ Mamũ Jesuu ichig mag nem thum pũrkũũiwiã chi phatkhon jigpi jaubaawai, warre chi woun õkhĩirjuu aadẽjim anaabã, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. ²⁴ Jesuu oowai mag ichdẽu nem jaubarm gaaimua atcha õkhĩirjug põm aadẽm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khũũnta Êwandam chi Põrkha sim aar öberaagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anũm, amach phatkhonagta ũrcha ee naawai. ²⁵ Phatkhonpanta ùgthar Êwandam chi Põrkha sim aar öberju khãyau, camello põm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ũrpaĩ sierrũmta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar öber dichjugui ajim anũm.

²⁶ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai aig chi ũr narr khũnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdũagãwa? ajierram anũm.

²⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Õrgan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai, mamũ Êwandamag chan bũurjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anũm.

²⁸ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pũ dũi wẽnũrram khõchgau maach nem wai narrjã ewag khĩirjuba, sũ thum phẽrũawi pũ dũi ogdũba wẽnũrrabma ajim anũm.

²⁹ Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi m̄ gaaimua wa m̄ iek jaaum khōchgau khāijā amach di p̄awia, amach dēnnaanjä p̄anaa, amach khodnaan, amach ʰin wa amach chaain khāijā khaugba khūchpaim athee ph̄er̄p̄rakham kh̄nagan chadau, ³⁰ m̄g jēb gaai agtha n̄wejä mag amach nem okhoomarr khāijā ʷr ag atcha deewi m̄g atagjä m̄ch dāita ich mag w̄n̄rramkh̄ir m̄ch aarcha ph̄e aujugui ajim an̄m.

Ōrau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)

³¹ Maimua ich d̄i doce ogd̄aba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n chaaur kh̄iet ph̄e arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—P̄rag khap amkh̄ir mua warre jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m: P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, ya maach Jerusalenag w̄tum. Jerusalén barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia ph̄atarrjō thum ag eyaa öb̄erjugui ajim an̄m. ³² Magbaawai makh̄n̄nau maach meeun khabam kh̄n̄nag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim an̄m. Magbaawai makh̄n̄nau m̄ wau iekhamam d̄i m̄ kh̄ir iekhanaa m̄ gaai ichōpa thumaju. ³³ Magnaa m̄ w̄ wai n̄n̄ awia amau m̄ thōp̄üijugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ kh̄ai th̄arjupam ee deeu m̄ iiu phiid̄aju a jaaujim aajem.

³⁴ Mam̄ i mag iekhabarm amachd̄eu b̄̄nrjä khaugba, ich mag n̄isijim aajem. Amau ʷurwai, Jesuu s̄i parhooba ichd̄eu iekha simjä khaugbata iekhabap̄üimjō ʷr̄p̄üjierram aajem.

Phöbör Jericó an̄m ee woun āb dau kh̄isu khitarr

(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jesús ich khapeen d̄i mag mamua phöbör Jericó an̄m dakha p̄aaukhabaimaawai woun āb dau kh̄isu khit̄m kh̄ud igaaü oo kh̄er̄m ooimajierram aajem, öor ̄er̄eu dich th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nag nem j̄eewai. ³⁶ Mag dau kh̄isu khit̄mua öor p̄öm ich aig ̄er̄eu dich th̄n̄m khaug athaawai j̄eujim aajem, khan j̄ägwiata mag th̄n̄m khai a khap aag. ³⁷ Magbaawai ābmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpierrta dich n̄rraawai khabahab m̄g öor p̄öm sereu w̄tum ajim an̄m.

³⁸ Magbarm b̄rre chi dau kh̄isu khit̄mua thet äākhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, p̄nta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n Iewaaü marau n̄ narr! M̄ ap chit̄m m̄ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m, ich dau monawaan b̄emkh̄ir.

³⁹ Magbaawai chi na w̄tmaa arr kh̄n̄nau irig meerrar-
rau aajeejim anaabá, kh̄ipamkh̄ir. Mam̄ magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, p̄nta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n Iewaaü marau n̄ narr! M̄ ap chit̄m m̄ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim an̄m, thet kh̄esirnaa.

⁴⁰ Mag ääakham ich Jesuu ũr athaawai d̄an̄uisiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibëemkh̄iir. Mag ich aigcha aip-ierrwai irig, ⁴¹ —¿Khani pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch d̄ai apim kh̄osi chir̄á? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chi dau kh̄isu khit̄mua, —Señor, muan p̄r̄ug m̄ch dauta monaaupim kh̄osi chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

⁴² Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerd̄ubaad ajim an̄m. Chadcha muata p̄ch monaaup̄iju kh̄iirjutarr gaaimua, ũu p̄ peerd̄uwia monaauj̄a monaau chirsingui ajim an̄m.

⁴³ Jesuu magbarm b̄urre chadcha dau eerd̄u s̄isiwia ich bi eem dauj̄o dauj̄a ajaug s̄isijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i d̄ai mamua onee Ēwandamag j̄eumamua, —Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua m̄ ũuta abarm. P̄j̄o jua theegkham chan m̄ug j̄eb gaai chukhum a ij̄ej̄ebag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag õor khapan th̄unarr kh̄un̄auj̄a Ēwandamag j̄eumamua irig “Ŭu ajim” ajierram aajem.

19

Zaqueo Jesús d̄ai ootarr

¹ Mag w̄etumua ya ph̄ob̄or Jericó an̄m dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag ph̄ob̄or ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem. ² Mag ph̄ob̄or ee s̄iejim aajem woun āb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, õrau gobiernoog d̄ebpaar paraa n̄m j̄eujem kh̄un̄n p̄or. ³ Mag wounau Jesús kh̄iir oog ěkhaajeejim aajem, mag õor p̄om w̄ej̄om eemua. Mam̄u j̄oointa b̄ath̄u khitarra aawai p̄od ooba aajeejim anaabá, b̄u d̄urr khabam gaaimua. ⁴ Mag warm kh̄un̄n p̄or ũrmua ichd̄eu p̄od ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pab̄u j̄eubakhar neneree khit̄m gaai waaid̄uwia n̄ubaad̄ejim an̄m, ich eegar dichpinaa oog. ⁵ Mag i pa gaai ũgthaa simta, Jesuu b̄eewia, ũgthaag oonaa, i th̄ar th̄urna irig, —Zaqueo, j̄opai eeg ũurbabaad, maimua marrau; ĩsin m̄un̄n p̄u aigta j̄eerimajugui ajim an̄m.

⁶ Magbaa chadcha j̄opkharraapai ũurbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaad̄ejim aajem. ⁷ Mam̄u chi d̄ai w̄en̄r̄rarr kh̄un̄nau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta j̄eerimaag waaid̄ubaad̄em oobaawai, thumaam kh̄un̄nau, —Keena, p̄aad̄e oobat. Jesuun, pekau p̄õoma sim degta waaid̄ubaad̄emwai anaajim an̄m.

⁸ Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach P̄or Jesús kh̄iirp̄hee b̄uj̄ãau d̄an̄un̄naa irig thumaam kh̄un̄n dakh̄iir, —Ūrbá, mua m̄chd̄eu nem wai chir̄m eem j̄arrcha ar apha khith̄em kh̄un̄nag deejugui ajim an̄m. Maagwai iwiir ābam d̄en kh̄aij̄a s̄eukhawi mua phatkhon kh̄ugur autarr khai, j̄urr mua ag kh̄ayau ũr biek jayap deejugui ajim an̄m.

⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Zaqueo, pɔjã ïchab jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khɛn dënëu, mamɛ ïsta pua irua ãkhaajerrjõ ãkha chirsingui ajim anɛm. Mag gaaimua ïsin chadau pɔchjã peerduwia, mɛg degam khɛnpa peerduju ed pabaadëm. ¹⁰ Mɛch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha õor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khɛn jurwia, peerdu awaanta bëejingui ajim anɛm.

Ãbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhïr phatkhon dee pɔatarr

(Mt 25:14-30)

¹¹ Jesuu Zaqueo dãi äba numua iekhatarr ùrwia thumaam khɛnau khïrjuawai, Jesuuta Êwandamau pɔitarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam khɛn Pörkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mamɛ mag num ee ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khïrju num ajapha khap amkhïr, amag mɛg nem ïgkhaadam jaajim aajem. ¹² Mag ïgkhamamua amag magjim anɛm:

—Woun äb sïejingui ajim anɛm, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thärbapäiwai, deeum durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mamɛ mag mawia iin deeu bëeju ajiebma. ¹³ Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thürkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujõ amachpierr dürrcha jigpüiwia, “Mɛg phatkhon mua pãrag jig pua chirumɛn, mɛch bëe num ora agua phidkhawia warag ùr aumkhïrau” ajim anɛm. ¹⁴ Mamɛ mag woun ich dãi äbam durr ee naajem khɛnaupaijã i kha khöckhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam ëudee õor püiwia makhɛn dãi, “Pɔ chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha num” a jaapüjierram aajem. ¹⁵ Mamɛ amau mag num äba, deeu bëewia, ichta ya thumaam khɛn rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig pɔatarr khɛn deeu thürkɛnirüijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhawia chi ùrum amatarr khap aag. ¹⁶ Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr bëewi, “Rey, cha khërɛm pɔ phatkondam. Pua mɛrɛg deetarrau jürr mua ag ùr diez veces gan aujim” ajim anɛm. ¹⁷ Magbaawai chi reiu irig, “Ëu khërɛm” ajim anɛm. “Pɔ chadcha piyón ajaphamɛu. Mɛg phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jägbarm khai, jägan jägtarr jürr mua pɛrɛg phöbör diez deekhingui ajim anɛm chi reiu, pɔchta ag eem khɛn gobernador khamkhïr.” ¹⁸ Magbaawai äbmuajä bëewia, irig, “Rey, cha khërɛm pɔ phatkhon” aichëjim anɛm. “Mɛrɛgjã pua dee pɔatarrau cha mua ag ùr cinco veces gan wai chirumɛn” ajim anɛm. ¹⁹ Magbaawai ïchab magɛgjã chi reiu, “Puajã jägan phöbör cinco jüajugui” ajim anɛm. ²⁰ Thumaam khɛnag mag jëukha oomam aawai deeum thürpüijim aajem. Magua paawai bëewia magchëjim anɛm: “Rey, pua mɛrɛg phatkhon

deetarr mua sīi putdam ee parëunaa ākha khërrjim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim anam “p_u phatkhondam, ich agpierrpai. ²¹ Mua p_u phatkhonau b_uurjā phidkhabajim, p_uch jāg òor düi atcha athuu sīerram khaphu chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhwia gantarr akhiin, chi ür_um pua sīi khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anam, “p_u dën sīi chikham jua phithur atarra p_uch dënjö aadëp aajeewai.” ²² Magbaawai chi reü magjim aajem irig: “P_uta m_u chog chi khaigbampama. P_u gaaita thumaam kh_uun khusëugan th_unam. P_uch iipaita pua m_u mag jaau chir_um khai, magan muajā p_u düi p_uchdëu jaau simjö ajugui” ajim anam. ²³ “P_u iek mag m_u athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarra m_uch dënjö aajem anapí, ¿jāgwi m_u phatkhon banco ee deen mabajī” ajim anam, “m_uch bëewai ür_umpai b_uau sim oochëmkhīr?” ²⁴ Maimua jūr_r thum aig narr kh_uunag magjim aajem chi reü: “Jāg ichig deetar-rpierrpai wai sim dën khecheunaa, jūr_r ar ichig deetarr ür diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim anam. ²⁵ Magbaawai chi aig narr kh_uunau chi reig, “Rey, mam_u ya irua nem p_om wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deeju aai sī?” ajierram anam. ²⁶ Magbaa chi reü, “Mua p_urag jaaukhimgui” ajim anam. “Ar m_u athee nem wawaag nem par daüa ooba aajem kh_uun düin mua m_uch garmuajā ajapha aju, amau chokhögba m_u athee nem wau naawai. Mam_u ar mag nem waumapha n_um kh_uun düi chan magba, m_uchdëu amag nem deetarjā warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. ²⁷ Maimua íchab ar chi m_u khīr oomaphanaa m_urag amach reikhapimapha narr kh_uun, m_uig m_u aig aubëenaa m_u dakhīr khëchbapüit” ajim anam.

Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr

(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

²⁸ Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phöbörög petajim aajem. ²⁹ Mag mamua phöbör Betfagé anam düi āb agjö Betania anam dakha durrsī Olivo anam aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numí thürkhanaa p_uyaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

³⁰ —Achá maach khīrphëe phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub n_um aig p_urau burrodam pa gaai jü khëram oimaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni ābmujā waaid_uba khitam. Ma ëer aipidut ajim anam. ³¹ Ābmua khāijā bëewia p_uachig, “¿Khanthee jāg nemchaai ëer arraag ëkha n_u?” a jëubaawai, sīi ithüu irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim anam.

³² Mag jaubaawai ërëubaadee chadcha amachig jaupüitarrjöo oimajierram anaabá. ³³ Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibëeg ëer n_um ee, chi papk_u bëewia amag, —¿Khanthee p_urau m_u nemchaai ëer warrúma? aichëjim anam.

34 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

35 Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibëewi, amach khajūa jūa nūm ūr joothū jūajem manto anūm ēerkhanaa, jūr chi burro phō ūr theernaa, ag ūr chi Jesús jīrpūjierram aajem. 36 Magbaawai ĭchab warm khūn am dūi wēnūrrarr khūnaujā agjō mag manto joothū jūa narr ēerkhanaa i maju khud ee theerkhamajierram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pōrou awia. 37 Maimua ya durrsī Olivo anūm aigmua ūrba nūm dakha aadēm ee, ðor pōm i ēudee onee pos wēdurum khūnau amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khīrjunaa Ēwandamag jëeu nūmua ĭchab “Ūu ajim” a serereu khaphōbaadëjim aajem. 38 Mag Ēwandamag jëeu nūmua, —Ūucha abarm Ēwandam; ich mūta puchdëu puch jūr maar Reikha pūibarmūgui ajierram anūm. Mūg Rey pūibarm gaaimua puchdëu jūr aumam khūnan ūgtharm magwe pū dūi khōinaa wēnūrraju. Ūu abarm Ēwandam. Pūjōm chan ābjā chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

39 Mag ðor pōm wēnūrram ee ĭchab chi fariseonaanjā dūi wēnūrrarr aawai, mag ðor serereukham ūrwia, Jesuug magjierram anūm:

—Maestro, ĭjāgwia pua puch igar nūm khūnag iekhabama, khūpagkhamkhīr?

40 Magbaawai ich Jesuu jūr amag, —Mamū amau mag nūm chadcha khabahab ajim anūm. Ōor mag serereukham khūnag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khūu nūisikhiinjā, jūr ar mokdau thūnūmua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dēnjō sereu phōbaadëbajup ajim anūm.

41 Mag wētumua ya chi Jerusalén phōbör dakhacha aadeewai, phōbör eerpa wai sī awia, thumaa khīrjuwia Jesús bīebaadëjim aajem. 42 Mag bīemamua chi phōbörpien igwia magjim anūm:

—ĭĒ, Jerusalenpien! Ēwandam dūi pāach khōinaa wēnūrramkhīr pāachig mua jaaujerr iek pāachdëu isegtarr, ĭs mūgnaa khāijā deeu āsie thumaa khīrjuwia igkhiin, pāar ūu peerdukhamgui ajim anūm. Mamū khani magam iek pāar khīrjug ee barjupa. 43 Pāar jāg nū awi pāar öju ed barbaicheewai, pāach oomapha aajem khūnau sī pāar phūrthuur auchëwia, phōbör igaau warpham magwe pāar öbërm ugua thuur phūrdapūijugui ajim anūm. Magnaa pāar öbeerwaim athee oopaaraju, 44 pāar thum khēchpūpūigmamua ni ābjā bū ēuhëu khitūm ooba sīwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jāg ābam ūr joothū ēu sīsidūmjā tag pārau ich jāg oobajugui

ajim anam, Ëwandamau ich garmua pãach oon bëetarrjã warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu òor jarkhũitarr
(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵ Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eecha pachëwia, Ëwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjò nem pèr narr khũnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

⁴⁶ —Ëwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mũ diin sõi murg jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta ag ee murg nem parhëpag pèr namua sõi chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anam.

Mag warag meeurraunaa dawag jarkhũipüijim anaabá. ⁴⁷ Magtarr khurjã ed ëepierr ich ag Ëwandamag jëeujem degpai òrag Ëwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamũ chi phadnaan pörkha nam khũnau chi machnaan daimua, phöbör eem khũn chi thethemnaan daimua meraa i thöopaaig êkhaajeejim anaabá. ⁴⁸ Mamũ pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, òor põm thũnam khũnau sõi äba i iek ùrm khöchgau büürjã i kha ogduba aajerr aawai.

20

*Jesús jua theeg
(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)*

¹ Khãai äb Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia òrag jaau sïejim aajem, jãga Ëwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pörkha nam khũn bëejieram aajem, chi machnaan dui judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pörnaanpa. ² Mag bëewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jãg murg nem pèr narr khũn pua dawag jurg wërppüijĩ? ¿Khaiuta jãg purug pachtta nem iek theeg apiijĩ? Marag jaubá ajierram anam.

³ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Magan nacha murg jaaubat. Muajã ichab pärag jëeu ookhingui ajim anam: ⁴ Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿chadcha Ëwandamauta Juan püijĩ ajim anam, jãg amach khaibag Ëwandamag chugraapi jaaunaa òor pör choo nurrankhĩir, wa sõi murg jëb gayam khũnau chogpüiwiaata jãg nurracijwa?

⁵ Mamũ mag irua jëeubarmjã pöd ùkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyũ namua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadëu irig Ëwandamauta püijim akhiin, magan jũrr irua maachig, “Jãg magamta pãrau irua jaau nurrarr ùkhabajierrãma” ajugui ajim anam. ⁶ Wa magba maadëu jũrr, “Ichjòm khũnaupai püiwiaata jãg nurracijm” akhiin, magan òor põm murg thũnam jũrr maach düita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai nũmuapai maach khëchpüijugui ajim anam, murg phöbör ee thumaam

khunau i igwia, “Chadcha Ëwandam i jaaumie chaar” aajee-wai.

⁷ Mag jaauju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuata bëejĩ, ni khaiu püwiata jãg narrajim khai ajierram anam.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pãrag jëeutarr murg jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua mug nem wau chitã.

Khaibag sïsidumta nemjïr thua narr

(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)

⁹ Maimua mag ðor pöm thunumug mug nem ïgkhaadam jaau-mamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun abmua uvadö jïrjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai deeum khunag alquilaapüwi, warp deeum durr petawia, mam sï aimajim aajem. ¹⁰ Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadëm ee, ich chog püijim aajem, mag düi ichig ich paatëm deepüimkhïr. Mam mug chi nemjïr khü jöoirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, purnaa, wu wai nu awia, sïi deeu ich jua kharraa jurbarpäaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim aajem. ¹¹ Magbaawai jöoirau deeum püijim aajem, ich chog. Mam majã amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai nu awia, warm khãyaujã ürurpai wnaa, agjö ich jua kharraa jur werbajier-ram aajem. ¹² Mag majã ich jua parii barbaimaawai deeum püijim aajem jöoirau. Mam machará mag wu wai numua, sïi maach ëu pöm pepethor aadëmuua, bag kha üüpabaadeewaita ogdüpüiwia, jurpüijieram aajem, ni buchkhunpai deejöjõjã khaba. ¹³ Magbaawai ich jöoi chi uvadö ag papau khïrju sïi awia, “¿Mua jãga abarkhiina?” ajim anam. Mag khïrju sïi awia, “Äa, jãgan mua mäch iewaa mächdëujã chig aba aajemta püijugui” ajim anam, “Tale amau mu chaai oophöbaadeewai i ögkhwia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai püijim aajem. ¹⁴ Maimua mag jöoirau ich iewaa ichdëu jäsenecha aajemta püiwia urum oobaawai amach appai magjierram anam: “Achamã i iewaa aawai muguata mug atag mug nemjïrjã jüaju khabahaba. Keena, jãgan maadëu warre i thöopüijugui ajierram anam, mug nemjïrdö maach dënkha sïsimkhïr.” ¹⁵ Mag chadcha ur barchëpinaa, purphöbaadëwi, warp nemjïrdö igau arrnaa, mam thöopüijieram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa äba.

Mag nem ïgkhaadam ïgkha öpüiwia ðrag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—Pãrau khïrjuawai, ïsjã agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thua narr khunjä ich akhunpai akhiin çjãgaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan düi? ¹⁶ Par irua ich chaai äbpai khitum

pütarrpata mag thõobapüim oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum khëchpüinaa, ich uvadö jürr deum khünnagta jaau puabjëjugui ajim anum, ichdëupai.

Amach jüg daar Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai chi aig narr khünnau, —Aay, Êwandam, ¿khanthee pua magbaadëju? ajierram aajem, mag uvadö jaau sim gaaimua Êwandamau amachta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu am khïir eerpa eerpanaa amag, —¿Khan aawaiuma ajim anum, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai ar “Di ëu narr khünnau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihäd jãrramkha sïsim” a sim? ¹⁸ Magnaa ichdëupai, Mag dihäd a simun mu igwiata mag simgui ajim anum. Chi mu iek ükhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ür burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjõta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nurrumta meemun jürr mu mag dibig põmaamjõ chirumta i ür buudimamjõ ajugui ajim anum.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba meebaadeewai warre khïmie durr barpüijuuta jaau sïejim.

¹⁹ Irua mag uvadö thua narr khünn khaibag sïsid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi pörkha num khünnau chi machnaan düimua khaug athajierram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag bürre i pur aum igphõbaadëjim aajem. Mamu mag i pur athaawai phõbör eem khünnau jürr amachta khaigbaju khïirjuwia i dichbajierram aajem.

*Reíjã deenaa Êwandamajã ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Mag amach düita õor meeukhapiju khãai sïi õor jur auwia chi Jesús sim aar püijierram aajem, makhünnau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig jëeu num awia jëubaimaawai, jaaju khaugba ipeerdu khãijã jaaubapãaiwai, magum gaaimua gubernador aar i pur arraag. ²¹ Mag ërëuwi chadcha irig maguimajierram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphu numgui ajim anum, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag õor iwiir äbpaita ürcha kha khõsijã khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khünnag jaaujem, jãgata aju aai nu Êwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënurraag. ²² Magua marau purug jëeum ig numgui ajim anum: Pua oowai ¿chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrierram khünn rey Roma sïjemagta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nuwa?

²³ Mamu Jesuu mag sïi ich imeraa pur awaagpaita ichig jëeuchë num khïirjugjã khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Khantheeta pārau sī imeraa m̄ p̄r auju êkha n̄ma?
 24 Daai m̄r̄g phatkhon chi dau daí j̄r deeb̄at, mua p̄rag
 jaaukhingui ajim an̄m.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —¿Khai khīirta khai th̄r d̄i
 ag gaai sī ajim an̄m, p̄rau oowai?

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Romaam rey César khīir khaba-
 hab ajierram aajem, ich th̄r d̄i.

25 Magbaawai deeu ichd̄eu amag, —P̄rau mag khaph̄ n̄m
 khai, magan reig ich paat deenaa Êwandamagjã agj̄o ich paat
 deeb̄at ajim an̄m.

26 Mag amachd̄eu j̄eubaawai i ipeerd̄u iekhabarm gaaimua-
 pai phithurg chukhu i p̄r awaan a b̄etar̄ta, warag ich gar-
 mua amachig mag jaaubarm ūrwia sī j̄gderraa n̄m iekhau
 warag amachta khīu n̄isijim aajem. Mag, p̄d̄ i p̄r aubajier-
 ram aajem.

Êwandam chan chi kh̄echam kh̄un Êwandam khabam
 (Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)

27 Mag khur Jesús aig b̄ejierram aajem Saduceonaan.
 Makh̄unau jaauwai, maachta meebaad̄em chan tag b̄urjã
 maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau
 s̄ierrj̄em gaaimua iȳumamua juau oghom irig magjierram
 aajem:

28 —Maestro, j̄oio Moisés khararr̄au Êwandam iek phã p̄arr
 gaai jaauwai, woun ãb̄ ùi paraa simta mag ùi d̄i chaai
 chukhu meem̄n j̄rr̄ chi khod ãbam wai sim khai magua ich
 ag ùipai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram an̄m, ag d̄i ich
 naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄rr̄ i athee oo deeg; mag oo
 deebarm i chaainkha n̄isimkhīir.

29 Maimua amachd̄eupai warag irig nem ïgkhamamua
 magjierram aajem: 'Biek ãb̄ ãbam khod appai emkhooi
 siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ùi auwia,
 ich mag chaai chukhu w̄en̄r̄m ee meejim aajem, chi
 emkhooi. 30 Magbaawai j̄rr̄ chi eeumua aujim an̄m ich
 ag ùipai. Mam̄ mag d̄iijã p̄d̄ chaai ooba, ich mag chaai
 chukhu meejim aajem. 31 Magbaawai ag eeumuajã j̄rr̄ ich
 ag ùipai aujim an̄m. Mam̄ maguajã p̄d̄ ag d̄i chaai ooba
 meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam kh̄unjã ãbam ùiraupai
 warm meemam ãudee theg ahaugmamua mag ãbam khod
 appai siete narr thum thegd̄ur̄ijim aajem; mam̄ ni ãbmuaajã
 p̄d̄ mag ùi d̄i chaai oobajim anaabá. 32 Maimua ãbmiecha
 paawai ïchab chi ùijã meejim aajem. 33 Maagwai marau
 p̄r̄g j̄eum ig n̄m̄n m̄gaugui ajierram an̄m: Mag ãbam
 ùiraupai emkhooi khod ãbampai siete ph̄etarr aawai m̄g
 atag thumaam kh̄un iu phiid̄tkha n̄m edjã, ¿mag ùi chijãg

dënkhā sīsijuma ajierram anam: chi nacha autarr dën, wa ãudeegam khun dënwa?

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Mug jëb gayan, ðor jua purnaa amach chaainjã jua pãrpiipi aajerram. ³⁵ Mamu iuu phiiduwia ügtharcha öbër nam khun chan tag jua pãrpãr abam, ügtharm Ëwandam chognaanjö tag meebe ich mag nwisiju aawai. ³⁶ Ya am Ëwandam chognaanjö thunam düi ichab Ëwandam chaainkha thunamgui ajim anam, ich Ëwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimea. ³⁷ Maach meewia deeu iuu phiidujem iekhan Moiseejã jaaujingui ajim anam, pabüdam neneree khitam uurdu thunam ichdëu ootarr jaau sim ag ësap ichdëu phã pãtarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ëwandaman jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr ag Ëwandam aajem. ³⁸ Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khun Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam khun dënëu. Irigan nawe meetarr khun awia khãijã thum chi iwam khunau a jaumajim aajem.

³⁹ Irua mag iekhabapüim ürwia ãaur khun chi machnaanjä aig narr aawai makhunau irig, —Maestro, üuchata pua mag iekhabapüimgui ajierram anam.

⁴⁰ Mag, Saduceonaanaujã amachdëu pöd i pãr auba meerkhabapüim oobaawai tag irig jëeuba ich mag nwisijim aajem.

¿Mesías khai Iewaa ajĩ?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Mag khũu thunwisim ee jũrr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jëeujim anam:

—¿Jãga pãar iek mag Mesías jöoingar David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dën aajë, ⁴² ich Daviichajã ichdëu ësap phãtarr Salmos anam gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ¿Pãrau khũir ee paba nu, Ëwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phãpitarr? Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ëwandamau magjim maach Pörög:

‘Mũch iek theeg chiranjö aag mu düi ãba mu juachaar gar jupbã ajim, ⁴³ pũch oomapha aajem khun thum mua pũch jua ee pũrkha dee nam ora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

⁴⁴ Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ëwandamau pũiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jãgwia pãrau sũi i David chaain ewagam khun dënpi aajë? Mag sũi ich chaapi aju akhiin Daviũ ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anam.

Chi machnaan khai amach thö iekhapim khõsita sïerrjëm

(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Maimua ðor thumaam kh_hun jüg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi ogdaba w_{en}urraajerr kh_hunagta magjim aajem:

⁴⁶ —Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã p_hatarr jawaag chi machnaan düi khai kh_hir khaph_h aajeet. Jãkh_hunan s_ii khajüa bü duurg jüanaa kaaijã ee ðrau amachig saludaawaijã amach thö iekhapim kh_hõsita s_ierrj_eemgui ajim an_hm. Jãkh_hunan amach Êwandam i jaajem deg weetwaijã amachta pörgarcha thumaam kh_hunag kh_hir j_urkh_ha juupjemgui ajim an_hm, amachta warm kh_hun khãaijã ajapcha n_hm awia. Maimua di chaur thach kh_hõmkh_hir th_hurwaijã parhooba jupba, khãidu ajapcharamta jüa au s_ierrj_eemgui ajim an_hm. ⁴⁷ Jãkh_hunaun s_iita khoopaa _hin juagam nemdamjã khechth_hug aumaajer-ram. Magnaata s_eukha warag am k_oit Êwandamag j_eeu n_hu aajemgui ajim an_hm, juau ogthom amach magba n_hm amkh_hir. Mam_h amach jãg w_{en}urram paar, j_urr Êwandamau ïchab am gaai jua kh_habajugui ajim an_hm.

21

Khoopaa _hi ofrenda (Mt 12:41-44)

¹ Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Êwandamag j_eeujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo s_iejim aajem, riknaan b_ee th_hn_hm kh_hunau j_urram kh_hunau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee p_har_pü_ikham. ² Mag j_urram kh_hunau amach ofrenda deech_e th_hn_hm ee, ïchab khoopaa _hi äb aph_h khit_hm b_eejim aajem. Mag _hirau phatkhon chi dau daïdam dau numpai wai s_ierr warre mag numwe ag ee p_har_pü_ijim anaabá. ³ Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —M_hg khoopaa _hi aph_h khit_hmuata chadcha thumaam kh_hun khãaijã ü_hcha deebarmgui ajim an_hm. ⁴ Riknaanaun Êwandamag amach d_{en} chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mam_h m_hg khoopaa _hirau ich d_{en} äbmiecha agua ich thach khöju arrdamta thum Êwandamag deebarmgui ajim an_hm.

Aai i j_eeujem di ðrau pogueup_iju Jesuu jaautarr (Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)

⁵ Äaur aig narr kh_hunau Aai i j_eeujem di ooim_h ðrau nem deemataarr düi mokdau ajaphamua jooth_hth_hud _eu d_hn_hm oowia iy_h naajim aajem. Makh_hunag Jesuu magjim aajem:

⁶ —Ar mokdau s_ii ajapha jooth_hth_hud jãg th_hn_hm pãrau oo naabá. Jãg th_hn_hm chan mokpör äbjã äbam ü_r ich jãg ajapha jooth_hth_hud s_ierrabam. Jãg th_hn_hm_hn s_ii thumaa ðrau pogueup_ijuuta jãg d_hn_hmgui ajim an_hm.

⁷ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, p_h iek mag jãg mokdau jooth_hth_hud th_hn_hm thum ðrau pogueup_iju

anum, ma ¿jãagwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jãg nam gaaimua Ëwandamau ijaurjõ oopijuma ajim anum, mag Aai i jëujem di pogueupäim pam?

⁸ Magbaawai jaubaadëmua ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khîir khaphu wënarrat; oob chikhamnag sîi uduaa pãach khûgur aupimiet ajim anum. Nau mug atag paawai õor khapankham khunnau amach iekpaita mu iek gaai thuwia, “Mhuta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Ëwandamau päiju aajerr. Îsta mu barbaichëm thumaam khunn Pörkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anum. Mamu amau pãachig maagwaijã oob am iek ukhamiet ajim anum. ⁹ Mug atag paawaijã pãrau juurhi theega thannamkham ùrjurau, durrpierr. Mag thannam dâi îchab õor wir aig amach pörnaan dâipai meeukhawia sîi phogdu thannam anumjã ùrjugui ajim anum. Mamu maagwai oob pãrau, “Îsin chad Ëwandamau warreta maach öpüyaagpam” amiet ajim anum. Chadcha magum nem thum ich jãg didichagmaju; mamu magbaadëmua warag ag burre chan Ëwandamau õor thum urppäibamgui ajim anum.

¹⁰ Maimua îchab mug durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjã khap amkhîir jajawagmamua magjim aajem: ‘Mag thannisim dâi îchab durr mug wëjöm eepai durr chauram khunn dâi wërbuphõo aadëjugui ajim anum, amachta jûrr chikhamnaan khâyau ùrpai am khõchgau. ¹¹ Mag nam dâi îchab durrpierr hur theega duumajugui ajim anum. Agjõ durrpierr jãdau theega burraa khamor machagjã khîir pogkhe ompamamua õor pöm thuphãphãau ajugui ajim anum. Magbaadeewai edjã eejã îchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajem-pata oomam gaaimua õor jãphierriju jaaumajim anum.

¹² ‘Mamu mag Aai i jëujem di õrau pogueupäiwi, pãar õju nawe chikhamnau pãar ëudee êkhawia, pãar purnaa, amach äba biirduwia, Ëwandam i jaajem deg pãar arrwia, cárcel degjã pãar arrmajugui ajim anum. Mag pãrau mu iek ukha durrum atheepai amau pãar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjã arrjugui ajim anum, pãar khaibag waumkhîir. ¹³ Mamu magum aar mag pãar arrwaita ante pãrau amag mu iek jaauwímucha jaaujugui ajim anum. ¹⁴ Mag thethem khunn na pãach arrwai oob pãrau pãachdëupai pãach kõit iekhaju khîirjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mu khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khîirjumiet ajim anum. ¹⁵ Mua pãrag mag chirumun, iekhamkhîir mûchdëuta khîirjug deju aawaita mag chirum. Mag mûchdëu iekhapi chiraawai äbmujã pãar ichaur iek thierr khaba, ni pãrau iekha numun sëukhaawaiujã abajugui ajim anum. ¹⁶ Ich mag jaran mu iek ukha num gaaimua pãach dënnaanaupajã pãar pur deemajugui ajim anum, chi thethem

khunnag. Wa magbam khai, pãach khod ãbam khunnauapai, sãi thür khodpaim khunnau, wa pãach khapkhunn ajaphamua khãijã pãar pür deemaju. Mag pür deemaawai ãaur khunn khëchpüinaa ¹⁷ maimua ar juau thõoba abarm khunn jürr thumaam khunnau oomappa ajugui ajim anum, m̄ iek ùkha durrum gaaimua. ¹⁸ Mam̄ m̄g jëb gaai õrau mag pãar oomapha awiajã mua pãar th̄a wai chitajugui ajim anum. Amau mag pãar oomapha ajup mam̄, pãar pörbüdäm chan ãbjã Êwandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabá. ¹⁹ Órau mag pãach d̄i khaigba awiajã pãarta warag Êwandam d̄i ub̄ w̄n̄r̄ḡm̄n, pãar akharan i aar öbërjugui ajim anum.

²⁰ Mag jajawagmamua jürr Jerusalén phöbör igwiajã magjim aajem: 'Mam̄ ya ar pãachd̄eu oowai Jerusalén phöbörta soldaaunau ph̄n̄r̄ thuurbaad̄em oobaawai khap abat ajim anum, chadchata ya Jerusalempienan warm khunnau khëchpüiwiã sãi di khierr appaita j̄j̄r̄m̄ s̄iwaagpam. ²¹ Magbaawai chi Judea durr n̄m khunn, durr dapag ee d̄r̄bat ajim anum; maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör ee n̄m khunn, öbërd̄atkhawia ër̄epetat ajim anum. Maagwai ar phöbör chaur amach phidkhaajem aar khãijã n̄m khunn, oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet. ²² Magbaad̄em̄n, juau ich Êwandamau am d̄i magju arr aawai, ich iek phã sim gaai thumaa ichd̄eu jaautarrjö israelnaan amach khaigba n̄m paar am chachwia am dau aph̄n̄ apiegau ajim anum. ²³ Mam̄ j̄e, apdurr ajim anum, magbaad̄em̄ jaar ar ùin jöör khith̄em̄ khunn, maimua ìchab ùin ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khunn! Mag j̄arata m̄g Israel durr õor dau aph̄n̄ta n̄isijupa ajim anum. Mua mag chir̄m̄n, õor m̄g th̄n̄m khunn gaaita Êwandam kh̄ir̄ machag burru aawaita mag chir̄ngui ajim anum ich Jesuucha. ²⁴ ãaur khunn juurhi ee warm khunn garmua juau khëchmaju; maagwai tagam khunn mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khunnau p̄rkhanãa amach d̄i amach durr ph̄e arrmajugui ajim anum, durrgierr. Mag deum durram khunnau Jerusalempien d̄i mag n̄m, ich Êwandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalén phöbörön warm khunnauta ich mag pör öbeerpiba wai n̄isijugui ajim anum.

Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju jaautarr

(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)

²⁵ Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaumamua magjim aajem ìchab: 'Magbaawai m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeim̄n aad̄em̄jã khaph̄n̄ ajugui ajim anum, ãsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ìchab ph̄idag gaai. Mag oobaawai õor j̄aphierrwia warag nem waujujã khaugba aad̄em̄ d̄i, gaai machag

ökhīrjug pōoma aphōbaadējugui ajim anam. Maimua phūas dau dapag thunam iek sīi edjā ee pūu wējōmpa ūrphōbaadeewai²⁶ ōor sīi chi meemjō iek chukjā aadēp ajugui ajim anam, warag Ēwandamau amach dau aphuu apiju khīrjuwia. Mag jaran edjā eem nem sīsīdūmpata sīi parhooba amach nūnid arr chaur aaidu jōrrjēe thūnūisijugui ajim anam.²⁷ Magbaawaita thumaam khūnau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjā baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabā. Ya maig mūg jēb gayam khūn thum chachbaadeewai mūchta nem jua theeg thumaam khūn Pōrkha bēejugui ajim anam.²⁸ Mamū pāachdēu mamagkham oophōbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim anam, chikham jua ee pāach dau aphū wēnūrrūm ee Ēwandamau ya pāach peerdū auwimū pam.

²⁹ Mag Jesuu deeu ich bēēju jaau simua īchab amag mūg ejemplo jaaujim aajem: '¿Pārau ooba aajē ajim anam, ar igo khēr khukhuur aadēm, wa magbam khai deeam pabū parhoobam khāijā khēr khukhuur aadēm? ³⁰ Pārau khaphū nūm, maig Israel durr igo khēr khukhuur aadēmūn thumaam khūnau ya chadcha dōchūmie dakpapakham aajem. ³¹ Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam, īchab mū bēēju gayaa paawaijā. Ya pāachdēu nem thum mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō ohoo khabaadeewai khaphū abat ajim anam, ya mū bēeimū pam; muan mūg durr mūchdēuta jūa auchēwia mūchta thumaam khūn pōrkhaan urum. ³² Mua pārag mag Aai i jēujem di ōrau pogueupūiju a jaau chirūmūn, cha ōor thūnūm khūn khēchju nawe cha mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chirūmguī ajim anam. ³³ Edaujājā mūg jēb dūi thum chukhu aadēju, mamū cha mua pārag jaau chirūm chan sēukhaawai khabam, jāan thumaa ich ag ee ōbērjugui ajim anam. ³⁴ Khīr khaphū nūisit ajim anam, mū bēewai sīi dōo gaaipei nūm dūi warag pāach nem ig nūmta khīrju nūm gaaimua mū iek ūkhaba, warag thāar theeg sīi mū bēejujā khaugba, okhoppa nūm pāach oochēpim ugua. ³⁵ Mag mū bēem edan, ar atarraayau āwarr baarwai sīi khōodu aaujemjōta, mūg durr gaai ōor thūnūm khūn thum āba dēgōlp chachaan bēejugui ajim anam. ³⁶ Mamū warag Ēwandamag jēeunaa ajap khīr khaug nūisit. Pārau ich mag pūaba irig jēu wēnūrrūmūn, nem thumaamua mag ōor chachmawiajā būurjā pāar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya mūch pierrum edjā būurjā chigag chukhu pāar mū aig mū khīrphēe bēe thūnūisijugui ajim anam.

³⁷ Mag jaau simua āsdaaupain sīi Jesuu Aai i jēujem deg ōrag jaaujeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita jūr durrsī Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam ējeejim aajem.

38 Āspa thūnūisiewai edaupherre ðor pōoma i nūan weetjeejim anaabá, Aai i jēeujem deg, irua nem jaau sim ūraag.

22

Jesús p̄r awaag ibēptarr

(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Mag ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dūi Jerusalén phōbör ee nūm jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem phiesta burru khāai khapan khaba waur sīejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ĭchab Pascua a thūurjem. ² Maagwai ĭchab phadnaan ee chi pörkha nūm khūnau agjō judionaan Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaan dūimua amach eepai, “Jāgata akhiin būurjā ōrag khaugpiba jāg Jesús p̄rnaa thōobp̄aikhamgui” anaajim anūm. “Magba m̄g khapanag eewe p̄r athaawai eeu ðor pōm m̄g thūnūm maach dūita meeukhadukham” a khīirju naajim aajem. ³⁻⁴ Amau mag khīirju nūm ee, woun āb Judas a thūr sim sīejim aajem, ibūur wauwia ĭchab Iscariote a thūurjerr. Mag woun ĭchab ich Jesús dūi i bū ogdaba wēnūrraajerr khūn eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús dūi āba nūrraajerrta meperau pör meubaadeewai phadnaan chi pörkha nūm khūn dūi ĭchab guardianaanjā chi pörkha nūm khūnpa āba nūm aar majim anaabá, jāgata ichdēu amag i p̄r deejū khap jawaan. ⁵ Maimua barimawia jaubaawai, amachdēu chi Judas iek amach jāgaagaa ūrbaawai, oneeu phōbaadēwia warag irig phatkhojā deejū a iekhajierram aajem. ⁶ Ichig magbaawai chará warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha p̄rag i p̄r deejugui ajim anūm.

Magtarr aigmua āba i p̄r deejū khīirjugta wai sīsijim aajem, chi phōbörpienagjā ich khaugpiba.

Ābmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dūi thach khōtarr

(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

⁷ Judaau Jesús ēugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ed āspa ēebaadējim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee ovejadam wai narr thōowia edau khēubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem. ⁸ Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dūi Juan thūrkhanāa amag magjim anūm:

—Pāar maar na ērēubaadēt. Maimua ovejadam p̄r auwia agdamta maar na phiejāb waubaimat ajim anūm, maach thum āba khōimaag.

⁹ Magbaawai amachdēu, —¿Jampaita marau p̄ na phiejāb wauwimaju aai nūma? a jēeujerram aajem Jesuug.

¹⁰ Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Cham̄g Jerusalenag khud ma sim ee ērēubaadēt ajim anūm. Nau chi phōbör dub nūm aigcha woun āb dō jōi authurwia dōthūr dūi degag mam p̄rau

oimaju. Magbaawai i dūi ērēuwia i dubbaimam deg dūi dubbaimat ajim anam. ¹¹ Mag dubwia chi dikhūug, mūch chi maestroouta pāar pūijim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum āba thach khōju aai nū a khap jēumkhīir. ¹² Magbaawai mag wounau pārag oopien majugui ajim anam, ūgthaa dijā pōm sim ya sīi chi khīir khaugam. Maigta nem thum khīir khaugwia maar nūbat ajim aajem.

¹³ Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ērēubaadeeu thum ichdēu jaaumarrjōo oimajierram anaabā. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum khīir khaugwia sīi tagam khūun dūi i baraata oo nūisijim aajem, āba khoog. ¹⁴ Maimua khēubaadēm ee Jesús barchējim aajem, tagam khūun ich khapeen dūi, Pedro Juan dūi narr aig. Mag ichdēu jār auwia i dūi ogdūba wēnūrraajerr khūun deeu thumaa nūisim ee, ya chi phiejāb wau wai narrjā thōikha sīsiewai āba khoog paaukhabaadējim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag khō nūmua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau jua mūch thōju nawe pāar dūi mūg nemkhoo edam ovejadam khōm khōchaaga chirajingui ajim anam. ¹⁶ Mū chan mūg khōbarm aigmua tag khōba, āba Ēwandamta ūgthar thumaam khūun Pōrkha sīsīm edta ūmaai pāar dūi āba tagam khūun ichdēu peerdū autarr khūunpa deeu maach thum āba khōjugui ajim anam. Mag edta thumaam khūunau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thōowai Ēwandamau amach peerdū auju a khīirjuajerrjō, chadcha amach peerdū nūisim khaphū ajugui ajim anam.

¹⁷ Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, —Ya pūr athat ajim anam. Maimua, Dōnaa jūr rapūipetat ajim anam, agdaujō dō aumamkhīir. ¹⁸ Mūun ābmieta īs pāar dūi mūg vinodam dō chirūmguī ajim anam. Mūg dōbarm aigmua tag dōba, āba Ēwandamta thumaam khūun Pōrkha sīsīm edta deeu dōjugui ajim aajem.

¹⁹ Maimua agjō panjā jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deenaa, —Mūg panan mua mūch morta pārag dee chirūm; mūg atagjā mū khīirjunaa ich mūgta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

²⁰ Maimua ya khō aaipagkhabaadēm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia īchab, —Mūg jarr eem vinodam dōbarmta warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deēju aajerrau; mamū mūg iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. Mū bag mūg vinojō ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, īsmua atagan chadau pāar peerdū wēnūrraju aai nūm a jaau simguī ajim anam. ²¹ Pārag khap amkhīir warre jaau chirūmguī ajim anam: Mag mū bag

ãrmkhĩran, maach eem muiḡ maach dũi āba thach khõ simua-paita ich paarmua m̄ p̄r deeju, m̄ oomapham kh̄nag. ²² M̄n chadcha Emkhooi Iewaau, mam̄ maḡm̄ āba chadcha amau m̄ thõojugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ Ēwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichd̄eu jaautarrjõo õbëbërgmam. Mam̄ j̄Ē, apkhiit̄ ajim an̄m, maḡ m̄ thõomkhĩr m̄ p̄r dee chir̄m woun!

²³ Jesús mag iekhabarm ũrwia i khapeenau amach eepai jũrr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijãguataa wir aigpai mag meer i p̄r deeju khai? anaajim anaabá.

Ēwandam dau na khaita ũrwia sim khai

²⁴ Maimua n̄mpai awia ĩchab amach eepai, “¿Chijãata magan muiḡ maach ee ũrwia s̄i?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphõbaad̄ejim aajem. ²⁵ Mam̄ magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim an̄m:

—Mug durr gaai reinaan th̄n̄m kh̄nan amachta ũrwia n̄m awia õor dũi athuucha s̄errj̄em. Mam̄ mag n̄mta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jũrr õrag amach igwia, “Jãguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waaujem” a iekhapimjã khõsi aajemgui ajim an̄m. ²⁶ Mam̄ p̄ar ee magju aai khaba n̄mgui ajim an̄m. Mag khãyau chadcha thethem awia khãijã warag serbiibamjõta aju aai sim; maagwai chi p̄rkha simta jũrr ich chogjõta aju aai simgui ajim an̄m. ²⁷ Magnaa amag, Pãrau khĩrjuawai, ¿chijã chi thethem agá ajim an̄m: s̄i mes gaai thõikha s̄isiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi th̄p paajem? Magnaa ichd̄eupai, Chi ũrwia sim̄n ya s̄i thõikha s̄isim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejem̄ugui ajim an̄m. Magnaa amag, M̄n chadcha p̄ar Põrõugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ pãrau oo n̄m, s̄i muiḡ m̄ p̄ar chogkha chit̄mjõo chir̄m. ²⁸ Mam̄ mua ĩchab khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, chadcha pãarta m̄ dũi ogd̄aba ich jãg w̄n̄rraajem m̄ chit̄mpierr, pãach dau aph̄n̄ ajujã khĩrjuba. ²⁹ Pãach jãg w̄n̄rr̄m gaaimua, mua pãrag ĩchab m̄ch dũi õor p̄rkhapijugui ajim an̄m, m̄ Ayau m̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄ reikhapibarm dũi. ³⁰ Mag m̄chta thumaam kh̄n̄ P̄rkha chirsim edta deeu maach āba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjõm sie gaai jupkhawia pãachta m̄ dũi jõoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr kh̄n̄ ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄ p̄rkhajugui ajim an̄m.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄urjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr
(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

³¹ Maimua ĩchab magjim aajem maach Põr Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dõs̄atau Ēwandamag j̄eu wai simgui ajim an̄m, p̄ dũi ichd̄eu ampierr awia p̄ dau aug waupieg. ³² Mam̄

mua jür̄r p̄a kōit Ēwandamag j̄eu chir̄amgui ajim an̄um, p̄uch kh̄ūgurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ūmaai deeu m̄a th̄ür gaai kh̄īrju chirsiewai p̄uchd̄eupaite j̄ür̄r p̄uch khapeenag jaaju aai chir̄amgui ajim an̄um, amj̄ā agj̄ö ub̄a n̄aisimkh̄īr.

³³ Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, m̄aun p̄a d̄üi cár̄cel deg mawia p̄a th̄ōbarm aar th̄ōimaju akhiinj̄ā maju chir̄am; maḡamj̄ā m̄a gaai mas khabamgui ajim an̄um.

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu j̄ür̄r irig, —Pedro ajim an̄um, p̄a mag iekha chir̄am āba, nau ōrau p̄uchig j̄eewai, āth̄ārr b̄ieju nawe biek th̄ārjup purua amag b̄ūrj̄ā m̄a khaugba chit̄am a jaaujugui ajim an̄um.

Espaar numí

³⁵ Maimua warm kh̄aunagj̄ā magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ēwandam iek jawamkh̄īr p̄aar putj̄ā chukhu phatkhonj̄ā chukhu s̄i ich j̄äg zapat theg j̄ūajuj̄ā chukhu p̄ūijim ed, ¿nem inag athee p̄aar augch̄ējierrá? ajim an̄um.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Üä, b̄ūrj̄ā maar augch̄ēbajimgui ajierram aajem.

³⁶ Magbaawai deeu ichd̄eupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai n̄um khai, athaad̄et; Ichab phatkhon kh̄āij̄ā wai n̄um khai, athaad̄et; maimua āb kh̄āij̄ā espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khaj̄ūa p̄ērbap̄üi ajim an̄um, agua awaag. ³⁷ Mua p̄ārag mag chir̄am̄an, Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaai jaau simj̄ö ya m̄uch th̄ōim̄a paawaita mag chir̄amgui ajim an̄um. Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaai m̄a igwia jaauwai, “In, ōor th̄ōomiej̄öta wai naaju” a sim. M̄a igwia ich mag ph̄ā sim aawai chadcha thum ichd̄eu jaau sim eyaa öbēbērg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

³⁸ Magbaawai amachd̄eu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau maig espaar numí wai n̄umgui ajierram an̄um.

Magbaawai ichd̄eu, —Tag m̄a iekhabam, id̄eu ich magpai s̄iujugui ajim.

Nemj̄irdö Getsemaní an̄um ee Jesús oraatar

(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)

³⁹ Maigmua öbērd̄atkhaau Jesús Olivo durrs̄ig petajim aajem, kheepierr mawia mag durrs̄i gaaimua ich Ayag j̄eujerr aawai. Mag i mam d̄üi Ichab i khapeenj̄ā i d̄üi w̄etjim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag w̄etwia ich Ayag j̄eujem aig bard̄atkh̄abaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ēwandamag j̄eubat ajim an̄um, d̄ös̄ātag uduaraa p̄āach ph̄ūrreu aupiba m̄a d̄äita ub̄a w̄en̄urraag.

⁴¹ Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbap̄āiawai burrjem ag warphagj̄öpai s̄ieimajim aajem, am bigaa. Maig j̄ēkhat j̄iep̄ör̄ou ph̄öbkh̄anaa, ügthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag j̄eubaad̄ejim aajem. ⁴² Mag j̄eumamua,

—Tata ajim anam, pua khōs akhiin, atcha m̄ dau aphuu apibakham. Deelum nem waubarmuajã agjō òor peerdu auju ayaa akhiin, m̄ gaai machag m̄ugcha ãwatbakhamgui aajeejim anam. Mam̄ p̄chdēuta khap chirum; m̄chdēu khōsi chirumjō khaba, p̄chdēu khōchagpierrta m̄ d̄i abá a iekhamajim aajem.

⁴³ [Ich Ayag jēuwai mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu thunum ee, ügtharmua Ēwandam chog bēewia irig juapá deechējim aajem, mag ich dau aphuu aju ãwatamkhīir. ⁴⁴ Mag ich dau aphuu aju khīirjuwia gaai machag thunumua warag oraa numta, khajapham nemjō thet phurēu ahau aajeejim anam. Mamagkhamua juachē thunum oowain s̄i jua gaai bag-pata öbēr thunum thēutkha thunaajim anaabá.] ⁴⁵ Mag ügthaag ich Ayag jēu s̄i awia, phiiduwia, ich khapeen oon bēewai s̄i warag ökhīirjug machgau khāidutkha thunumta oochējim anam. ⁴⁶ Magbaawai amag, —Phiidutkhabathü keena ajim anam. ¿Khantheeta p̄aar khāi num? Khāiju khāai Ēwandamagta jēubathü ajim anam, dōsātag uduraa p̄ach thū aupim ugua.

Jesús p̄ar arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Mam̄ agtha Jesús mag iekha dunum ee, dēgölp am aig òor khapan pos aichējim anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús d̄i doce ogdaba wēnarrajerr eem äb Judas a thür s̄ierrrta am na urajim anam. Mag bēewia, Jesús d̄i äba dunumuchējim anaabá, s̄i khajapha saludaa numjō i khīir üug. ⁴⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Judas, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ oomapham khunag p̄ar deeg m̄ khīir üu chirumta p̄chigan s̄i saludaa chirum a chirabma ajim anam.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach Pör dau aphuu aju khaug athawai, —Kakē, ¿marau p̄ kōit esparau am d̄i jāauju jāg nu? ajierram anam irig.

⁵⁰ Mag irig jēu num ee, äbmua bis abarmun, phadnaan pör ag chog kach juachaar garmta warre oorthubapüijim anaabá.

⁵¹ Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob jāgmiet; idēu m̄ d̄i amachdēu ampierr apibat ajim anam.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich s̄ierjōo khaarpi s̄iujim anaabá.

⁵² Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khun, judionaan Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Ēwandam i jēujem di thūajem khun chi pörnaanpa thunaajim aajem, i p̄ar awaan bēetarr khun. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿P̄arau oowain mun s̄i òor nem jīgkhanaa òor thōomiejōta chirabama ajim anam, jāg s̄i m̄ aig jua ee jiernempan

appai bëeg? ⁵³ Ēwandamag jëeujem deg ed ëepierr pãar dui mu chiraawai, bëurjã pãrau mu chig aba aajerrta, ĩsta Ēwandamau pãrag uduaraa mu pur aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ĩsta ĩchab chi dösãtjã pãar ũrpaju ed ajimgui ajim anam, mu pur aumkhĩr.

Pedroou Jesús khaugba chitam atarr

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Maimua Jesús purphöbaadëwia, arrwia, phadnaan pör deg wai dubphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warp-paimuata i ëudee oopüpüg warrmaa ajim anaabá. ⁵⁵ Mag chi phadnaan pör aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai numich, jürr di ũjãrr öt örwia ag bigaau ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojã ĩchab am bigaau oo sısijim anam. ⁵⁶ Mamu i mag oo simta, aiguum mu ĩchab chi phadnaan pör chogkha sim bëewia, i khĩr eerpanaa, warm khunag, —Chamug wounjã ĩchab i dai nurraajemmu aichëjim anam.

⁵⁷ Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua magum wounaan ooba chitimgui ajim anam.

⁵⁸ Maimua ag khur nurpai awia jürr emkhooi äbmua irig, —Pujã am eem khabahab aichëjim anam.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakë, mu chan am eem khabam perã ajim anam.

⁵⁹ Maimua deeu ag khur ora äbjönaa deeu bëewia maguajã agjõ irig, —Chadcha mug wounjã i dai nurraajem khabahab ajim anam; jãan Galileapierrauwai ajim anam.

⁶⁰ Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakë, mua bëurjã khaugbam, khan ata pu iekha chirum khai ajim anam.

Magbarm burre agtha thumjã Pedro iekha öba num ee, äthãrrta kekerekee ahbar. ⁶¹ Mag äthãrr bñebaawai maach Pör Jesucristoou ewag phurba oo num ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou khĩr eyaa aadëjim anaabá, maach Pöröu ichig, “Pedro, äthãrr bñeju nawe örau puchig jëeuwai biek thãrjup pua bëurjã mu khaugba chitam a iekhaju” a jaautarr. ⁶² Mag khĩr ee dñnisim abarmun chadau, gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwia, warre ö jãsenag aadëmua bñe sñi ajim anaabá.

Jesús dau aphun wai narr

(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)

⁶³ Maagwai Jesús pur wai num aig oopaar thunarr khunaujã i wau iekhanaa ĩchab moketaupa phãr wai numua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem. ⁶⁴ Magnaa putiu i dau phãarjünaa jürram khunau khĩdadcha juajãau phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athã, khaiuta pu phãrjã aajeejim anam.

⁶⁵ Ich mag puamjã igba, i wau wai numua warag irig parhoobajã iekhamaajeejim aajem.

*Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr**(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)*

⁶⁶ Maimua ya äspabaadeewai äba biirduñjerram aajem: Asamblea eem chi pörnaan phadnaan pörkha num khunn dui Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirduwia amach Asamblea ee chi Jesús aibëewia irig, ⁶⁷ —¿Puchta chadcha warrgarwe Ëwandamau ðor peerdu aumkhñir jar auwia pñiju aajerrá? Warre marag jaaubá ajierram anum, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua pãrag jaaukhiinjã, pãrau mñ iek ükhabajugui ajim anum. ⁶⁸ Maimua mñch garmua jñrr pãrag jëeumakhiinjã, pãrau mñ iek jñnjã aba ni mñ pñarpñijã pñarpñibajugui ajim anum. ⁶⁹ Mamñ nau mñg atag jörcha mñg woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim anum, Ëwandam dui äba thumaam khunn Pörkhaag.

⁷⁰ Magbaawai thumaam khunnau irig, —¿Äa, magan pñun Ëwandam Iewaapama? ajierram anum.

Magbaawai jñrr ichdëu amag, —Pãachdëupa khabá pãrau khaphñ mñ aruu a jaau numgui ajim anum.

⁷¹ Magbaawaita amachdëu, —¿Khan atcha maadëu deeum khunnau jaau numta ùrm ig numma? Ya maadëu ùrbarmgui ajierram anum, ich iucha jaaubarm.

23*Jesús Pilato na**(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)*

¹ Maig wai num awia, amach thum äba öbërdutkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrjierram aajem. ² Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog sëukha magphöbaadëjim anum, Jesús khñir:

—Marau mñg wounau pãar ëugar nem khaigbam jaau nurrum ùrimajim ajierram anum, pãar dui ðor meeukhamkhñir. Ichdëuta rey Cesarooq dëbpaarjã phagpiba jaaunaa ichdëupaita ichab ichta Ëwandamau pñiju atarr aajemgui ajierram anum, judionaan rey.

³ Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha pñuta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chadcha khaphñ jaaubarpñingui ajim anum.

⁴ Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnag maimua tagam khunn aig narr khunnagpa, —Mua mñg woun gaai büürjã nem khaigba ooba chirumgui ajim anum, i thöopäaig.

⁵ Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachdēuta iek khēgkha phōbaadēwi, —Jāguan chadchata ōrag pāar ēugar sēukha nem jaau n̄rr̄mua phōbōr meeukhapiju ēkha singui ajierram an̄m, pāar dūi. Judea durr ee thumaam kh̄n̄nag ich mag jaau n̄rr̄raajem; Galilea durrmua jaaubaaderr ich mag jaau ph̄n̄rd̄n̄ n̄rr̄mua kh̄ieb mau pabaichēmguī ajierram an̄m.

Jesús Erodes na

⁶ Mag Pilatoou ūurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua bēejim a ūrbaawai aig narr kh̄n̄nag jēeujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag. ⁷ Mag jēeuwai chadcha Galilea durram a ūrbaawai, —Āa, magan Erodes aarta deepūijugui ajim an̄m, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deepūijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejā agjō Jerusalén phōbōr ee sierr aawai. ⁸ Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aadējim an̄m, ag nawe i dūi oom khōchag sierr aawai. Ichdēu ūurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau n̄rr̄m. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maadēu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá. ⁹ Ichdēu mag kh̄irju sim gaaimua irig nem kh̄ir pogkhe jēeumaajeejim aajem. Mam̄ maḡmjā Jesuu būrjā i iek jūu aba aajeejim anaabá. ¹⁰ Maig naajim aajem ĩchab chi phadnaan pōrkha n̄m kh̄n̄n Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makh̄n̄nau warag thet iek khēgkha, —Chadcha i iekkhōr pōm sīebahab aajeejim an̄m.

¹¹ Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaun dūimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phēnaa, —Pāadē oobat, judionaan reikhaju an̄mta dau aph̄n̄n oo khēr̄m aajeejim an̄m.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau n̄mua khajūa ajapham reinaanau jūajem khajūa jūapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepūijim aajem. ¹² Mag ed Pilato Erodes dūi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jūrr agdaujō chikham oomapha aajertra.

Jesús deeu Pilato aig

(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39–19:6)

¹³ Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapāaiwai Pilatoou thumaam kh̄n̄n ābam aig thūrkhā aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pōrkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, judionaan chi thethem kh̄n̄n maimua chi phōbōrpienjā agjō. ¹⁴ Maimua amag magjim an̄m:

—M̄g wounau maar ēugar sēukha nem ĩgkha n̄rr̄m awia pārau m̄ aig i aibēejieram. Mam̄ m̄chdēucha pāach dakh̄ir maḡm khap aag jēeu oowai m̄g woun būrjā iekkhōr chukhu simta pārau ich kh̄irchajā mag th̄n̄narramguī ajim an̄m. ¹⁵ Pārau khaph̄n̄ n̄mguī ajim an̄m, mua Erodes aar i deepūitarr. Mam̄ Erodeeu oowaijā ichiita m̄g woun būrjā khaibag chukhu ōbēbērkham. M̄g sim aig mua oowai m̄g

woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anam, thõopäaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿Jãgajĩ irua? ¹⁶ Muan i p̄ar̄p̄iju, mam̄ nacha i w̄p̄i th̄n̄n̄ujugui ajim anam, p̄ar̄p̄iju nawe.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mam̄ mag Pilatoou Jesús p̄ar̄p̄iju abaawai warre thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au i āba, —Jesús thõobap̄i, maimua jũrr Barrabaata maraun s̄i khajapha õbeerp̄ipi n̄m̄gui ajierram anam.

[Mam̄ mag amau preso āb s̄i õbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr n̄m̄ ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag õbeerpi jaau naajim anam.] ¹⁹ Mam̄ amau õb̄erp̄ipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichd̄eu õor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha n̄m̄ ee õor thõotarr kõit. ²⁰ Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús p̄ar̄p̄im khõsi s̄ierr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem. ²¹ Mam̄ magbaawai ũmaai deeu sereeu phõbaad̄ewia ihāba, —Warre jãg Jesús pakuls gaai meerph̄e thõobap̄it aajeejim anaabá.

²² Mam̄ p̄aba ya biek th̄ar̄jup̄amua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba wauj̄ima ajim anam, i thõopäaig? Mua chan b̄ur̄jã i khaibag ooba chir̄m̄gui ajim anam, i thõopäaig. Thõoju kh̄ai s̄i w̄naa i p̄ar̄p̄iju jãg s̄i ajim anam.

²³ Magbaawai chará warag äakhamua āba pakuls gaaita meerph̄epi jajaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu th̄n̄m̄ kh̄iup̄aajã khaugba, amachd̄euta Pilato kh̄iup̄aa s̄iujerram aajem. ²⁴ Mag n̄m̄ paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jũrr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khõchagpierr i d̄ai amkh̄iir. Maimua ich soldaaunag thõop̄ipi jaaujim aajem. ²⁵ Mam̄ maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg s̄ejim aajem, ichd̄eu õor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai õor thõotarr kõit. Mag, cárcel deg s̄ierrta weep̄ip̄ijim aajem, õrau ig narrjõ.

Jesús meerph̄e thõotarr

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

²⁶ Mag wai naawia Jesús thõop̄yaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anam Cirenepierr phõbõr ee urum d̄ai th̄ebaawai, chi soldaaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jũrr i õph̄eu ür jirp̄iujerram aajem, Jesús mam̄ eudee arramkh̄iir. ²⁷ Maagwai i eudee õor p̄õoma w̄durajim aajem. Mag õor khapanag ee uin̄jã ïchab i ùap̄er durrumua i athee b̄ie w̄durajim anaabá. ²⁸ Mam̄ Jesuu ewag ph̄n̄r̄ba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie uin̄, oob m̄ athee b̄iemiet ajim anam. Mag kh̄ayau p̄ach mor d̄ai p̄ach chaain kh̄iirjunaata b̄iebat ajim anam. ²⁹ M̄g atagta p̄ar̄ dau aphan̄cha aju. Mag jaar uin̄ p̄od chaain ooba arr kh̄n̄n̄au amach khapeen chaain d̄ai dau aphan̄ durrum oowia, “Ûuta jãg m̄ chaai chukhu

urrám” ajugui ajim anám. ³⁰ Ich mag jaar íchab atcha mag dau aphuu wénarramaaugau, thõom khõchgau durrsíigta wounaanagamjõ, “Maar ür durbagkhabaadët; pãach eegar warre maar bẽpbarüit” a iekhajugui ajim anám. ³¹ Amau mu mag wai naawia nau mu thõobapãaiwai pa ajaphamta sõi jẽwamkhĩir thubarüimjõ ajugui ajim anám. Amau mu dũijã mag num, ¿jãga aju khai ajim anám, amachdẽu pahachjõkham khũũn oowai?

³² Mag chi Jesús arrum dũi íchab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr khũũn arrjierram aajem, agjõ thõopãaig. ³³ Maimua buchagdam “Põrpá durrsĩ” anám gaai waaidutkhawia pakuls gaai i meerphẽpüijerram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjã agjõ, ãb i juachaar gar maimua ãb i juawẽ gar. ³⁴ [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, õrau mu dũi mag num idẽu sõi ich jãg khĩir okhoobarüi. Amau amachdẽu nem wau numjã khaugba naawaita mag mu dau aphuu wau num aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan ¿khaĩuta chi khajũa jũaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar numua gan aumajierram aajem. ³⁵ Maagwain õrau Jesuugta eerpapaad thũnaajim anám. Mag num dũi chi thethem khũũnaujã iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdẽupai ich peerdu athaju awia irig, —Deeum khũũn peerdu autarrpí, pũchjã peerdu athã aajeejim anám, pũchta chadcha Cristo chaar Ëwandamau jur auwia pũitarr khai.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Maimua chi soldaunaujã íchab sõi i wauuwaipai irig vino adchuchũu sim dõmkhĩir deechẽnaa jũrram khũũnau irig, —Pu chadcha judionaan Rey khai, pũchdẽupai pũch peerdu athã aajeejim anám.

³⁸ Maagwai i meerphẽ jũir wẽjõm põr ür ãsapdau phãkha sim gaai jaau sũejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajĩ. Chi ãsapdau gaai “Chamũta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a phã sũejim aajem. [Chi ãsapdau phã sũejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latín meúa maimua ebreonaan meúajã agjõ.] ³⁹ Íchab i dũi chi khaibagnaan numí narr aawai ãbmuajã warag i waunaa irig, —¿Pu chadcha Ëwandamau õor peerdu aumkhĩir pũitarr khabá? Magumta, ¿jãg pua pũch peerdu auwia, maarjã peerdu aubamma? aajeejim anám.

⁴⁰ Mamu magbaawai jũrr chi khaperaupai irig meerrau-naa, —¿Maachjã agjõ thõopãaig atheeta amau maach mag wai numta pua Ëwandam dakhĩir warag mag iekha chirú? ajim anám. ⁴¹ Mag khãyau maachin, chadcha maachdẽu khaigba arr gaaimuata mag naabahab ajim anám. Mamu mag woun chan bũurjã pekau chukhu simta amau i mag dau aphuu wai numgui ajim anaabá.

⁴² Maimua ichdēupai mag iekhapūinaa jūrr Jesuug, —Ya deeu puchta Reikha bēewai oob m̄ khīir okhoo chiram ajim an̄m.

⁴³ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Īswe p̄ m̄ dūi durr wājūu durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ich mag ed edausīcha n̄m̄ta dēgōlp edau khībaadēm abarm̄n edaramjō aadējim aajem. Mag khī th̄n̄n̄ awia edau ph̄n̄ibaajēr las tresjō naata deeu edau aard̄baadējim aajem. ⁴⁵ Mag edau āsdawam khībaadēm ee, Ēwandamag jēeujem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur ēu wējorrtā jārcha ūgthaamua eeg s̄urr abarm̄n, warre thoophem numí jijirar jōisijim anaabá. ⁴⁶ Mag edau khībaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau m̄ chaaupabaadeewai puata m̄ akhaardam khap chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

Mag iekha khit̄m̄ ee warag maach chaaupabaadējim aajem. ⁴⁷ Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig s̄ierrau ichdēu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jāgan m̄g wounan chi ajapham ajimgui ajim an̄m, Ēwandam na.

⁴⁸ Maimua ĩchab aig ōor p̄m̄ th̄n̄n̄r kh̄n̄n̄au amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita āsie thumaa ewag khīirjuwia p̄or jōjōig wēt̄m̄ajierram aajem, amach diig. ⁴⁹ Mam̄ thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i dūi āba chi n̄n̄pa bēetarr kh̄n̄n̄au warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhértarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Mag ed aig s̄iējim aajem ĩchab woun āb José an̄m, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea an̄m, Judea durram phōbōr ajim aajem. Ich mag José ĩchab judionaan Asambleā eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ēwandam dau na. ⁵¹ Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús p̄r awaag ibēp naawaijā ich chan am igar khaba s̄iējim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aph̄n̄ wai naawaijā ichdēu chan dichba aajeejim an̄m. Mag wounau ĩchab Ēwandamau maach peerd̄m̄ aumkhīir p̄ūju jaaujerr bēeju an̄m̄ta n̄n̄ajeejim aajem. ⁵² Ich mag wounauta, Jesús mee-baadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee khēr̄m̄ ar-raag jēeuwimajim aajem. ⁵³ Mag jēeuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, d̄iesdam ee p̄r̄ēunaa, jēbdi p̄m̄ durrbū khōpag ee chi khōrm̄ wai s̄ierr ee aukhēraan arrjim aajem. Mag jēbdeg chan agtha ōor ābjā aukhērba khōrwia s̄i s̄iējim aajem. ⁵⁴ Mag i aukhértarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua n̄n̄ijem edam athee nem thum khīir khaaugjem ed.

⁵⁵ Mam pamjã chi ùuin Galilea durrmua i dãi bëetarr khùunau ich mag ogdaba, chi jëbdi aar wëtwia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jãga Jesús aukhërijã. ⁵⁶ Maimua wëtwia, thÿpag phëwia, i kha phuraag sïi jÿgdee wau sïujierram anaabá. Maimua noram sïi degpai jua ùi khëujierram aajem, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaau simjõ.

24

Jesús iiu phiidutarr

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Maimua mag jua ùi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khïkhïsu nawe, ùuin wëtjierram aajem chi jëbdi aar oon, amachdëu i kha phuraag jÿgdee wau wai narr dãi. Mag am wëtum dãi deeum ùuinjã am dãi wëtjim aajem. ² Maimua ooimaawai, mokpör pömkmua chi jëbdi i ee joothu phãar sierrta chawag purëupüi thunaajim anaabá. ³ Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pör Jesús mordam ich aukhërtarr ee chukkhu thunaajim anaabá. ⁴ Mag amachdëu ooba abawai, “Keena, ¿jãga abarmta mug maadëu oochëba abarma?” anaajim anum. Mag num ee oowai, emkhooi numi sïi khajüa büumjõ jüa sïsidamta am khïrphëe dunuutkhabaichëjim anaabá. ⁵ Magbaawai jãphierr ajaugau pöd am khïr eerpaba sïi eeg üthu phöbaadeewai makhùunau amach garmua amag magjierram anum:

—¿Chi monakhamta khandhee pãrau i jur wënrgramma ajierram anum, mug jëbdi ðor khëraag watarr ee? ⁶⁻⁷ I ya iiu phiiduwia petabahab. Magua mug khaba simgui ajim anum. Khïr eyaa abat ajim anum, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdëu pãachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pömkm khùunau i pur aunaapakuls gaai i meerppüiju jaaujerr; mamu khãai thãrjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiiduju jaautarrjã khïr eyaa abat ajim anum amag.

⁸ Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khïr ee dunuisijierram anaabá. ⁹ Magbaa chi jëbdi aigmua wëtwia, chi dãi wënrgraajerr once narr khùunag thum amachdëu ootarrjõo jaauwimajierram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khùunagjã ich agjõ jaaujierram aajem. ¹⁰ Mag chi ùuin ich Jesuu once jur autarr khùun aar iek jaauwimarr khùunan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dãi, María Santiago ãdpa, mag tag ïchab tagam ùuinpa. ¹¹ Mamu ùuinu nem ïgkha num chi Jesús khapeenau ùurwai sëukha numjõo aawai ùkhabajierram aajem. ¹² Mamu Pedroo mag ùrbaawai phiidubaadëwia jëbdiig khaphigbaadëjim anum. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, äba i purëu sierr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichdëu mag

oobaawai ich diig mamua ich ödegpain, “¿Jāga awiata jāg ich aukhértarr ee chukkhu thánáma?” a khīrjubaadējim anam.

Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr
(Mr 16:12-13)

¹³ Maimua ich ag edpai ðor numí phöbör Emaús anamug wētjim aajem. Mag Emaús phöbör Jerusalemua once kilómetros sfejim aajem chi warphag. ¹⁴ Mag érëubaadëwia khud ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jāgataa i aukhértarr eejā jāg sīi khāidu parii thánáma?” a iyūu wēt:majim anam. ¹⁵ Mamu am mag iyūu jūrr chikham i jūrr jaaupüpüig wētumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bëewia am wētum düi maa ajim anam. ¹⁶ Mamu amach bigaau mag nurrämjā pöd khaug auba, sīi deeum khunnpiita naajim anaabá. ¹⁷ Mag wētumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿pāar khandam jaauwaita mug iyūu wënráma? ¿Jāga jāg pāar ökhīrjuumjō wētma? ajim anam.

¹⁸ Magbaawai āb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadëu khan iek agājā amapha simgui ajim anam. Thumaam khunnau khakhapdö thánam, jāgajī Jerusalén phöbör ee. Pūjā īchab ag phöbör ee mug nemkhoo dichtarra, ¿āba puchdëupaita khaugba chirú? ajim anam.

¹⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jāgjierráma ajim anam, mug nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdëu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierma ajierram anam, Ēwandam i jaumie. Irua Ēwandam jua theegau nem khīir pogkhe waaujeejim. Maimua jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaauwaijā ðrau khakhapdö aajeejimgui ajim anam, chadcha Ēwandam iekta jaau sim. ²⁰ Mamu mag khitarra phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khunn düimua Pilatoog pür deebajieb ajim anam, jūrr ich soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphē thōopi jaaumkhīir. ²¹ Amau i jāgbajupii awia marau khīirjuawai ichdëuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anam. Mag khīirju naajieb mamu, viernes i thōotarr ya khāai thārjup pangui ajim anam, īsim khurau i dau aphuu abarm. ²²⁻²³ Mag num ee warag uun maarjō i igar ukha num khunnau īs edaupherre khīsu nūwe jēbdi aar oothurwia maach jügderraata jauchëjierramgui ajim anam. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhértarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sīi Ēwandam chognaanta aig naajim anam. Makhunnau amag jaauwai, Jesús iiu sim aajem. ²⁴ Mag jaubaichëm ūrwia agjō maach eem khunnaua chi jēbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha uunau jaau narrjō sīi khāidu parta oomajierram aajem a īgkhamajierram irig.

25-26 Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu amag, —Pãarta khĩirjug chukkhu namá ajim anam. Êwandam i jaaumienau phãtarr gaai thum ich magta öbëbërg maju a jaauierram, cha pãachdëu mærag jaau namjõ; mamæ pãrau ùkhamaphata naabahab ajim anam. Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿í ich Êwandamaucha jær autarr aawai ich jãg dau aphuu aju aai khaba sjejĩ? Mag khabamgui ajim anam. Ya nawe ich mag phã sierr aawai ich mag dau aphuu aju aai sjebajieb ajim anam. Mamæ ìchab chi jær autarr khuuu deeu iupiwia ichta thumaam khuuu Pörkhapiju a simjã agjõ mag Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anam amag.

27 Maimua jürr ichdëuta warag amag jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phãtarr gaaimua jaaupüpüg khieb chi Êwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bëeju a jaau sïsidum thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag. 28 Mag iyüu wëtumua phöbördam Emaús anam ee amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamæ mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhĩir sï dicham ig sjejim anam, juau ich thumakhĩirjõ. 29 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maar aig khãibajë. Ya atcha edau kheeraa sïebahab; khud pu khëujuwai ajierram anam.

Magbaawai chadcha am dãi sïsjim aajem. 30 Mag am dãi thubawia, äba ohodö thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag ñarüjim aajem, ag na ichdëu aajerrjõ. 31 Magbaawaita dau eerdæ phöbaadëmjõ warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamæ mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbarmjõ arrau, am jãrr sierrta dëgölp chukkhu aadëjim anam. 32 Magbaawai amach wir aig-pai, —Keen, jãguata mæch thãar eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anam äbmua; maimua ìchab maach dãi khud ee iyüu urumua Êwandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupüpügimam ùrwiajã mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anam ich khaperag.

33 Mag amach ap iyüu naawia ich ag bürre deeu bëejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i dãi ogdaba wënnarraajerr khuuu once thumaa äbam aig podpa thunam oochëjierram aajem, tagam khuuu ìchab Jesús igar ùkha narr khuuupa äba. 34 Maigjã ùrimaawai amach thumaam khuuuau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pörön iiu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjã ich oopibarm” a jaau namta ùrimajierram anaabá. 35 Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachdëujã jürr warm khuuunag maguimajierram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujã pãrag jaaukhimgui ajierram anam, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar ëkha auwia khud ee maar i dãi äba wëtjima ajim anam. Mamæ mag khud ee

ãba wëttarrjã marau pöd i khaug auba, sïi ãba thach khö num aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jüigjerrjö jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjö khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajiterram anum jürr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich bü düüi aajerr khunagcha ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jürr jaauphöo thunum ee chi Jesús am jürr dunuchëwia, —¿Jãgpai nu keena? Oob jãphierrmiet, mu khabahab aichëjim anum amag.

³⁷ Mag sïi dëgölp amach jürr dunubaicheewai jãphierr num iekhau sïi i akhaarta oo numpii naajim anum. ³⁸ Mamu mag jãphierr num oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau pãach khïirjug eepai “muntata akhaar” anú? ajim anum. ³⁹ Pãar iek mag mu akhaar anum, pãadë oobat mu jua maimua mu büjã agjö. Chadcha mu ch khabahab ajim anum. Mu gaaicha purbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anum. ¿Pãrau akhaar gaai purju aai nu, mu gaai pur numjö? Akhaar chan mor chukhu sierrumgui ajim anum, woun khaba aawai.

⁴⁰ Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajãjã oopinaa, ich büjã oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr ag wounau a khap amkhïir. ⁴¹ Mamu mag ichcha oo numjã sïi warag onegnaa dauderraamjö num gaaimua ükhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pãrau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nuwi? ajim anum.

⁴² Magbaawai amachdëu äwarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdam irig deejerram aajem. ⁴³ Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhïir khöpüijim aajem. ⁴⁴ Mag äwarrdam khö aaipawiata amag, —Keena, mag mu ch örau thöojuuta mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, agtha maach äba wënrarraajeewaijã. Moiseeu Êwandam iek phätarr gaai mu igwia jaau simjö, ichiita ich jãg mu ch dau aphuu ajujã jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, mua pãrag. Maimua Êwandam i jaau-mienau phätarr gaaijã jaanaa Daviü esap Salmos anum phätarr gaaijã mu igwia ich mag phã sïsid aawai, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjöö thum ag eyaa öberjimgui ajim anum amag.

⁴⁵ Maimua mag ichdëu Êwandam iek gaai phã sïsidum jaautarr khap amkhïir, ichdëupai am pör öphërg apijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Êwandam iek gaai phã sïsidumjã thum khaphu nuisijim aajem. ⁴⁶ Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phã sim Êwandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha mu ch chi Cristo ich Êwandamaucha jur autarr awiajã dau aphuu meeju aai chirajimgui ajim anum. Mamu ichab

khãai thãrjupam ee iiu phiidũju arrjã jaau simgui ajim anam.
 47 Mag mæch chi Cristo iiu phiidũbarm ootarr khũnauta
 amachdẽu ootarr nacha Jerusalemienag jaauanaa ichab dur-
 rpierram khũnagjã jaaujugui ajim anam, jãgata khĩrjug
 ajapham jũrbaawai Ëwandamau amach khaibag chugpaaju aai
 sim thumaam khũnag khap amkhĩr. 48 Mag pãrauta mũ
 meewia iiu phiidũtarrjã pãach daũacha ootarr aawai pãarta
 chi jaauju khũnaugui ajim anam. 49 Mag jaaumamua ich
 Jesuucha amag, Pari magaagan mũgtarr khur jõpcha murua
 pãar athee pũijugui ajim anam Ëwandam Akhaar, ich mũ
 Ayaucha deeu a jaautarr. Mamũ mũig Jerusalem phõbõr eepai
 nũisit ajim anam, mag Akhaar bẽe nam ora. Ægtharmua ich
 Ëwandamau pũibapũim edta pãar gaai phẽs sũichẽjugui ajim
 anam, pãachdẽu ootarr thumaam khũnag jaau khaphũ jaau
 wẽnũrramkhĩr.

Jesús Ægthar matarr
 (Mr 16:19-20)

50 Maimua ãbmiecha paawai phõbõr eemua ich Jesuu am
 phẽ arrjim aajem phõbõr Betania anamũg khũdau ma sim
 ee. Mam phõbõr igaau pabaimaawai Ægthaag jua hanaa
 Ëwandamag jẽeumamua, —Tata, puata mũg atagjã mũkhũn
 wounaan ich jãg Æu am phẽ wai chitajugui ajim anam.

51 Mag am khĩr onee iekhamamua, am dakhĩraa edjã baug
 ee Ægthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ëwandamau
 ich aar Ægthar athajim anaabá. 52 Mag i Ægthaag mam
 oobaawai jẽb gaai kanieu phõbkhanaa irig, —Pũjõm chan
 wounaan mũg atagjã marau oobam. Pũchta chadcha ãba
 maar Põrõu ajierram aajem.

Mag jẽeu durrawia, deeu Jerusalemag onee wõtjim aajem,
 amachig jaautarrjõ. 53 Maimua Jerusalem phõbõr ee pawiajã
 ich mag ed Æepierr Aai i jẽeujem deg wõtvia jẽeu durraajeejim
 aajem.

SAN JUAN

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã puatarr

Chi phãtarr. Eem khunnau jaauwai mug Iek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phãtarrta tagam khunn khãaijã eudeecha phãjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús düicha nãrrarr aawai, irua jaau simun ichdëucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürwi irua nem waumatarrjã ich daúacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mug Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago düi khod äbam, Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa arta wounag pawî õor ee õor düi khapeerkha nãrrajim aajem, õor khïir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich düicha nãrraajerrau aawai warm khunnau jaautarrjã thum jaau sim; mamü ìchab amau jauba arrpa jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa nũ akhiin, chadcha mug libro tagam dau thãrjup na nũm khãai buchkhun khïethuu sim.

Khan jawaag ajî. Juanau mug Jesús igwi phãtarran, ichdëu jaautarrjõ, Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jür auwia warrgarwe püiju jaaujerrjõ pütarr khap amkhïir ajim; mag khaphunaa i iek ükha phõbaadeewai mug atag pawiajã i düi ich mag khapeerkha nũm gaaimua iuu wẽnãrraju khap amkhïir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua õrag dawaa Cristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api sî? Warm khunnau jaau nũmjõ Jesuu chadcha nem khïir pogkhe ag na õrau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaaumamuama. Mamü Juanau mag khapan jaaju khãai, seispai jür auwi makhũnta wajappa jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ìchab jaau sim, warm khunnau jaaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Mũta...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Mũta” a sim aig, judionanau warre khaphu naajim, irua “Mũn Êwandamau” a sim. ¿Jãgwi? Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujã Moiseeg ich thür jaauwai “Mũta” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mug libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu üiba ich Êwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, õrag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mü mũch Aai düin maran ich äbampaiu” anaa (10:30), ìchab “Chi mü oojemuan ya mü Aaijã oowi sïbahab” ajim (14:9).

Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawî õor ee nãrrarr

¹ Warrgar bürjã nem ompaaba n̄we Êwandam sim d̄i ch̄i Iewaajã s̄ejim aajem. Ich mag ch̄i Iewaapai ichab Êwandamau. ² Mag, ich warrgarwe Êwandam d̄i äba sierrajim aajem. ³ Êwandamau i d̄iimuata nem th̄umjã thum ompaajim anaabã. Mag amach numiim kh̄um̄ jua aawai bürjã irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum. ⁴ Ichd̄euta maach akhaarjã iupi aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag b̄um̄ oo numjõ maad̄eu khaph̄um̄, jãga sierrũ ich Êwandam ch̄i Aaijã, mag khaph̄um̄ apiege ich ch̄i Iewaata thumaam kh̄um̄ athee õtdau paa d̄umjõ s̄ewai. ⁵ Mag ichd̄euta ich Aai khap apiege õtdau paa d̄umjõ s̄ewai m̄ug dur̄r ich khaibagau s̄i edau kh̄iejõ simuajã pöd i th̄õ auba aajem.

⁶ Ich mag jaar ichab woun äb Juan a thür sim s̄ejim aajem, Êwandamau j̄ur autarr. ⁷ Maguan s̄i ich eudee deeum woun äb b̄ejuuta jaau n̄rrajim aajem, mag wounta kh̄ichag ee õt paa d̄umjõ sim a jaabaawai õor thumaam kh̄um̄ mag iekta ükhamkh̄ir. ⁸ Ich Juan chan mag woun ichd̄eu b̄eju a jaau n̄rrarr khaba, s̄i mag õtdaujõ sim b̄eju jaaumkh̄irpai j̄ur autarr ajim anaabã. ⁹ Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i eudee b̄ebajieb, Êwandam Iewaa. Ichd̄euta ich gaaimuapai thumaam kh̄um̄ Êwandam jãga sierrũ a khap apiegem.

¹⁰ Mag b̄ewia m̄ug dur̄r ichd̄eu ompaatarr gaai s̄eich̄ejim. Pari m̄ug dur̄r gaai jooba n̄m kh̄um̄au i khaug auba, s̄i parhoobam kh̄um̄pii ajierram. ¹¹ Ich dur̄r gaai b̄etar̄ta, mag amach ee pierrumjã õrau i igbajierram. ¹² Pari i isegba üu warag i iek ükha n̄mua warag irigta amach peerd̄upitarr kh̄um̄nan ichd̄ejã warag Êwandam chaainag paap̄uimajim. ¹³ Mag i chaainkha n̄m chan s̄i m̄ug eegarm kh̄um̄jõ chaai paarpam kh̄õchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha n̄m̄n, s̄i Êwandamau ich garmuata ich iuu aawai ich chaainkha au n̄m̄u.

¹⁴ Mag, Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawia m̄ug eegar s̄eich̄ejim. Ichta Êwandam Chaai äb̄pai kh̄it̄umuata ich iuu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem kh̄ir pogkhe wau n̄rrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaph̄um̄ n̄isijim, jãga Êwandam ch̄i Ayaujã maach jãsene sierrũ. ¹⁵ I jaauwiata mag Juan õor p̄or choomie khararrau õrag, “M̄ eudee urumta m̄ kh̄aijã iek theeg ürpai simgui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabajau nawe sierr aawai.

¹⁶ Ichta Êwandam Iewaa maach d̄i wajapha khitaawai maachd̄eu nem ig numjã õo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem. ¹⁷ Êwandamau Moiseeg ley ph̄apiewai s̄i jãga w̄en̄rraju aai n̄ a khap amkh̄irpai ph̄apijim. Pari j̄urr Êwandamau ich Iewaa

Jesucristo päaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jäga chitú a khaphúnaa íchab maach ichdëu khõsi simjä khap amkhírta püijim. ¹⁸ Äbmuajã Êwandam chi Aai chan büürjä ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai äbpai khitumjä ich Aai düi äbam Êwandamkhanaa i düi äba síjeewai i oo num gaaimuata chi Aaijä warag maadëu khaphu paaukhamam, í jäga síerrá.

Juan chi pör choomie chan ðrau nu narr khabajim
(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Mag Êwandamau püiju jaaujerr bëeju anum ich ëudee urum Juanau jaau nurrarr ed gaai Jerusalén phöbör eemua judionaan chi pörkha narr khunnau phadnaan püjierram, Levinaan a thüürjerr khunn düi, makhunnau chi Juan aar wëtwia irig, “¿Pu khaíuma? ¿Púta nawe Êwandamau püiju a jaaujerrá?” a khap jëeumkhír. ²⁰ Chadcha mag wëtwia ichig jëeubaimaawai Juanau amag, —Mu chan nawe Êwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

²¹ Magbaawai deeu amachdëupai, —Magan ¿pu khaíuma? ¿Pu Elías khabá? abaawai, jürr ichdëu, —Mu chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdëupai, —¿Wa pu warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhír jur auju a jaaujerráwa? a jëeubaawai, jürr amag, —Ëü, mu majã khabamgui ajim.

²² Pari magumjä puaba, —¿Pu khaíuma? ajierram. Pua marag puch jaaubam, ¿marau khan a jaaubaimaagauma maach pütarr khunnag? ajierram irig.

²³ Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Munn warrgar Êwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaau-tarrjö, ajappai ðor barba aajem aar chirajemugui ajim. Munn síi, “Maach Pör bëeimun síewai i bëeju nawe pãach thãar khír khaugbat thãraucha khõsi i iek ükhaag” a jaaujemugui ajim.

²⁴ Pari mag khap aag irig jëwaan bëetarr khunnjä Moiseeu phã puarr iek wajarpha urkhaajerr khunnau pütarr khunn ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata amachta chi thierrnaan awia irig mag nurrapimaphapaim iekhau irig, ²⁵ —Pu iek mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau püiju a jaaujerrjä khaba, Eliajä khaba, Êwandam i jaaujerrjä khabam anumta, magan ¿jägwí pua ðor pör choo simma? ajierram irig.

²⁶ Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan síi dödamaupaita ðor pör choo chitumgui ajim. Pari pãach ee woun äb sim, ichta ich Êwandamaucha püiju a jaaujerrau. Ma agtha párau khaugba naabahab, mamu i barcheewai khír khaug naamkhírta ag nawe mua ðor pör choo chitumgui ajim. ²⁷ Maata mu ëudee

urum. M_u chan s_ii i chogkha chitaagpaj_ä serbiiba chir_umgui ajim, Jesús igwia.

²⁸ Mag i khap aag irig j_eeuch_etarr thum i iekhamarrpa döj_ä Jordán an_um igaaau phöbördam Betania an_um ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau öor pör choo s_ierr aig.

Jesús corderojö Êwandamau p_üitarr

²⁹ Mag ichig j_eeuch_etarr kh_uun d_üi iy_üu s_ierr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau s_ierr Jesuuta i aig ur n_urrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr kh_uunag, — P_äad_e oobat ajim: Êwandamau p_üitarr ar ur khit_um. J_äguata corderodamjö _ud_uraa ich thöopibarmua öor thumaam kh_uun pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim. ³⁰ J_äg igwiata norr mua p_ärag, “M_u _eudee _äb urumta m_u kh_äaj_ä iek theeg _ur_painaa ichta m_u kh_äyauj_ä warrgarwe ich mag s_ierr_umgui” ajim Juan chi öor pör choomieu. ³¹ Mag jaumamua, M_uchd_euj_ä khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita ich Êwandamaucha p_üitarr. Pari _isin chad mua khaph_u chir_umgui ajim, ich khabahab maachd_eu n_u narr. Mam_u m_ug maach israelnaanag i khap amkh_irta muan j_äg öor pör choo chit_umgui ajim.

³² Maimua mag jajawagmamua, _ichab ewag paw_i ichd_eu ootarr igwiaj_ä Juan chi öor pör choomieu, —Muan m_uch da_üacha Êwandam Akhaarta duburjö khit_umta _ugtharmua b_eewia Jesús gaai jupbaich_emj_ä oojimgui ajim. ³³ Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita warrgarwe Êwandamau p_üiju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mam_u m_ug öor pör choomkh_ir m_uch p_üitarrauta m_uchigcha, “Ar p_uch dakh_iraa chi Akhaar _ugtharmua b_eewia woun _äb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaph_u aju, mag wounauta ich Êwandam Akhaarcha örag deemaju” a jaautarr aawai, ³⁴ _isin chadau mua i khaph_u chir_umgui ajim, mag m_uchig jaautarrjö b_eewi i gaaita jupbaich_em m_uch da_üacha ootarr aawai. Maguata _ichab mua khaph_u chir_umgui ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Êwandam Iewaa.

Jesuu ich d_üi ogd_uba w_en_urramkh_ir nacha j_ur autarr kh_uun

³⁵ Maimua ag noram agtha mag phöbördam Betania an_um aig m_u chirajim, m_uch khapeen d_üi, maach maestro Juan khararrau _äba. ³⁶ Mag maig maar n_umta, Jesús dich n_urr_um oobaawai maar maestroou, —P_äad_e oobat: J_äata Êwandamau p_üitarrawai ajim, corderodamjö _ud_uraa ich thöopibarmua öor peerd_u aumkh_ir p_üitarr.

³⁷ Maach j_ug daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm _urbaawai Jesús _eudee maar w_etjim. ³⁸ Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich _eudee w_etum khaug athaawai marag, —¿P_äar khanta j_ur w_en_urr_uma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau jürr irig, —Maestro, ¿pu jam chiraajê? ajim.

³⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan mu düi wëttarrau ajim, mu chiraajem aar khaugaan.

Magbaa chadcha i düi wëtwi i sierr aar maar barimajim. Mamu ya maagwai kheeuragam las cuatrojõ sierr aawai warag ich maig khëujim.

⁴⁰ Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ürwia äb agjõ mu düi ëudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro düi khod äbam. ⁴¹ Mag Andrés anumu ich naam Simón juraan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya ïsin chadau maran warrgarwe Ëwandamau Mesías püiju a jaaujerr düita oobarmgui ajim anum. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawaiu.)

⁴² Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich düi aibëejim, maar Jesús düi narr aig. Mag ich aig waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Pu Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ïsmua atag pu Cefas a thürjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokpör aawaiu.)

Ich düi wënnramkhïr Jesuu Felipe düi Natanael phë arrtarr

⁴³ Ag noram Jesús jürr Galilea durr maju aadëjim. Mag num ee Felipe düi oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, mu düi marrau ajim.

⁴⁴ Mag woundam Felipe anum phöbördam Betsaida anum eem ajim, Andrés düi Pedropa äba naajerr phöbör eem. ⁴⁵ Maimua jürr Felipeeu deum woun Natanael anum juraan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús düita wënnramgui ajim anum, ar Nazaret phöbör ee woun äb José aajem ag iewaa düi. Ich jãg igwiata Moisés khararrau ësap phã puarr gaaijã jãg jaaunaa, Ëwandam i jaaumienaujã jãg jaauba aajeejieba aimajim aajem Felipeeu.

⁴⁶ Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ëkhabamgui ajim anum. ¿Khaïu purag jaauwai mag Nazaret phöbör eemuata ðor chi thethemkha öberju a jaaujî? ajim anum.

Mamu magbaawai chi Felipeeu, —Magan oobahur ajim anum, khap aag.

⁴⁷ Magbaawai chadcha i düi bëejim. Mag bëewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achã khitaichëm israel chaardam. Mäg woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

⁴⁸ Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ürbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿jãga pua mag mu ö akhaar ajapha chirum khaphu chirú? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipeeu pu mawag ëurrju nawe, ar puch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar siëwai, mua pu oobajieb ajim.

49 Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, p̄n chadchata Ēwandam Iewaaau. P̄ch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau n̄ narr.

50 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar m̄chd̄eu p̄ch ootarr a jaaubaawaita pua m̄r̄ug mag chirú? Īsta pua ag kh̄yaujã nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.

51 Maimua ich Jesuupai ĩchab maach thum ich d̄i khapeerkha aumarr kh̄n̄nag, —Mua p̄rag jaaukhingui ajim: Cha iekha chir̄m iekhau chadcha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Ēwandam chognaan ũgtharmua eegjã b̄enaadeu ũgthaa waaid̄tkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

2

Ōor jua p̄r n̄m ee Jesuu d̄o vinoog paatarr

1 Magtarr khur kh̄ai th̄rjup n̄m ee, Galilea durr ph̄bördam Caná an̄m ee ōor jua p̄r naajim. Maig Jesús ādjã d̄i s̄ejim. 2 Mag jua p̄r n̄m ee, ich Jesujã th̄rp̄iwiã aig sierr aawai i ādau irigta, 3—Vino thumaa ōbaad̄mwai ajim.

4 Magbaa chi chaairau irig, —¿Pua khand̄ee m̄r̄ug mag s̄i? M̄ch nem wau chit̄m gaāimua agtha ōrag m̄ch khaugpiju ora khaba s̄ebahab ajim ich ādag.

5 Pari ich iewaaau ichig magbaawai chi phiejãb wau narr kh̄n̄nagta warag ich ũan Mariaau, —Irua p̄achig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

6 Judionaan amach i aawai Ēwandam na amach wajapha n̄m aag jua d̄i b̄pa ̄p̄p̄i aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee d̄jã iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee th̄r mokdau d̄n d̄rrcha khith̄em seis wai naajim. Makh̄n̄n th̄r ee de cincuenta a setenta litros d̄rr aajeejim, d̄o. 7 Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiejãb wau narr kh̄n̄nag makh̄n̄n th̄r d̄ou ipiirkhapi jaaujim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabap̄aiwai amag, 8—J̄imua ag eem j̄oi arrwia chi phiesta ee n̄m kh̄n̄n p̄rkha sim̄g d̄o oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄o i ipierr d̄o oopijierram. 9 Pari mag chi phiesta ee n̄m kh̄n̄n p̄r̄ou mag d̄o atarrta vinoog paa simjã khaugbata d̄o s̄ejim. Āba chi phiejãb wau narr kh̄n̄naupaita khaph̄ naajim, amach dakh̄ir arr aawai. Mag d̄o oowi chi p̄rkha s̄errau chi jua p̄r chirarr woundam th̄r auwi 10 irig magjim:

—Thumaam kh̄n̄nau vino chi wajapcharamta nacha ōrag j̄igjerram; maimua mag d̄o n̄m awiata j̄urr parhoobam vino j̄igjerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajapcharam jigaagpamgui ajim irig, mag d̄o atarrta vinoog paa simjã khaugba.

11 Mag Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anam ee dö vinoog paatarra warrpem örau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i däi wënarraajerr khunnaujã warag wajaпча i khaphu nwisijim, chadcha Êwandamau warrgarwe püju a jaaujerr düita maach wënarrram. Magta marau warag i iek ükha nwisijim.

12 Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deeum phöbördam Capernaum anamug maar phë arrjim, ich äd däi ich eegpeenpa. Mag phöbördam ee khãaidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

*Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu öor jürkhuitarr
(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)*

13 Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusalem majim. 14 Maimua irua ooimaawai, Aai i jëeujem degta sïi phakjä përnaa, ovejajã përnaa, duburjä përnaa maimua sïi örag phatkhon cambie nam khunpata ohood thunum ooimajim. 15 Ichdëu mag oobaimaawai maar dakhïraa aig jügad werba sïsid arr jäaupërnaa agua bobojog thum amach phak däi ovejapa dawag jürkhunipüijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr khun mesjä jëkht sïekhunipüüi khabaadeewai am phatkhonjä sïi parhooba khuyiupüimajim. 16 Magnaa chi dubur përr narr khunag, — Jöpkhaa päach nemchaain muigmua phë athaadët; mu Aai di chan sïi pärau merrkaüg paapãaig khabamgui ajim amag.

17 Irua mag iekhabaawai maar khïir ee dunwisijim, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Êwandam, përug jëeujem di köitan mun nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua mun öor jua äwatab khaba äwatju” a phã sim.

18 Mag amach dakhïir dawag öor jürkhunibapüim oobaawai judionaan chi pörnaanau irig, — Puchdëu Êwandam di köit jäg chirupí, pu iek mag püta Êwandamau warrgarwe püju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakhïir ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Êwandam dënjö waubá ajierram irig.

19 Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, — Pãrau magta oom khösi nam khai, magan mug di chuyëubapüit; magbaa khãai thãrjup nam ee mua deeü eu dunhuujugui ajim.

20 Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, — Mug Aai i jëeujem di ëu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag khãai thãrjupaim ee deeü eu dunhuujüü? ajierram.

21 Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjä chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag sïejim. 22 I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thöowia deeü iu phiidutarr khurjä maach chi i däi ogduba wënarrrarr khunnaun i iekhatarr khïir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Êwandam iek phã sïsidam gaai Jesús

igwia phã sïsidamjã wajapcha khaphuna ich Jesuu ich iucha maachig nem jaaujerrjã warag marau khaphu naisijim.

Jesuu thumaam khunn khaphu sïerrum

²³ Mag Jerusalenag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iuu aawai ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia òor khapanaam khunnau i iek ùkhajierram. ²⁴ Pari mag òrau ich iek ùkha num anumjã ichdëu wajapha khaphu sïejim, òrau chadcha thãraucha ich iek ùkhaba num. ²⁵ Pari mag khaug aumamjã òrau ichig jaaubamta sïi ichdëupaite òor thumaam khunn thãar khaug aumaajeejim.

3

Jesús Nicodemo dãi iyuu arr

¹ Woun ãb sïejim, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr wajapcha wurkhaajem khunn eem, Nicodemo a thür sïerr. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ìchab. ² Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig bëewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaphu numgui ajim, chadcha Ëwandamauta pu päijim, ich iek marag jaaumkhïir. Í pu dãi sïewai merag chukhu singui ajim, jãg ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa puchdëu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni ãbmuajã jãg pua nem wau simjõ wauba numgui ajim. Magua mu pu aigta bëejimgui ajim, Ëwandam chi Pörkha sim aar jãga mu i dãi chirsiju mächig khap jaaumkhïir.

³ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudë ùrbarí, mua purug jaaukhingui ajim: Chi deeu eupemjõ thaababa sim chan pöd Ëwandam ichta chi Pörkha sim aar öbërbamgui ajim, i chaai khaba sïewai.

⁴ Magbaawai Nicodemoou irig jëeumamua, —¿Pari jãga ya mag maach chi jöoi chirum deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeuta dich ãd bi ee dubju aai sïwa ajim, ùwaai thaababaag?

⁵ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu deeu ùwaai, —Ëü, mua chan sïi thaabaa chaar thaaba num jauba chirumgui ajim. Mua mag eupemjõ thaabaju a chirumun, Juanau pör choo simua jaaujerrjõ Ëwandam Akharag dich khïirjug chi iurig paapäipi numta jaau chirumgui ajim. Magbam chan pöd Ëwandam sim aar öbërbam, agtha i dën khaba sïewai. ⁶ Maach ãdau maach thaaba numun sïi muig eegarpai wënrraagau. Pari Ëwandam Akhaar au numuata deeu thaababarmjõ numun chadau jürr ügthar pawiajã ich mag wënrraagau ajim. ⁷ Pari mua mag pãach thumaam khunnata deeu thaabaju aai num a chirum ùrwia oob atcha jügderraa amgui ajim. ⁸ Ëwandam Akhaar au numun phü wë thannamjõta singui ajim. Phüun parhooba ich wëm aig nem theeg juu urum ùurjem, pari pöd khaugba aajem, jammuata urú wa jamagta ma. Ich agjõta singui

ajim, Ëwandam Akhaarjã õor ee s̄ieicheewai. Chi Akhaar b̄uurjã ooba nam, pari mag simuata ich iiu aawai eeu thaababarmjõ maach kh̄irjug chi iurig paap̄aijemgui ajim irig.

⁹ Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemoumpai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jãga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

¹⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—¿P̄h̄ta israelnaan ee maestro aawai õrau iigjemta m̄ug mua Ëwandam Akharauta kh̄irjug ajaug paap̄aijem jaau chir̄mjã khaugbata chirab? ¹¹ P̄d̄e ūrbari, p̄r̄ug jaaukhingui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachd̄eu khaph̄m nemta jaaunaa maach daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mam̄u p̄rau ūkhamapha namgui ajim. ¹² Magnaa irig, M̄ug eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chir̄mjã p̄rau ūkhamapha nam, ¿jãga ūkhaagauma ajim, ya Ëwandam kh̄irjugcha mua p̄achig jaaubaadeewai?

¹³ 'Agtha iwiir ābjã ūgthar Ëwandam sim aar maba sim, i kh̄irjug khap aag; āba i aarmua b̄etarr wounaupaita Ëwandam kh̄irjugan khaph̄u simgui ajim, õrag jawaag; wajaḗcharan m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaama. M̄uch khabahab ajim, Ëwandam aarmua b̄etarr aawai deeu i aar maju. ¹⁴ Pari magaag atheyan, israelnaan õor maba aajem ee jãg Moiseeu ph̄e wai n̄urraawai Ëwandamau irig bronce d̄en nemkhõrkha waunaa pa gaai ūgthaa j̄irjoppi jaautarrjõ, ich agjõta Ichab m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaaã pa gaai j̄irjopju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim, magbarmua õor peerd̄uju ayaa amkh̄ir. ¹⁵ Wajaḗcharan mag nemkhõrkha wau sim pa gaai j̄ir w̄ejorragta oobaawai mon-aaujerrjõ, chi m̄ur̄gta ich peerd̄u aupi sim kh̄un peerd̄uwia Ëwandam aarcha õb̄erwia ich mag iiu s̄ierrajugui ajim.

Ëwandamau maach khõsi arr

¹⁶ 'Pari magaagta Ëwandamau oowai m̄ug durr gaaim kh̄un thum ya chi okhoomta nam khaph̄u arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerd̄u aum khõchgau m̄u ich Iewaa ābpai kh̄it̄mta am kõit thõmkh̄ir p̄iijimgui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi m̄ur̄gta amach peerd̄u aupi nam kh̄un chan okhooba, m̄ug eegarwejã ich d̄enkhanaa ich aar õb̄erwia ich mag ich d̄ui w̄en̄ramkh̄ir. ¹⁷ Ëwandamau m̄u p̄itarr chan, s̄i õor khaibag waupi jaaumkh̄ir khaba, s̄i am peerd̄u aumkh̄irta m̄u p̄iijimgui ajim irig.

¹⁸ 'M̄uch chi Ëwandam Iewaa iekta ūkhanaa m̄u ig sim woun chan Ëwandamau isegwia kh̄mie durr barp̄uibam. Pari ar m̄u igba sim chan ya s̄i barp̄iijupaita simgui ajim, ichd̄eu Ëwandam Iewaa m̄uchta ābpai chit̄mta igba arr gaaimua ichd̄eupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaau simjõ s̄iewai. ¹⁹ Mag

amachdēupai wir aig amach isegpimjō n̄m̄n̄, nem khaigbamta waum khōchgau Ēwandam Iewaa igba n̄m̄ gaaimuau. Amach mag n̄m̄ gaaimuata mag ðor peerd̄n̄ awaag òtdau paa d̄n̄n̄mjō chir̄m̄ bēewaijā m̄n̄ igba n̄m̄gui ajim, ich mag khīchag eeta meraa nem wau n̄m̄mjō naam khōchgau.

²⁰ Maguata ar thum Ēwandam dau na nem khaigba wau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan jūr̄r mag òtdau paa d̄n̄n̄mjō chir̄m̄ta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag m̄n̄ oomapha naawaita m̄n̄ igjā igba n̄m̄, mag amach meraa nem wau n̄m̄ khaugam ugua awia.

²¹ Pari magba ar jūr̄r nem wajapham appai waum khōsi aajem kh̄n̄nau chan m̄n̄ isegba, warag mag òtdau paa d̄n̄n̄mjō chir̄m̄ta iigjerrangui ajim, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta nem agcha wauju khaph̄naa amachdēu mag wajapha nem wau n̄m̄ bigaaum kh̄n̄nagjā khap amkh̄ir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jāga Ēwandamta chi Pōrkha sim aar ijā chiraimaju aai chir̄á a jaaujim.

Juan chi ðor pōr choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr

²² Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar phē arrjim Jerusalemua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig n̄m̄ua ðor pōr choojeejim. ²³⁻²⁴ Ich mag jaar īchab Juanaujā agtha ðor pōr choo n̄rrajim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cārcel deg p̄iiba narr aawai. Mag i ðor pōr choo s̄ierr aig Enón a thūr sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dōdam naph̄n̄ khērarr aawai ðor pōr choojeejim aajem.

²⁵ Pari òrau jaauwai mag n̄m̄ ee īchab āaur Juan d̄i wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n̄ garmua jūr̄r judío āb aig s̄ierr d̄i chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan ¿khaíu pōr choobarmta wajapcha s̄i, Jesuu pōr choobarm wa maar maestroo choobarmwa?” anaajim an̄m̄. ²⁶ Mag ijējēb n̄m̄ awia warag ich Juan aarcha wēt̄wia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaaau edau òbeerjem igar, p̄chdēucha marag jaauwai Ēwandamau p̄itarr a s̄ierr wounaujā īchab ðor pōr choo n̄rr̄m̄ aajemgui ajim an̄m̄. Maagwai ðor pōm̄ ūrcha i aarta phēphēukham aimajierram aajem irig.

²⁷ Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkhōr waumiet ajim an̄m̄. Ēwandamauta ichdēu khap òrag jaauba aajeeb, ichdēu khōsi simjōta nem waumkh̄ir. Mag s̄iēwai ichdēuta juau irig jāgpi s̄iebahab ajim an̄m̄. ²⁸ Pāach jūḡn̄ucha khabá pārau ūr naajimgui ajim an̄m̄, ar mua “M̄n̄ chan warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄iiju a jaaujerr khaba, s̄i i bēeju na i jaau chit̄m̄n̄u” a chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ūrcha ðor phēphēu awiajā m̄n̄ onee chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. ²⁹ Pārau ooba aajē ajim an̄m̄, jua p̄r̄ n̄m̄ kh̄n̄njā: chi n̄m̄ d̄i nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄

paairinkha sim dūi am bigaau simjā ĭchab onee aajem. Maarjā ich agjōta naabahab Jesús dūi. I jāg sim aig woun āb eeu ʘʘi au simjōta sĭebahab. Magua amau jāg i aarta phĕphĕukham aig, mājā dūi ĭchab onee chirʘmguĭ ajim anʘm, sĭi ōrag i jaau chitʘmua. ³⁰ Iita mʘ khāaijā warag thŭrphōo pamaawai mʘ jŭrr i khāai eeg papagmam; pari mag nʘm aig ũu sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi ōor pŏr choomieu Jesús igwi.

Ŭgtharmuacha bĕetarrta chi jua thierriu

³¹ Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pŏr choomieupai Jesús igwia, 'Iita ũgtharmuacha bĕetarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam khʘʘn khāyaujā ũrʘʘcha sĭebahab ajim anʘm. Pari mʘ magba sĭi pāachjō maig eegarmpai aawai mʘg eegarm khʘʘn dĕnjŏpaita jaau chirʘmguĭ ajim aajem. ³² Mamʘ ĩrua magba, mʘ khāaijā ũgtharmta ichdĕucha oowia ichdĕucha ũrtarrta jaau sĭebahab ajim anʘm Jesús igwia. Mamʘ magʘmjā khapancha khaba nʘm i iek ũkha durrum khʘʘn. ³³ Pari ar ũu i iek ũkha durrum khʘʘnaun mag ũkha nʘmua, "Ĕwandamaun chadchata iekha sĭerrʘm" anʘm khabahab ajim anʘm, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai. ³⁴ Í chadcha ich Ĕwandamauchata pŭitarr aawai ich Ĕwandam khĭirjugta jaau simgui ajim anʘm, magamkhĭirta irig ich Akhaarjā phĕs dee sĭewai. ³⁵ Chi Ayaujā ich Chaai jāsene wai sĭewai nem thʘnʘmjā thum āba irigta jaubajieb. ³⁶ Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Ĕwandam Iewaagta ich peerdu aupi sim khʘʘn mʘg eegarwejā ya ich dĕnkha sĭisimgui ajim anʘm, i aar ōbĕrwia i dūi ich mag nʘrraag. Pari Ĕwandam Iewaa iekta ũkhaba abarm chan i aarjā ōbĕrba, warag i gaaita Ĕwandamau ich khĭir machag meeupāijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich dūi wĕnʘrraajerr khʘʘnag.

Magta Juan chi ōor pŏr choomieu Jesús thŏ iekhamajim aajem.

4

Jesús Samariapie ʘʘi dūi iyũu arr

¹ Mag Juan chi ōor pŏr choomie dakha maach Pŏr Jesujā sĭerr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajierram, Juan aar maju khāai ũrcha Jesús ĕudeeta ōor pos aadĕphʘm. Mag nʘm dūi ĭchab khaug athajierram, Juan aram khāyaujā ũrcha Jesuugta ōrau amach pŏr choopi nʘm. ² Mamʘ wajarcharan ich Jesuujā chooba, maach i dūi wĕnʘrraajerr khʘʘnauta ōran pŏr choojeejim. ³ Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ũrcha ōor poposkham khaphʘ aphŏbaadĕm ich Jesuujā khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jŭrr ichta warag Galileaag petajim. Magbaawai maar i dūi wĕtjim.

⁴ Mag wētumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim. ⁵ Mag wētmaa awia ich Samaria durrrpai phöbördam Sicar a thür sīerr aig maar barjim, jöoi Jacob khararrau jēb pēr auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werp̄atarr dakha. ⁶ Mag jēb ich chaairag werp̄atarr gaai posjā sīejim, ich jöoi Jacob khararrau khörp̄itarr pos. Mag wēn̄urramua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sīerr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausīe paim̄u sīejim. ⁷⁻⁸ Mag n̄um ee maar phöbör ee wētjim, maach athee khöju pēr awaan. Mag maar èrēubaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chir̄um eeta, i iek Samariapie ūi āb mag pos eem dö jöyaan bëejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —M̄ur̄ug b̄achkhun dödam doog jöi deebá a chirajim aajem irig.

⁹ Mam̄u judionaan Samariapien däi dau parii iyūu aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dö jēeubaawai chi ūirau irig magjim aajem:

—P̄aar judionaan chan maar Samariapien däi iekhajā mapha aajem kh̄uanta, ¿khanthee pua m̄ur̄ug dö jēeu sīwi? ajim an̄um.

¹⁰ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —Ēwandamau p̄uch athee nem deeg wai sim khaph̄anaa khaíuta p̄uchig dö jēeu simjā khaph̄u akhiin, p̄uch garmuata pua m̄ur̄ug dö jēeukhamgui ajim an̄um. Magbaawai mua p̄ur̄ug öor iupiejem döota deekhamgui ajim an̄um.

¹¹ Ichig magbaawai jürr chi ūi garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jöi aujujā chukhu sim, m̄ug pos jā naug sim eem pua pöd jöi aubamgui ajim an̄um. ¿Jamaam dö mag maach iupiejem an̄um m̄ur̄ug deeg agá? ¹² ¿Jam pua m̄uiguim kh̄aijā dö wajakcharam bawaag agá? ajim anaabá. Nachgarwe maar jöoi Jacob khararrauta m̄ug pos marag werp̄ajim. Ag eem ichdēujā döwia, i chaainaujā döwia, i nemchaainaujā döjierram. Magtarra, ¿pua ag kh̄ayaujā wajakcharam dö ig chir̄ú? ajim an̄um. ¿Wa p̄uta i kh̄aijā ür̄pai chir̄úwa ajim aajem, m̄ug kh̄ai dö wajakcharam bawaag?

¹³ Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha m̄u iekha chir̄um iekhau, m̄ug pos eem dö dö n̄um kh̄uunan thum ichiita deeu öbisi aphöbaadeewai ūwaa dö döm khōsi ajugui ajim an̄um. ¹⁴ Pari mua dee chir̄um dö kh̄irta dö n̄um kh̄uun chan büürjā öbichag chukhu ich mag wēn̄urraju. Mag amachdēu döbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khum̄u öber s̄isimjō sīejugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ēwandam dēnkha n̄uisieg.

¹⁵ Magbaawai jürr chi ūi garmua, —Señor, magan mag dö kh̄iir m̄ur̄ug deebá ajim an̄um, tag öbichag khaugba aadeewai m̄ug pos eem döjā jöyaan bëeba aag.

¹⁶ Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan p̄uch jaai athamí a ajim an̄um irig.

¹⁷ Magbaa chi ʘirau, —Mʘ chan jaai chukhu ʘngui ajim anʘm.

Mag jaai chukhu ʘm abaawai Jesuu irig, —Pʘchigan pʘ jaai chukhu ʘabma ajim anaabá. ¹⁸ Pʘ jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha pʘchdēu wai simjā, magan jā chan pʘ jaai khabahabma. Pʘʘn chadcha wajapha khīirjunaata iekha ʘngui ajim aajem.

¹⁹ Mag ich öbeerbapüim ũrbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai pʘjā dau bʘʘmjōta simgui ajim anʘm, mʘ mag ʘrʘm khap aag. ²⁰ Maimua ichdēupai, Maar jōoin Samariapienaun mʘg Gerasim durr gaaita Ēwandamag jēuejeejimgui ajim aajem chi durrsig jua ʘanaa. Pari pāar judionaan iek mag āba Jerusale-nam Aai i jēujem degpaita Ēwandamag jēueju aai nʘm aajem. Pua oowai, ¿jamta chadcha irig jēueju aai nʘwi? a jēuejim aajem irig.

²¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pʘdē mʘ iek ũrbarí ajim anʘm: Ya mʘg atag paawai pārau khīirjubaju, mʘg durrsí gaaita Ēwandamag jēueju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ēwandamag jēueju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba pāach nʘm aigmua irig jēueju aai aphōbaadējugui ajim anʘm. ²² Pāar Samariapienau chan Ēwandamag jēue nʘm anʘmjā wajap i khaugba nʘmta irig jēuejem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeun eem āb öbērbarm gaaimuata Ēwandamau ðor peerdʘtkhaju khaphʘ naawai, irigta jēuejmgui ajim aajem. ²³ Pari ĩs irig jēue chaar jēue nʘm khʘʘnaun mʘg atag paawai warag Ēwandam Akharau khōsi simjō jēuejugui ajim anʘm, ya amau Ēwandam jāga sīerrú a khaphʘ naawai. Ichig mag jēue nʘm khʘʘnta ich Ēwandamaujā iigjmgui ajim aajem. ²⁴ Ēwandam chan maachjō mʘg mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ũkhaa chaar ũkha nʘmuata ich Ēwandam Akharau khōsi simjōta irig jēueju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi ʘirag.

²⁵ Magbaawai jŭrr chi ʘirau irig, —ʘjü, mua khaphʘ ʘngui ajim anʘm, Cristo anʘm bēeju, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdēucha thumaa wajapha jaauchējugui ajim anʘm, jāga sīerrú Ēwandam.

²⁶ Magbaawai, —Mʘnta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta ĩs pʘ dāi iyüʘ chirabahab ajim anʘm Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

²⁷ Am mag iyüʘ nʘm eeta maar bardʘtkhachējim. Maimua mag Samariapie ʘi dūita iyüʘ nʘm oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magʘmjā ābmuajā irig, “¿Pʘ khanta irig jēue sī, wa khan ata pāar iyüʘ naajījā?” abajim.

²⁸ Mag Jesuu ichig, “Mʘnta Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich dōthŭr werpʘawia phōbōrög

khaphigbaadëjim. Mag mawia barwia òrag, ²⁹ —Mau mu daupierr oobahuthë ajim anam, pos aar woun äb simua, mua ichigjã jaauba arrta, mua nem waaujem thumaa khaphu murug jaaubarm. Mua khïirjuawai, jãata warrgarwe Êwandamau püiju a jaaujerrjõo simgui aimajim aajem.

³⁰ Mag chi huirau amach aar jaaubaimaawai chadcha phöbör eem khunaujã Jesús oon wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. ³¹ Pari mag chi huï phöbör ee narumich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachëwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khö athá aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khöpi jaaubaawai jürr, ³² —Mu thach khöju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khïir pãrau khaugba numgui ajim ichdëu.

³³ Warag maachig magbaawai jürr, —¿Wa äbmua i athee thach khömkhïir deethurtarr aawaita mag sïwa? aajeejim marau.

³⁴ Pari maar mag iekha num ùrbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khöju wai chirum a chirumun, Êwandamauta mu pütarr aawai irua khösi simjõta nem wau chirumugui ajim, muchig phidag jaaupütarr thumaa öpüyaag. ³⁵ Pãrau nemjïr phierraag agtha ed jayap waaur num aajeebma. Pari mua jürr pãrag, pãach bigaau õor pöm trigo phur wëjömjõ thunumta oobat a chirum. Jãg trigo phur wëjöm apuraa eeujemjõ, jãkhunagta Êwandam iek jaubat a chirumgui ajim, amag ükhamkhïir. ³⁶ Öor jãg thunumug Êwandam iek jaau numta nemjïr phierr numjõ phidkha num khunag chan Êwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee õor gan aumam khunan ich mag i düi wënrraagau. Ya mag naisim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjã onee awia ëudee jaaumamua ükhapi atham khunjä chi nacha jaautarr düi äba onee ajugui ajim. ³⁷ Ar òrau, “Chi nemjïr jïir simuan sïi jïirmam, pari khar chan pöd ichdëupai eeuba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim. ³⁸ Iin chadcha deeu khunauta nacha chi phidagan ëudu aujierram; pari magtarrrta jürr pãachta am phidag gaaimua wajapchaaju. Pãach chi büurjã phithurg auba narrrta nemjïr phierramkhïirjõta mua pãar püi chirum a jaaumajim marag, maachdëu ich iek jaau wënrnumua òrag ükhapi aumaju igwia.

³⁹ Mag chadcha huï dö jöyaan khitawia, “Jesuu büurjã ichig jaubamta mua nem waaujem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phöbördam sïerr ee õor khapankham khunauta i iek ükha num iekhau, “Magan chadcha ich Êwandamaucha püiju aajerrau” awia chi Jesús oon bëejerram. ⁴⁰ Maimua chadcha mag bëewi chi Jesús aig

barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetarr khüün. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —Müig maar aig khäibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thubawia khäai numí sïejim am phöbör ee. ⁴¹ Mag khäai numiim ee ichdëucha jaau sim ürwia, warag khapanaacharam khüün nauta i iek ükhajierram. ⁴² Mag amachdëucha Jesuu jaau sim ürwia ükhatarr khüün nau chi üuirag, —Ya ïs chan sïi pua jaau sim ürwiapai khaba, maach jügüucha i iek ürwiata marau ükha numgui aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphüüm, jäguata chadcha durrpierr ich iek ükha num khüün thum peerdü auju khabahab aajeejim jürram khüün nau.

Chaaï pödba khërarr warpmua Jesuu monaaupäitarr

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Jesús mag Jerusalemua mawi, Samaria phöbördam ee khäai numí sïeimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mamü mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalén thubaba arran, ag na ichdëu iekhatarrjö, chi Ëwandam iek jaaujem khüün chan äbjä amach durr ee äba naajem khüün aupaijä kha khöchkhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich bāautarr durr. ⁴⁵ Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaimaawai, mamaam khüün nau üu i wajapha amach ee barpijierram, i dui äba Jerusalén phiesta Pascua anüm ee naawai irua nem wautarrjä thum amach daüa oo narr aawai.

⁴⁶ Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdëu dö atarrta vinoog paatarr phöbörög. Maagwai ichab Capernaum phöbör ee sïejim woun äb rey dui phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag dën chaaï mor mas sïejim aajem. ⁴⁷ Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua bëewia jürr Galilea barbaichëm a ürbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mü chaaï ya pödba khërümta oo puajim; mü ap chitüm mü di aar marrau aichëjim, mü chaaï monaaupäain.

⁴⁸ Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pārau chan päach daüacha ag na örau nem ooba aajem wau num oobam aigjä Ëwandam jua theeg mü gaai sim ükhaba sïerrjëemgui ajim.

⁴⁹ Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, mü ap chitüm jöpai mü chaaï oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba khërümta mua oo puabajieb ajim.

⁵⁰ Magbaa, —Oob atcha khïirjum, pu chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaaï meejujä khïirjuba, Jesuu ich chaaï monaaupäijuuta äba khïirjumamua ich diig petajim. ⁵¹ Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i khïirphee bëewia i dui oobaicheewai irig, —Pu chaaidam monakha khërüm ajierram anaabá.

⁵² Magbaa ichdëu amag jëeujim aajem, khan ora chaai deeu khîirdam inaa aadëjî. Mag amachig jëeubaawai, — Norr kheeurag la una naawia warre khuumie meeuba khërsijimgui ajierram aajem.

⁵³ Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu murg ‘Oob atcha khîirjum, pu chaai monaaubajup’ a iekhajibma” ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaaubapüim oobaawai ichdëujâ ükhanaa i deg däi äba naajerr khunaujâ thum chadcha Jesuuta Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu püiju aajerrau awia i iek ükha nüisijim aajem. ⁵⁴ Mag chaai parba khëram warppaimua monaaupüitarra Judea-mua bëewi Jesuu Galilea durr biek numiim öor dakhîir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaai monaautarr gaaimua ichta Êwandamau püitarra a örag khap amkhîir.

5

Jesuu kha chukhu khitam monaautarr

¹ Magtarr khur Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu agug petajim. ² Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a thür sim dakha thürrdö juau wautarr estanque anum sim. Mag thürrdö thür ebreon-aan meüa Betesda aajem. Mag thürrdö igaaau pórticos anum cinco naajim. ³ Ma, sîi juserg eegar arr aawai mor masim khun khapan thüphâau thünaajeejim: dau khîsu khithëem khun, bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khun, maimua sîi juadam wa mor ëntër khâijâ kha chukhu khithëem khunpa. [Maig numua dö waaurëwaata nu naajim, ⁴ kharii Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewia mag dö waaurëu puabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaaujerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waaurëu puabajëm ee chi nacha dubbaimamun parhoobam khamor machag wai sîerr khâijâ monaaub khaba monaaueejim aajem.] ⁵ Mag mor masim khun pöm thüphâau wëjöm ee sîejim ïchab woun äb treinta y ocho años, sîi kha chukhu aawai pöd ich appaijâ phiiduba khitam. ⁶ Mag werba khëram Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aphun khëramjä khaug athaawai irig, —¿Pu monaaum khösi chirüwi? ajim.

⁷ Magbaawai chi mor masi khërrarau, —Señor, mun monaaum khöchag chirum; pari chi dö waaurëu sübaawai ag ee mu jüirpüiju khun chukhu aawaita pöd monaauba chirumgui ajim. Maadëu ag ee dubaag êkhaawai maach nawe äbmua ag ee paajemgui ajim.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiiduwia dardar abá; maimua puch put juurwia athaad ajim.

⁹ Ichig magbarm bürre chadcha warrjä ich mag monakha sîerrjöta phiidu dunüsiwia dar nunnu khabaadëjim. Maimua

ich put juur auwia ag dāi petajim. Pari mag i monaautarr ed jua üüijem ed arr aawai, ¹⁰ Moiseeu phã p̄arr iek wajapha ʉʉrkhaajerr kh̄ʉʉnau irig, —İs chan pua jãg put chugag jüir wai n̄rraju khaba simgui ajim anaabã.

¹¹ Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi m̄ monaapüitarrauta m̄r̄ug “P̄uch put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

¹² Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —¿Chijãguata p̄r̄ug mag s̄iejĩ? ajjerram aajem.

¹³ Pari mag i monaapüiwia ich Jesujã s̄i õor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai pöd i khaugp̄üiba arr gaaimua, İs mag th̄r th̄rnaa mag wounauta m̄r̄ug mag jaaujimjã abajim aajem. ¹⁴ Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i j̄eujem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya üu p̄ jãg monaau chirsipí, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbam̄n j̄ürr p̄uch gaai ag khãai atcha khãijã adukham ajim.

¹⁵ Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi p̄rnaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monaautarr. ¹⁶ Mag gaaimua judionaan chi p̄rnaanau chan warag Jesús khõchkhaba aajeejim, mag amach dakh̄ir jua üüijem edam magwe õor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag n̄mdampai phidkha n̄m d̄üi ãba s̄ierr aawai jua üi n̄m ed pöd magju khaba s̄iejim. ¹⁷ Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau kh̄irju n̄mjã khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai amag, —Jua üüijem edam magwe m̄ Ayaujã õor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajã ich agjõta chir̄m khabahab ajim amag.

¹⁸ Jesuu amach j̄ug daar mag iekhabaawai charã waragta i thõop̄üm khõchkha phõbaad̄ejjerram. Pari wajapcharan amach d̄enjõ jua üüijem edjã ʉʉrkhaba sim gaaimuapajã khaba, am j̄ug daar Ēwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i thõom iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Ēwandam d̄üi ãba chirabma awia.

Ēwandam Iewaa iek theeg

¹⁹ Pari Jesuu warag, —M̄uch chi Chaairaujã m̄uch Ayau nem waupim khõsi sim khaugba akhiin, muajã m̄uch kh̄irau chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khõsi sim m̄uchd̄eu khaph̄ chiraawaita muajã chadcha waaujemgui ajim Jesuu chi judionaanag. ²⁰ Mag ich m̄ Ayaujã m̄ khõsi aajeewai ichd̄eu nem waupim khõsim thum m̄r̄ug khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai İsmua atagta mua nem wau chir̄m gaaimua p̄rau i jua oogpamgui ajim. Ante m̄ug woun monaautarr khãaijã ʉʉr̄cha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata p̄aar dauderraa ajugui ajim. ²¹ Ich jãg chi Ayaujã õor mee n̄m kh̄ʉʉnjã phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich d̄üi wai

sĭejemjō, m̄ch chi Chaairaujã m̄chdēu magam khōsim kh̄n d̄in ich agjō ajugui ajim. ²² Ich Ēwandam chi Ayaujã ichdēu chan jaauba, m̄ch chi Chaairagta jaaupiejem, ōor ich aar auju wa auba isegju, ²³ mag gaaimua ich jãg m̄ Aai thō iȳn aajemjō m̄ch chi Chaaijã agjō thumaam kh̄nag thō iekhamkh̄ir. Mag sĭewai m̄ch chi Chaairagjã eenaa wajapha m̄ thō iekhaba n̄m kh̄nau chan magan m̄ Aaijã thōba n̄mguī ajim, ichdēu m̄ p̄itarrta m̄ m̄g chit̄mjã igba naawai.

²⁴ M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhou chi m̄g mua jaau chit̄m iekta ūrwia ūkha simuan Ēwandam iekta ūkha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdēuta m̄ p̄iwiā mag ich iek jaaupitarr aawai. Mag ūkhabarm wounan Ēwandamau ya ich dēnkha auwia ich mag i d̄i s̄sim iekhou. Magbarm woun gaai Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor i agkha n̄m edjã mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi thōmjō sĭerrta ich mag iiu n̄rraag ya chi peerd̄m aawai. ²⁵ Chadcha ĩsta p̄aar mag chi thōmjō n̄m kh̄naujã m̄ch chi Ēwandam Iewaa iekcha ūrju ed pabaichēmgui ajim. Mag m̄ iek ūrwia ūkha n̄m kh̄nan warre Ēwandam dēnkhanāa m̄g atagjã ich mag iiu n̄isijugui ajim. ²⁶ Ich jãg chi Ayaujã ichdēuta ōor iupiejemjō, ich dēnjō amkh̄ir m̄ch chi Chaairagjã agjō ich jua theeg deejimgui ajim. ²⁷ Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab m̄r̄gta ōor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaaumkh̄irjã iek theeg apijimgui ajim, m̄chta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai. ²⁸ Mag muata ōrag amach kh̄ircha jawaagjã iek theeg chir̄m a ūrwia oob j̄gderraa amiet. Pari chadcha m̄chdēuta m̄g atag ōtarr kh̄nagjã amach bēptarr jēbdegmua ōbeerpi jaaubaawai deeu iiu phiid̄tkhajugui ajim. ²⁹ Chi nem wajapha waaujerr kh̄nan tag meeba ich mag Ēwandam d̄i wēn̄rraagta phiid̄tkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waaujerr kh̄nan Ēwandamau amach isegwia kh̄mie durrrta barkh̄uīju abarm ūraagpaita phiid̄tkhajugui a jaau-majim ich Jesuucha.

Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim

³⁰ M̄ Ayauta m̄ p̄itarr aawai irigjã jēeuba s̄i m̄ch kh̄rau chan pōd mua nem wauba chit̄mgui ajim. Maguata, m̄ch Ayau jaaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaujem; mag ichdēu jaau sĭewai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim. ³¹ Mua m̄ch igwia m̄chdēupaita m̄ iek theeg chir̄m akhiin, mua magju khaba chir̄mgui aju ōrau, tag m̄ ipierr jaau n̄m kh̄n chukhu aawai. ³² Pari āb simgui ajim, ma m̄ Ayau. Iruata m̄ kōit chadcha nem agcha jaaujem. Mua khaph̄ chir̄mgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadchrau. ³³ P̄arau Juan aar ōor p̄iijerramgui ajim, iita Ēwandamau

püiju aajerrá a khap jëumkhîir. Magbaawai irua, í chan ar khabam, âb i êudee urumta aruugui ajim, m̄ igwia. Ichdëu mag pãrag jaaupüitarr chadcha ajingui ajim. ³⁴ Pari m̄ chan mag sîi ôraupaita jaauju aai n̄mjã abam. Mua mag Juan igamjõ chir̄m̄n, irua nem jaaujerr ükhwia pãach peerdütksamkhîirau ajim. M̄ wajapcha khaph̄naa jaauju aai sim chan m̄ig eegarm khabamgui ajim. ³⁵ Juanan chadcha lámpara dau wajaug phuu d̄n̄mjõ sîejim, muata õor peerd̄u auju aai chir̄m̄ a jawaag. Mag irua jaau n̄rrarr ũurwai pãach jügaagaa arr aawai khüchpain pãar onee ajierramgui ajim. ³⁶ Pari Juanau sîi idamaupai jaau n̄rraajerr khãai mua wajapcharam wai chir̄m̄gui ajim, aguata Êwandamau m̄ch püijim a khap apieg. Ma, ôrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waaujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau m̄ Ayau nem khîir pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, õor dakhîir mag waauwai, chadcha ichdëuta m̄ püijim a jaau sim khabahab ajim. ³⁷ Pãrau oojã ooba ni i iekjã ũrba naab mam̄, ich m̄ Aai m̄ püitarrauã agjõ m̄ igar sim a sim, ichdëuta warrgarwejã m̄ igwia ich iek gaai phãpitarr aawai. ³⁸ Pari mag ichdëu m̄ püiwia mua jaau chit̄mjã pãachdëu ükhaba naawai pöd i iekjã pãrau pãach thãar ee auba n̄mguui ajim. ³⁹ Pãraun sîi Êwandam iek phã sîsid̄m̄ gaai thürnaa ag gaai jaau sîsid̄m̄ m̄rkha n̄muata pãach peerd̄ujupii awia thürrjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai thürrwai m̄ igwia jaau sîsid̄m̄ oo n̄mta, pãrau pãach thãar theeg n̄m gaaimua ⁴⁰ bürrjã m̄ igba n̄mguui ajim, ich mag iiu w̄n̄rram khõsi n̄m an̄mta.

⁴¹ 'Mua chan mag pãrag sîi m̄chig ee amkhîirta nem wauba chir̄m̄gui ajim. ⁴² Mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄, pãrau chan thãraucha Êwandam khõchkhaha n̄mta sîi par iupai i khõsi n̄m aajerram. ⁴³ M̄n̄ ich m̄ Aai iekhou püiwiata m̄g chit̄m̄; pari maḡmjã mua mag jaauwai pãrau m̄ iek ükhaba n̄mguui ajim. Mam̄ jürr âb sîi ich khîraupai bëewiata pãrag magchëkhiin, mag iekhan chadau pãrau ükhajugui ajim. ⁴⁴ Jãga pãrau mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ ükhabarju ajim, jãg Êwandam ichta âbpai khit̄mta pãachdëu nem wau n̄m gaaimua onee apiju khîirjubanaa äba pãach khapeenagpaita pãach thöpim khõsi th̄n̄m? ⁴⁵ Oob pãach jãg n̄m paar muata Êwandamag pãach khaibag waumkhîir irig nem ïgkha th̄n̄m̄uju amiet ajim amag. Chi Êwandamag pãar ïghajuun Moiseeuta pãar ïgkhabajup, sîi irua phã p̄arr iek wajapha m̄rkha n̄muata pãach ügthar öbërpiju an̄mta chadcha irua phã p̄arr thum ipierrajã khaba naawai. ⁴⁶ Chadcha pãrau Moiseeu phã p̄atarr thumta ipierraa n̄m akhiin, ichdëu Êwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai m̄ igwia jaau p̄arr aawai,

pārau mu iekjã ükha naakhamgui ajim. ⁴⁷ Pari irua mu igwia mag phã pæarrjã pārau ükhab num, ¿jãga is mæchdëucha jaau chirumjã ükhabarju? ajim amag amach khïircha.

6

Jesuu ðor cinco mil thach khöpitarr
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)

¹ Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag khïirpheapai thærrdö pöm Galilea a thür sim ee. Ich ag thærrdöpai ichab Tiberias a thærrjem. ² Mag i ag khïirphee petaawai ðor pöm i ëudee ërëubaadëjim, amachdëu mag ðor mor masim khæun pöoma monaaumamua i jua theeg oojerr aawai. ³ Mag mawia maar na buchagdam gaai waaidüwia jupbaimaawai maarjã i bi-gaau jupimajim. ⁴ Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burruju üruu sïejim. ⁵ Jesuu oowai mag ich ëudee ðor pöoma bëewia pos aichëm oobaawai Felipeegta, —Felipe, ðor pöm mæg wëjöm athee ¿jamta maadëu khöju bawaagauma? ajim.

⁶ Pari ichdëu Felipeeg mag siërran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiata mag sïejim. Mamu ich Jesuu ichdëu khap nem wauju khïirju sïejim. ⁷ Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Doscientos denarios wai num anaa sïi pan appai aukhiinjã, agdaujö dau äãbdöjã dürrkhabajugui ajim.

⁸ Magbaawai maar khapeer äb Simón Pedro eeum Andrés a thærrjerrau, ⁹ —Äb mæg chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai nurrumgui ajim, maimua äwarrdam dau numí. Pari ðor pöm mæg wëjöm, ¿khanii jãgpaimua dürr abarju? ajim.

¹⁰ Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu jürr maragta, —Magan amag thum ohoodö api jaubat ajim.

Mag jaubaawai chadcha thumaa phüak ee ohood aphöbaadëjim. Mag ðor pöm wëjöm ee emkhooïn appai cinco miljö naajim. ¹¹ Maimua Jesuu makhæun pandam ich jua ee phë auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, jürr marag hæpüimajim, jürr ðor pöm mag ohood wëjömæg jigmamkhïir. Maimua jürr chi äwarrdam paarjã ich agjö Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa agjö jigpijim, amachdëu khöm aig khömkhïir. ¹² Maimua ya thumaam khæun biwaauwia tag khömapha aphöbaadeewai, sïi barpüiju khãai, Jesuu marag phëpi jaaujim. ¹³ Maimua chadcha marau thumaa phënaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narrta thæbut doce ipiirkha aujim, chi sobau. ¹⁴ ðor pöm mag thænar khæunau amach dauacha Jesuu ich iuu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai jürr amach eepai, “Chadcha mæg wounta ich Ëwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur auwi püiju a jaaujerrauwai” aajeejim.

¹⁵ Mag numua warag ajués ich pur arrwia amach reikhapim ig num ichdëu khaug athaawai warag durrsieg petajim, mam ich appai sēimaag.

Jesús dö ür nurrarr

(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Maimua ya edau khëubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, thurrdo ee burrdutkhachëwia, ¹⁷ jurr jap ee paaukhabaadëjim, ag khïrphëe phöbör Capernaum anamug wëtaag. Mag maar döjarr paaukhabaadëm ee warag khïssu aadëjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba sierr aawai maar düi maba thaba sïsim. ¹⁸ Mag ya maar döjarr wëtumta, phü theeg wëbaadeewai sïi phüas baupa aadëjim. ¹⁹ Ya maagwai maar döjarr naajim. Cinco khabamun seis kilómetros khäjã naajim, döi aigmua chi warphag. Mag num eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta döjä ür durramjö dudurg urum oophöbaadëjim. Mag oophöbaadeewai maar jãphierr phöbaadëjim. ²⁰ Pari mag maar jãphierr phöbaadeewai ichdëu marag, —Oob jãphierrmiet, mü khabahab ajim.

²¹ Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thär aujim. Mag maar düi jap ee pabaadeewai sëukhabarmjö abarm ee jöpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

Örau Jesús jurphöo thunnarr

²² Ag noram äspaau thoom igar thubagkhatarr khunnau khaug athajierram aajem, jap äbpai aig sierr ee maar ërëubaadëm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar düi maba arrjä khaphu naajim aajem ichab. ²³ Mag num ee ich ag thurrdo eepai phöbör Tiberias anam aarmua bote bëewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee aunaa ag paar üu ajim anaa örag khöpitarr dakha jopdutkhachëjim aajem. ²⁴ Mag chadcha amachdëu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni maar i düi wënrarajem khunnjã aig khaba num khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdutkhachëtarr ee jurr döjarr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ëudee i jur wëtumua.

Jesús, öor iupiejem pan

²⁵ Maimua mag wëtwia chadcha ag khïrphëe Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata pu mau pabaadëjima? ajierram.

²⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha pärau mü jur wënrarmun, sïi päach thach biwaau khöpitarr aawaita pärau mü jur wënrarmgui ajim. Mamü is mag mua jäg päach dakhïir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chitum ükhakhimjä aba num. ²⁷ Jäg sïi biwaau thach khöm khöchgaupai mü ëudee ëkha wënraraju khâyau, tag büürjä jäsöo apiba ich mag päach iupiejem pan khïirta thatat ajim amag. Mäch chi

Emkhooi Iewaauta mag pan p̄aar athee wai chirum. M̄uch Aai Ēwandamau p̄arau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkh̄ir juap̄a deetarrauta nem waaujeewai p̄arau m̄u iek ūkhanaa ichd̄euta m̄u p̄ūitarrj̄a khaph̄u aju aai n̄umgui ajim.

28 Magbaawai amach garmua j̄urr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai n̄u ajieram, Ēwandamau nem waupim kh̄ōsi simj̄o aag?

29 Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ēwandamau p̄arag waupim kh̄ōsi sim̄un, m̄uuta warrgarwe ichd̄eu p̄ūiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chit̄umta p̄arag ūkhapim kh̄ōsi simgui ajim.

30 Magbaawai deeu amachd̄eu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakh̄ir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhiin chadau marau chadcha p̄u Ēwandamauta p̄ūijim aju. ¿Mam̄u khani pua wau n̄u? ajieram. 31 Maimua amachd̄eupai, Maar j̄ooin ōor chukag durr w̄en̄arraajeewai Moiseeu “maná” an̄um ūgtharmua kh̄uipitarra kh̄ōjierramgui ajieram. Ich Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwaij̄a, “Ūgtharmua pan kh̄uipiwia amag kh̄ōpijim” a sim. Maagwai puaj̄a, ¿khani wau n̄u? ajieram deeu irig.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimgui ajim amag pan deetar; m̄u Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua ĩsj̄a agtha ich m̄u Ayauta ūgtharm pan p̄arag dee s̄iebahab; pari ĩsim̄un warr p̄aar j̄ooinag deejerr kh̄āaij̄a chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim. 33 Magnaa ichd̄eupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ēwandamauta dee s̄iewai ūgtharmuachata b̄eějimgui ajim, ōor iup̄i awaag.

34 Magbaawai amachd̄eu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chit̄a ajieram.

35 Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan m̄uchpai khabahab ajim, mag pan ōor iup̄iejem. M̄uig eegar̄in par p̄aar thach p̄om biwaaau kh̄ōwiaj̄a deeu j̄āsooju. Biwaaau d̄ō d̄ōwiaj̄a deeu ōbisi aju. Mam̄u chi m̄u iek ūkhanaa m̄uuta au sim chan tag deeu igbajugui ajim, ich peerd̄u aumkh̄ir. 36 Mam̄u chaig m̄uchd̄eu p̄arag jaau chirarrj̄o, p̄arau n̄u oo naab mam̄u, b̄ūurj̄a m̄u iek ūkhaba n̄umgui ajim. 37 Thum m̄u Ayau m̄u iek ūkhap̄i n̄um kh̄uun̄aun m̄u ig n̄um. Mag m̄uch ig n̄um kh̄uun̄an mua aub khaba aujugui ajim. 38 M̄u chan s̄i m̄uchd̄eu am aig nem wawaagj̄a ūgtharmua b̄eebajim. M̄uun̄ m̄uch Ayau m̄uchig nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta b̄eějimgui ajim, ichd̄euta m̄u p̄ūitarr aawai. 39 Ich chi m̄u p̄ūitarr j̄ōoirauj̄a kh̄ōsi sim̄un, mag ya m̄uch ōorkha th̄un̄um kh̄uun̄ eem ābj̄a okhoopiba, s̄i m̄ug durr ō n̄um edj̄a deeu phiriutkha aupim kh̄ōsita simgui ajim. 40 M̄u Ayaun, ar m̄u igwia “J̄āata chadcha i Iewaaau” anaa m̄u

iek ükha nam khunta mug atag pawiajä ich mag ichjö iiu wënarrapim khösi sim. Pari magaagan mug atag mug durr ö nam edjä mûchdëuta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

41 Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu phöbaadëjim, Jesuu amach jügdaar “Müta ügtharmua bëetarr Panau” a iekhabaawai. 42 Mag sereu phöbaadëwi amach eepai, — Keena, pari ¿chamug Jesús maachdëu oo bāautarr khabá anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta ¿jäga mag iita ügtharmua bëetarr abarju? Magan maadëuta i dënnaan khaugba naab, i mag iekha chirum anaajim.

43 Magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag, —¿Khantheeta pāachig iekhaawaijä pāar dën warag magta iekhaajerráma? ajim. 44 Chadcha ich mü Ayauta mü päitarr aawai ichdëuta mua örag jaau chitümjä ükhapibam chan ni äbmuajä pöd mü iek ükhabamgui ajim. Ichdëu ükhapibaawai ükhabarm khunnan chadau mug durr ö nam edjä deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim. 45 Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunnau ësap phä püarr gaai jaauwai, ich Ëwandamauta ich öorkha nam khunnag jaaukhamaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkhïr. Ichdëucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ürnaa üu i khaugphömam khunnaun mujä igjuraugui ajim. 46 Mua mag chirum chan mag örau i oojeewai aba chirum. Äba i oowia i khaphü simun, müchta i sim aarmua bëetarr aawai müchdëupaita i oojemgui ajim. 47 Magnaa, Mua mag chirumgui ajim: Chi mü iek ich thäraucha ükha simun mug atagjä ich mag Ëwandam dënkha sïsim iekhou. 48 Müta chadcha öor ich mag iiu wënarrapiejem Panau-gui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia. 49 Pāar jöoinaun chadcha öor chukag ee durr phüer wënarraawai maná khöjierram. Amau mag maná khöjierrab mamü, ichiita khëchjierramgui ajim. 50 Mamü mua jaau chirum pan chan mag maná khïr khabam. Mua mag ügtharmua bëetarr pan a chirumun, müch jaauwiata mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mag panta khöbarm wounan ich magta iiu sïsim iekhou. 51 Müchta mag pan ügtharmua bëetarr öor iupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta khö simun ich magta iiu sïsiju. Mamü mag panjö mua pärag deeu a chirumun, thumaam khun iiu wënarraju aai amkhïr am köit üdüraa müch thöopijuuta jaau chirumgui ajim.

52 Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürwia, deeu sereu phöbaadëwia amach eepai, “¿Jäga jäg simua maachig ichta pankha khöpibarju?” aajeejim. 53 Jürram khunnau magmagham ürwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mü cha iekha chirum iekhou ar müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khöwia mü bagjä döba sim chan pöd ich mag iiu narabamgui ajim. 54 Magarrau chadcha chi mü mod khöwia mü bagjä dö sim khun chadau meewiajä deeu iiu phiidüwia

ich mag iuu s̄sim iekhau ajim. Pari magaagan m̄ug atag m̄ug durr ò n̄m edjā m̄uchdēuta deeu ūwaa i phiri ujugui ajim. ⁵⁵ Mua mag chir̄m̄n, m̄ modouta m̄ bag ārbarm dūimua chadcha òor iupi auju aawaita mag chir̄m̄gui ajim. ⁵⁶ Chi m̄ mod khōnaa m̄ bagjā dō sim̄n m̄ dūi khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha s̄siju. Maagwai m̄uch garmuajā i dūi ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim. ⁵⁷ M̄ Aai m̄ p̄itarrjā mee khaugba s̄ierraawai m̄uchjā i gaaimuata ich mag iuu chit̄m. Maagwai ĩchab chi m̄ modta thachjō wajak khō sim̄ kh̄n̄n, ich jāg m̄jā m̄uch Aai gaaimuata ich mag iuu chitaajemjō, mag wounjā ĩchab m̄ gaaimuata m̄ug atag pawiajā ich mag iuu s̄sijugui ajim. ⁵⁸ Muan p̄ārgan mag p̄ār jōoinau maná khojerr kh̄ir khaba, ūgtharmua bēetarr panta khōpi jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim. Mag maná òor ich mag iupiejem kh̄ir khaba arr aawai par amau khō durrajieb pari mag khō n̄m gaaimuata Ēwandamau am auju abajim. Mam̄ cha mua pan jaau chir̄m̄ta khōbarm̄n chadau Ēwandamau auwi ich mag ich dūi wai s̄sijugui ajim.

⁵⁹ Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phōbōr ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di wai narr eeta mag jaaumajim.

Ōor iupiejem iek

⁶⁰ Jesuu mag jajawagmam ūrwia òor pōm i ēudee wēn̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n ee āaur kh̄n̄nau, “Keena, m̄ug wounan dau lōkta nem jaau n̄rr̄m, ¿khaú i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim. ⁶¹ Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—¿Mua mag jaau chir̄m̄ ūrwia p̄ār thāar ee khaigba n̄? ajim. ⁶² Magan p̄āach dakh̄ir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ūwaa warr ich s̄ierr aar s̄eimaag ūgthaa papagmam ookhiinjā, p̄arau ¿jāga kh̄irjukhajīma? Mag ookhiinjā ¿m̄ chadcha ūgtharmua bēebajim ajupá? ajim. ⁶³ Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag m̄uch mod khōpi jaau chir̄m̄ chan m̄uch mod chaarta jaauba chir̄m̄gui ajim. M̄ modon chadcha p̄arau khōwajā jāgua chan būrjā p̄ār peerdu aubajugui ajim, Ēwandam Akharauta òor iupiejewai. Mag m̄ mod chaarta khōju kh̄irjuju kh̄ai, cha mua p̄āach kōit ud̄raa m̄uch thōopiju jaau chir̄m̄ta ūkhapi chir̄m̄gui ajim, chi mag ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nauta Ēwandam Akhaar òor iupiejem wai n̄aisiju aawai. ⁶⁴ Pari mua mag jaau chir̄m̄ ee p̄ār ee āaur kh̄n̄nau m̄ iek ūkhaba th̄n̄m̄gui a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejā chijā kh̄n̄nauta i iek chadcha ūkhaba naaju a khaph̄naa

chijãguata wir aig i oomapham khunagjã ich p̄r deeju a khaph̄ s̄ierr aawaita mag iekhap̄ijim.

⁶⁵ Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich m̄ Ayauta mua ôrag jaau chitamjã ùkhapibam chan, p̄d ãbmuajã ùkhabamgui ajim.

⁶⁶ Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua ôor p̄m i d̄i w̄n̄raajerr khun eem khunaujã i kha ogd̄ p̄awia ya tag i d̄i khaba n̄isijim. ⁶⁷ Mag ôor p̄m ich aigmua ër̄eu th̄n̄m oobaawai maach ichd̄eucha ich d̄i doce ogd̄ba w̄n̄ramkh̄ir th̄rkha autarr khunagjã, —¿P̄arjã warm khunj̄o w̄tam kh̄osi n̄wi? ajim marag.

⁶⁸ Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag w̄twiajã, ¿khai aar maar ër̄eubaad̄ju? ãba p̄chd̄epaita ôor iupiejem iek wai s̄iebahab ajim. ⁶⁹ Maguata marau p̄ iek ùkhajim. Maimua marau khaph̄ n̄m, p̄ chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khitam khabahab ajim, ichd̄eu p̄iju a jaaujerr.

⁷⁰ Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu j̄urr, —Chadcha m̄chd̄euta mua p̄ar doce th̄rkha aujimgui ajim, m̄ch d̄i ogd̄ba w̄n̄ramkh̄ir. Magjieb mam̄ p̄ar ee ãb meperau p̄r meu simgui ajim.

⁷¹ Jesuu mag s̄ierran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag s̄iejim. Mag Judas chadcha ìchab ichd̄eucha maar doce th̄rkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm khunag ich p̄r deeju khaph̄ s̄ierr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

7

Ich Jesús eeugpeenaupaijã i iek ùkhaba aajerr

¹ Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr ph̄bördam n̄n̄id̄mpier ph̄rd̄ n̄rrajim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha s̄iejim, judionaan chi p̄rnaanau ich th̄og ëkhaajerr aawai. ² Pari mag i ph̄ur n̄rr̄m ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas an̄m burru kh̄ai khapan khaba waaur narr aawai, ³ ich eeugpeenaupai irig, —M̄ig Galileapai s̄ieba Judeaagta petá ajierram, jamjã p̄chig ee aajem khunag p̄chd̄eu nem wau sim oomkh̄ir. ⁴ Maad̄eu thumaam khunag dich khaph̄ apim kh̄osi chir̄m chan, s̄i dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jãg p̄ch nem wau sim thumaam khunag khap amkh̄irta waubá ajierram irig.

⁵ Mam̄ ich eeugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakh̄ir mag nem wau sim oo n̄mjã amach paarmua ich Ëwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim. ⁶ Ich eeugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —P̄aragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha m̄ch maju ora khaba s̄iewai

m̄ḡwaiwe chan m̄ mabamgui ajim. ⁷ P̄ar chan p̄od ōrau oomapha abam, p̄achjã am igar naawai. Magarrau m̄ chadau amau oomapha wai n̄m̄gui ajim, amachd̄eu nem khaigba wau n̄m̄ mua amach kh̄ircha jaauewai. ⁸ Magnaa amag, P̄achta p̄ach phiesta ee w̄t̄jurauma ajim. Mam̄ agtha m̄ch maju ora khaba aawai m̄ḡwaiwe chan m̄ mabamgui ajim ich eeugpeenag.

⁹ Amag mag iekhap̄iwiwia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea s̄isijim.

Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas an̄m̄ ee

¹⁰ Pari mag ich eeugpeen w̄ttarr khur n̄m̄ awia ōkharta am ēudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrjã ōrag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim. ¹¹ Maagwai judionaan chi p̄ornaanau chi phiesta ee i j̄rph̄o th̄n̄m̄ua, “¿Janta simta jãg oobãma?” aajeejim.

¹² Mag n̄m̄ d̄i i chab s̄i bigaaum kh̄n̄naujã i igwia, “Jãg wounan ãba nem wajaphampaita wau khitaajem” a iȳū aawai, j̄rr ãaur kh̄n̄nau, “Ëü, ¿jãga ōor wajapham abarju jãg s̄i ōor kh̄gur n̄rraajem?” aajeejim aajem j̄rram kh̄n̄nau. ¹³ Pari mag iekha n̄mjã s̄i parhooba thumaam kh̄n̄nag ūrmkh̄ir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabã, maḡm̄ gaaimua judionaan chi p̄ornaanau j̄rr amach d̄ita khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia.

¹⁴ Pari j̄rram kh̄n̄nau mamagkham ee, mag n̄m̄ d̄i i chab chi phiestajã seman j̄rr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i j̄eujem deg dubwia, ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau s̄eimajim. ¹⁵ Mag irua nem jaaumam ūrwia judionaan chi p̄ornaan j̄gderraa n̄m̄ua, “¿Jãga jãg estudietarrjã chukhu s̄ierr̄m̄ta maḡm̄ nemjã jaau khaauga s̄ima?” aajeejim.

¹⁶ Amau mag iekha n̄m̄ ūrwia j̄rr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ chan s̄i m̄ch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chir̄m̄n̄ m̄ch p̄itarr wounau m̄chig jaaupitarrta jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim. ¹⁷ Ābmua Ēwandam ipierr nem waum kh̄osi sim khai, magua khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Ēwandam iekta jaau chir̄u wa s̄i m̄ch iekpaita jaau chir̄u. ¹⁸ S̄i ar amach kh̄irjug eemuapai iekha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan s̄i ōrag amach th̄o iekhamkh̄irta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar s̄i dich chogp̄itarrta wajapha ig iȳū amkh̄ir nem jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan, chadcha ichd̄eu jaaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

¹⁹ Magnaa ichd̄eupai amag, ‘¿Moiseeu chadcha p̄ar atheeta ley phã p̄abajĩ? ajim. Magtarrjã p̄arau iwiram ābmuaã ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai i chab ōorjã

thōopiba jaau sībá? ajim. Mag simta, ¿jāgwia pārau mu thōom ig numma? ajim judionaan chi pōrnaanag.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi ūr narr khunau irig, —Pun chadcha dōsātauta pōr meu simgui ajierram. ¿Khaíu pu thōom ig numta pua mag sī? ajierram.

²¹ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha pāar thumaam khun dakhīr jua ūijem edta mua ōor monaaujim. Magtarr aawai āba maata pārau ig naabma ajim. ²² Pāach garmuan pārau murg mag naabma, pari khīr eeya abat: Moiseeu jaauju nawe ya pāach jōoinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeujā pārag chaain mehēdam ich mag phurbichpi jaau puabajī? Magtarr aawai ¿jua ūijem edam magwe pārau ag ipierr aba aajē pāach chaain dūi? ¿Pari jāg num aigjā phidkha num khabá? ajim. ²³ Mamu ich jāg Moiseeu jaau puarr ichaur amaugau sabarhedam magwe pāachdēun chaain mehēu phurbich numta, ¿jāgwia mua sīi sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai pāar mu dūi meeukha nu? ajim, mua sabarhedjā hukhaba chirum awia. ²⁴ Magnaa amag, Chikham jaauju num khai, wajapha khīrjunaata nem agcha jaubat; pari oob jāg sīi pāach khōchagpierrta nem jaau-miet ajim.

¿Khaíuta Jesús pūijī?

²⁵ Mag khapanag dakhīr Aai i jēujem deg ijējēbkham oowia chi Jerusalenpien chi pōrkha narr khun ee āaur khunau jūrr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamú ar amau thōopāaig pur auju ēkha num woun khabá cha ijējēbkham? aajeejim. ²⁶ ¿Jāga jāg ōor pōm thunum dakhīr amachigcha mag iekhamamjā būrjā i chig aba numma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam khunaujā, “Jāata chadcha warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha pūiju jaaujerr” a nwa? aajeejim. ²⁷ Pari mag khai, maadēu khaphu numgui aajeejim, jam agá i durr. Mamu chadcha ich Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerrcha bēewai chan ābmuajā khaugbaju, jammuata bēēju khai. Magua jā ar khabamgui aajeejim jūrram khunau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaphu narr aawai.

²⁸ Mamu jūrram khunau mamagkham ūrwia mag Aai i jēujem deg ichdēu jaau sīerr aigmua ich Jesuu khīesir iekhamamua, —Magan pāraun mūch chi wounjā khaphanaa īchab mu durjā khaphu naabma ajim. Pari mu chan pārau khīrju numjō sīi mūch khīrau bēetarr khabam. Mun āb pārau khaugba naab mamu, būrjā sēu chukhu sīerramuata pūijimgui ajim. Ma pārau khaugba numgui ajim, khai agá. ²⁹ Mūchdēun mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim, i aar chirawia bēetarr aawai. Ichdēuta mu pūijimgui ajim.

³⁰ Amachig magbapäiwai warag i p̄ar auju kh̄irjujieram. Pari agtha Ēwandamau i p̄ar aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni ābmuajā i p̄ar auba, s̄i ich magpai s̄ijuieram. ³¹ Āaur kh̄unau i d̄ai mag n̄m ee, āaur kh̄un khapan aig narr kh̄unau ūkha n̄m iekha, —Daau mag n̄m ich Ēwandamaucha p̄iju a jaaujerr pierrwajā, m̄g Jesuu nem wau n̄rr̄m kh̄aijā ūn̄cha ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

Chi p̄ornaanau Jesús p̄ar auju ēkhatarr

³² Moiseeu ph̄a p̄arr iek wajarpha ūrkhaajem kh̄unau ūurwai ōrau Jesús igar iekha n̄m ūrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi p̄orkha narr kh̄un d̄imua guardianaan chi Aai i j̄eujem d̄i th̄ajerr kh̄un p̄ijieram, i p̄ar aumkh̄ir. ³³ Pari mag ich p̄ar aumkh̄ir ich aar ōor p̄i n̄mjā ich Jesuu khaph̄a s̄ierr aawai amag, —Kh̄h̄chpaita p̄ar d̄i m̄ m̄ig eegar chitabahab. M̄n̄ deeu m̄ch p̄itarr aar maju chir̄m̄ugui ajim. ³⁴ Mag m̄ petaawai p̄arau m̄ j̄rju, pari p̄od m̄ baau aubajugui ajim, mag m̄ chiraimaju aar p̄ar barju khaba naawai.

³⁵ Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im ūrwia, chi judionaan sereu phōbaadēwia, j̄urr amach wir aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag p̄od maadēu i baaubaju an̄m? ¿Wa deeu dur̄ mawia j̄urr parhoobam kh̄unag jawaan maju igwiata mag s̄iwa?” aajeejim. ³⁶ “¿Khan a sim̄u mag maadēu i j̄urwajā p̄od i sim aar chan barbaju an̄m?” aajeejim amach eepai.

Ōor iupiejem d̄o

³⁷ Ya ābmiecha chi phiesta ō n̄m edta chi wajarpharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu d̄un̄unaa thet iekhamamua ōrag, —Āb kh̄aijā ōbisi sim khai, mua wai chir̄m̄ d̄o kh̄ir̄ta d̄obá ajim. ³⁸ Ich Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simj̄o, chi m̄ iekta ūkha sim th̄ārb̄u eemuan ich mag s̄i ōor iupiejem d̄ota khum̄du ōb̄er s̄isimj̄o s̄eju ajim.

³⁹ Mag sim aiguin Jesuu i iek ūkhabarm kh̄unau Ēwandam Akhaarta auju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Ēwandam Akhaar b̄eeba s̄ejim, ich Jesujā agtha ich Aai aar ūgthar maba s̄ierr aawai.

Āaur kh̄unau Jesús igar naawai āaur kh̄unau i kh̄ōchkh̄aba arr

⁴⁰ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai āaur aig narr kh̄unau, “M̄g wounan chadcha Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r au-tarr̄ta j̄g n̄rr̄m” aajeejim. ⁴¹ Maagwai āaur kh̄unau j̄urr, “Keena, j̄ān warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr wounauwai” an̄m ee, tagam kh̄unau, “Ūü, mag khabam; j̄g woun chadcha cha jaau n̄mj̄o warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau

püiju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim. ⁴² “Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau püiju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khun bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijã Belén phöbör eeta auju a sim, ich Davijã Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua mug woun chan ag Mesías khababam” khajierram jürram khunau.

⁴³ Mag Jesús igwia jürram khunau pogkha jaauphöo thunum gaaimua, áaur khun i igar naawai áaur khunau i khöchkhaba iekha nurrjée ajim. ⁴⁴ Áaur khunau ich Jesuuta warag preso pur arraag êkha naajim, pari mag numta ábmuajã i pur auba sïi sïujierram.

Chi thethem khunau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim

⁴⁵ Mag amachig jaubaawai chadcha chi Aai i jëeujem di thajerr khun wëtwia, deeu bëewia, jürr fariseonaan phadnaan chi pörnaan düi ába narr aar wëtjierram aajem. Magbaawai makhunau amag, —¿Jãgwia párau i pur aibëebajï? ajierram anum.

⁴⁶ Magbaa chi guardiananaanau amag magjierram aajem:

—Marau chadcha i pur aubëeba arran, maachdëu úurwai sïi parhoobam khun iekhaajemjö khabata nem jaau sierr aawaita pur aubëebajimgui ajierram aajem amag.

⁴⁷ Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardiananag, —¿Pãachpata údaraa khügurpi nu ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag? ⁴⁸ Maach meeun judionaan chi pörnaanaun khaphunaa maach chi fariseonaanaujã khaphu numgui ajierram aajem, jãg woun chan Ëwandamau püiju jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim. ⁴⁹ Sïi phöbör ee parhoobam khunau chadcha arpïi naama. ¿Pari khani jákhunau Moiseeu phã puarr ley khap nu? Jákhun Ëwandamau igbaju khun aawai sïi chi maldisiem khun khabahab ajierram anum.

⁵⁰ Magbaawaita tagam khunau mag num ee, ag na biek áb edaar ich Jesús düi iyüu athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ijürr magjim anum:

⁵¹ —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werpuatarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpá a khap aag wajapha i iek úr auba chan pöd ðor ábjã khaibag waupi jaaju khaba num a simta, ¿jãga páar mag iekha nu? ajim anaabá.

⁵² Magbaa warm khunau irig, —¿Puchjã agjö Galileapierrã i kôit mag iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, pudë Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jurbarí ajim anum. ¿Khaíu jaauwai mag Galileamuata Ëwandam i jaaujem áb khãijã öbërju a sï? ajierram anum irig.

[⁵³ Mag, chi phiestajã öbaadeewai warag thum agdaujö amach diig ërëubaadëjim.

8

Ëui deeu düi sim ooimawia Jesús aig aibëetarr

¹ Mag amach diig ërëubaadeewai ich Jesús jürr Olivo durrsiig petajim. ² Maimua ag noram edpherre deeu bëewi Aai i jëeujem deg sïeichëjim. Mag i maig sïeichëm khaug athaawai i aig öor bëe thunëisijim. Magbaawai khut jupwi Ëwandam iek jawaagpajim.

³ Pari mag ya irua jaaubaadëm eeta, Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau fariseonaan düimua i aig ùi waibëejieram. Mag ùi ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim ooimawia mag i aig waibëejieram. Mag waibëewia thumaam khun jüg daar ⁴ Jesuug magjieram:

—Maestro, mag ùi ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim ooimajieramgui ajieram. ⁵ Moiseeu ley phã parr gaai jaauwai, magum ùinan mokou bar wai numua warreta thöörüpi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jãga aju aai sï? ajieram irig.

⁶ Pari amau mag irig jëeu narran, jürr chaauraapai khãijã jaaubaawai juau oghom ich magum gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jëeu numjä ürbamjö, chi Jesús warag eeg üthunaa jïgkhëüapai jëb gaai phãpüi phãpüi oo sïejim. ⁷ Pari magumjä püaba mag ichig phurba jëjëeu khaawaita dununuaa amag, —Pãachdeu khaphu jaau naawai pãach ee ar bëerjã pekau chukhu num khun nauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

⁸ Mag iekhapüiwa, deeu eeg üthu oo sïsiwi, üwaa jëb gaai jïgkhëüa phãpüi phãpüi oo sïsijim. ⁹ Mag chi ùi waiberr khunau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapüim ürbaawai jöoiraacharam khunnta nacha ökhar ääbdö wët ahaugmamua tagam khunjä khïrab ërëudubjieram. Äba chi ùi appaita maba aig sïsijim. Mag ya amach numpai aadeewaita ¹⁰ deeu dununuaa chi ùiragta, —¿Jam nu pu aiberr khun? ¿Äbmuajã pu mokou barba ërëubaadëjï? ajim.

¹¹ Magbaawai chi ùirau, —Ëü, ni äbmuajã mu chig abajimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajã pu chig abam. Petá, pari jãimua oob tag puch jaai khabam düi khapes amgui ajim irig.]

Jesuuta maach atheem ötdauu

¹² Mag khur deeu aig öor narr khunag Jesuu magjim:

—Munnta mag durr gaai wënarum khun atheem ötdauu; chi mu düita narum chan tag bëerjã khïchag ee narrabamgui

khĩrju sīewaita mag i sīeimam aar pöd maach barbaju a sīwa? aajeejim.

²³ Pari sīi warag mag khaugbata jaau n̄m ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pārag mag chir̄m̄n, pāar m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n aawai ich m̄ig eegarpai n̄isijuuta jaau chir̄m̄. Pari m̄ ügtharm aawai deeu m̄ch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, Pāar m̄g jēb gayam kh̄n̄n khabahab, pari m̄ chan pāarjō m̄g jēb gayam khabamgui ajim. ²⁴ Maguata pārau m̄uta ich Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khabampii awia m̄ igbam chan, chaig m̄chdēu jaau chirarrjō, pāach pekau eepai khēchwi m̄ mam aarjā pāar pöd barbamgui ajim amag.

²⁵ Mag ūrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan p̄ khaĩuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua pārag m̄ch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaubarju? ajim. ²⁶ M̄ch garmuan mua pāar jaaju akhiin, jaaju pōoma chir̄m̄. Mam̄ maḡmta jauba, āba chi m̄ p̄itarrau jaupitarrpierrpaita jaau chit̄m̄gui ajim. Pārau m̄ iek ūkhamapha naab mam̄, mua jaau chir̄m̄n thum chadcharaugui ajim, chi m̄ p̄i simjā chadchata iekhaajeewai.

²⁷ Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjā pöd khaugbajieram. Mag ichdēu jajaaukhamjā khaugba abaawaita ²⁸ amag magjim:

—Jāg n̄n̄ awia ya pāachdēucha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaaicha meerphēnaa j̄irjop s̄ubaawaita pārau m̄ igwia, “Jāgan chadchata ich Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr ajiebma, jāguata jāg sīi ich khĩrau nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau pārau khaph̄ ajugui ajim, mua āba m̄ch Ayau m̄chig jaupimampaita ōragjā jaaujerr. ²⁹ Ich chi m̄ p̄i sim m̄ d̄i sīewai, mua m̄ch Ayau nem khōsimpaita waaujeewai irua sīi m̄r̄g oobamjōo aba aajemgui ajim.

³⁰ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrwia ōor pōm i iek ūkhajieram.

Ēwandam chaain khabam̄n sīi pekau chognaanau

³¹ Maimua ich Jesuupai judionaan mag ich iek ūkhatarr kh̄n̄nag magjim:

—Pāarta jāg cha mua jaau chir̄m̄ iek pāachdēu ūkhabarmta ogduba ich mag m̄ ipierr wēn̄r̄m̄n̄, magan chadcha pāar m̄ khapeenaugui ajim. ³² Mag am̄n̄ magan chadcharam iekta pārau khaugju. Mag chadam iek pāachdēu ūkhabarmua ya tag pāar chikhham chogkhaba n̄isijugui ajim amag.

³³ Magbaawaita j̄urr tagam kh̄n̄n̄ agjō aig narr kh̄n̄n̄n̄, —Maran jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n̄n̄; maar mag sīi chikhaman chognaanjā khaba n̄m̄gui ajieram. Mag

nũmta, ʒjãga pũ iek mag pũ iek ãkhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba nũisiju a sĩ? ajierram irig.

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr amag, —Ar pekau waaujem khũnan chadcha thum pekau chognaanaugui ajim. ³⁵ Pãrau khaphũ nũm, sĩi chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam khũn chaai khaba aawai, am dũi sũerram iek sũerraba aajem. Pari chi dikhũ chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaaikha sũsierr ich mag am dũi sũsiejemgui ajim. ³⁶ Pekaúa pãar ich chognaanjö wai simta mũch chi Ēwandam Iewaauta mag pekau jua eemua pãar õbeer athamũn, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha õbẽrm iekta õbẽr nũisijugui ajim. ³⁷ Magnaa, Mua khaphũ chirũngui ajim, pãar Abrán chaainkha nũm. Pari mag i chaain anũmta pãachdẽu mũ iek ũrmapha nũm gaaimua warag mũ thõopũimjã khõsi nũm. ³⁸ Muan mũch Aai dũi chiraawai i dũi khaugtarrta pãrag jaaujem. Maag-wai pãrauã ich agjõ pãach ayau pãachig jajaaukhamta waau-jemgui ajim.

³⁹ Magbaawai deeu amachdẽu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajierram.

Mamũ magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Pãachdẽu jaau nũmjõ pãar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajer-rjõta pãrauã aajeekhamgui ajim. ⁴⁰ Pari magba aawai ich Ēwandamaucha mũchig jaautarrta meerba jaau chitaawaiã pãrau warag mũ thõopũim khõsita aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jãg pãar dẽnjö chikham thõõju êkhaba aajeejemgui ajim. ⁴¹ Magnaa, Pãar chan Abrán chaain khabamjõta nũngui ajim. Maguata jãg pãach aai chi ãbakhaũ nem waaujemjõta pãachdẽujã aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdẽu sereu phõbaadẽwi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai ãbpaita wai nũngui ajierram: Ēwandam. Ēwandamta maar Aai charaugui ajierram.

⁴² Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Ēwandamta pãar Aai akhiin, pãrau mũjã daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Ēwandamau pũiwiata cha pãar dũi mag iekha oo chiraawai. Mũ chan sũi mũch khĩrau bẽetar khabam; mũnũn ich Ēwandamaucha ich aarmua pũiwiata mũg chitũngui ajim. ⁴³ Mag ijẽjẽbagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaphũ chirũngui ajim, jãgwi pãrau põd mua jaau chitũm iek khaugba nũ. Jãg khaugba nũmũn, pãachdẽu ũrmaphamjõ ũr naawaiugui ajim. ⁴⁴ Magnaa amag, Pãar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata pãar i dẽnkha naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khõchkhaajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe õor thõomie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan bũũrjã

chadam iek khabamta jaau sierram. Irua chadcha nem jaau-tarr chukhum. Jāg irua sēukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaauba aajeeb ajim, sēunem sierraawai. Magua ichta sēu paraam khūn aaikha sierrabahab ajim amag. ⁴⁵ Pāach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chitumjā pārau ūkhaba nūmguī ajim. ⁴⁶ Pāar mūg thūnūm ee, ¿khaíu būurjā sēukhaba mūmūg, “Pū pekau wai sim” aju aai sī? ajim amag. Mū chan būurjā pekau chukhu chitumguī ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chitum. Pari magumjā ¿jāgwi pārau ūkhaba aajemma? ajim. ⁴⁷ Ar chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha nūm khūnaun i iek ōrau jaau nūm ūurwaijā ūkham khōsi ūkhaajerram. Pari pāar Ēwandam chaain khaba aawai pārau i iek ūkhaba nūmguī ajim.

Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe sierrajim

⁴⁸ Mag amachig, “pāar chan Ēwandam chaain khabamguī” abaawai, chi judionaanau irig, —Chadchata pūn jāgan Samariapierrau, maimua dōsātauta pū pōr meu siēbahab ajierram ichigcha.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mū dōsātau pōr meuba chirumguī ajim. Mūg chitum aiguin mūn sī mūch Aaita thō iekha chitum. Pari maagwai jūr pārau mū Aaijā ōgkhaba, warag mūchta dōsātauja pōr meu chirum aajemguī ajim. ⁵⁰ Mū Ayaun chadcha ōrau jā mūmūgta ee apim khōsi siēb mamū, mūchdēu chan mūmūgta ee abat aba chitumguī ajim. Pari jāg pārau mū iseg nūm paran ichdēuta pāar dūi ichdēu khap ajugui ajim. ⁵¹ Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chirum ipierraa sim woun chan thōbaju a chirumguī ajim ich Jesuu.

⁵² Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Īsta chadcha marau wajapha pū khaphū nūm: Pūn chadcha pōr ee dōsāt wai simuata mag iekhapi simguī ajierram. ¿Khani Abranjā meewia maimua tagam khūn agjō Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūnjā thumaa ōtarra mag pū ipierraa nūm khūn chan khēchbaju a nū? ⁵³ ¿Wa pūta maar aai Abrán khararr khāaijā atcha chirúwa? ajierram. ¿Pua khaugbata sī ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam khūn chi Ēwandam iek jaaujerr khūnjā thum ōtarra? Magtarra, ¿pū khai agá ajierram irig, mūig maar ee mag pūch thō iekhacheeg?

⁵⁴ Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua mūchdēupaita mūch thō iekhakhin, mua mag mūch thō chirumjā būurjā baleeba simguī ajim. Pari chadcha chi mū thō iekhanaa mūchta thumaam khūn khāaijā ūrpaí api simūn ich mū Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar pārau i igwia pāar Ēwandam aajemma, jāguata thumaam khūn khāaijā mūchta ūrpaí api simguī ajim. ⁵⁵ Mag pāachdēun, iita pāach Ēwandam anaab mamū, pārau i khaugba

nəmguı ajim. Muan chad i khaphu chirum. Mua chadcha i khaphu chirumta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguın muen sēunem pāar dāi ābata chirum. Pari mua chadcha i khaphu chitum; magua mua i ipierraata nem waaujemgui ajim. ⁵⁶ Pāar jōoi Abrán onee ajim, Ēwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua jūr chaain ĩubaadeeu ewag paawai mu bēejujā khaphu sierr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha mu pierrum oobaawaijā i onee ajimgui ajim amag.

⁵⁷ Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojā khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrán oojim a sī? ajieram irig.

⁵⁸ Magbaa ich garmua, —Muen Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajimgui ajim amag.

⁵⁹ Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag ēkha naajim. Pari mag num ee, sī ich iuu aawai, ōor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaadējim, Aai i jēujem degmua.

9

Bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr

¹ Mag ich mokou baraag ēkha num ee, Aai i jēujem degmua öbērwia Jesuu woun āb bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr ooimajim. ² Mag oobaimaawai maach i dāi ogduba wēnarrajerr khūnauchata marau maach Maestroog jēujim, ajapcharan ich Jesuugma, jāgwi mag woun dau khīsu thaabajī: ¿ich dēnnaan pekau gaaimua ajī, wa ichdēucha pekau wautarr gaaimua ajī? ³ Mag ichig jēubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jā chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich dēnnaan pekau gaaimuajā khabajimgui ajim. Jāg thaabatarran, jāan jāg dau khīsu sim gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg ōrag oopiegta jāg thaabapijimgui ajim. ⁴ Magnaa marag, Pārau khaphu nəmguı ajim, āsdaupaita phidkhaajem. Edau khēubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim, Ēwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjā. Magua muajā mūch meebam aig chan jua ūujem ed awiajā mūch pūitarrau jaaupūitarr phidag pūaba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbamun mūg chitawi mu meebaadeewai ya tag magum phidag wauju khaba aadējugui ajim. ⁵ Mūta mūig eegar mūg jēb gaai chirum aiguın mūchta ōor atheem araragaugui ajim.

⁶ Maimua mag iekhanaa, jēb gaai ichō thunaa, mag ichō eepai jēb wāwakha waunaa, agua chi dau khīsu khitarr dau phuurpūijim. ⁷ Mag phuurpūinaa irig, —Jāimua Siloé ee mawia pūch dau sūgbapūimí ajim.

Mag thūrrdō Siloé anum maach meúan “pūitarr” a simuu. Ichig mag jaubaawai chadcha chi dau khīsu khitumua mawia ich dau sūgbapāaiwai daujā wajaug aadējim anaabá.

Mag, ag na dau khĩsu khaba s̄ierrjō dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem. ⁸ Mag daujā wajaug s̄isim oobaawai i d̄ui di dakha naajerr kh̄n̄nau maimua ag nawe s̄i dich n̄m kh̄n̄nag i nem inagdam j̄eu sim oojerr kh̄n̄n d̄uimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, j̄a ar dau khĩsu khitar s̄i ðor dich n̄m kh̄n̄nag dau aph̄n̄ nemdam j̄eujerr khabamá?” aajeejim an̄m.

⁹ Magbaawai āaur kh̄n̄nau, “Chadcha, ichma” an̄m ee, j̄urr bigaam kh̄n̄nau, “Āā, j̄a chan ar khabam, s̄iita arjōo simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag n̄m ee, j̄urr ichd̄eu, “M̄ ich ar khabahab” aajeejim an̄m.

¹⁰ Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan j̄āga j̄āg p̄ daujā wajaug aad̄ej̄ima? a j̄eujeejim an̄m amach garmua.

¹¹ Magbaawai ichd̄eu, —J̄āan woun āb ar Jesús aajemuata ichō ee j̄ēb w̄wakha waunaa, agua m̄ dau phuurnaa m̄r̄ug, “Chum Siloé ee mawia p̄ch dau s̄ūgbap̄ūimi” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia m̄ch dau s̄ūgbap̄āiwaita chadcha m̄ daujā wajaug aad̄ej̄imgui aajeejim aajem amag.

¹² Magbaawai deeu amachd̄eu irig j̄eumamua, —¿Jam s̄i mag p̄ dau monautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim an̄m ichd̄eu.

Fariseonaanau mag chi dau khĩsu khitarrag j̄eutarr

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pari Jesuu mag ichō j̄ēb ee waaur̄eunaa woundam dau khĩsu khitar monautarr jua ūi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem. ¹⁵ Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig j̄eumamua, —¿J̄āga j̄āg p̄ daujā wajapha chirsij̄i? ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaubaad̄ewi, —Ichō ee j̄ēb waaur̄eunaa m̄ dau phuurp̄ūinaa, ūpi jaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsij̄imgui ajim aajem.

¹⁶ Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee āaur kh̄n̄nau, —Chi p̄ d̄ui magtarr woun chan magan Ēwandamau p̄itarr khabam; maguata m̄g jua ūijem edj̄a ūrkhaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai j̄urr āaur kh̄n̄nau, —Pari i Ēwandamau p̄itarr khaba akhiin, ¿j̄āga irua j̄āg Ēwandam jua theegau ðor monaubarju? Pekau paraam kh̄n̄nau chan p̄d̄ i d̄enj̄ō j̄āgbamgui aajeejim an̄m.

Amach magphōbaad̄ēm gaaimua warag amach eepaij̄ā ih̄āba iekhaba n̄m iekhau ¹⁷ warag chi dau khĩsu khitarragta, —Pua kh̄irjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? P̄ d̄auta irua monautarr aawai puata i jaaju aai chir̄m̄gui aajeejim an̄m irig.

Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, jãan ich Êwandam jua theegau nem wau n̄rr̄m̄ta jãg n̄rr̄m̄gui ajim aajem.

18 Pari mag dau khaugba khitarrrta dau wajapha monaau s̄simjã judionaan chi p̄ornaanau ùkhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ùkhamaaugau, i iek warag i dënnaanta thürkha auwi amagta, ¹⁹ —¿Chadcha m̄ag woun p̄aar chaairá? ajim an̄m. ¿P̄ãachdëujã p̄arau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim anú? Magtarrrta ¿jãga ïs jãg dau wajapha oo simma? a jëeujerram aajem chi dënnaanagcha.

20 Magbaawai chi dënnaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; auwai chadcha bi eeweta dau kh̄isu khitabajeb ajierram aajem. ²¹ Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba n̄m, jãga awiata ïs jãg dau wajapha s̄si, ni khaíuta i dau monaubarm khai. Ichigchata jëeubat ajierram an̄m. Ya i chi j̄ooi aawai ichdëuta irua p̄arag jaauju aai s̄ebá ajierram aajem amag.

22 Pari amau jaaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe p̄aju aajerrta jãg n̄rr̄m̄ a iekha n̄m kh̄unan judionaan chi thethem kh̄unau Êwandam iek jaajem degjã tag dubpiba aag ya ibep̄ n̄m khaph̄ narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá. ²³ Maguata amau s̄i, “Ichigta jëeubat, ya i chi j̄ooi khabahab ichdëucha p̄arag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

24 Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata thür auna, —Chadcha Êwandam dakh̄ir meerba marag jaubá ajierram an̄m. Oob Jesuuta p̄ch monaaujim am. Marau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajierram an̄m, jãan pekau p̄om s̄erram.

25 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Mua chan khaugba chir̄m, í mag pekau p̄om s̄i wa pekau chukhu s̄i a chirajim aajem irua. Ába mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄n, warr chadcha m̄ dau kh̄isu chirajim, pari magtarrrta ïs mua wajapha oo chir̄m. Maata mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m amag.

26 Magbaawai ũwaa amachdëu wajapha jëjëwagmamua, —¿Ma jãga aj̄ma p̄ d̄i? ¿Khanta jãgj̄i p̄ dau eerd̄pieg? ajierram an̄m irig.

27 Magbaawai ichdëu, —Ya khabá mua p̄arag jaaubarmgui ajim an̄m. Maḡmjã p̄arau ùkhab n̄m. Mag n̄m̄ta ¿khan atchata deeu ũwaa jaupi n̄m̄ma? ¿Wa mag jaubaawai i iek ùkhawia p̄achjã i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

28 Magbaawai irig ich kh̄ircha iekha th̄un̄uwia magjier-ram aajem:

—P̄chin p̄ i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta n̄m. ²⁹ Marau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim an̄m, Moiseegan ich

Ēwandamauchata iekhajim; pari jā chan marau khaugbamgui ajierram aajem, jammuata jāg n̄arraichējim khai.

³⁰ Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ĕkhabam. Magan p̄arau chan khaugba naabma ajim an̄m, jammuata i bēejī; pari mag simuata m̄ dau mon-aapur̄ijim. ³¹ Maadēu khaph̄m n̄mngui ajim an̄m, s̄i parhooba pekau p̄m̄kham kh̄m̄n iek Ēwandamau ūrba aajem. Irua ūurjem̄n, ichig jēeunaa ich ipierraa nem wau n̄m kh̄m̄n iekta ūurjem. ³² P̄araujā khaph̄m n̄mngui ajim an̄m, b̄m̄rjā ag na ōrau m̄g m̄jō bi eewe dau kh̄su thaabatarr kh̄m̄n dau wajaug paa au n̄m an̄m ūrba aajem. ³³ M̄g m̄ dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Ēwandamau p̄itarr khaba akhiin, irua jāḡm̄ nem p̄ōd wauba aajeekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

³⁴ Amachig magbaawai sereu ph̄ōbaadēwi irig, —P̄u s̄i dau aug pekau p̄m̄ thaabatarrta, ¿khani mag s̄ima? ¿Wa puata maar kh̄āijā khapcha s̄iwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjā dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i j̄r̄p̄ūjierram aajem.

Khaph̄m n̄m an̄mta dau kh̄sumjō nem waaujem kh̄m̄n

³⁵ Chi judionaanau mag woundam d̄i magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa iek th̄āraucha ūkha chirá? a jēujim.

³⁶ Magbaawai j̄rr ichdēu, —Señor, ¿ma khaiuma? M̄m̄g wajapha jaubá ajim, mua khaph̄m aadeewai i iek ūkhaag.

³⁷ Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua m̄ oo sima; m̄chta p̄u d̄i iȳm̄ chirabahab ajim j̄rr ich Jesús garmua irig.

³⁸ Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i kh̄irp̄hee th̄akh̄ōnaa irig, —Señor, ĩsin mua chadcha khaph̄m chir̄m̄gui ajim, p̄m̄ta ich Ēwandamau p̄itarrau.

³⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—M̄ bēetarran, khaiuta chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkha s̄i wa khaiuta ūkhaba s̄i a khap amkh̄irta bēejimgui ajim. Ar dau kh̄su khithēem kh̄m̄njō amach khaiibag ee n̄m khaph̄m n̄m kh̄m̄n peerdu aunaa ĩchab ar j̄rr wajapha n̄m an̄m kh̄m̄nta amach pekau gaaimua kh̄ichag eemjō n̄m jawaanta bēejimgui ajim.

⁴⁰ Jesuu magbarm ūrwia fariseonaan eem āaur kh̄m̄n aig narr kh̄m̄nau irig, —P̄ur̄gan magan maran dau kh̄suta naabma ajierram.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu, —P̄ar chadcha dau kh̄su naawaita jāg naakhiin, p̄ar p̄ach pekau gaaimua kulp p̄m̄cha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mam̄ magba p̄ar iek mag wajapha khaph̄m n̄m an̄mta juau jāg nem khaigba waum kh̄ōchgau

m̄ igbam gaaimuata, p̄ar Ēwandam d̄i iekkh̄or p̄oma n̄m̄gui ajim Jesuu amag.

10

Oveja th̄amie ich nemchaain d̄i

¹ Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag m̄g ejemplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja ph̄arkha th̄an̄m aar dubaag ěkha simta puertdi garmua dubba s̄i chi thuur ph̄ard̄a sim ūrta waaid̄a dich sim wounan, maan s̄i nem j̄gmie aawaita mag simgui ajim. ² Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub sim̄n, ma chi pastorrau, chi th̄a. ³ Maḡg mag chi oveja ierr ph̄arkha th̄an̄m puertdi aig simuaj̄a ūd̄raa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo ph̄e wai n̄rraajemua aawai amach th̄r gaai th̄rbaimaawai amachd̄euj̄a i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag ph̄e arrwia ⁴ ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na d̄n̄is̄ie amachd̄euj̄a i ěudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag ph̄e wai n̄rraajem d̄i aawai. ⁵ Pari magba j̄rr̄ ðor amachd̄eū khaugbam kh̄n̄nauta am th̄rch̄ekhiin, mag d̄i chan w̄tba, warag parhoobata khaphig ph̄obaad̄ejugui ajim, i ōkgau. Amau amachd̄eū ðor khaugbam kh̄n̄n iekj̄a khaph̄a aajemgui a jaumajim Jesuu.

⁶ Jesuu mag amag jaumarran, j̄g chi oveja th̄ajemua ich nemchaain oopaar ph̄e wai n̄rraajemj̄o iruaj̄a ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i ich agj̄ota aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaumamta aig i iek ūr narr kh̄n̄nau p̄od khaug auba, s̄i oveja chaarta jaau simp̄i naajim.

Jesús chi Pastor chaar

⁷ Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Muan chadcha p̄arag, “M̄nta makh̄n̄n oveja duubjem puertdiu” a chir̄m̄gui ajim, ðor i iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nan i gaaimuata ūgtharj̄a ōb̄erju igwia.

⁸ Maimua chi fariseonaan kh̄ir iekhamamua, 'Ar m̄ b̄eju nawe s̄eukha amachd̄eupai amauta Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m awia s̄i ðor kh̄gurnaa amachigta ee apiejem kh̄n̄nan nem j̄gkhamienaugui ajim. Pari j̄g oveja charau amachd̄eū ðor khaugbam kh̄n̄n iek asekasba aajemj̄o, m̄g chadcha m̄ iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan par am mag s̄eukha w̄n̄rrajieb mam̄, am iek asekasbajieramgui ajim. ⁹ Magnaa amag, M̄nta puertdi charau; chi m̄ iek ūkha n̄m gaaimuata peerd̄a n̄m kh̄n̄nan chadcha m̄ d̄n̄kham iekta m̄ d̄n̄kha n̄isimgui ajim. Chi mag n̄isim kh̄n̄nagan, j̄g chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar ph̄uak kh̄opi wai n̄rraajemj̄o, muaj̄a ĩchab am th̄a wai chitajugui ajim.

10 'Pari magba ar sēukha chikham khūguurjem khūnan, chikham ðorta jūr amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata jīgkha aumamjō sierrjēemgui ajim. Mag numan pari sī amach iek ūkhabarmuata chadcha peerduju a jaauwai warag uduur ūgtharcha öberpiejem iekjā ūrpiba, ðor khīrjug ārpūi numta mag nurrjēe aajemgui ajim. Mamu mu chan am dēnjō magaagta bëebajim. Mūn sī mūchdēu Ēwandam iek jaau chitumta ūkhabarmun, ich mag i dēnkha wēnurranaa maig eegarwejā onee amkhīirta bëejimgui ajim. 11 Magnaa, Mūnta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamugui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarmun ich nemchaain peerdu awaagjā ichta uduura thōopiejemgui ajim. 12 Pari magba ar pastor anum khūnjā sī phatkhon atheepai thūnum khūnan, lobou nemchaain pūraan urum oowaijā warag amachta khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai būrjā am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau aphū aaidūpiejemgui ajim. 13 Mag warag pastornaan anumta amachdēupa öghawia khaphig phōbaadeejemgui ajim, nemchaain thūam khōchgau khaba sī phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

14-15 Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu ichdēupai, 'Mūnta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharamugui ajim ich igwia. Ich jāg mu Ayau wajapha mūch khaphūnaa muajā mūch Aai khaphū chitumjō, mūch igar num khūnjā mua khaphū chitum; maagwai amachdēujā mu khaphū aajemgui ajim. Chadcha mūch dēn aawai mua am kōit uduura mūch thōopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. 16 Pari agjō deeu khūn thūnumgui ajim, mug israelnaan khabam khūn. Makhūnjā mua ābamug jur phē aujugui ajim, amaujā mu iek ūrbaawai ūkhamkhīir. Mag, israelnaan dūi pap ābam dēnkha nūisiewai mūchta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum āba thūa wai chitaag.

17 'Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjō ðor kōit uduura mūch thōopiju aawai mu Ayau mu daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag uduura mūch thōopiwiajā deeu iiu phiidūjugui ajim. 18 Mag mūch thōopiju a chirum chan, ajués chikhamnauta mūrug magpi naawai khaba, mūch khīrauta ðor kōit mūch thōopijugui ajim, am peerdu awaag. Mu Ayau mūrug magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha uduur mūch thōopiju aai chirum. Pari deeu ūwaa mag iiu phiidūagjā jua theeg chirumgui ajim am jūg daar.

19 Pari chi judionaan chi pōrnaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu ūwaa sī chum aaiphur iyū ihābajā khaba nūisim iekhau, 20 khapankham khūnau warag amach khapeenag, —¿Khanthee pārau i iek ūr nūma? Jā sī ich pōr ee dōsāt bēn wai simua lōkōo sīewaita mag iekha sīebahab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.

21 Pari magbaawai ãaur khunnau mag num ee, jÿrr warm khunnau, —Pãar dak pör ee dösãt bën paraam khunnau i dënjõ mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa pãrau khÿirjuawai meperau dau khÿsum khunnã daujã wajaug apiju aai sÿwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau khÿsu thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas anum dichtarr khur ajim.

Judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesús isegtarr

22 Maimua ag khur num awia Jerusalén phöbör ee deelum phiesta wau naajim, Aai i jëeujem di ëu aaipawia di theerthugtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajã ich ag edau paawai ich mag phiesta waaujeejim. Mag phiesta nosej jaar ajim. 23 Maigta Jesús phurrdu nurracijim daaugajãr Aai i jëeujem di bigaau, “Pórtico de Salomón” a thür sim ee, dijãjõ nem pöm wëu wëjöm ee. 24 I mag nurranta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichëwia irig, —¿Jãagwaita pua marag meerba puch jaaujuuta jãg sÿma? Pwuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha pãiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaubá ajierram, marau khap aag.

25 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabá ya pãrag jaubarm, pari pãrau ùkhamapha numgui ajim. Mh Ayau mhchig waupitarrjõ wau chitum oo num gaaimua pãrau khaphu aju aai num, mh chadcha ichdëu pütarr. 26 Pari chaig mhchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, pãar mh igar khaba naawai, mua mag mh Ayau mh püijim a jaau chirumjã pãrau ùkhaba numgui ajim. 27 Chadcha mh dënkha num khunnau, jãg ovejanaanau iek gaaipai amach pastor khaug aaujemjõ, mhjã khaphu num, mh khai agá; maagwai mhchdëujã mua am khaphu chitumgui ajim. Mag mh khaphu naawai mwta am na dunnisimn, amachdëujã mh ëudee weetjemgui ajim.

28 Magbaawai mhchdëuta mhch Aai aar am öbërju aai apiejem, tag okhooba sÿi i chaainkha ich mag wënnurrankhÿir. Ya magbarm chan ni ãbmuajã mh jua eem khechthug aubamgui ajim.

29 Mh Aai ichta thumaam khunn khãaijã ürpa i sÿerramuata mhug makhunn deejimgui ajim. Mag ichta ürpa i sÿerramuata deetar aawai ãbmuajã i jua eemjã pöd khecheubamgui ajim.

30 Magnaa, Mh mhch Aai düin maran ich ãbampaiugui ajim.

31 Amachig magbaawai chará chi judionaan ùwaai sereu phöbaadëwi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim. 32 Pari mag num ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mh Ayau ich jua theeg mhug deetarrau mua chadcha pãar dakhÿir nem wajapham pöm khÿir pogkhe wauwia chirum. Pari mag nem khÿir pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijãg gaaimuata pãrau mh mokou barm ig nu? ajim.

33 Magbaawai chi judionaan chi pörnaanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waaujem gaaimuata pñ mokou

⁴ Pari ichig mag jaaubaa sīi warag, —Jāg khamor machagau chan i meem iek meebamgui ajim. Jāan sīi jāg khamor machag gaaimua Ēwandamta thumaam kh_{uun} khāaijā ūrpai sim anaa m_{uch}jā i Iewaa aawai agjō chir_{um} a khap amkhīirta jāgpijimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauchētarrag.

⁵ Jesuu chadcha Marta dūi Mariajā oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojā oomap khaba aajeejim. ⁶ Mam_u mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaaubaichēmjā maba, warag khāai numí mag maach narr aig sīsijim. ⁷ Maimua ag khur ya khāai numí naata marag ichdēu, —Deeu Judeaag wētarraugui ajim.

⁸ Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, ħischapai ich jamaam kh_{uun}nau peer p_{uch} mokou bar thōotarr kh_{uun} aarta deeu p_u mam ig sī? anaajim.

⁹ Magbaawai jūrr ichdēu marag, —Pari agtha amau m_u thōoju ora khaba sīebahab ajim. ħPārau oowai mag edau āspapakham doce oras sīeba aajē? ajim. Āsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajā bū waur th_uth_ugag maba aajemgui ajim, āsdaa aawai. ¹⁰ Pari maach edarta chitaju atheen, sīi būēu subaadeeu khāijā buudimajugui ajim, khīchag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba sīewai araragagta chit_umjō ōrau m_u chig abajugui ajim.

¹¹ Maimuata sīi awia, —Maach khapkh_{uun} Lázaro ya khāibaadēm; pari mua deeu i phiriupāain majugui ajim.

¹² Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag khāibaadēm khai, magan ūu i khīirdam inaa aadēm. Mag khai magan ūu pōr khoord_ujugui anaajim.

¹³ Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khāibaadēm a sīerran, maan iin ya i meebaadēmta jaau sim ajiebma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, sīi khāai char khāibaadēmta jaau simpīi naajim.

¹⁴ Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meejimgui ajim. ¹⁵ Pari ūuta m_u i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jāg chi mee sim mua pāach dakhīir phiriu aujujā oobakham. Mam_u chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg m_u gaai sim khap amkhīir, i aarcha oon wētarrau ajim marag.

¹⁶ Mag irua oon wētarrau abaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer am dēn ib_uur wauwia Meís a th_uurjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjā i dūi wētarrau ajim, i dūi āba khēchimaag.

Irua mag sīerran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thōotarr aarta deeu ōgkhaba maagpam igwiata mag sīejim. Mag Meís an_um, i th_ur char Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam dūi maarjā i dūi wētjim.

Jesuu ōor phiriu auwia ich mag wēn_urrapiejem

17 Mag wētwia ūrimaawaijã, ya khāai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhértarr. 18 Mag chi meetarr phöbör Betania anam Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thārjupjō sīejim baraag. 19 Jerusalemmua mag dakha sīewai judionaan khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María dāi nam aar, mag amach numpai aphöbaadeewai amach ēphemkhōi khīirjuwia atcha gaai machgau ökhīirjuu apimaaugau awia. 20 Mag nam ee Martaau ūr athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khīirphee oon bēejim. Pari María maba, deg sīsijim. 21 Mag bēewia ya Jesús dāi thēubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, pū mūig sīerr akhiin, mū ēphemkhōi mūg dau aphuu abakhamgui ajim. 22 Pari mua khaphū umgui ajim, pua Ēwandamag jēebaawai pūchdēu jēebarmpierr irua aju.

23 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, pū ēphemkhōi deeu iuu phiidūjugui ajim.

24 Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaphū umgui ajim, mūg atag ötarr khūn thum deeu phiidatkha nam edan iã dāi phiidūju.

25 Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata ðor phiriu aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi mū iekta ūkha sim khūn meewiajã deeu iujugui ajim. 26 Maimua ar mūig eegarwejã mū iekta thāraucha ūkhawia mū dēnkha thūnam khūn chan meem iek meebam. Makhūnan meewiajã deeu phiidatkhawia ich mag nūisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua mū mag iekha chiram chadcha ūkha ūwi? ajim chi Martaag.

27 Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaphū umgui ajim, pū chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaau. Pūta warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir mūg jēb gaai pūju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

Jesús Lázaro aukhértarr aar mawia bīetarr

28 Maimua Jesús dāi mag iekha dūnaawia, chi Martaau ich eeum aar mawia, ökharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phöbör igaau sīeichēm. I iek pū dāi iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

29 Mag chadcha ichig mag jaaubaimam bürre Jesús aig bēejim. 30 Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phöbör ee dubba, Marta dāi ootarr aigpai sīejim. 31 Pari mag María apuraa öberbaadēm oobaawai judionaan am khīir jāsenkhaag am aig bēewia narr khūnau chi binaandam aukhértarr aarta bīen mampii awia dāi i ēudee pochag bēejim.

32 Mag bēewi, Jesús aig barchēwi, i bükharrr phöbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pū mūig sīerr akhiin, mū ēphemkhōi mūg dau aphuu abakhamgui ajim, bīemamua.

³³ Mag warag ich dakhñir bñebaadēm dñi chi judionaan i dñi bëetarr khunnjã bñephöbaadēm oobaawai ichpa ö jäsenaaga aadēmua gaai machaaga aadëjim. ³⁴ Mag warag ich aig narr khunnagta, ¿Jampaita aukhërjierrã? a jëeujim.

Magbaa amachdëu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

³⁵ Mag gaai machag aadēmua ich Jesujã bñejim. ³⁶ Mag Jesús bñebaadēm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, pãadë oobat: Jãgan chadchata irua i jäsene aajeejimwai aajeejim jñrram khunnau. ³⁷ Pari makhunnau mag num ee, agjö bigaam khunnau jñrr, —Ihta muig sierr akhiin, jãg dau khñsu khitam monaautarrjõ, ¿mug Lazarojã irua monaaubakham khai? aajeejim.

Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr

³⁸ Mag mawia ya chi aukhértarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadëjim. Chi binaan aukhértarr jëbdi, nawe durrbü ee chi khörm ajim. Mag simta mok pör pöm simuata sñi chi jëbdi i ee joothu wai naajim. ³⁹ Mag aig pachëwia Jesuu chi aig narr khunnag chi mokpör chawag pürëupüipi jaaujim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhértarr khãai jayap sim aawai ya maach ãr khërabahab ajim.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mamu mua khabá chaigjã pürug, mua i phiriu auju puch thãar ee khaphu um khai, pua chadcha Ëwandam jua theeg ooju a chirajimgui ajim.

⁴¹ Mag chi mok chawag pürëupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag pürëupüijierram. Magbaawai Jesuu ügthaag eerpanaa Ëwandamag, —Tata, mua pürug üu ajim a chirumgui ajim, mug mûchdëu jëeu chirum pua üu mu iek ükhabaawai. ⁴² Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mua puchig jëeuwai pua mu iek ükhaajem. Pari magum äba, ichiita thumaam khunn jüg daar mua thet mag üu ajim a chirumgui ajim, thumaam khunnag chadcha puchdëuta mu püijim a khap amkhñir.

⁴³ Mag iekhawia deeu ichdëupai jñrr mag chi meem jëb deg sierragta i thürcha thürthürnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öberbaichë ajim.

⁴⁴ Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öberchëjim. Oowai ich aukhértarr ich mag bü aarmua khñeb mor thum dñes baúa pürëunaa ödi aigmua ügthaag pörpa khñir jãarjemua pürëu simta öberchëjim. Mag öberbaicheewai aig narr khunnag, —Jãimua jãg put ëerkhabapüt ajim, idëu ich diig mamkhñir.

Jesús pür awaag ibëptarr

(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María düi bëetarr khunnau khaphu nwisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Êwandamau pütarr. Mag warag i igar nwisijim. ⁴⁶ Pari mag thunum ee, áaur khun warag fariseonaan aar wëtjim. Mag wëtwi Jesuu mag ðor phiriu athamta İghaimajieram aajem. ⁴⁷ Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phadnaan chi pörkha narr khun düi äba, tagam khun chi thierrnaanpa biirdujieram aajem. Mag biirdanaa amach eepai jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿maadëu jãga ajuma jãg woun düi? ajierram anum. Jãguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag na ðrau nem ooba aajempata wau nerram. ⁴⁸ Maadëu uduaraa irig jãgum nem waupi numun, thumaam khunta i igar paaukhawia amach reikhariju. Magbaawai Romapien chi thethemnaan bëewia, jürr maach Aai i jëeujem diita pogueupäinaa, maachjã dau aug waujugui ajierram aajem.

⁴⁹ Mamu áaur khunnau mamagkham ee, äb mag añoou phadnaan thum thunarr khun pörkha sierr Caifás a thurrjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pãrau chan büürjã khïirjubata iekha numgui ajim anum. ⁵⁰ Magnaa ichdëupai, Mua oowai wajapcha ajuun, mag pãrau jaau numjö maach thumaam khunta dau aphun apiju khãai, jãg appaita maach thumaam khun kôit thõopiju aai simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

⁵¹ Pari wajapcharan Caifaa mag iekhatarr chan ich khïirjugiã khabajim. Wajapcharan mag añoou ichta thum phadnaan thunarr khun pör arr aawai ich Êwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thunum kôit thõju igwia. ⁵² Pari magbarm chan İchab judionaan kôitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju khun kôitpa thõju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khun awiajã, magbarmua ich chaain durrpierram khunta khod äbamkha awaag. ⁵³ Ya Caifaa mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau äba ibëpwia warre Jesús thõju khïirjugta wai nwisijim.

⁵⁴ Jesuu ya mag ich thõju khïirju num khaphu sierr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba nurraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua warp petajim, phöbördam Efraín anumug. Mam chan ðor pömcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i düi naaimajim, i kha ogdaba wënrarrajerr aawai.

⁵⁵ Mag phöbör Efraín anumug weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru dakpapa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta urun arr aawai, ðor pöm Jerusalenag ërëreü khajim, Pascua burru nawe khïir khaugaag, amach jöoinau jaaujerrjö domer numua amach khaibag barpäain. ⁵⁶ Mag wët thunumuan Jesuuta jurphöo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai

i jëeujem degcha paaukhaimawiajã i bëebaju khîirjuwia jÿrr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿pãrau khîirjuawai mÿg phiesta ee i bëeju khai? aajeejim aajem.

⁵⁷ Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi pörkha narr khÿn düimua ya õrag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaumkhîir, mag amachig jaaubaawai sîi i pÿr awaan wëtaag.

12

*Ëuirau jÿgdeeu Jesús bü sÿgtarr
(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)*

¹ Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis diaspai waaur nÿm eeta, ich Jesús Betania anÿmÿg mam düi maarjã wëtjim. Mag Betania phöbör eeta mag woundam Lázaro anÿm ichdëu phiriu autarrjã sïejeejim. ² Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khÿnau wajap phiejãb wauwia Jesús khöpju aphöbaadëwia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aai pa sïesiewai chi Lázaro ðphÿi Martaau chi nemek thöi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach khö nÿm aig ïchab ich Lazarojã düi thach khö sïejim. ³ Mag nÿmta ich Lázaro ðphÿi äbakhai María jÿgdee narrdo chaar dën nem parhëpagkham düi dubchëjim. Mag dubchëwia, chigagjã igba, agua Jesús bü sÿgnaa deeu ich pörbüuupai jÿuupüijim. Mag nem thÿpag sïewai mag irua Jesús bü agua sÿgbaadee sîi dijã ëntër thüapjõisijim. ⁴⁻⁵ Mag oobaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thÿjerrau magjim:

—Ë, jãg jÿgdee trescientos denariom gaai përpüiju aai sïerrta, ¿khanthee sîi jãg ãr choobaadëma, agua aphÿm khÿndamag nemdam audeeju aai sïerrtã? ajim.

Ich mag Judauta ewag pawiajã ich Jesús oomapha aajerr khÿnag i pÿr deeju ajiebma. ⁶ Pari Judaau mag iekhatarr chan sîi chadcha aphÿm khÿndam khîirjuwia khaba, nem jïgmie arr aawaita mag iekha sïejim. Ichdëuta maach thumaam khÿn phatkhon di wai nÿrraajerr aawai õrau maachig deemam aukhërmamjã ichdëu jïgkham aig jïgkhaajeejim.

⁷ Judaau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Idëu irig jÿgdeeu mÿ bü sÿgpibã ajim. Jã i dën nau jöpcha mÿ meebaadeewai agua mÿ kha phuraag sîi äkha wai sïerr khabahab ajim irig. ⁸ Magnaa, Aphÿm khÿnan ich mag pãrau pãach ee oo wai wënrraju; pari mÿ chan ich mag pãar khîir chitabajugui ajim.

Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thöju khîirju narr

⁹ Mag Jesús Betania sïeichëmjã chi judionaan Pascua dicaag bëetarr khÿnau khaug athaawai khapan i oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëe thÿnÿm chan i oogpaijã khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mÿg sim oogpata

bëe naajim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pari mag Jesuu i iiu autarr gaaimua, judionaan pöm tag amach igar khaba jürr Jesuu jaau nurrumta ükha thunnisierr aawai, chi phadnaan pörnaanau jürr ich Lazaropata düi thöopüijugui aphöbaadëjim.

Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)

¹² Mag Jesús düi maar Betania paaukhachëtarr noram Jerusalemua ürrphöbaadëjim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya öor pöoma Jerusalén phöbör ee thünaajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wëttarr khünn. ¹³ Mag ürrphöbaadeewai örau sothark piujöm thürrphënaa ag jua panhapha i khüirphee bëejierram. Maimua ich düicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua onegau, “Üucha abarm Êwandam. Ich müuta püchdëu maar israelnaan athee püch jürr püibarmuu. Ihta maar Reikhaju aawai püchdëuta i üu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jürram khünnau.

¹⁴ Mag wëtumua ya ag nawe Êwandam iek phä sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjö, burrodam ür waaidüwia warag ag gaaita mamua phöbör ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Êwandam iek phä sim gaai:

¹⁵ “Sionpien, onee abat.

Päadë oobat: ar päar Rey sïi parhoobam khünnjö burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. (Zac. 9:9)

¹⁶ Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi düi wënnarraajerr khünnau chan marau bünnjã khaugba naajim, jägwiata mamag khajī. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar ügthar petarr khurta marau khaphü aphöbaadëjim, ya ag nawe i jägju Êwandam iek phä sïsidum gaai jäg jaau sim aawai jauajö jägtarr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mag öor pöm Jesús khüirphee oon bëetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jëbdeg sïerrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr khünnau jajaaukham ürwia i oom khöchgauta mag i khüirphee bëejierram. ¹⁹ Pari maagwain jürr chi fariseonaanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pärau oo nüm, jäg sïi amag iekha nümuapai chan maadëu pöd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jäg thumaam khünnanta sïi i igar paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

Judionaan khabam khünnau Jesús juraan bëetarr

²⁰ Mag Pascua ee öor pöm Jerusalén wëttarr khünn ee ïchab judionaan khabam khünnjä thünaajim, Aai i jëwaan bëetarr khünn. ²¹ Makhünnau Felipe aig bëewia irigta, —Kakë, marau Jesús düi iyü am khösi nümgui aichëjierram.

Mag Felipeegta jëeuchëtarran amachjö judionaan khabam ee bëautarr aawai ajim, amach köit Jesuug iekhamkhüir. Chi Felipe phöbördam Betsaida anüm eem ajim.

22 Magbaawai Felipeeu jürr agjö maar khapeer äb Andrés anamug jaauwia amach numiim khunnau jürr ich Jesús aarcha jawaan wëtjim. 23 Mag wëtwia judionaan khabam khunnau ich jür wënräm a jaubaicheewai amjä peerdu awaag udraa ich thöopiju jaubaademua magjim:

—Ya ĩsta chadcha mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhamnau thöaju gayaa pamangui ajim, mag amau mü thöobarmua mächta Ĕwandamau thumaam khun khäijä ürpai apieg. 24 ¿Pärau ooba aajë ajim, nemjir dau ĩiu awaagjä jäga aajë? Jëb ee jirbam chan maan ich mag sĩsim, bürrjä ĩiuba. Magarrau jir sĩuwia öber sĩsiewain chadau chëbaademua ich jüirtarr khäijä ür aaujem. Ich agjöta mäjä meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag mäch meebarm gaaimua öor pöm peerdu awaag. 25 Ich agjö khaphä abat ajim: Ar müig eegar aawai mü gaaimua bürrjä ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijä ügthar öberbam. Pari mü gaaimuata ich dau aphü ajujä khirjuba mü iek ükha nräm chadau meewaijä ügtharchata öberwia mug atagjä ich mag ĩiu sĩerrajugui ajim. 26 Maimua ĩchab chi chadcha mü chogkhanaa mü däi nräm khösi sim, ichdëu khöchagpierr nem wauba, mächdëu nem waupim khösimpaita wau nräju aai sim. Mag amän magan am wënrämpier mächjä am däi chitajugui ajim. Äbmua magta mü chogkha nem wau nräm, mü Ayaujä ich khircha i thö iekhajugui ajim.

Judionaanau ich thöaju Jesuu jaautarr

27 Maimua mag jaaumama ĩchab, ĩs chadcha thumaa khirjuwia mü ökhirjug pöoma chiramgui ajim, chikhamnau mäch thöaju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mamü am jua ee thömaugaujä mua mäch Ayag, “Tata, mü peerdu athäjä” abamgui ajim, warrjä mag atheeta mü bëetarr aawai.

28 Maimua sĩ ich Ayag, —Tata, muan mäch gaaimuata sĩi thumaam khunnaujä pürgta äba ee apim khösi chiramgui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ügtharmuata woun iekjö, —Ya pü gaaimua örau mürg ee abarm; pari ichiita warag mächig ee apijugui ajim.

29 Pari edjä eemua Ĕwandamauta woun iekjö irig magbarm ürbaawai aig öor narr khunnau sĩi pagthampii naajim. Maagwai äaur khunnau jürr, —Ĕwandam chogauta ügtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

30 Pari amau mag nüm ee, ich Jesuu thumaam khunnag iekhamama magjim:

—Mug pärau woun iekjö ürbarm chan sĩi mächigpai ich iek ürmkhir khabamgui ajim. Jāan jäg ich iek ürpitarr gaaimua

ichdëu m_u iek ükha sim pārag khap amkhīirta pārag jāg iekha-jimgui ajim. ³¹ Ya īsta chikhamnau m_u thōoju gayaa pamam. Mag m_u isegwi m_u thōobarm gaaimuata khaigbam kh_unn thumaam kh_unn düi Ēwandamau ichdëu khap ajugui ajim. Mag õor kōit m_u thōobarm gaaimuata ĩchab mepeer m_ug durr gaai ichta chi pörkha sīerramjā Ēwandamau pōdpūim iek pōdpūijugui ajim. ³² Pari ĩchab mag ügthaa õor khapanag dakhīir m_u jūrjop sīuwia thōobarmuata m_uch iek ükhamam kh_unnan mua thumaa m_uchig paa aumajugui ajim.

³³ Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aph_u pakuls gaai ich thōju jaau sim ajim. ³⁴ Mam_u irua mag iekhabarm ūrwia õrau irig, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaimua marau khaphu n_umgui ajierram, ich Ēwandamaucha pūibarm chan meeba ich mag sīerraju a sim. Pari mag simta, p_u iek mag p_uata ich Emkhooi Iewaa an_umta, ¿jāga mag Emkhooi Iewaata ügthaa pakuls gaai thōbarju? Magan, ¿ma khanim Emkhooi Iewaa agá? ajierram irig.

³⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Ēwandamau pūitarr khap amkhīir magjim:

—Īsweran pārau agtha õtdau paa dan_umjō m_u oo wai n_umgui ajim. Pari nau jōpcha ya tag pāar khīir m_u chitabaju. Magua agtha m_u iek ūr n_uwe ükhabat ajim, khīirjug khaigbamta pāach gaai ūrpam ugua. ¿Pārau ooba aajē khīchag ee wētum kh_unn? Amau amach wēn_urramjā khaugba aajem. Chi m_u iek ükhaba n_um kh_unnjā ich agjōta th_un_umgui ajim, amach okhoo n_umjā khaugba. ³⁶ Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwia, Mag õtdaujō sim agtha pāach ee wai n_uwe ükhabat ajim, ich mag m_u düi ararag ee wēn_urraag.

Mag iekha sīewia õor eemua igbaadeeu i sīeimamjā tag õrau khaugba, āba maach appaita i düi naaimajim.

Jāgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ükhamapha naajī

³⁷ Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionaan khapan th_un_um dakhīir nem khīir pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjā wajappai i iek ükhaba aajeejim. ³⁸ Pari mag amau ükhamapha narran, ich Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phā p_uarr eyaa öbërmkhīir ajim. Irua phā p_uarr m_ug ajim:

“Señor, parii p_u iek jaau n_umjā õrau ükhamapha ajugui” ajim. “Amau khaug aubajugui” ajim, “mag nem wau n_um gaaimua puata p_uch jua theeg oopi sim.” (Is. 53:1)

³⁹ Magta chadcha ükhaba naajim. Amau mag ükhabaju igwia ich Isaiaaupai ĩchab,

⁴⁰ “Ēwandamau am dau khīpinaa kach theegjā apiju” a phājim, “oo n_umjō n_umta oobamjō amkhīir, maimua ūr n_umjō n_umta ūrbamjō amkhīir.

Magba akhiin amau amachdëu oonaa ùr nãmjà khaphu aawai, amach khaibag ãsie ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamag amach peerdu aupiju” a phãjim Isaiaau ich Ëwandamaucha ichig jaaumatarr. (Is. 6:10)

Pari Ëwandamau judionaan mag thãar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ùrpitarrjã ùkhamapha arr aawaita magpijim.

⁴¹ Isaiaau ag nawe ichdëu ootarrjõ magta phã pũajim, ya Cristo mũig eegar maach ich mũg sïeicheewaijã õrau i dau aphũũ wauwia thõõju khaphu sïerr aawai. Pari magũm ãba, Ëwandamau ichta thumaam khũũn khãaijã ùrpai apiujã khaphu sïejim. ⁴² Mag judionaan thumaam khũũnau chan Jesús iek ùkhabajierrab mamũ, ãaur khũũnau ùu i iek ùkhajierram; chi ùkha narr khũũn ee chi thierrnaanpa thũnaajim. Pari mag ùkha nãmta chi fariseonaanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaugau amach jur wërppũiju õgkhwawia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim. ⁴³ Maagjeejieb mamũ amachdëu mag ùkha nãm anãmjã tagam khũũnagjã khaugpimapha narran, Ëwandamau khõsimjõ aju khãyau, sïi mũg dich khapeen ãba thũnũm khũũnagta amach ëugar khaigba iekhapimaugau ajim.

Amachdëu isegtarr iek igwiapai Ëwandamau deeu am khïir phũũrju

⁴⁴ Biek ãb ijëjëbkhãmua judionaan ich iek ùr narr khũũnag Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi mũ iek ùkha simuan mũ iek appai ùkhaba ìchab mũ Aai iekpata ùkha simgui ajim, ich iek jaaupitarrrta mua jaau chitaawai. ⁴⁵ Maagwai mũ oobarmuan ìchab ich chi mũ pũitarrchata ya oobarmjõ simgui ajim, maar ich ãba naawai. ⁴⁶ Mũũta mũg durr gaai thum khïichag eemjõ jooba nãm khũũn athee õtdaujõ bëejimgui ajim, maagwai chi mũ iekta ùkha nãm khũũn chan sïi tag khïichag ee okhoo wënũrrũmjõ khaba ararag eeta wënũrramkhïir. ⁴⁷ Pari ar mũ iek ùr nãmjã mũ ipierraa aba nãm khũũn chan, mũ mag warrjã mũg durr khaibag wawaagta bëeba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaauju. Mũũn sïi õor peerdu awaagta bëejimgui ajim. ⁴⁸ Pari mag chi mũ isegnaa mua nem jaau chirũm ipierrajã khaba nãm khũũnan, sïi amachdëupaita wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdëu isegtarr iekhaupaita Ëwandamau õor i agkham edjã deeu am khïir phũũrju aawai. ⁴⁹ Chi mũ iek iseg nãm khũũnau khaphu aju aai nãmgui ajim, sïi mũch khïirauta mũch iekham aig iekhaba chitũm. Mũ Ayauta mũ pũitarr aawai, ichdëuta mua iekhamajujã jajawag maawai, ìch agpierrpaita jaau chitũmgui ajim.

⁵⁰ Mua m̄chdēujā khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim, chi m̄ Ayau nem jaaup̄i sim ipierraa n̄m kh̄n̄nan ügthar öb̄erwajā ich mag i d̄i iu w̄n̄rraju. Magua, mua nem jaau chit̄m̄n, m̄ch Ayau m̄chig jaap̄i jaautarrj̄ta jaau chit̄m̄gui ajim.

13

Jesuu ich khapeen b̄ utarr

¹ Ya phiesta Pascua an̄m burru kh̄ai āb̄pai waaur s̄ejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaph̄ s̄ejim, ya ichd̄eu m̄g durr werp̄haw̄i deeu ich Aai d̄i āba s̄eimaju ed pabaad̄em. Thum m̄g j̄eb gaai maar ich d̄enkha durrrarr kh̄n̄nan b̄urrj̄a chig aba j̄āsehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya ābmiecha amau i th̄oju ed paawaj̄a agtha ichd̄eu maar kh̄ōsi sim khaph̄ apijim. ² Amau i magju ed maar i d̄i thum āba thach kh̄ō naajim, ya kheeraa pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau p̄r meu th̄naajim, Jesús oomapha aajem kh̄n̄nag i p̄r deeg. Chi Judas woun āb Simón an̄m iewaa ajim.

³ Jesuu khaph̄ s̄ejim, ich Ayau ichigta nem thum jaau-naa ügtharmua ich p̄itarr aawai deeu i aar maju. ⁴ Mag khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai thach kh̄ō oo s̄ewi, phiid̄baad̄ewi, ich khaj̄ūa ürr̄m ēernaa, j̄urr toayaauta āi j̄ū s̄isijim. ⁵ Magnaa th̄ep p̄r p̄omaam ee d̄ō choonaa maar b̄ū ūbaad̄ejim. Mag ūnaa ichd̄ēupai deeu mag toayaaau wajapha j̄user j̄uup̄imajim.

⁶ Mag ūkhar̄p̄ūigmamua ya Simón Pedro d̄en mag abaawai chi Simón Pedroo irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata m̄ b̄ū mag? ajim.

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua ĩs p̄ār d̄i m̄g chir̄m̄ pua p̄öd khaugba khabahab; pari ökharta pua khap abajup ajim, j̄āgwiata mua m̄g p̄ār b̄ū ū chiraj̄i.

⁸ Magbaawai chará warag Pedroo irig, —Señor, puata m̄ kh̄ai ürr̄pai s̄ewai p̄r̄g chan mua m̄ch b̄ū ūpibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu chi Simón Pedroog, —Pua m̄r̄g p̄ch b̄ū ūpimapha chir̄m̄ khai, magan ya tag p̄ m̄ d̄i n̄rraju khaba simgui ajim irig.

⁹ Magbaawaita Simón Pedroo irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob m̄ b̄ū appai ūm. M̄ b̄ūj̄ā ūnaa, m̄ juaj̄ā ūnaa m̄ p̄rpa s̄ūrbap̄i ajim.

¹⁰ Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia n̄m kh̄n̄n tag domerju igba naabahab, āba b̄ū appai ūju aai n̄m̄gui ajim. P̄ār thum khabahab mam̄ ya p̄ār wajapha domer n̄mj̄ō th̄aar wajapha naabahab; āba ābpaita p̄ār ee domerbamj̄ō th̄aar wajap khaba simgui ajim.

¹¹ Irua mag maar ee āb th̄aar wajap khaba sim a s̄ierran, maach eem ābmua imeraa wir aig ich p̄r deejū khaph̄ s̄ierr aawaita mag s̄ejim.

12 Mag Jesuu maar bü ukhapüiwia, ũwaa ich khajūa jūapüinaa deeu mes gaai jupchëjim. Mag jupchëwia marag, —İsin chadau mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, khandheeta mua pāar dūi m̄ug chirajī. 13 Chadcha pārau m̄urug Maestro anaa Señor aajem; pārau mag n̄am aig agchata iekha n̄amgui ajim. 14 Mag m̄ pāar Maestro anaa pāar Pörkha chir̄muata pāar bü m̄ug ubarpí, pāraujā agjō jūr chikham chogkha n̄amjō agdaujō dich khapeen bü ūju aai naabahab ajim. 15 M̄ug pāar bü ubarmua mua pārag ejemplota dee chir̄mguigui ajim, pāragiā m̄uch dēnjō amkhīir. 16 Pāadē khīirjubat. Sīi chikham chogkha n̄am kh̄un chan amach pōrnaan khāai ūrpaai khaba, ni sīi piyonnaankha n̄am kh̄unjā amach patronnaan khāai ūrpaai khaba aajemgui ajim. Ich agjōta naabahab ajim maachjā. M̄ pāar Pörkha chir̄muata pāach dūi jāgbarm oowia oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāaijā ūrpaai n̄am a khīirjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba n̄am” a khīirjumiet ajim. 17 Pārau ya m̄ iek ūrbarm; pārauta mua nem jaautarr khīirjunaa chadcha m̄ ipierraa m̄uch dēnjō nem wau wēn̄urram̄n, pāar onee wēn̄urrajugui ajim.

18 Mag pāar onee wēn̄urraju a chir̄m chan, pāar thumaam kh̄un igwiata mag jaauba chir̄mguigui ajim, āb pāar eem cha m̄uchdēu jaau chir̄mjō onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaph̄u chir̄mguigui ajim, chadcha m̄uchdēucha j̄r autarr kh̄un thāar. Pari ichiita Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “M̄ dūi ābam mes gaai thach khojerraupaita āsie m̄ khaibag wauju” a phā simjō, chadcha ich ag ee öbērmkhīirta mua jājā j̄r aujimgui ajim. 19 Ya mua ag nawe pārag jaau chir̄mguigui ajim, maagwai ya eepemjō magbaadeewaijā pārag m̄nta chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r auwia pūitarr̄u a khap amkhīir. 20 Ābmua mag wir aig m̄ khaibag waujup mam̄, ichiita pāran mua pūi chir̄mguigui ajim. Magua khaph̄u abat: Mua m̄uch iek jaaumkhīir pūi chir̄mta ōraujā ūu pāar iek ūrm khōsi ūrnaa ūkha n̄am̄n magan m̄uchdēucha jaaubarm̄ta ūkhabarmjō abarm̄gui ajim. Mag m̄ iek ūrm khōsi ūr n̄am kh̄unnaun magan ĩchab ich m̄ pūitarr̄ iekchata ūr n̄amgui ajim ich Jesuu marag.

Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i p̄r deejugui ajim

(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)

21 Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aadēmua, —Chadcha m̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekha pāar eem kh̄unau ābmua wir aig imeraa sīi chikhamnag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim.

22 Pari irua warre chi thūrcha jaauba arr aawai marau khaugba, sīi jūr chikham khīirta agdaujō eerpag eerpag naajim. 23 Maagwai m̄ i bigaau i dūi āba thach khō oo chirajim,

m̄ta ürcha ichdēu jāsene aajerr aawai. ²⁴ Mag m̄chta i bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou m̄r̄ug juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag s̄i a khap j̄eumkh̄ir.

²⁵ Magbaawai mua chi Jesús sim̄gaacha iud̄naa irig, — Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag s̄iwi? a chirajim.

²⁶ Magbaawai ich Jesuu m̄r̄ug, —Oobá, p̄r̄ug oomkh̄ir mua pan omnaa aḡgcha deekhingui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha pan kh̄oreunaa, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun āb Simón Iscariote an̄m ag iewaag.

²⁷ Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa ḡabaawai atham b̄rre mepeer mag chi Judas p̄r ee dubtarrta warag ūrpabaad̄ejim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄chdēu wauju kh̄irju simj̄o j̄opai waubá ajim.

²⁸ Pari m̄ khapeen d̄i āba thach kh̄o narr kh̄n̄nau p̄d khaugbajierram, j̄agwiata irig mag s̄ejim khai. ²⁹ Ich chi Judaauta maar thumaam kh̄n̄n phatkhon dijā wai n̄rraajerr aawai maraun s̄iita irig phiesta ee nem igjuuta p̄r awaan mamkh̄ir jaau simp̄ii naajim; wa magbam khai, aph̄m̄m kh̄ndamag kh̄ij̄ā ag eem deepi jaau sim kh̄ij̄ā anaajim.

³⁰ Mag ichig pan ḡabap̄aiwai, auwia, kh̄p̄iwiwia, warre öb̄rbaad̄ejim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

Jesuu iek iur jaautarr

³¹ Mag ya Judas öb̄rbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Īsta ya chadcha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chir̄m̄ thumaam kh̄n̄nau oogpam. Maagwai j̄urr m̄ gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theegj̄a oopiegpangui ajim.

³² M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaau Ēwandam jua theeg m̄g oopi chir̄mj̄o, ich Ēwandamauj̄ā ĩchab nau j̄öpcha m̄ jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

³³ Mag iekhamamua ich th̄oju igwia, 'Chaaina, m̄n̄n s̄i kh̄chpaita p̄ar d̄i chirajugui ajim. M̄ petaawai parii p̄arau m̄ j̄arju. Pari na m̄chdēu judionaan chi thierrnaan dakh̄ir iekha chirarrj̄o, m̄ḡḡwaiwe chan p̄ar m̄ chiraimam aar p̄d barju khaba naawai ³⁴ p̄rag iek iurta jaau p̄akhim. Ma, m̄gaugui ajim: J̄urr agdauj̄o chikham kha kh̄si abat. Mua j̄ag p̄ach kh̄si wai chit̄mj̄o, p̄rauj̄ā agj̄öta p̄ach khapeen kha kh̄si abat. ³⁵ Magta p̄arau chadcha agdauj̄o chikham kha kh̄si am̄n, thumaam kh̄n̄nau khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha p̄ar m̄ khapeenkha n̄m.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄urj̄ā i khaugbam aju jaautarr (Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)

³⁶ Mag i iekha öpinaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿p̄ jamag mamta mag s̄i? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —Íswe chan pöd p_u m_u düi mabam; pari ökharta ich agjö p_u m_u ëudee majugui ajim Pedroog.

³⁷ Magbaawai deeu ich Pedrooupai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan jägwi Íswe m_u p_u düi pöd maju khaba chirú? ajim. P_u gaaimuan thōju akhiinjã m_un thōju chirumgui ajim.

³⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha m_u gaaimua pua udu_uraa p_uch thōopiju chirúwi? ajim. M_u cha iekha chirum iekhou nau òrau p_uchig jëeuwai äthärr bïeju nawe biek thärjup pua amag bü_urjã m_u khaugba chitum ajugui ajim.

14

Jesús gaaimuapaita òor ügthar öbërju aai n_um

¹ Maimua maach thumaam kh_unag, —Oob jäg tag ökhïirjuunaa atcha khïirju n_um amiet ajim. M_u chan chadcha tag pãar khïir chitabaju; pari mua pãach p_uabajeewai oob Ëwandamaujã pãach iseg sim amiet. Magju khãai mua pãachig jawaagpamta khïir eyaa abat ajim. ² Magnaa, M_u Aai sim durran di khapan òor joobaju pöoma th_un_umgui ajim. Mag òor joobaju pöm chukhu akhiin, mua pãrag, “M_un pãar naaimamkhïir di khïir khaugaagta pãar na mam” abakhamgui ajim. ³ M_u pãar na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum khïir khaug sïisiewai üwaai m_u bëejugui ajim, pãar phë awaan, m_uch chirum aig düi ogduba ich mag wën_urramkhïir. ⁴ Ya pãrau khaph_u n_umgui ajim, m_u jamag ma, maimua mag m_u chiraimam aarjã jäga barju.

⁵ Magbaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau jürr irig, —Señor, marau khaugba n_umgui ajim, p_u jamagta ma; mag n_um, ¿jäga marau p_u aar barjújã khap abarju? ajim.

⁶ Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —M_uchpaita ügthar maajem kh_ud khabahab ajim. M_u gaaimuata chadam iekjã pãrau khaph_u n_um. M_uchdëuta mug jëb gaaiwe òor Ëwandam dënkhapiejem. Äba m_u gaaimuapaita òran m_u Aai aar barju aai n_umgui ajim. ⁷ Magua, pãrau ya m_u khaph_u n_um khai, magan íchab m_u Aaijã khaph_u n_umgui ajim. Mag i khaph_u naab mam_u, nau amau m_u thōobarm aigmua atagta wajarpa i khaph_u ajugui ajim, i jäga sierrú, m_u oo n_um gaaimua ichchata oo n_umjö naawai.

⁸ Magbaawai jürr Felipeu ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daúachata p_uch Aai oopibá, mag oobaawai marau khaph_u n_uisijugui ajim, i jäga sierrú.

⁹ Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe pãar düi m_u ich mag chitaajemta, ¿agtha pãrau m_u khaugbata n_uwi? ajim. Chi m_u oojemuan ya m_u Aaijã oowia sïebahab. Mag n_umta ¿khan atchata warag m_uch Aaipata pãachig oopim khöckha n_uma? ajim maach thumaam kh_unagta. ¹⁰ Magnaa chi Felipeeg,

¿Pua ükhabata sī ajim, mua mag m_u m_uch Aai d_{üi} chiraawai m_u Aaijã m_u d_{üi} sim a chir_um? Maguata mua nem jaau chit_um chan s_{üi} m_uch ipaita jaau chit_um khabam. Mua nem wau chit_umjã m_uchd_euta mag wau chit_um aju khabam; ajapcharan ich m_u Aai mag m_u d_{üi} s_üejemuata wauujemgui ajim. ¹¹ Magnaa deeu maach thumaam kh_uu_nag, Chadcharau keena; m_u chadcha m_uch Aai d_{üi} chir_um, maagwai ich m_u Aaijã m_u d_{üi}ta simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chir_um pãrau ükhamapha n_um khai, s_{üi} mua nem wau chir_um gaaimua khãijã chadcha Êwandam m_u d_{üi} sim abat ajim. ¹² Pãadë m_u iek ürbat: Chadcha chi m_u iekta ükha simuan mua nem wau chir_umj_ö waunaa ag khãai ü_ru_uchajã waumajugui ajim, m_uch Aai aar pawia mammuajã mua m_uch juapá deeu aawai. ¹³ Pãar chadcha m_uch d_enkha naawai pãrau pãachd_eu nem kh_ösim thum m_u Ayagta m_u iek gaai th_uwiata j_eeum_un, mua pãar d_{üi} mag pãachd_eu j_eeu n_umj_ö ajugui ajim, m_uchd_eu pãar d_{üi} mag chir_um gaaimua ich m_u Aaita chi jua thierriu a khap amkh_üir. ¹⁴ Mag pãar chadcha m_u d_enkha naawai pãrau m_u Ayagta nem j_eeu n_um_un, muajã chadcha jerrba mag pãachd_eu j_eeu n_umj_ö ajugui ajim pãar d_{üi}.

Êwandam Akhaar p_üiju jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag iekhakhagmamua ïchab marag, 'Pãrau chadcha m_u daupii n_um khai, mua pãachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim. ¹⁶ Pãrau magm_un, m_uch Aai aar paawai mua irig pãar athee dewam m_uch j_ürr p_üipi jaaujugui ajim, pãar d_{üi} ogd_uba ich mag pãar kh_üir jãsenkha wai n_urramkh_üir. Ma ich Êwandam Akharaugui ajim. ¹⁷ Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar p_üiju. Pari ma, m_ug j_eb gaai s_{üi} parhoobam kh_uu_nau p_öd aubajugui ajim, amau i oojã oobanaa khaugjã khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba n_um ee, ichd_eun pãrag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekjã khaph_u apijugui ajim, ichta pãar thãar ee s_üenaa m_ug atagjã ich mag pãar d_{üi} s_üerraju aawai.

¹⁸ Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Wouchnaan_jö chan mua pãar dau aph_u ph_er_uabamgui ajim. Mawiajã m_un_un üwaai deeu pãar d_{üi} chiraich_ejugui ajim. ¹⁹ Nau m_uigmua j_öpcha p_öm khaba n_um ee, m_ug j_eb gaai m_u iek ükhaba n_um kh_uu_nau tag m_u oobaju. Pari mag amau m_u ooba awiajã pãar d_{üi}n deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita pãrau khaph_u ajugui ajim, pãachjã m_uchj_ö ich mag iu w_en_urraju. ²⁰ Mag m_u i_ubarm edta chadcha m_u m_uch Aai gaaita chir_um pãrau wajarpha khaph_u n_uisiju. Ich mag edta ïchab pãrau khaph_u n_uisijugui ajim, pãachjã m_u d_{üi} naawai m_uchjã j_ürr pãar d_{üi} chitaju. ²¹ Chi mua nem jaautarr ürnaa m_u ipierraa simuan magan chadcha m_u daupii sim a sim. Mag chi m_u daupii sim_un, ïchab m_u Ayaujã i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag

m_u Ayau i daupii abaawai m_uchdëujã i khõsinaa warag m_uch khĩirjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

²² Magbaawaita Judaaau (chi Iscarioteeu khaba mam_u) irig, —Señor, ¿jãga mag maragpaita pua p_uch khaugpijuma ajim, p_uch iek ùkhaba n_um kh_unagpa p_uch khaugpiba?

²³ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi m_u daupii simuata m_u ipierraa nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita m_u Ayaujã ìchab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata m_u Ayaujã daupii wai siewai maach numiita i dui ãba i thãar ee jooba wën_urrajugui ajim. ²⁴ Mam_u chi m_u ipierraaata nem wauba sim chan m_u khõchkhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha pãrau m_u iekha chir_um ùr n_um chan m_uch iekpai khaba, jãan m_uch puitarrau iek jaaupitarr iekhaugui ajim. ²⁵ Pãar dui agtha chir_uwe ya mua pãrag thumaa jaaubarm. ²⁶ Pari m_u jurr m_u Ayau ich Akhaar pãar khĩir jãsenkhamkhĩir pãibaawai maguata jurr pãrag nem thumaa jaaunaa mua pãachig jaaujerrjã deeu thumaa pãrag khĩir eyaa apijugui ajim.

²⁷ Mag iekhamamua, 'M_uchjã onee chiraawai m_uch petaawai pãarjã mua oneenaa khõinaata phëp_uajugui ajim. Mag pãar oneenaa khõinaa n_uisim chan s_ui m_ug jëb gayamjõ khũchpai khaba, ich mag n_uisim iekhau ajim. Mag m_u mam a chir_um ùrwia oob òkhĩirjuu amiet, ni nem òkhõjã amiet ajim marag. ²⁸ Pãrau m_u iek ùrjierramgui ajim, m_u m_uch Aai aar mawia deeu pãach aig bëeju a chir_um, pãar dui chitaag. Pãrau chadcha m_u khõsi n_um akhiin, mag m_u mam a chir_um ùrwiãjã pãar onee naakhamgui ajim, m_uch Aai m_uch khãaijã ùrpai sim duiita chiraimaawai m_uch Aai dui ãba m_uchpata òrau thõ iekhaju aawai. ²⁹ Ìswe ag nawe ya pãrag jaau chir_umgui ajim, eepemjõ chadcha mag m_uch mawi deeu pierrwaijã m_uchdëu pãachig jaaujerr khĩir eyaanaa ag iek gaaita warag ub_u ùkha n_uisimkhĩir.

³⁰ 'Mepeerta mag m_u khãai ùrpai siewai khabam, pari m_ug jëb gaai ichta chi pörkha s_uerr_umua ich òor pãiwia m_u p_ur awaan wëdurum aawai ya pòmcha pãar khĩir chitabajugui ajim. ³¹ Pari ichiita ich mag ùd_uraa m_uch thõopiju aai chir_umgui ajim, m_uch iek ùkha n_um kh_unau mua chadcha m_uch Aai khõsi chitaawai ichdëu m_uchig jaautarrpierrta wau chit_um khap amkhĩir.

Mag iekhapãiwia warag, —Maachta m_uigmua wëttarraugui ajim.

15

Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai n_um

¹ Mam_u mag wëttarrau atarrta warag iy_un n_umua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

—Mũta chi uva kharau, maagwai mũ Aai chi jĩrjem anaa chi jaarjemũugui ajim. ² Pãar s̃i mũ khãu nenergau. Wajapcharan pãran mũ Ayau khõsi simjõ nem wawaagta mũ dẽnkha nũngui ajim. Pari mag mũ khãu nenergkha nũmta khãu ãb khãijã põd jobba simũn, mũ Ayau warag thũapnaa barpũiju. Pari ùta chẽwia jop simũn, warag wajaphata irua jar khẽkhẽr ajugui ajim, warag chẽmkhĩr. ³ Pãran ya nemjĩr arg ee nũmjõta nũngui ajim, mua pãachig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ùkha nũm gaaimua. ⁴ Mag pãachta mũ khãu nenergkha naawai oob mũ ogdũmiet ajim. Jãg chi khãu chaar gaaimua thũadũbaadeewai chi neer ich appai põd chẽba warag phuajemjõ, pãarjã ich agjõ mũ dũita khapeer khaba nũm chan, põd Ēwandam athee nem wajapha waubamgui ajim. Magua mũ dũita ich jãg ogdũba nũisit ajim, mũch garmuajã jãg pãar ogdũba chitaajemjõ.

⁵ Mag iekhamamua deeu ichdẽu jaautarrjõ, 'Mũta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai pãar s̃i mũ khãu nenergau. Chi mũ dũita ogdũba simũn chadcha Ēwandam athee nem wajapham põoma waujugui ajim, mũch garmuajã i ogdũba chiraawai. Mũ gaaimua khabam chan bũurjã pãrau põd nem wajapham waubajugui ajim. ⁶ Chi mũ dũi narr khũnta amach garmua mũ kha ogdũ nũm khũnan warag uva khãu bũurjã chẽba aajemjõ isegpũijugui ajim, mũ gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Magũm khũnan mũ Ayau oowaijã, chi khãu thũrrptarr phuabaadeewai õrpãaijemjõta nũngui ajim, i athee nem wauba s̃i parta naawai.

⁷ 'Pãrau mũ kha ogdũba mua pãachig jaautarr ipierraa wẽnũrrũmũn, pãachdẽu nem waupim khõsimta mũrũg jaaubat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim. ⁸ Ar pãrau mũ Ayau nem waupim khõsi simjõta wajapha nem waauwain pãrau warag i thũrphõota api nũngui ajim. Pãach mag nũm gaaimua õrau khaphũ aju, pãar chadcha mũ khapeenkha nũm. ⁹ Ich jãg mũ Ayaujã mũch khõsi wai s̃iejemjõ, muajã pãar khõsi chitũm. Ich jãg pãach nũmjõta nũisit ajim, mua ich jãg pãar khõsi chitaag. ¹⁰ Ich jãg mũjã mũch Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chitũm gaaimua mũ Ayau mũch khõsi wai s̃iejemjõ, pãrau jã mua pãachig jaautarr ipierraa wẽnũrrũmũn, pãrau khaphũ ajugui ajim, chadcha mua pãach khõsi chirũm.

¹¹ 'Mua pãrag mag iekha chirũmũn, mũch onee chirũmjõ pãachjã warag wajapcha onee amkhĩraugui ajim. Pãar mag mũjõta onee nũmũn magan mũg eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai nũisim. ¹² Mua pãrag jaau pũa chirũmũn, mũchdẽujã ich jãg pãar daupii chirũmjõ pãach eepaijã jũrr agdaujõ chikhamnaan daupii abat a chirũmũngui ajim. ¹³ Maadẽu dich khapeen athee nem waauwai amag khaphũ

apiejem, chadcha maadëu am khõsi n̄m; pari mag nem wau n̄m khãai ùrpai sim̄n, am kõitjã ud̄raa dich thõopi chir̄m̄ta chadcha am daupii chir̄m̄ an̄m̄m̄ugui ajim. ¹⁴ Pãrau mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ta ipierraa am̄n, magan pãarta m̄ khapeenaugui ajim.

¹⁵ S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan amach patronnaau nem wau n̄mjã khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag pãar s̄i m̄ch chognaan gaai th̄rbam. Mag th̄rju khãai s̄i mua m̄ch khapeen ata th̄rjugui ajim, ya m̄ch Ayau jaaupitarrjã thumaa meerba pãrag jaau wai chiraawai. ¹⁶ Warrjã pãrau pãach garmuata pãach Põrkhamkh̄ir m̄ j̄r auba m̄ch garmuata pãar j̄r autarr aawai, mua pãar p̄i chir̄m̄ngui ajim, wëtwia õrag m̄ iek aaid̄u jaaumamua õor m̄ch igar paa aumamkh̄ir. Pãrau magm̄n, magan m̄ iek gaai th̄wia m̄ Ayag nem j̄euwaijã thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim. ¹⁷ Deeu mua pãrag, agdaujõ j̄rr dich khapeen daupii abat a chir̄m̄ngui ajim.

Jesús igar n̄m kh̄n̄n oomapha aju

¹⁸ Ar m̄ iek ùkhab n̄m kh̄n̄nau pãach oomapha aawai kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim: pãar oomapha aju nawe m̄nta amau nacha oomapha ajierram. ¹⁹ Pãraujã am d̄enjõ m̄ iek ùkhaba n̄m akhiin, amau pãar daupii akham, amach igar n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i aajemjõ. Pari pãar am eemua mua m̄ch athee j̄r autarr aawai amau pãar oomapha n̄mngui ajim, ya pãar amach d̄i khaba naawai. ²⁰ ¿Chaig mua jaau chirarr pãrau kh̄ir eyaa khaba n̄? S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄n amach patronnaan khãai ùrpai khaba aajem. Magua, amau m̄ d̄i khaigba aajerr aawai pãarjã ich agjõ amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich jãg mua jaau chit̄m̄ iek ãaur kh̄n̄nau ùkhatarr aawai pãar iekjã agjõ amau ùkhajugui ajim. ²¹ Amau mag amachd̄eu am aig pãar khaibag waju a chir̄m̄m̄n, pãach m̄ d̄i khapeerkha n̄m gaaimuata pãar d̄i amau magju. Pari mag n̄m̄n, m̄ p̄itarr Êwandam amachd̄eu khaugbam gaaimuata pãar d̄i amau magjugui ajim marag.

²² M̄ b̄ebanaa mua amag b̄n̄rjã m̄nta Êwandam Iewaau anaa am peerd̄u aujujã jaauchëbamuan, amachd̄eu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua Êwandam d̄i am iekkhõr chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag m̄ch meerba jaautarrta amau m̄ isegtarr aawai ãbmuajã khaugba aawaita m̄ iek ùkhabajim aju khaba simgui ajim. ²³ Pari amau khaugba n̄mngui ajim, m̄ oomapha n̄m aig ìchab ich m̄ Aaipata amachd̄eu oomapha n̄m. ²⁴ Õrau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakh̄ir waujimgui ajim, maḡm̄ gaaimua khãijã ùkhamkh̄ir. Mua mag wauba arr akhiin, amachd̄eu m̄ isegtarr gaaimua

chadcha am Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daúacha mag ootarrjá ũkhabanaa warag m̄ oomap n̄m aig, ich chi m̄ p̄itarrpata oomapha n̄mngui ajim. ²⁵ Pari jauujō amau mag n̄m̄n, amachdēu wajapha m̄rkhaajem iek gaai phã simjō, “B̄m̄rjã iekkhōr chukhum paarta m̄ oomap ajurau” a simjō, chadcha ich ag ee öb̄ermkh̄rau a jaaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

²⁶⁻²⁷ 'Pari ôrau mag p̄ar oomapha n̄m ee, m̄chdēu jaau chirarrjō, m̄ch ipaarmua m̄ch Ayag ich Akhaar p̄ipi jaaujugui ajim, p̄ar kh̄ir jãsenkhamkh̄ir. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta m̄ destigkhajugui ajim, ichdēuta p̄rau ôrag chadam iek jaaupimamua ĩchab m̄jã jãga chitú a khaugpimaju aawai. Pari wajapcharan p̄achjã m̄ destignaanaugui ajim, mua warrcha m̄ch Aai iek jaubaaderr aigmua p̄achta m̄ dūi ogd̄uba w̄m̄rraawai.

16

¹ 'Mua p̄rag ag nawe mag ôrau p̄ar oomapha aju a chir̄m̄n, ya p̄ach dūi chadcha magphōbaadeewaijã mua p̄achig jaaujerrta kh̄ir eyaanaa warag ub̄ n̄isimkh̄rau ajim. ² Ya amauta p̄ar dūi magphōbaadēm̄n, p̄aran amau amach eemua j̄r w̄rpp̄iwiã amach culto waaujem eejã tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag n̄m̄ awia juauchajã p̄ar kh̄echmaju. Mag p̄ar kh̄ech n̄m kh̄m̄nau amachdēupain Ēwandamau p̄ar dūi magpi s̄iwaita mag n̄m̄ ajurau. ³ Mag amau p̄ar dau aug wau n̄m̄n, agtha b̄m̄rjã m̄ Aai khaugba ni m̄jã khaugba aawaiu. ⁴ Ya mua p̄rag ag nawe mag jaau chir̄m̄n, ya chadcha p̄ach mag am jua ee dau aph̄m̄ aadeewaijã mua p̄achig amau p̄ach dūi magju a jaaujerr khap amkh̄raugui ajim.

Jãga aich̄ju Ēwandam Akhaar ôor th̄ar ee s̄ieicheewai

'Mag m̄ch gaaimua p̄ar dau aph̄m̄ ajujã warrcha m̄ch khapeenkha awaag p̄ar th̄rkha aauwaiwe mua chadcha p̄rag jaaubajingui ajim, agtha p̄ar dūi amau magju wají narr aawai; mag n̄m̄ dūi ĩchab m̄chcha p̄ar dūi chitaawai. ⁵ Pari ĩs ya m̄ch chirarr aar m̄ch p̄itarr dūi āba chiraan mam aawai warre p̄rag jaau chir̄m̄ngui ajim. Pari mag m̄ mam a chir̄m̄ ũrwia oneenaa ni ābmuajã, “Ĵãgata s̄i mag pu s̄ieimaju durrrjã?” aba, ⁶ s̄iita warag ökh̄irjuu n̄m̄, p̄ach appai aph̄baadeewai p̄ach dau aph̄m̄ aju kh̄irjuwia. ⁷ Pari mag m̄ maju a chir̄m̄n, chadcha p̄ach wajapcha amkh̄raugui ajim. M̄ maba akhiin, Ēwandam Akhaar mag p̄ar kh̄ir jãsenkhajujã b̄ebaju. Magarrau m̄ petaawain chadau m̄chdēuchata m̄ch j̄rr mag p̄ar kh̄ir jãsenkhajujã p̄ijugui ajim. ⁸ Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichdēuta wajapha ôrag khaph̄ apijugui

ajim, khan gaaimuata Ēwandam dāi mag iekkhōr paraa nū, khan agá Ēwandam dau na agpierraa nem wau nūm, maimua jāga ich Ēwandamaujā ichdēu khap aju ich iek ūkhaba nūm khūn dūi. ⁹ Ichdēuta amag khaug aupijugui ajim, amachdēu mū iek ūkhaba nūm gaaimua mag Ēwandam dāi iekkhōr paraa nūm. ¹⁰ Ichdēuta amag khīrjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha mūchjā agpierraa Ēwandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua ūwaa mūch Aai aar chiraimam. Mag mū mam pabaadeewai pārau tag mū oobamgui ajim. ¹¹ Maigta ich ag Ēwandam Akharau-pai īchab mag dōsāt mūg durr gaai chi pōrkha sīerrūmjā ich igar nūm khūn dūi Ēwandamau ich garmua ya pōdbapūimjā khaphū apijugui ajim.

¹² Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha pārag iek jaauju pōoma wai chirūmgui ajim, pari mūgwaiwe par pārag jaaukhi-injā pōd pārau khaugbaju. ¹³ Ich Ēwandam Akhaarcha pier-rwain chadau, ichdēuta mag chadam iekjā khap apiejeewai, Ēwandamau pāachig jaaumam thumaa pārau khaphū ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaaumamjā chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua sīi ich khīraupaita nem jaaua chi Ayau ichig jaaumamta jūrr pārag jaaumaawai. Mag sīewai mūg atag nem öbēbērg majujā pārag khaphū apijugui ajim, ichdēupai. ¹⁴ Iruata mū jaauju aai chirūm aawai ichdēuta mua jaaujerr iekjā mūchdēu jaaujerrjō ūwaa pārag khīr eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta thō iekhapiba, mūata irua pārag thō iekhapi simgui ajim. ¹⁵ Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaphū api sim aiguin, mū Aai iekpata īchab khaphū api simgui ajim, mūchdēujā i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

Ökhīrjug arrta jūrr onegag paju

¹⁶ Maimua marag, 'Nau mūgtarr khur nūpai awia, tag pārau mū oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur nūpai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

¹⁷ Irua magbaawai maar khapeen āaur khūnau amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿khan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau nūpai awia tag maadēu i oobam anūm; pari mag simta, wa ag khur nūpai awia deeu maach ooju anūm? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem, ¹⁸ ¿khan aawai khai mag nau nūpai awia aawai? Mua chan pōd khaugbamgui aajeejim jūrram khūnau.

¹⁹ Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig jēum ig nūmjā ich Jesuu khaphū sīerr aawai ich garmuata jūrr marag magjim:

—Chadcha mua pārag, nau mūgtarr khur nūpai awia pārau tag mū oobam, pari ag khur nūpai awia deeu maach ooju a chirūmgui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata pāar mag

khaugbabamkharrá? ²⁰ Mua m̄ug jaau chirawe chan p̄arau p̄öd khaug auba n̄um, pari ya chadcha p̄āach dakh̄iir magbaadeewaita m̄u iek ūkh̄aba n̄um kh̄um̄ onee th̄un̄um daar, p̄ār m̄u athee icharaucha b̄iēwia ökh̄iirjuu ajugui ajim. Mag p̄ār ökh̄iirjug p̄ōoma ajup mam̄u, ya deeu p̄āach daúacha m̄u oophöbaadeewai j̄ür̄r p̄ār oneeta aphöbaadējugui ajim. ²¹ P̄ārau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim, m̄u chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag th̄un̄um̄ awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag th̄un̄arrjā kh̄iirjuba, j̄ür̄r oneeta aadeejem. ²² Ich j̄äg m̄u chaai machgau noobaadeejemj̄ö, p̄ārjā nau n̄um̄pai awia agj̄ö dau nowaa aphöbaadēbajup, pari mag n̄um̄ deeu maach oobaawai ūwaa p̄ār th̄āar onee aphöbaadējugui ajim. Mag p̄ār onee aphöbaadēm chan ābmuajā tag p̄ār ökh̄iirjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

²³⁻²⁴ Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chirum̄ p̄ārau khaph̄u naaju aawai, tag ĩsimj̄ö m̄ur̄ug j̄ēj̄ēu abajugui ajim. P̄ār m̄u dēnkha naawai m̄u Ayag nem j̄ēu n̄um̄ thum̄ irua p̄ārag deejugui ajim. Pari mag m̄u dēnkha n̄um̄ awiajā agtha p̄ārau b̄ūr̄jā m̄u Ayag m̄u iek gaai th̄w̄ia nem j̄ēuba n̄um̄. Magta j̄ēubat ajim, p̄āachd̄eu nem j̄ēu n̄um̄ deebaawai wajapcha onee aag.

Jesuuta m̄ug durr gayam jua theeg thum p̄ödbap̄üm

²⁵ ĩsin mua s̄i p̄ārag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chirum̄j̄ö chirum̄gui ajim, khaugpimaphamj̄ö. Pari j̄äg n̄um̄ awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag j̄äg jaauba, warre dawaata p̄ārag m̄uch Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Mag ed paawai ya tag p̄ār kōit mua m̄uch Ayag ich j̄äg j̄ēu chitaju khaba chirum̄gui ajim. Magju kh̄āi p̄āachd̄euchata warre m̄u iek gaai th̄w̄ia irig j̄ēuju aai n̄uisijugui ajim, ichd̄ēj̄ā p̄ār kh̄ōsi s̄iēwai. Irua mag p̄ār kh̄ōsi sim̄un̄, chadcha m̄u i aarmua b̄ēetarr p̄ārau khaph̄un̄aa m̄u kh̄ōsi naawaiugui ajim. ²⁸ M̄um̄ chadcha m̄uch Aai aar i d̄üi āba chirawiata m̄ug durr gaai b̄ēejim. Magtarr aawai m̄ug durr p̄awia ūwaa m̄uch Aai aar maagpamgui ajim.

²⁹ Magbaawaita marau, —ĩsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig, j̄äg s̄i khaugpimaphamj̄ö bigawaapai khaba. ³⁰ Ya ĩsin chad marau khaph̄u n̄um̄gui anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum̄ khaph̄u sim̄. Maguata b̄ūr̄jā p̄uchig j̄ēubamjā pua maar kh̄iirjug khaph̄u jaaubap̄üm. Maguata marau khaph̄u n̄um̄gui ajim, p̄u chadcha Ēwandam sim̄ aarmuachata b̄ēejim.

³¹ Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

—Īsta pārau mag khaphu nam anaabma, ³² pari magtarrau oo chirakhingui ajim. Ya pāar jĭerraugwia mūch appai barpuaju ora paagpam. Mag pārau mūch appai mū barpuawiajā mūch ap khaba chirūngui ajim, mū Aai mū dūi sĭewai. ³³ Oob khĭirjumiet, mua ag nawe thum pārag mag jaau chirūmūn, pāach warag mū dēnkha wēnūrrūm gaaimua onee amkhĭraugui ajim. Mūig eegar nūweran pāar chadcha dau aphū wēnūrraju; pari khĭirdam onee abat ajim; mua mūch garmuata mūg durr gayam jua theeg thum pōdpūiwia pāar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

17

Jesuu ich khapeen kōit Ēwandamag jĕeutarr

¹ Maimua mag jaau dichwia ūgthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaadēm. Mūg pūch ipierraa chirūm gaaimua chadcha pūch Iewaakha chirūm ōrag khaphu apibā ajim, magbaawai muajā ĭchab pūchta amag thō iekhapieg.

² Mū pūch Iewaa aawai pūchdēuta mūmūg mūg durr gaai thumaam khūn khāaijā iek theeg ūrpai apinaa, pūchdēu mūch iek ūkhapimam khūnjā ĭchab mūch dūi ich mag wēnūrraju aai apieḡ ūu pua mūmūg pūch jua theegjā deejimgui ajim.

³ Mag am ich mag mū dūi wēnūrraagan, amau puja khaphūnaa mūjā khaphuaju aai nūmgui ajim: āba puata Ēwandam charau, maagwai mū Jesucristo, pūchdēu pūitarr.

⁴ Pua mūchig phidag deetarr thum mūg jĕb gaai waubar-mua mua ōrag khaphu apibarmgui ajim, puata chadcha Ēwandam chi jua thierru. ⁵ Nau mūgtarr khur deeu mū pūch aar pabaimaawai, warr mūg durr ompaaju nawe mūchta pūch dūi āba nem iek theeg chi Pōrkha chirarrjō, ūwaa mūmūg agjō iek theeg apinaa chi Pōrkhapibā a jĕeumajim ich kōitpai.

⁶ Maimua jūr maar kōit ich mag Ēwandamag jĕeumamua magjim: ‘Sĭ mūg durr gaai parhooba thūnūm khūn eemua pūchdēucha jūr auwia pūch iek ūkhapi autarr khūnagan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim, pu jāga sĭerrú. Warrgarwe pūch dēnkha auju arr khūn aawai pua mūmūg deejimgui ajim, mū dūi mūg ogduba wēnūrramkhĭir. Pua mūmūg amag jaaupitarr mua jaauwi, ūkhawi, ĭsin ūu pūchdēu khōsimjōta wēnūrrūmgui ajim, maar igwia. ⁷ Ya ĭsin amau khaphu nūmgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr pūchdēu mūchig jaaumampierr mua wau chitarr. ⁸ Pua jaaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaabaawai amachdēujā ūkham khōsi ūkhajierramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar kōit iekhamamua, Ya amau ūkha nūmgui ajim, chadcha pu aarmuata mū bĕejim, pūchdēu mū pūiwia.

⁹ Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, 'Tata, mæg mæch dæi durrum khænn kōitta muan pærag jæeu chiræmguui ajim. Mua chan sîi mæg durr gaai sîi mæch iekjã ækhaba næm khænn kōit jæeuba, pæchdæu mærag deewia pæch iek ækhapi autarr khænn kōitta jæeu chiræmguui ajim, amjã îchab pæ dænkhæ durraawai. ¹⁰ Pua khaphæ chiræmguui ajim, mæ õor thum pæ dænkhæ thænnæm; maagwai thum pæ õorkhæ thænnæm khænnjã mæ dænkhæ thænnæm. Maguata amau pua khõsimjõ wænærræm gaaimua, pæ thõ iekhamam dæi mæjã õrau wajapha thõ iekhaajemguui ajim.

¹¹ Magnaa, 'Tata, mæ chan tag mæg durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu pæ dæi æba chiraag ûwaai pæ aar maagpaawai. Pari mæ khapeen chan wætba, ich mæg eegar næisijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai pæragta am kōit mua jæeu chiræmguui ajim, pæchpaita thumaam khænnau ee aju aai naawai. Pæch iekhau pua am chig apiba, pæchdæu mærag deetarr jua theegau am thæa wai chirsî ajim, ich jæg maach numijã õ æba næmjõ amjã ich mag õ æba wænærræmkhîir. ¹² Mæg jêb gaai mæchta am kha ogdæba chitaawain pua mærag jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba thæa wai chitajingui ajim, magamkhîirta pua amag mæ iek ækhapitarr aawai. Mag am thæa wai chitaawai æbjã okhooaba, æba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoo-barmguui ajim. Dau æb jægbarman, jæn pæch iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ ich jægju arr aawai ajingui ajim, Judas igwia.

¹³ Mag ich Ayag jæeumamua, 'Tata, mæ ûwaai deeu pæ aar mam, pari mua mag am kōit jæeu chiræmguui ajim, amach dakhîircha. Mæg agtha am dæi eegar chiræwe mag jæeu chiræmguui ajim, amach jægæucha ûr naawai mæch onee chiræmjõ îchab amjã onee næisimkhîir. ¹⁴ Pua amag pæch iek jaaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ækhatarr aawai ya am maach dænægugui ajim. Mag gaaimua pæ iek ækhaba næm khænnau jûrr am kha khõchkhæba wai næmguui ajim, tag amach igar khæba naawai. ¹⁵ Mua chan pærag, mæg durr gaaimua warre am chawag phæ athaad æba, muan sîita pærag, am thæabá a chiræmguui ajim, dõsãtau am khûgurwia amachdæu ækhatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua. ¹⁶ Tata, pua khaphæ simguui ajim, mæ mæg eegarm khæba chiræm. Magua mæ khapeenjã ya sîi mæg eegar parhoobam khænnjõ khæba thænnæm, am mæ dæita wænærraawai. ¹⁷ Magua mua pæragta am kōit jæeu chiræmguui ajim, pæch iek jaau næm phidag gaaita am phæ wai chitamkhîir. Magnaa, Tata, æba pæch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim. ¹⁸ Ich jæg pæch iekta mæg durr gayam khænnag jaaumkhîir pæchdæu mæ pæitarrjõ, ich agjõ pæch iek ækhaba thænnæm khænnag ich ag iek jaaumkhîirta muajã jûrr am pæi chiræmguui ajim. ¹⁹ Mæchdæu mag pærag pæch iek jaau næm phidag gaaita am phæ wai chitapi chiræmæn, mæg pæ ipier-

raa am kōit ɯdaraa mɯch thōopi chirɯm gaaimuata magpi chirɯmgui ajim, magbaawai amaujã mɯchdēu amag jaauipi chirɯmjō chadcha pɯ iekta jaau wēnɯrramkhīir.

²⁰ Tata, mua mɯg pɯrɯg jēu chirɯm chan sīi cha mɯch dūi wēnɯrrɯm khɯn kōitpai khaba, mɯg atag amau jaau wētum ūrwia mɯch iek ūkhaju khɯn kōitpata pɯrɯg jēu chirɯmgui ajim. ²¹ Tata, jãg maach numijã ö äba naajemjō, ich agjō ĩchab amjã maach dūi ö äbata phē wai chitapim khōsi chirɯmgui ajim. Mag amɯn magan bigaaum khɯnaujã mag oowia khaphɯ aju, puata mɯ pūijim. ²² Pɯchdēu mɯ pūiwiawia mau eegar chirɯmjã agtha pɯch dūi äba ūgthar chirɯmjō apitarrjō, ya amjã mua mɯch dūi ðor äbpaimejōta phē wai chitɯmgui ajim, maachjō ö äba ich mag naamkhīir. ²³ Magua, mɯ am dūi chirɯm aig, pɯjã mɯ dūi sim, mag nɯmua maach thum ö äba naag. Maagwai pɯ iek ūkhaba nɯm khɯnaujã khaphɯ aju, puata chadcha mɯ pūijim. Mag gaaimua ĩchab khaphɯ ajugui ajim, ich jãg pɯchdēu mɯ khōsi simjō amjã pua khōsi chirɯm.

²⁴ Magnaa deeu ūwaai, 'Tata, mua khaphɯ chirɯmgui ajim, mɯ ūwai pɯ aar chiraimaawai ich jãg warr mɯg jēb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha mɯ khōsi pɯch dūi äba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjō deeu pua mɯrɯg ich ag jua theeg deegu. Pari mag pɯ aar chiraimaawai mɯch khapeenjã ĩchab mɯch chirɯm aigta mɯch dūi phē wai chitam khōsi chirɯmgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu mɯrɯg deebarm amag oomkhīir. ²⁵ Tata, puata thumaam khɯn dūi chadcha nem agcha waaujeewai pɯrɯgta jēu chirɯmgui ajim. Ar pɯ iek ūkhaba nɯm khɯnau chan pɯ khaugba nɯm, mag amachdēu ūkhaba nɯm gaaimua. Pari ðor pōm sīi pɯ khaugba thɯnɯm daar, muan pɯ khaphɯ chitɯm; maagwai cha mɯ dūi durrum khɯnaujã puata mɯ pūitarr khaphɯ nɯmgui ajim ĩchab. ²⁶ Ya mua amag jaaujim, pɯ jãga sīerrú. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jãg jaau chitajugui ajim, ich jãg pɯchdēu mɯ daupii wai simjō amaujã jūr agdaujō amach khapeen kha khōsi amkhīir. Amag mag-amkhīiran, mɯchta am dūi chitajugui" a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar kōit.

18

Jesús pɯr arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)

¹ Mag maar kōit Ēwandamag jēu sīi awi aigmua erēubaadeeu ag atag dōsīgdam Cedrón anɯmɯg maar phē arrjim. Maimua thoom igar dɯrbagkha dichwia maig nemjīirdō sīerr ee maar athaadējim. ² Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaaujã khaphɯ sīejim, ag nawejã maach thum ich Jesús dūi äba maig naaimapphɯ aajerr aawai. Ich mag Judaauta Jesús imeraa

p̄r deeju ajiebma. ³ Mag maig Jesús d̄i maar n̄m ichd̄eu khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai s̄i warre soldaauñ espaar khuj̄iir s̄isid̄m d̄i guardianaan Aai i j̄eujem di th̄ajerr kh̄n̄pata ich d̄i Jesús aig ph̄b̄eujim. Makh̄n̄, phadnaan chi p̄rnaanau fariseonaan d̄imua p̄itarr kh̄n̄ ajim. Mag b̄e th̄n̄m̄n, s̄i jua parj̄a khaba, lamparapa phuphup b̄e th̄n̄m̄ d̄i pa jua panhaphata b̄e th̄naajim. ⁴ Pari mag b̄ewia amau ich d̄i magch̄ju ich Jesuu khaph̄ s̄ierrj̄a, warag am kh̄irp̄hee mawia amag, —¿P̄aar khaita j̄r w̄n̄rr̄ú? a j̄eujim amag.

⁵ Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta j̄r n̄m̄gui ajim.

Ichig magbaawai, —M̄ khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.

⁶ Pari amachig Jesuu mag “m̄ khabahab” abaawai, waa ewag kh̄aj̄eu j̄ekh̄t th̄ph̄aañ aimajierram. ⁷ Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma p̄aar khaita j̄r w̄n̄rr̄m̄ma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachd̄eu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta j̄r w̄n̄rr̄m̄gui ajim.

⁸ Magbaawaita ich Jesuu ūwaa, —Mua khabá, p̄rag m̄ aruugui a chir̄m; p̄rau m̄nta j̄r n̄m̄ khai, id̄eu m̄ khapeen w̄tpibat ajim.

⁹ Jesuu mag “Id̄eu m̄ khapeen w̄tpibat” atarran, ag nawe ichd̄eu maar igwia, “Tata, p̄chd̄eu m̄ iek ūkhapitarr kh̄n̄ chan ābj̄a okhooba abarm” atarr aawai ajim, maar eem kh̄n̄ ābj̄a chig am ugua. ¹⁰ Mag n̄m̄ ee, Simón Pedroo espaar wai s̄ierr aawai s̄rr̄ a j̄eu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan p̄r chog Malco a th̄r̄ s̄ierr kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubap̄ijim. ¹¹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —P̄ch espaar deeu ich deg ph̄i s̄iubá, oob m̄ k̄it j̄agam ajim. ¿Pua kh̄irjuawai m̄ Ayau m̄r̄ug m̄g dau aph̄n̄ api sim isegwi mua i ichaaur aju aai chir̄ú? Mua p̄d̄ magju khaba chir̄m, ichiita am jua ee aph̄n̄ aju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim.

Jesús Anás aar warrtarr

(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)

¹² Mag, warag chi soldaauñau amach p̄r d̄imua tagam kh̄n̄ agj̄o judionaan chi thierrnaan b̄etarr kh̄n̄ d̄imua p̄rph̄obaad̄ewi ewag ich b̄n̄r arrjierram. ¹³ Magnaa nacha Caifás chaij̄oi Anás an̄m̄ di aarta warrjierram, maagwai chi Anasta phadnaan p̄r arr aawai. ¹⁴ Ich mag Caifás an̄m̄ua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam kh̄n̄ta dau aph̄n̄ aju kh̄ai, woun ābp̄aita maach thumaam kh̄n̄ k̄it th̄ōp̄iju aai singui” a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

Pedroo “Jesús khaugba chit̄m” a iekhatarr

(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)

15 Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijã Simón Pedro dui maach numpaimuata warphaapaimua i oopüpiig majim. Múchin chi phadnaan pöröujã khaphu aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan pör aar Jesús wai dubphöbaadeewaijã múchin ierr nem pöm wëu wëjöm eejã dui dubjim. 16 Pari maagwai Pedro pöd dubba, daaugajärpai sísijim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag bëewi chi hu mag puertdi thua sierr dui iekhabaawai üu Pedrojã dubpijim. 17 Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿Pujã ar woun ierr wai nam dui wënräajem khun eem khabá? ajim chi huirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Üü, mu chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

18 Maagwai ðor jíchkhaphö thunar aawai maiguim khun chi phadnaan am chognaanau mag chi Aai i jëujem di thajerr khun dümua di üjãrr ôt örwia agug ôt khãai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojã dui am aig ôt khãkhãai khajim.

Phadnaan pöröu Jesuug jëumatarr

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)

19 Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan pör Anás anumua irig maar i dui wënräajem khunjä jëunaa irua marag jaaujemjä jëumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujê a khap aag. Maagwai mu Pedro dui daaugajär di üjãrr chirajim.

20 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mun thumaam khun dakhírta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim anum: judionaan Êwandam iek üraag äba biirdhajem deg, maimua Aai i jëujem deg thumaam khun äba biirdhajem eejã agjö. Maagjeewai mu büurjä nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. 21 Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua murgta jëeu sí? Amauta jaaju aai naabá ajim anum, khanta mua amag jaaujeejî. Amau meraa khaba numgui ajim anum, mua amachig jaaujerr.

22 Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëujem di thajem eem äbmua i khĩdadcha juajãau phot a sũnaa, —Khũjã ürbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan pör dui ajim anum.

23 Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mu khaigbata iekhatarr khai, murg jaaubá ajim anum, khan gaaimua mu mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari mu agchata iekha chirum khai, ¿khanthee mu gaai jäg sí? ajim anum Jesuu.

24 Mag, agtha jügadau jua jükha simta chi Anás anumua jürr agjö phadnaan pör Caifás aar deepüijim aajem, ag bigaaupai; ajapcharan ich äig arma.

Pedroou deeu “Jesús khaugba chitum” a iekhatarr

(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)

25 Mag mam Jesús dui mamag khaawai Pedroon agtha jíchgau ôt khãkhãai khajim. Mag i ôt khãkhãaikham eeta äbmua

irig, —¿Pujã ar woun ierr wai num dãi wênurraajem khun eem khabá? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou sêukha, —Ûü, mu chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

²⁶ Maimua ag khur nupai awi ichdêu i kach oorthupütarr khod agjö aigum khun chogkha simuajã agjö jürr irig, —Ar chum nemjirdö ee Jesús pür awaan wênurraawai pujã mua i dãi ootarr khabamá ajim irig.

²⁷ Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chitumgui ajim.

Irua mag iekhabapüim düicha chi äthãrraujã dãi kekerekee ajim.

Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)

²⁸ Maimua mag Caifás aig wai nu awia äspa urumua ðor mor dawaa aadêm ee, jürr Romaam chi gobernador aar athaadëjierram. Mamu judionaan pöd judionaan khabam khun deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubbajierram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burru noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach khoojemjã pöd khöju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Êwandam dakhïr är nuisimjöta nuisip aajerr aawai. ²⁹ Ich Pilatooujã mag khaphu sierr aawai warag ichta dawag öbërchëwia ich garmuata amag, —¿Jãgajï jãg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua pârau i khaibag waupi nu? a jëeujim.

³⁰ Magbaawai amachdêu chi Jesús igwia, —Mug woun ðor khaigbam khaba akhiin, pu aig marau i wai bëebakhamgui ajierram, i khaibag waupi jaaumkhïr.

³¹ Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaadët, maimua pâachdêuta pâach ley gaai jaau simjö abat ajim i dãi.

Magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari pâar Romapienau marag pöd ðor thðopiba jaautarr aawai pâachdêuta i thðoju aai naabahab ajierram.

³² Pari mag Romapienagta amachdêu i thðopi jaau numjã, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich thðoju jaautarrjö thum ich ag eyaa öbërmkhïr jaau numta amachdëujã khaugba naajim.

³³ Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha thür auna ichigchata, —¿Püta chadcha judionaan Reí? ajim anum Pilatoou.

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Puch khïrjug eepai mag khïrjug ompaa auwiata mürug mag chirú, wa deeu khunau puchig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chirúwa? ajim aajem.

³⁵ Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿Müta magan judiopa ajim anum, magum nem mûchig jaaubamjã khap aag? ¿Puch meeunapui phadnaan chi pörnaan düimuata mu aig pu

aibëebajĩ? ¿Pua khani jãgjimma ajim anum am dakhĩir, puch dui mɔgamkhĩir?

³⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mɔ chan mɔg durr gaai Reikhaagjã bëebajimgui ajim anum. Mɔg durr gaai Reikhaagta mɔ bëetarr akhiin, mɔch kɔit wërbumkhĩir mɔ ðor phë wai chirakhamgui ajim anum, judionaan chi pørnaanag sũ mɔch pɔr deem ugua. Pari mɔig eegar chan mɔ Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim anum.

³⁷ I mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan pɔn chadcha reipamá? ajim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaphɔ jaaubarũim; mɔ chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. Mɔ mɔg durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamjõ thaabachëtarran, mɔ Ayau chadcharam iek jaupi sim jawaanta bëejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ãkham khõsi ãkha num khɔnaun mɔ iek ũrm khõsi ũurjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

³⁸ Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek anum, ¿ma khanim iekhauma? ajim anum.

Jesús thõopi jaautarr

(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)

Mag “¿Ma khanim iekhauma?” a jëupet awi deeu dawag öberbaadëjim, jũrr chi judionaan dui iekhaan. Mag öberwi amag, —Mua mɔg woun büürjã kulp paraa sim ooba chirumgui ajim, pãrau jaau numjõ. ³⁹ Pari mɔg phiesta Pascuapierr pãrau preso ãb pãachdëu khõsim öbeerpi jaaujeewai, ¿mua mɔg pãar Rey idëu mapiju jãg chirú? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

⁴⁰ Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phõbaadëwi, —Jã chan oob pɔrũim. Jã pɔrũiju khãai, Barrabaata öbeerbarũi aajeejim jũrram khɔnau.

Pari chi Barrabás ðor thõomie anaa nem jĩgkhaajem gaaimuata preso sãejim.

19

¹ Mamag num paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús pɔrnaa wɔpi jaaujim. ² Magbaawai soldaunau chadcha wɔnaa miu dënta pørsir khaphõbaadëjim. Mag khanaa, i pør gaai jũapinaa, ïchab khajũa phurii khĩir phɔphũisi simjã jũapipũijierram. ³ Magnaa i aigcha bëena, “¿Jãgpai chirú judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa jũrram khɔnau i khĩidadchajã juajãu deemaajeejim.

⁴ Chi soldaunau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag öberchënaa chi judionaan pøm pos thumumɔg, —Pãadë oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai mɔg woun büürjã kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

⁵ Mag chadcha Jesús dawag öbërcheewai miu dën wërjüchka simta pörsirkha jūanaa khajūajā khīr phurii phuphaisimjō wajpappa simta jūa öbërchëjim. Mag dawag waibēena amag, — Cha sim pāar ōor ig narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

⁶ Mag amach dakhīr daaugajār dənūubaichēm oobaawai chi phadnaan pōrnaanau guardianan Aai i jēejem di thūajerr khūn dūimua ūwai sereu phōbaadēwi warre pa gaaita meerphēpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba sēwai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia pāachdēuta pāachdēu jaau nūmjō pa gaai i meerphēpijurauma ajim.

⁷ Magbaawai chi judionanau jūrr irig, —Ichdēucha jaauwaijā iita Ēwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita thōopūju aai simgui ajerram, maar ley gaai jaauwai mūg maach agdaujōpai nūmta mag iekha simūn thōopūju aai nūm a jaau sēwai.

⁸ Pari chi judionanau mag iekhabarm ūrwia warag Pilato jāphierbaadëjim. ⁹ Mag jāphier thūnūmua deeu ich dūi wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pū jamaam agā? ajim anūm.

Pari ichig mag jēebarmjā Jesuu būurjā i iek jūu abajim aajem. ¹⁰ Mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Pūrug khabā mū iekha chirūmgui ajim anūm. ¿Wa pua khaugba sīwa ajim anūm, mūta iek theeg chirūm? Muata pū sī khajapha pūapūipi jaauju aai chirūm; wa magbam khai mūchdēuta pa gaaijā warag pū meerphēpiju akhiinjā jaauju aai chirūmgui ajim anūm, mūchta mag nem jawaagjā iek theeg chiraawai.

¹¹ Magbaawaita jūrr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Ēwandamauta jāg pū iek theeg apiba arr amuan, īs pū būurjā mū dūi iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anūm. Mag pūchta chi thierr awia mū dūi mag chirūm gaaimua, pūchjā dūi kulp wai chirūmgui ajim anūm. Pari ar pūrug mū dūi mūgamkhīr ōor khaigbamjō mū mūig pū waiberr khūnta pū khāaijā ūrūncha kulp paraa nūmgui ajim anūm, amachdēu khaphū nūmta mū dūi jāg naawai.

¹² Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sī mapiju ēkhaajeejim. Pari mag nūm ee warag chi judionanaujā khapanaam khūnauta irig, —Puata jāg woun sī khajapha pūimūn, pū chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajerram. Ar ichdēupai iita reiu a simūn, magan jūrr emperador dūi iekkhōr aum khōchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

¹³ Mag serereukham ūrwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warppi jaaujim. Magwia, dūi ichpa öbërchēwia sie gaai oo sīsijim, warre thumaam khūn dakhīr jawaag. Mag i oo sīerr aig “Empedrado” a thūurjem, mokdaúa joothūthūud wau sīerr

aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meúa Gabata a thüurjeejim.
 14 Amau i düi mamagkham ed ya nemkhöju noram ajim, edausê. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sîi chi Jesús p̄ap̄aim khōsim iekhau chi judionaanag, —Ar sim p̄aar Rey ajim.

15 Mag amachig, “Ar sim p̄aar Rey” abaawai chará, warag sereu phōbaadēmua pa gaaita meerphēnaa thōopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua p̄aar Reita pa gaai meerphēbaadējupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdēu jürr, —Maar tag rey chukhu n̄am. Maar rein, āba emperador appaita maar reiugui ajierram.

16 Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphē thōomkhīr jaaujim. Mag jaubaawai amach düi athaadējierram.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphētarr

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)

17 Mag i athaadēwi soldaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphē jirjopju pakulspai warrpibaawai ag düi òphēu gaai maa ajim, Pörpá Durrsī an̄am̄ug. Ich mag durrsīpai maach ebreonaan meúa Gólgota aajem. 18 Mag durrsīdam gaaita soldaunau pakuls gaai i meerphēnaa chi pakuls jēb ee dan̄uupi s̄ujim. I mag meerphē s̄iubarm düi ĩchab i bigaau òor numí meerphēgkha s̄ujierram: āb i juachaar gar, āb i juawē gar. 19 Mag jürrjop s̄iubaawai ich Pilatooupai ēsapdau phākhanaa i pör ür meerphē s̄iupijim. Chi ēsapdau “Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey” a phā s̄iejim. 20 Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphētarr phōbör dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee òor p̄öm bēetarr kh̄un̄aujā chi ēsapdau oo naajim. Chi ēsapdau ebreonaan meúa phānaa, latín meúajā phānaa, griegonaan meúajā phā s̄iejim. 21 Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhīr judionaan Rey a phā s̄iubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Üü, oob jāg “judionaan Rey” a phām. Mag khāai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem” ata phā s̄iubá ajierram.

22 Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaur, —Ya phā s̄isiewai p̄öd kh̄iet phāju khaba simgui ajim.

23 Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphēnaa, ügthaa jürrjop s̄iuwi, jürr i khajūa ābam̄ug phēnaa amachpierr āābdō jig aujierram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajūa dau āb ür sob s̄isijim, eegarcha jūajem chi túnica an̄am̄. Pari ma s̄i meupitarrjā chukhu kha s̄ierr aawai, 24 ārmaaugau awia, “Jāgan par thürrēuju khāai khaíuta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdaudam bar jemkha n̄amua ābmua ag düi s̄isijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Amachpierr m̄ khajūa jig auwia m̄ túnica s̄i jemkha mok bar n̄amua gan auju” a phā simjō, ich agjōo öbërju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjōota ajierram

chi soldaunau i düi. Mamu mag num chan amachdëu magju Ëwandam iek gaai phã simjã khaugba naajim.

²⁵ Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag bükhurr dakha ich Jesús ädjã sïejim. Mag tag uin naajim: ich Jesús äd ag eeum, jöoi Cleofas ùan María, maimua agjõ äbakhai María Magdalena anum. Maig mujã am düi chirajim, i äd bigaau. ²⁶ Maar ich düi wënrarrajerr khun ee mächta ürcha ichdëu khösi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich äd düi äba dunnuidu num oobaawai, mu igwia ich ädagta, —Ar sim pu iewaa; jäguata pu khap sïisjugui ajim.

²⁷ Maimua jürr muragjã oonaa agjõ, —Ar puam mu äd, puata mug atagjã i khap chirumgui ajim.

Muchig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe much di aar i arrwia, much ädjõ much düi wai chirsijim.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)

²⁸ Mug jëb gaai ichdëu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichdëu waubarm khaphu sïerr aawai mag murag ich äd much düi wai joothamkhïir jaautarr khur nu awia, —Mu öbichaaga thunumgui ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

²⁹ Magbaawai soldaun äbmua bëewi, putjõ üüphë khitamta isopo anum piu gaai buurna, aig jarr ee vino adchuchúu sïerr ee thunaa, i i aig na aujim, mag putjõ üüphë khitam ee dorrdü sim bereu dömkhïir. ³⁰ Mag ich i aig na athaawai sïi ag gaai bereu oowi, —Ïsin chad thumaa aai pa sïisingui a khitawia, mu dakhïraa eeg üthubaadëwi warag chaaupabaadëjim.

Jesús äi ee thutkhërëu sutarr

³¹ Mag ed nemkhöju noram anaa jua uijem noram arr aawai judionanau pakuls gaai öor sïumapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pömaam ajim, sïi tagam jua üi num edam khãijã. Mag gaaimua maar jöoin judionan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr khun bü bubreutkhapi jaaumkhïir; mag bü bubreutkhabapãiwai, jöpkharraa khëchbaadee eeg paakha auwia phë arramkhïir. ³² Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaubaawai bëewi mag Jesús bigaau narr khun bü bubreutkhapüijim; nacha äbakhai dën, maimua mag khur agjõ äbakhai dën. ³³ Pari Jesús dënjã agjõ bubrewaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta jiir jöchkhërajim. Mag oobaimaawai i bü bubreubajierram.

³⁴ Pari mag mee khërüm äba, soldaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, äbmua i äi ee thutkhërëu su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaadëm däi maach chödämta döjō dau bñu choorba thunnisijim. ³⁵ Mñch chi mag jaau chirumuan mñch daúacha ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, mñchdëu chadchata nem jaau chirum. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chiraawai pärag ükhamkhīirta mæg phā chirum. ³⁶ Soldaunau i däi magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Ēwandam iek gaai i i jaaumienau phätarrjō thum ag eyaa öbërju arr aawai ajim. Chi Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “I pa chan äbjā buyëubaju” a sim, ich chi Ēwandamaucha pütarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiama. ³⁷ Maimua ich ag Ēwandam iek gaai, ich Ēwandamau agjō mag ichdëu pütarr igwia phāpitarr gaai, “Chi thutkhërëu i sutarr khunnaujā deeu i däi ooju” a phā sim. Magua, soldaunau i däi magtarr igwia warrgarwe Ēwandamau phāpitarrjō chadcha thumaa ich ag ee öbërtarr aawai chadcha maadëu ükhaju aai nəm.

Jesús aukhërtarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)

³⁸ Amau i däi mamag khaawai İchab sīejim woun äb José a thür sīerr. Chi José phöbördam Arimatea anəm eem ajim. Ichdëujā İchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thäraucha ükhaajerrta, tagam judionaanag ich khaugpim ökhö aajeejim, ich däi khaigbaju khīirjuwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús meebaadëm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jëuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meemdam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadëjim. ³⁹ Mag athaadëm ee İchab Nicodemojā bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim biek äb edaar ich Jesús däi iyüu athurtarr. Nicodemoou jügdee mirra anəm däi äloe anəmta sīi juser äbam ee waaurëu sim waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jügdee peer quintal äbpaím sīejim. ⁴⁰ Mag, Joseu Nicodemo düimua amach numiim khunnau warre ich aukhërju aig mag jügdee chi Nicodemoou waibëetarr aceite ee waaurëunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha pürëu khërjierram, maar judionaanau ðor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjō. ⁴¹ Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphë wai narr dakha nemjīirdō sīejim. Maagwai mag nemjīirdō eeta durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi iur sīejim, ya chi khörm. Mag jëbdi ee agtha ðor äbjā aukhërba sīejim. ⁴² Mag jëbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphë wai narr aigmua dakhacha sīerr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukhërjierram. Maimua mag nəm düijā İchab ya judionaan jua üujjem ed dubaag pöm khaba waaur sīerr aawai mag eeta aukhërjierram, edau khëuju nawe.

20

*Jesús deeu phiidutarr**(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)*

¹ Maimua mag jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phãphãrk khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukhërtarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua ooimaawai, chi jëbdi i ee mokpör pöm jootha sierr chawag pürëupüi thunum ooimajim aajem. ² I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro düi narr aar khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag eerpamjö bëewia, — Maach Pör aukhërtarr ee ooimaawaijã ag ee chukkhu thunum. ¿Örau jamagta athaaderram khai? aichëjim marag.

³ Magbaawai ich ag bürre marau aar oon wëtjim. ⁴ Warran maar äba khaphig phöbaadëjim. Pari mua Pedro puawia mächta i na chi jëbdi aar barimajim. ⁵ Mag barwia, mua ag ee öbër oowai, sïi chi pürëu sierr put appai mua ooimajim; pari aarcha chan mü dubbajim. ⁶ Mag mü bartarr khurta Pedrojã barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubjim. Iruajã ïchab mag i gaai pürëutarr put oowia ⁷ ïchab chi binaandam pör begpütarr putjä oojim. Pari mag i pör begpütarr put tagam sïi mor gaai pürëupütarr düi äba khaba, khïetta wajapha juurnaa puur khërajim. ⁸ Mag Pedro dubbaadëm oobaawaita müjã düi dubjim. Mächta i na barimatarra jürr i ëudeeta dubwi mag i aukhërtarr ee khãidu parii simjä müch dauácha oobaawaita, “Chadcha Jesuun sïita phiiduwia petamgui” a chirajim, müch ödegpai. ⁹ Pari maagwaiwe chan Êwandam iek phã sim gaai deeu i phiiduju a jaau sïsidamjã marau agtha büürjã khaugba, mag i phiidujujã khïirjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach dauácha mag ich aukhërtarr ee chukhu oobaawaita mag i phiidubarmjã khaphu aphöbaadëjim. ¹⁰ Ya maach dauácha mag i aukhërtarr ee ooba abawai deeu maar maach diig wëtjim.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr**(Mr 16:9-11)*

¹¹ Pari mag maar ërëubaadëmjã, ich María chan maba, daaugajãr jëbdi i aig icharaucha bëe sïisijim. I iek mag i bëep jëbna muuata irua eeg buchnaa ierrag öbër oo nuu abawai ¹² Êwandam chognaan khajüa bäpphä sïsidamta ohoohdö naajim aajem, jürr chi Jesús aukhërtarr khãidu ee: dau äb i bü sierr gar, maimua dau äb i pör sierr gar. ¹³ Mag amachig öbër oo nuu abawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿Pu khandeeta bëe üma? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús müg ee wai narr chukkhu thunaawaita bëe üm. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderam khai a uajim aajem jürr amag.

¹⁴ I iek irua mag iekhapüinaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo dunaajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham bürre chan pöd i khaug auba, sïi deeu khunpiita majim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag ichig oo nuu abaawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khanthee bïe um? ¿Pü khaita jür urú? ajim anum.

Ichig magbaawai sïi chi nemjïirdö thujempii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —Puchdëuta arrtarr khai, murg jaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurjï? ajim anum.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu ich thür gaaichata irig, —María ajim anum.

Mag ich thürcha ich thürbaawaita wajaпча deeu ewag phurbanaa irig ich meúata, “Raboni, puchpama” awia, khaug athaawai onegau i gaai purjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meúa Maestro aawaiu.

¹⁷ Mag ich gaai purjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob mü gaai pürm; agtha mü müch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim anum.

Magnaa jür maar ich düi wënrarajerr khun igwiata, —Mawia, jür mü khodnaanag jaubaimá ajim anum, “mü müch Aai düi äba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Ëwandampai ïchab päar Aai anaa päar Ëwandamaugui” a jaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

¹⁸ Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daúacha Jesús ootarrjä jauchëjim. Mag jaaumamua, —Müchigcha iekhatarrjä ich agjöota pärag jaau umgui ajim ich María Magdalenaau marag.

*Jesuu ich bü düi aajerr khunagcha ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús düicha wënrarajerr khun äbam aig äba biirdü naajim. Pari mag biirdü numjä judionaan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi phäarkha wai naajim. Mag num eeta, dubbaichëmjä ooba arta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar jür dunnubaichëwia, —¿Jägpai nü keena? Oob jäphierrmiet; mü khabahab aichëjim.

²⁰ Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich äi ee thutkhëreu sutarrjä oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daúacha maach Pör oobaawai. ²¹ Magnaa deeu ichdëupai marag, —Keena, oob jäphierrmiet. Ich jäg mü Ayau müch pütarrjö, muajä öor ee päar päi chirumgui ajim, ich ag iekpai müchdëu jaaujerrjö amag jaaumkhïr.

²² Magnaa “Ëwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodö numug phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Ëwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim. ²³ Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi mü iek ükha num khunag, “Chadcha päar pekau Ëwandamau chugpaaparüm” abat. Pari

Ēwandam iek ükhaba nam khunagan jürr, “Agtha p̄aar pekau chan chugpaaba simgui” abat ajim, õor d̄üi magamkh̄irta p̄arag Ēwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr

²⁴ Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am d̄en irig Meís aajerr maar aig khaba s̄ejim. ²⁵ Mag aig khaba s̄ierr aawai ag khur marau irig maachd̄eucha maach P̄or ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ükhamaaugau warag, —Mua m̄uch daúacha oobam aigj̄ä ükhabamgui ajim. Mua ükhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerph̄etarrj̄ä m̄uch daúacha oonaa, ag ee m̄uch juaucha j̄arkha j̄arkhanaa, i äi thutkh̄er̄eu sutarr eej̄ä m̄uch juaucha j̄arkha oobaawain chadau ükhajugui ajim.

²⁶ Maimua magtarr khur seman äb dichwia ãudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha äba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar d̄üi aig s̄ejim. Mag edj̄ä napemj̄o puertdi ph̄arkha wai naajim. Pari mag s̄ierrta, deeu ũwaa chukhu s̄ierr eemuata d̄egölp Jesús maar j̄ärr d̄un̄uch̄ewia, —J̄ägpai n̄u keena? aich̄ejim.

²⁷ Mag iekhach̄ewia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i th̄urcha th̄urnaa, —P̄ud̄e m̄u jua ee clab meerph̄etarr oobá; ag eecha juau j̄arkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa m̄u äi thutkh̄er̄eu sutarr eej̄ä agj̄o j̄arkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, J̄ägbaawai khaita ükhaju. Oob tag ükhabam a chitamgui ajim irig.

²⁸ Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, p̄uuta m̄u P̄or anaa m̄u Ēwandamaugui ajim.

²⁹ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —P̄uch daúacha m̄u phiidubarm oobaawai ĩsta pua ükha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha m̄u ooba n̄umta pari s̄i jaaubarm ũrwiapai ükha n̄um khun̄ta Ēwandamau üucha wai s̄ejugui ajim.

Khan j̄ägamkh̄irta m̄ug ěsap ph̄äj̄i

³⁰ Mag tag Jesuu nem kh̄iir pogkhe õrau ooba, ni wauj̄ä wauba aajem p̄õoma waaujeejim maar dakh̄iir, chadcha Ēwandamauta ich p̄ütarr õrag khap amkh̄iir. Pari magtarrrta mua m̄ug ěsap gaai thumj̄ä ph̄äba, äaurpaita ph̄äjim. ³¹ Pari m̄ug thum mag m̄ug ěsap gaai jaau chir̄um̄an, j̄aan chadcha Jesuun Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichd̄eucha j̄ar auwia warrgarwe p̄äiju a jaaujerrj̄o p̄ütarrta p̄arag khap amkh̄irau; mag khaph̄anaa i iek ükha ph̄õbaadeewai m̄ug atag pawiaj̄ä i d̄üi äba ich mag khapeerkha n̄um gaaimua iiu w̄en̄ramkh̄iir.

21

Jesuu ich khapeen sietem khunag ich oopitarr

¹ Magtarr khur deeu ũwaai mag thærrdö pöm sim Tiberias anum igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr mag ajim: ² Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am dën i Meís a thærrjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr phöbördam Caná anum eem, Santiago, mæ, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjö ich Jesús khapeen numí naajim. ³ Mag namta Simón Pedroo maar na, —Mæ dö æakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjä pæ däi wëtjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau ërëubaadëwi bote ee døjærr paaukhabaadëjim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag æa ëetarjä ni æbjä thöobajim. ⁴ Mag æa ëedutkhamaa awia ya æspa ðor mor dawaa aadëm ee döieg oowai, Jesuuta dö igaau oo dunaajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim. ⁵ Mag num ee, maar döi dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena, ¿æwarr thöojierrá? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Bærrjä thöoba num perá anaajim jürr irig.

⁶ Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan pæach red pæach juachaar gar dubpæinaa ærëujurauma; jæiguin chadau nau pærau pærr aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrjö dubpæinaa ærëubaawain chadau par marau ëudædukhamjä pöd jiir auba aajeejim, æwarr pömta thænnarr aawai. ⁷ Mag num ee ya mæchdëun khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —Jæ maach Pör Jesús khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai sïi khajüa khomariipai jüa sïerr aawai ag bærrre ich khajüa wajapha jüapet awi warag dö ee dærrbaadëjim, jöpkharraa ichta chi Jesús sim aar baraag awia. ⁸ Chi redjä jua miebaadee pöd jiir auba, warag sïita jap eemuapai ëudu arrumua ag däi dö igaau phëubaimajim, warpcha khaba dö igaaumua maar narr aar cien metrojöpai sïerr aawai. ⁹ Mag dö igaau panaa oocheewai ichdëu maar na öt örwia æwarrta ag ee thæ wai sïejim; panjä ichab wai sim marau oomajim. ¹⁰ Mag maar ich aig paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —Jürr pæach dën eem agjö æaur phë aipidut ajim.

¹¹ Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidubaadëwia, chi red ich jæg chi æwarrpa mosjä ee ëudu aujim. Åwarr daphumpa ag ee thænamta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag æwarr pöm thænnarrjä æu chi red thærrëubajim. ¹² Maimua ya chi æwarr phaakha athaawai ich däi thach khömkhïir maar ich aig thürkha aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai æbmuajä irig “¿Pæ khaiujä?” aba aajeejim. ¹³ Mag maar thürkha auwi, pan aunaa, ichdëucha marag jigpæiwi, chi æwarrjä ich agjö jigpæijim. ¹⁴ Mag mosjä ee

maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr, ich iiu phiidutarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

Jesuu Simón Pedroog jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag thach khö n_{HH} awia ya khö aaipagkhabaadee Simón Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿puata chadcha p_{HH}ch khapeen khāaijā ūrcha m_H daupii chirúwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ēera Señor, pua khaph_H simgui ajim, mua p_{HH}ch daupii chit_{HH}m.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —Magan m_H iek ūkha durrum kh_{HH}nta oveja chaain th_{HH}ajemjō wajapha th_{HH}a wai chitá ajim, mag amachdēu m_H iek ūkha n_{HH}m gaaita ich mag ub_H wēn_{HH}ramkhīir.

¹⁶ Maimua deeu ūwaa i irig i thārcha thürthürnaa, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua m_H daupii chirúwi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ēera Señor, pua khaph_H simgui ajim, mua chadcha p_H daupii chit_{HH}m.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan m_H iek ūkha n_{HH}m kh_{HH}nta oveja th_{HH}ajemjō wajapha th_{HH}a wai chitá ajim.

¹⁷ Magnaa deeu ūwaa i biek thārjupama i irig ich ag iekpai ph_{HH}urba, —Simón, Juan iewaa, ¿chadchata pua m_H khōsi chirú? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek thārjup ichig ph_{HH}urba jējēu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta ökhīirjuu aadēmua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaph_H aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha p_{HH}ch khōsi chit_{HH}m.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan m_H ovejanaandamta chig apiba th_{HH}a wai chitá ajim.

¹⁸ Magnaa ichdēupai iekhamamua i irig magjim:

—P_{HH}dē m_H iek ūrbarí: Warrgur pua p_{HH}ch juadamau p_{HH}ch khajūa jūawi p_{HH}ch mam khōsim_{HH}g maajeejim. Pari m_H cha iekha chir_{HH}m iekhau m_{HH}g atag p_H jōoira aadeewai pōd p_{HH}ch juau khajūadamjā jūaba, chikhamnauta p_H khajūa jūapijugui ajim. Magnaa p_H juajā amau b_{HH}rkha sīnaa p_H mamapha khit_{HH}m aar ajués amau p_H arrjugui ajim.

¹⁹ Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jāga ōrau ich gaaimua mag i thōju jaauwiata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebaawai Ēwandamta ōrag thō iekhamkhīir. Magnaa irig warag, —M_H iekta ogd_{HH}a ich jāg ūkha chitá ajim.

Jesuu ich dūi naajerr eem āb ūrcha daupii aajerr

²⁰ Maimua ērēubaadēwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo n_{HH} aawai ich Jesuu ūrcha daupii aajerrta am ēudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thōju noram ābmiecha thach khö naawaijā, ichta igarcha oo sīerr aawai, irig “¿Khaŭta mag p_H oomapha

aajem khunnag p̄ p̄r deeju agá?” a jëeutarr. Wajapcharan magan m̄chma, m̄chta am ãudee maa ajim. ²¹ Mag ewag oo n̄m awia ich Pedroou m̄ oo athaawai m̄ igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan Juanjãma? ¿Jã jãga meejuma? ajim.

²² Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu m̄ch b̄e n̄m ora ich jãg n̄rrapiju akhiinjã, ¿pua i jãgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa p̄chta kh̄irjunaa ich jãg m̄ iek gaaita ub̄ chitã ajim ich Pedroog.

²³ Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanau amach eepain m̄ igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meeba ich mag n̄rrajugui” a iekhaajeejim. Pari m̄chd̄eucha ũurwai chan Jesuu mag m̄ meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, s̄i ar m̄chd̄eucha jaau chir̄mj̄opaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu m̄ch b̄e n̄m ora ich jãg n̄rrapiju akhiinjã, ¿pua i jãgbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

²⁴ Jesuu m̄ igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chir̄m m̄g ãsap gaai, m̄chjã i d̄i ogd̄ba chit̄mua m̄ch daúa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam kh̄unaujã khaph̄ n̄m, mua m̄g phã chir̄m nem chadcha arrta jaau chir̄m.

²⁵ Mua m̄g ãsap gaai phã chir̄m atcha Jesuu nem inag p̄oma waaujeejim. Irua mag nem waaujerr thum ããbd̄o jaaukhiin, libro khapaanata öb̄erkham, makh̄un thumaa õrag khakhapd̄o amkh̄ir ãghap̄yaag.

Maga ajim keena. Makh̄undamta p̄rag khap amkh̄ir jaaum ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús d̄iicha chitaajerr

ECHOS

Ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unag Ēwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ĩgkhaa

Chi ph̄atarr. M̄ug libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaij̄a ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita ph̄anaa deep̄ai sim, merak chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau j̄oi Teofiloog nacha ichd̄eu jaaum ig sierrpai jaaup̄aijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau n̄arrarrma. Maimua m̄ug Echos gaaita deeu ūwaa jaaubaad̄emua j̄urr chi Jesús th̄oöp̄aiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i d̄ai w̄en̄arrarr kh̄unau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús ügthar maag-pamua jaauwai, irua ich j̄urr Ēwandam Akhaar p̄uibarm jua theegauta amag nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta j̄oi Teofiloog jaaup̄ai sim, Lucaau.

Khan jawaag aji.

1. J̄aga Jesús iek durрпиerr aaid̄umaj̄i: Mag chi ūkha n̄um kh̄un gaai Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄es aicheewai, ag d̄aita amach j̄ierrnemkha aaid̄ujierram. Ich Ēwandam Iewaa agtha amach d̄aiicha kh̄itaawai jaautarrj̄o, Jerusalemua jaauph̄obaaderr, Judea durrij̄a jaaunaa, kh̄irab Samaria eem magwe jajawag w̄etumua amach durr eemua öb̄erd̄utkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaaumaj̄ierram. Mag n̄um ee Pabloou warag jaaubaad̄em gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaid̄u j̄oisijim. Maḡum ĩs chará durрпиerrta aaid̄u w̄ej̄om, maach eepa.

2. J̄aga aajeej̄i Ēwandam Akharau ich juapá chi ūkha durrarr kh̄unag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aad̄ep aawai nem wauju khaugbam aigj̄a Ēwandam Akharauta kh̄irjug deej̄ejim. Ich Ēwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai n̄arrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai ūu ūkha durrum kh̄un khapaana aph̄obaad̄ejim. Magbaad̄em gaaimua warr s̄i öor amach meeun appai kh̄iet n̄un̄uid̄umj̄o atarrj̄a Cristo gaaimua ābam khodkha n̄aisijim.

3. Chij̄a kh̄unauta maach peerd̄uajem iek durрпиerr aaid̄up̄aij̄ierrá: M̄ug libro gaai peer j̄arrchapaím Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta kh̄ieb ö n̄um aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

¹ Jöoi Teófilo, ¿jãgpai chirú? Puch khapeer ajapham Lucauta pürug mæg êsap phã deepüi chiram.

Nacharam êsap phã deepütarr gaai mua pürug jaau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem wau-naa jaaujerr aigmua khîeb i ügthar matarrpa. ² Mua pürug jaau chirajim ïchab, mag ich Jesuu ügthar maju nawe, Êwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, jürr irua ich dâi ogduba wênurramkhîir ichdêucha jür autarr khûnag, jãga amau nem wau wênurraju a jaau pûatarr. ³ Na mûchdêu pürug jaau chirarrjô, makhûn mag ichdêucha jür autarr khûnagta ôrau i juau thôowi deeu iiu phiidutarr khurjã dau daau öbêrchewi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iiu chiram khap amkhîir. Cuarenta días num ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jãga Êwandamau ôor ich dênkha auwia ichta am Pörkhaajê a jaaujeejim aajem amag.

⁴ Mag ichdêu doce jür autarr khûnag ich oopipikham jaarta ïchab amag Jerusalén phöbör eemujã chawag wêtpiba jaaumamua amag, —Mua pârag jaaujeejimgui ajim anam, mû Ayau pâar athee ich Akhaar püiju. Magtarr aawai mæg phöbör eemua chawag wêtba, mûigpai nubat ajim anam, ichdêu chadcha pârag ich Akhaar dee num ora. ⁵ Juanaun chadcha dôdamaupaita ôor pör choojeejim, mamû magtarr khur pömcha khaba num ee, jürr Êwandamau ich Akhaarta pârag deejugui ajim anam. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha pâar pör choo chaar pör choo nûisijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach Pör Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichdêu iekhatarrjô, jãga mag Êwandam Akhaar bëejî a khap amkhîirta ïs mua deeu pürug mæg êsap phã deepüi chiram. Maimua mag bëewi, jãga mag ich Jesuu ichdêucha jür autarr khûn ee sîeichewi, amag nem waupimarrjã agjô mua pürug jaaupäaigpam.

Jesús ügthar matarr

⁶ Maan mûgta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús thôowi deeu iiu phiidutarr khur ya äbmiecha ichdêu jür autarr khûn dâi sîejim aajem. Mag amach aig sîerr aawai amach garmuata irig, —Señor, marau khap am ig numgui ajieram anam, marag jaaubá. ¿Ïsta pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerdu auwi pûchta thumaam khûn Pörkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai nûisieg?

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Êwandam ichta thumaam khûn khâai nem jua theeg simua ichdêupaita magum nem thum khap aju arr aawai pârau chan büurjã magum khap aju aai khaba numgui ajim anam, jãagwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai. ⁸ Mag

khāai Ēwandam Akhaar pāach gaai phēs sīeichējuun chad pārau khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum. Mag pāach gaai phēs sīeichēm ed pāar jua theeg aphōbaadēmua mua nem waaujerr pāach daúacha oonaa mu iek pāach jüguchu ūurjerjā pārau ōrag jaau nurrjēe aju. Nacha mug Jerusalén phōbōr ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag khīb durrpierr jaau wētumua warp durr chaauram magwe pārau jaau wēnurrjugui ajim anum amag.

⁹ Ya ich Jesús mag iekha öbarm ee, sīi warag ügthaa papagam dūi junthumie baug bēewi sīi ag ee i meer athanjō abaawai üu amau i oo wai durrarrjā warag oohba pamamua chukkhu aadējim aajem. ¹⁰ Mag warag i ügthaa papagam eerpa dunnuidu num ee, emkhooin numi khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsīdanta dēgōlp am aig dunnutkhachējim aajem. ¹¹ Mag dunnutkhachēwia amag, —Keena, ¿khanta ügthaag jāg eerpa dunnuidu numa? aichējierram anum. Jesús ya ügthar petabab. Mam ar jāg pārau i mam oo naabá; ich jāg pāachdēu oo numjō ūmaai deeu i bēebajupa ajierram anum amag, mag chi khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsīd arr khunau.

Judas jūrr Matías anum jūr autarr

¹² Mag amach dūi āba sīewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrsī anum gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalenag wētjim aajem. Mag durrsī Jerusalenmua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro ābpaīm sim aajem. ¹³ Mag wētwia phōbōr ee paaukhabaimaawai ügthaa amach jēerjem aar āba biirdu nūisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago jōoi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ibur wauwia Celote a thūurjem, maimua Judas, woun āb deeu agjō Santiago anum dūi ābam khun. ¹⁴ Makhun amach thum ich mag biirduajeejim aajem Jesús eeugpeen dūi, ich Jesús ād María maimua dewam unpa, āba mag biirdunaa Ēwandamag jēwaag. ¹⁵ Ich mag Ēwandamag jēwaag am āba biirdudukham ed gaai, biek āb Pedroo tagam khun agjō Jesús iek ukha num khun khapan ciento veinte num jārr dunnunaa, ¹⁶ —Keena ajim anum, Jesús gaaimua khodamna. Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anum. Jāg maach Pōr Jesús imeraa pērpūtarran ichiita ich jāgju aai sējim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaubaawai ich mag phā pūarrjō. Chadcha magtarr aawaita ōrau maach Pōr Jesús pur awaan bēewaijā maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi pōrkha nurracijingui ajim anum. ¹⁷ Iin maach eem maach dūi āba phidkhaajeejimgui ajim anum. ¹⁸ Magtarrta ich dau lōkōo mag Jesús pērtarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau jēb pēr auwia, mam mawia, ichdēupai ich ö

jorrkaawi, pöröu burrwi, bi jurrrphë sîi jüãutarrjö apüijimgui ajim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag ichdëupai wir aig ich thõowia magbarm Jerusalemienau thum ürphöbaadeewai mag durr ichdëu pë autarr aig “Acéldama” a thürjierramgui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan jürr “õor thõotarr param jëb” a simuu. ²⁰ Judaa magju khaphuta warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos anam phã siewai i igwia magjim:

“I di atarr di õor parii iseg pñaju, ag ee joobaju khunn chukhu.”
(*Sal. 69:25*)

Maimua ich ag ësap gaai ich Daviupai ìchab,
“Deemua jürr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai simgui”
a phã pñajim. (*Sal. 109:8*)

²¹ Magua mua mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Pedrooupai. David khararrau jaautarrjö chadcha amkhñir, müig maach ee õor num eem ãb maach daumaai jër aujugui ajim anam, ich daúa Jesús iiu phiidatarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaumkhñir. ²² Mag maadëu jër aujuun, ìchab maachjö Jesús düi ogdaba wënnarranaa ìchab warrcha Juan õor pör choomieu Jesús pör chootarr aigmua ewag pawiajä khñeb ich Jesús ügthar ma num ed gaai ich mag maach düi ogdaba wënnarraajerr khunn eemta jër auju aai numgui ajim aajem.

²³ Pedroou mag iekhabaawai, aig narr khunnau õor numí thür aujierram aajem: Æb José anam, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a thürnaa ìchab iburr wauwia Justo a thürjem; maagwai ãbakhai Matías ajim aajem. ²⁴ Mag numí jër auwia Æwandamag jëeumamua magjierram aajem:

“Æwandam, pñhdëuta chadcha õor thumaam khunn thäär khaphu chitaawai, marau pñug jëeu num, marag jaubá” ajierram anam, “mug numí num aig chijãata pñhdëu ig chirum agá. ²⁵ Ya Judajä ichdëu khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich thõobaawai i jürr pñch i jaau num phidag maar düi ãba phidkhamkhñir marau deem ig numgui” ajim anam, “maach daumaai.”

²⁶ Mag Æwandamag jëeu durrawia mokpör gaai am thür numwe phãkhanaa jëkhut barbapãaiwai, chi Matías thür phã simta ügthaag jëer khërbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm khunn once narr düi ãba phidkha sîsijim aajem, Æwandam i jaau num phidag gaai.

2

Æwandam Akhaar bëetarr

¹ Maimua nemkhö dichtarr khur cincuenta días num ee, judionan phiesta Pentecostés anam burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ükha durrum khunn ãbam aig podpa thünaajim aajem. ² Mag am ãba podpa numta, dëgölp edjä

eemua jēbu phū theeg urum iekjö jug urum ũr athajierram anam. Mag jug bēewi am nam di gaaita sīi wabaichēmjö ajim anaabá. ³ Magbarm abarmun meukhīirjö sīsidamta sīi ōtdaujō uujēer uujēer aadēmua, ich Jesús iek űkha narr khun pōr ũr dərjopkhamamua, dərjopkha, deeu chukkhu aadējim anam. ⁴ Mag ōtdau khīirjö simta ōor pōr ũr dərjopkhabarmjö arrau Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam khun gaai phēs deebarmua agdaujō deeu me amachdēu būurjā iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nurrjēe aphōbaadējim anam, ich chi Ēwandam Akharau iekhapimampierr.

⁵ Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phōbōr ee naajim aajem: judionaan Ēwandam iek űkhanaa irua jaau sim ipier-raa aajem khun, durрпиerrmua bēetarr khun. ⁶ Mag edjā eemua phū iekjö jug pierrum ũrbaawai, thum āba ag di aig biirdanaa mag phū iekjö thunam dūi sereu wējōm ũrbaawai, “Ĵāga aadēmta mag thunaisima?” ajierram anam, amachdēu ũurwai am meeun khabam khun nauta durr warpham khun meupa ajapha chi meu khun dēnjō iekha nam ũrwia. ⁷ Mag ũrwia sīi warag dauderraa numua amach wir aigpai jējēu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jēu numua, — Keena, ar jāg durr chauram meupa iekha nurrjēm khun, Ĵākhun amach thum Galileapien khabá? ⁸ Ĵāga jāg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ũr numma? aajeejim anam. ⁹ Mūig maach nem meu khapan iekha wējōmguī aajeejim anam, durr chauram khun pōm thunaawai. Mūig nam: Partapien, Mediapien, Elampien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khun; Judea durram khun, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien. ¹⁰ Mag tag ĩchab thunam: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khun maimua Africa durr phōbōr Cirene anam ag atag naajem khunpa thunam. Romapienjā mūig joobaajemguī ajim anam, judionaan chaar maimua deeu durrmua bēewi judionaan igar nam khunjā agjō, ¹¹ Creta durram khun dūi Arabiapienpa thunam. Mag meu khīirpierr thunam ee thumaam khun nau agdaujō dich meúata Ēwandamau nem wau-tarr amau ĩgkhamam ajapha ũr thunamguī ajim anam.

¹² Mag amachdēu warm khun deeu meupa ijējēbkham ũrwia dauderraa nam gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jūr jēu ohookhamua, “Ma mag thunamun, Ĵāga awiata jāg thunam?” khajierram aajem. ¹³ Mam āaur khun ĩchab aig narr khun nau warag am wauwia, “Vino pōm agtha khūwaa sim dōpūiwia khēch thunaawaita jāg thunaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

Pedroou ōrag iekhatarr

¹⁴ Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jür autarr khun düi äba büjãau danuisiwia thet amag magjim anum:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua ìchab Jerusalén naajem khun: Khap abat mua pãrag jawaagpam; m̄ iek ũrbat ajim anum. ¹⁵ Ōor pãrau oowai jãg thunum chan pãrau jaau numjö mag nag pöm döwia khëch thunaawai khabamgui ajim anum. Pãrau oo naabá ajim anum, ìsta edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajã khaba sim, çjãga mag ōor khëch thunaajugui? ajim anum. ¹⁶ Am jãg numun, s̄i warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Joel khararrau phã p̄atarrjö thunum khabahab ajim anum. M̄g thunaaju igwiata ich Ēwandamaucha jöoi Joel khararrag jaaumamua,

¹⁷ “Ya m̄g atag m̄chdëu m̄g jëb öpüiju gayaa paawai mua m̄ch Akhaar thumaam khunag deemajugui” ajim aajem.

“Mag mua amag m̄ch Akhaar deebaawai chaain chi emkhoinau chi uninaupa warrgar m̄ iek jaaujerr khun denjö m̄ iek jaaujugui” ajim aajem.

“Maimua chaainam khun düi jöoiram khunpa mua m̄ch aar khãaii aumajugui” ajim aajem.

¹⁸ “Ìchab mua thum m̄ch ipierraa num khunag m̄ch Akhaar deemaju, emkhoinag wa uninag awia khãijã.

Magbaawai amau m̄chdëu amachig jaubarnta jür örag jaaumajugui” ajim anum ich Ēwandamau.

¹⁹ Mag jaaumamua ìchab, “Edjã eejã mua m̄ch bëeju ijaaur nem khĩrpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maagwai m̄g jëb gaai bag oöju, ötdau phur jĩerrarraukham düi;

s̄i naar phũichchi khörr jũbaadëphumjã oöjugui” ajim anum.

²⁰ “Mag m̄ch jua theeg thum bëeju ed gayaa paawai, äsdawam edau khĩbaadeewai jür edaram edau arg s̄i bagjö phurii aadëjugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha.

²¹ “Mam̄ ìchab üu ar thum m̄r̄g amach dau aug khaugpi jëu num khunan üu peerdũtkhajugui” ajim aajem ich Jöirau. (Jl. 2:28-32)

²² Pedroo mag Ēwandam iek phã p̄arr jaau dichwia, ìchab ijëjëbkhama, ‘Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ũrbat ajim anum. Pãrau khaph̄ numgui ajim anum, Jesús Nazaretpierrta ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr aawai pãach ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau n̄rraajerr gaaimuata Ēwandamau pãrag ich jua theeg oopijim. ²³ Mam̄ mag khi-tarrta juau ich Ēwandamau mag ud̄raa i thöopibajieb ajim anum, mag i thöopibarm gaaimua warag pãachta wajapcha öberju khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai. Magju arr aawaita, pãachig p̄r

deebaawai, pārau i p̄r arrwi p̄ach ipaarmua pakuls gaai
 ōor s̄i khaibag s̄isidum kh̄unag i meerph̄ē th̄ōopijierramgui
 ajim an̄um, ich Ēwandamau ag nawe mag kh̄irju wai s̄ierrjō.
 24 Mag juau i th̄ōopūijierrab mam̄, Ēwandamau deeu i phiri
 aujimgui ajim an̄um. I mag s̄i jēb ee ich mag s̄ierraju atheem
 khaba arr aawai mee n̄umuapai chan p̄ōd i th̄u aubajim a
 jaaumajim aajem Pedroou. 25 Magju arr aawai rey David
 khararraujā warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich
 Aai d̄ai iekha sim ūrtarrjō ph̄āmamua magjim:

“Ēwandam” ajim an̄um chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua
 khaph̄u chir̄um, p̄u m̄u d̄ai ogd̄aba s̄iejem.

P̄uchta m̄u na n̄un̄uu khaawai pua b̄ūurjā m̄u chig
 apibamgui” ajim an̄um.

26 “Mag gaaimua th̄aar onee chiraawai m̄uch meukh̄iraucha
 p̄ur̄ug ūu ajim a chiraajemgui” ajim an̄um chi Chairau.

27 “Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, khaigbam kh̄un akhaar weetjem
 aar m̄u akhaar pua p̄ūim iek p̄ūibamgui” ajim an̄um,
 “p̄uch chogkha chir̄umta pua m̄u kha kh̄ōsi wai chi-
 raawai.

M̄uch kh̄erbarm jēb degpai ūd̄uraa ārpiba, deeu m̄uch phiri
 aujujā mua khaph̄u chir̄umgui” ajim an̄um.

28 “P̄uchd̄ēuta p̄uch aarcha öbeerjem kh̄udau m̄ur̄ug khaugpi-
 jim,

maagwai p̄uch d̄ūicha chiraimaawai m̄u onee chirsijugui”
 ajim an̄um. (Sal. 16:8-11)

29 Mag David khararrau ph̄a p̄uarr igwia ich Pedroou,
 ’Keena, p̄aadē kh̄irjubat ajim an̄um. David khararrau ich-
 pai wir aig igwia p̄ōd mag iekhaju khaba s̄iejim. Maad̄eu
 meraajā khaba n̄um, maach dau nawe jōoi David khararr
 meewi b̄ep s̄iujieram; mag i b̄eptarr jēbdi agtha s̄iejemgui ajim
 an̄um. 30 Mam̄ í Ichab Ēwandam i jaaumie arr aawai irua
 khaph̄u s̄iejim Ēwandamau ichig “M̄u cha iekha chir̄um iekha
 p̄u chaain ewagam kh̄un eemta p̄uch simjō reikhapiju”
 a iekhatarr. 31 Ēwandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviiu
 khaph̄u ya oo wai simjō Cristo iiu ph̄iid̄ujūjā jaaujim: jāga
 Ēwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam kh̄un akhaar weet-
 jem aar mawia ich mam̄ s̄iepiba, ni i morjā ich aukh̄erbarm
 jēb degpai ārpiba, s̄i phiri auju. 32 Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr
 aawai ich Ēwandamau chadcha i phiri aujimgui ajim an̄um.
 Marau mag jaau n̄um̄n, chadcha maach daúacha ootarr
 aawaita mag jaau n̄umgui ajim an̄um Pedroou.

33 Mag jaaumamua ichd̄ēupai, ’Jāan Ēwandamau ich jua thee-
 gauta chadcha i phiri autarr aawai ĩs ūgthar ich Ēwandam d̄ai
 āba thumaam kh̄un P̄orkha simgui ajim an̄um, ich Jesús igwia.

Magta ìchab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deeju a jaaujerrjã irig deejingui ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai jũrr ich Jesuu ìsta òrag deebarmgui ajim anum. Magua cha pãrau pãach daúacha oonaa pãach jügũucha pãach meu ùr numjã mag sïi khëch naawai khaba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata jãg thunumgui ajim anum, chadcha ichta ügtharjã maach thumaam khun Pörkha siewai. ³⁴ Maigta pãrau oo naabá ajim anum. David Jesujö ügtharjã thumaam khun Pörkhaimaba arr aawai ¿jãga irua ich igwia magkhajï? Mag khãai maach Pör Jesuuta ügthar pabaimaawaijã thumaam khun Pörkhaimaju ichdëu khaphu sierr aawai, ich Jesús igwiata Daviui ich paarmua,

“Ëwandamau maach Pörögta, ich düi äba thumaam khun Pörkhapieg ich juachaar gar juppiju” a iekhabajieb ajim anum, ³⁵ “i oomapham khun thum ich jua ee purkha dee num ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

³⁶ Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai, 'Keena ìsmua atag israelnaan thumaam khunau warre khaphu abat ajim anum, cha mua pãrag jawaagpam. Ar pãach ipaarmua pa gaai meerphë thöopüipi jaautarr Jesuuta warag Ëwandamau thumaam khun Pörkhapibarm; ich khabajieb ajim anum warrgarwe Ëwandamau jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhïir püiju jaaujerr.

³⁷ Pedroou mag iekhabapüim amachdëu ùrbaawai warre gaai machaaga aphöbaadëmua ich Pedroogcha jëeunaa i khapeenagjã agjö, —Keena, ¿magan marau jãgata aju aai nwi ajierram anum, Ëwandamau maach peerdu aumkhïir? Marag jaubat ajierram aajem.

³⁸ Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

—Thum agdaujö pãach mor ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamag pãach khaibag chugpaapi jëubat ajim anum. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ükhanaa pãach pör choopibat ajim anum. Pãrau magmun, Ëwandamau pãar khaibag chugpaapüiwia jũrr ich Akhaarta pãrag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdëu deeju a jaautarrjö. ³⁹ Irua mag ich Akhaar deeju jaautarran, pãrag deenaa, pãar chaainagjã deewi, thum durr warpham khunagpa deeju jaautarrau. Wajapcharan thum ichdëu khösi thür aumam khunagta ich Akhaar deemajugui ajim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaaumam düi warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Öor mug chi ajaugjã chukhu thunum khun düi okhoomapha num khai, äba Ëwandamta jurbat” aajeejim anum.

⁴¹ Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ùrwia Ëwandam iek ükhamarr khunau amach pör choopimajierram aajem. Ich mag edpai ükhawia amach pör choopimarr khun appai tres

miljö naajim aajem. ⁴² Mag, chi ükha durrarr khun thum äbam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu pütarr khunau jaau nampier ich mag am ipierraa wënrarajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen düi ö khaigbajä khaba, ante Ëwandamag jëeu nãmua warag thachjä äba jig khoojeejim aajem.

Jäga aajeejï warrcha Cristo iek ükha phöbaaderr khun

⁴³ Mag nãm ee ich Jesuu jur autarr khunau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau nãm oowia öor thumaam khunta dauderraa thunaajim aajem. ⁴⁴ Chi Ëwandam iek ükha nãm khunan üiba äba biirdnaa amach khapeen düijä ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata jürr agdaujö chikhamnagjä nemdam igkhaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim aajem. ⁴⁵ Amach nem wai nãuid arrjä thum përkhuinaa chi phatkhon jürr nemdam ig nãmjä chukhu khithëem khunag jigpäimaajeejim anaabá, thumaa agdaujö. ⁴⁶ Mag nãmua edau äspapakhampier Aai i jëuejem deg äba podpanaa Ëwandamag jëuejeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajä ich mag Ëwandamag jëeu nãmua thachjä agdaujöo thöikhanaa thumaa ö äba onee khö dichdimapphu aajeejim anãm. ⁴⁷ Amach mag nãm gaaimua ag phöbör eem sïi bithurgam khunaujä am kha khösi aajeejim aajem. Mag nãm düi maach Pör Jesuu warag örag ich iek ükhapi aumam khun ag nawe ükha durrarr khun ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paukhamajim aajem, edau äspapakhampier.

3

Woun äb bü äkhãraa khitãm monaautarr

¹ Biek äb Pedro Juan düi Aai i jëuejem deg wëtjerram aajem, ya kheeuragam las tres nãm ee. Mag ora paawai örau Ëwandamag jëuejerr aawai ïchab amach paat jëwaan wëtjim aajem. ² Mag Aai i jëuejem deg dub nãm puertdi aigcha ed ëpierr woun äb aphun khitãm jup kheuejeejim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bü äkhãraa khitãmthaabaatarr aawai pödjä ich appai dardar aba, sïi örauta jir aubëewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooimäg” anãm aig juppi sïiuejeejim aajem, öor ag ee dub nãm khunag phatkondam jëeumkhïir.

³ Biek äb i mag oo chirãmta, Pedro Juan düi ierrag dich wëtum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim anãm, m̄ ap chitãm, m̄arag phatkondam deebat ajim anãm.

⁴ Magbaawai amach numiim khunau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobá ajim anãm.

⁵ Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobá” abaawai ichig nemdamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo sïisijim aajem. ⁶ Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim anãm irig:

—Mü chan büürjã phatkhon chukhu chirum, mamü mæhdëu pödjü ayaam chan mua pærg igkhabam. Åba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau pæch monaaujuuta khïirjunaa phiidubaad ajim anum.

⁷ Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar purnaa ügthaag ëudu athaawai chadcha nem büpã ubag aadëjim anaabã. ⁸ Mag ich jua gaai purnaa dunuupi athaawai, düi ügthaag phuddu oo dunüisiwia ich mag nem ajaug dardur sïisijim aajem. Mag warag am düi åba Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia sïi chaaijõ onegau bü jïir nunnugmamua Ëwandamag, —Ûchata pua mæg mü monaaubapüim Ëwandam; chadcha pæchta thumaam khünn khãaijã chi thierriugui a ijëb nunnuu khabaadëjim aajem.

⁹ Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ëwandamag üu aji-jimkham thumaam khünnau oojierram aajem. ¹⁰ I mag nurrum oowia dauderraa naajieb mamü, thumaam khünnau, “Jã chadcha ar Aai i jëeujem deg dub nüm puertdi Chi Ooimæg a thüürjem aig oo simua õor dich nüm khünnag phatkhoneam jëeujerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem jürram khünnau.

“Pórtico de Salomón” anum ee Pedroo iekhatarr

¹¹ Mag ich monaaubapãiwai chi bü åkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan düi chaug wëtpimaugau, warag am gaai pærbaadëjim aajem. Ya mag i monaubaadëm õrau khakhapdõ aadeewai daaugajãr edau õbeerjem bi gar dijãjõ wëu wëjõm “Pórtico de Salomón” anumæg thum khaphig phõbaadëjim aajem, mam gar chi bü åkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan düi wënnurrum kha ogduba sïerr aawai. ¹² Pedroo mag amachig khaphig wëdurum oobaawai mag khapan thunumæg magjim aajem:

—Keena, ¿khan jãgwia jãg maar oowia pãar dauderraa nü? ajim anum. Pãrau jãg maragta eerpapaad aadëphum, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai marau maach juapaauta jãg monaaubarmjõo nü, wa Ëwandam na maach pekau chukhu nüm gaaimua jãgbarm khãijã anü pãrau pãach õdegpai? ajim anum amag. Mag khabamgui ajim anum ichdëupai. ¹³ Jãan ar Ëwandamau ich Iewaa püitarra ar khabam awi pãachdëu thõotarr ag jua theegauta jãg i monaaubapüimgui ajim anum. Ich jãg Jesuuta i chogkha bëetarr aawai, maach Ëwandam anaa ïchab maach jõoin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ëwandamaupai thumaam khünn Pörkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim anum, ar Pilatoou pæpãaig abaawai pãachdëu warag thõopüipi jaautarr. ¹⁴ I büürjã pekau chukhuna thumaam khünn düi agpierraa khitarra pãrau warag thõopi jaaunaa jürr ag khãai chadcha õor thõomie chaarta pãach ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuajã weepüipijierramgui ajim anum. ¹⁵ Mag, pãrau chadcha warag maach thumaam

khun iupiejemta thōopüjierramgui ajim anam. Mag i thōopüjierrab mam, deeu Ēwandamau i phiriu aujimgui ajim anam, jēbdeg sierr āba. Marau mag jaau nam, mag pāachdēu i thōotarr khurjā maach dauacha monakha meeaba arrjō nerram oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach khīircha. ¹⁶ Maimua mag chi woun bū ākhāraa khitarr igwi, Pādē wajapha khīirjubat ajim anam. Mūig ni ābmuajā meraajā khaba sim, warr jāga sīejī mūg woun. Mag sīejieb mam, chadcha Jesuu ich monaauju khaphū sierr aawaita jāg monaau sīsimgui ajim anam. Pārau īs mūg woun monakha oo nam, jāan maraujā maach khīirjug ee āba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaauju khaphū narr gaaimuaugui ajim anam. Mag gaaimuata jāg warre ich bi ewe monakha thaabatarrjō pārau īs i monakha oo namgui ajim aajem.

¹⁷ Magnaa ich Pedrooupai, 'Mua khaphū chirūmgui ajim anam, pārau pāach pōrnaan dāimua Jesús purnaa thōopāiawai chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr khabampii awiata jāg i thōojierram. ¹⁸ Pārau i dūi jāgtarran, ich Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaaupibaawai jūrr amau ōrag, "Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo bēewia ōrau i dau aphū thōoju" a jaautarrjō, ich Ēwandamauta hūraa pārag i thōopi sim khabajieb ajim anam. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pāachdēu i dūi magtarr jūrr pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjunaa Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkhīir. Pāach thum israelnaanau magta jēukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ēwandamau jūr auwi pūiju aajerr deeu pūibarm gaaimua Ēwandamauta pāar kha oneg chukhu narrjā kha onee apijugui ajim aajem. ²¹ Mag irua pūijup mam, mūgwaiweran Jesús ich jāg ūgthar sīeju aai simgui ajim anam, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjō mūg durr thum deeu ūmaai durr wājūg paapāain bēe nam ora. ²² Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujā warrgarwe maach jōoinag,

"Maach Pōr Ēwandamau maach khodnaan eempai ōor āb ich i jaaumkhīir pūijugui" ajim anam, "ich jāg mūgūgā pāach ee ich iek jaaupitarrjō jaaumkhīir.

Mag ichdēu pūibarmua pāachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat" ajim aajem.

²³ "Mag ichdēucha jūr auwia pūibarmua nem jaau simta ūkhaba abarm khun chan, oob amau amach ūgthar ōbēerju amiet" a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jōoinag. (Dt. 18:15-19)

²⁴ Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pedrooupai, 'Ich jāg Moiseeu ichjō Ēwandamau āb ich i jaaujem pūiju jaaujerrjō, tagam khun agjō i i jaaujerr khun thum Samuel khararr

aigmua ewagam khunaujã ich mag jaaujeejimgui ajim anum. ²⁵ Magnaa, Pãach khabahab ajim anum, warrgar mag Ëwandam i jaaujerr khun ag chaain ewagam khun. Pãar dënnaan dãi Ëwandamau iek deewai ya pãarta irua khïrju wai sïebajieb ajim anum. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jöoi Abranag, “Mug atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khunau chaai äb oobarmuata thumaam khun dãi nem ajapha waujugui” a iekhatarr aawai ²⁶ Ëwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa jur auwi pãar eeta nacha püijimgui ajim anum, pãach pekau pöm sïsidum isegwia pãach thaar ee i athaawai pãach üu amkhïr.

4

Pedro Juan dãi chi thethemnaan na

¹ Pedroou Juan daimua agtha ðor pöm mag wëjömug ijëjëbckham ee, am aig phadnaan bëejerram aajem, Aai i jëuejem di thajem khun pör dãi saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. ² Mag bëewi makhunau am dãi meeukhabaichëjierram aajem, Pedroou Juan daimua jãg Jesús iiu phiidutarrjöta maachin thum iiu phiidutkhaju a jaau num ürchëwia. ³ Mag warag am parkha auwia cárcel deg phë arrierram aajem. Mam ya kheuraa pam eeta mag parkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam äspagkhajierram aajem. ⁴ Mam mag amach parkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam ðor pöm mag thunarr khunau ürtarr aawai ïchab chi ükha narr khun khapanag emkhooïn appai cinco miljö naajim aajem, un dãi chaainjã beerba.

⁵ Maimua ag noram äspaau chadcha Jerusalén phöbör ee äba podpajierram aajem: Judionaan pörkha num khun, Ëwandamag jëuejem degam khun jöoin, maimua Ëwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum äba. ⁶ Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam khun pör Anás anum, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ïchab mag phadnaan pörkha num khun khodnaanjä agjö. ⁷ Maimua Pedro Juan dãi cárcel deg narr phë awaan mamkhïr awi ðor püjierram aajem. Mag püiwi phë au pierrwai amach jãrrcha dunnutkhapinaa, —¿Khaü jãg pãar jua theeg apijï a jëuejierram aajem amag, jãg woun bü äkhãraa sïerr monaaupäaig?

⁸ Magbaawai Pedroou Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai sïerr aawai amag magjim anum:

—Keena, pãar ar mug phöbör ee chi pörkha num khun maimua ïchab mug Israel durr Ëwandamag jëuejem degam jöoin, m iek ürbat, mua pãrag magkhingui ajim anum. ⁹ Ar woun äb mug bü äkhãraa khitarr monaautarrta pãrau marag jëue

naabma, jãgata marau i monaaupüijã a khap aag. ¹⁰ Møg Israel durr ee thumaam khunnau khakhapdö amkhïir, mua pãrag jaaupüikhingui ajim anam. Jãan møgta ajingui ajim anam. Chadcha Jesús Nazaretpierr jua theegauta møg woun cha pãrau monakha oo numun monaau sïsim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anam, ar pãrau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr. Mamu Êwandamau deeu i phiriu aujinguui ajim anam. ¹¹ Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Êwandam iek phã sim gaai “Di ëu narr khunnau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi di ãd jãrramkha sïsim” a jaau sim. ¹² Magtarr aawai deeu woun møg jëb gaai maach peerduju ayaam chan tag chukhumgui ajim anam. Mag Êwandamau maach peerdu aumkhïir deeu khunnagjã jauba arr aawai äba ich Jesuupai khabam chan pöd öor amach pekau eemua peerdubamgui ajim aajem Pedroou.

¹³ Amachdeu mag Pedro Juan düi büürjã nem ökag chukhu mag iekha num ürwia jügderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio pömjã khaba sïsidamta mag iekha num ürwia. Mamu amach wir aigpai, “Jãkhun jãg numun, jãan Jesús düi wënrarajerr aawaita jãg iekha numgui” aajeejim anam. ¹⁴ Mag num düi amachdeu oowai chi woun monaau sïsierrjã ichab am bigaau oo dunarr aawai pöd jãan sëukhaawaita mag num ajujã khaba aajeejim anaabá. ¹⁵ Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan düi jöpcha dawag jurkhüipüiwia amach appai iyüu numua, ¹⁶ —Keena, ¿mukhün wounaan düi maadëu jãga ajuuta jãg numma? aajeejim anam. Møg öor monaau num ooba aajem chadcha. Amau jãgtarr Jerusalén phöbör ee thumaam khunnau khakhapdö thunum, pöd maadëu “Jãan sëukhaawaita jãg thunum” aju khaba numgui ajim anam. ¹⁷ Mamu cha amachdeu jãg Jesús igwia jaau num tag jaaupimaaugau, maadëu am ajap dakhãunaa tag magum iek jaaupiba jaaujugui ajierram aajem, mag jaau wënrnumua warag öor ee mag iek aaidupimaaugau.

¹⁸ Maimua mag khïirju auwia, deeu amach aig thärkha aunaa, chadcha amag tag büürjã Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaauierram aajem. ¹⁹ Mamu amachig magbaawai Pedroou Juan düimua jürr amag, —Pãrau khïirjuawai, ¿jãga ajapcha sï ajierram anam, Êwandam dau na? ¿Êwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju khãyau pãrau nem jaau numta marau ürcha ipierraa aju aai nawi? ajierram anam. ²⁰ Marau maach daúa oonaa maach jügüucha ürtarr chan pöd sïi ich jãg jauba sïuju aai khaba numgui ajierram aajem Pedroou Juan düimua.

²¹ Magbaawai chi thethem khunnau sïi am ajap dakhãunaa chig aba rnarüjierram aajem, öor pöm thunumuajã warag am köit iekhamjö Êwandamta thö iekha nurrjée thunnarr aawai. Mag bü äkhãraa khitarr monautarr paar, thumaam khunnau

Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, p̄jōm chan m̄g jēb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig. ²² Mag chi bū ākhāraa khitarra Ēwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha s̄ejim aajem.

Chi ūkha durrarr kh̄nau Ēwandamag juapá jēutarr

²³ Mag amach chig aba öberbapāiwai amach khapeen n̄m aar wētvia jaauwimajierram aajem, thum phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄nau judionaan Asamblea ee agjō chi pörkha n̄m kh̄n d̄imua amach dakhāu iekhatarr. ²⁴ Chi di garm kh̄nau mag ūrphöbaadeewai ihāba Ēwandamag jēu n̄mua magjierram aajem:

—Ēwandam, p̄nta maar Pöröugui ajierram an̄m. P̄chdēuta m̄g jēb wauwi, m̄g phūasjā waunaa ag ee nem s̄isid̄mjā ompaajim, edjāpa. ²⁵ Warrgar maach dau nawe p̄ch Akharau p̄ch chog David khararrag iekhapibaawai, irua p̄ d̄i khīircha iekha simjō p̄r̄g,

“¿Khan jāgwi jāg durrpierr öor meeukhaphöo th̄n̄, maimua par jāg maadēu nem igmaphamta wauju khīirju s̄isid̄?” ajim an̄m.

²⁶ “M̄g durr gaai chi pörkha n̄m kh̄n thum āba iek deewi j̄rr p̄ d̄i wērbuagjōta khīir khaugphöbaadēph̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m, “s̄i warag maar Pör chi Mesías p̄chdēucha j̄r autarr ichaau am khōchgau.” (Sal. 2:1-2)

²⁷ Ēwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrjō ich m̄g phöbör eeta āba biird̄jim: Erodes, Ponce Pilato, ich m̄g Israelpien d̄i deuum durram kh̄n̄pa; mag āba biird̄naa maach Pör Jesús būrjā pekau chukhu khit̄m p̄chdēu j̄r autarr khaibag wawaag. ²⁸ Magta chadcha warrgarwe p̄chdēu jaauwai mag i dau aph̄n̄ aju a jaautarrjō, thum ag ee öb̄rjim̄gui ajierram an̄m Ēwandamag jēumamua. ²⁹ Mag irig jēumamua, Pua khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m, maar m̄g p̄ch i jaaumkhīir p̄chdēucha chogtarr kh̄n̄ dakhāu wai n̄m. Maar p̄ chognaanau. Pua warag maar khuph̄i apibá, öghaba p̄ch iek jaau wēn̄rraag a jēumajierram aajem. ³⁰ Mor masim kh̄n̄jā monaanaa p̄ch Chaai pekau chukhu khit̄m Jesús ag jua theegau nem maadēu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, maḡm gaaimua örag p̄ch jua theeg oomkhīir a jēumajierram aajem.

³¹ Maimua ya amau mag Ēwandamag jēu öbaadēm ee, ich Ēwandamaupai am narr di s̄i s̄ōs̄i athajim an̄m. Mag di s̄ōs̄i atham d̄i Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag būrjā öghaba, ich mag Ēwandam iek jaau n̄isijim aajem.

Nem th̄n̄m chan ābpaim d̄n khabajim

³² Mag khapan Ēwandam iek ükha thunarr khunnanan khñirjug ābanaa ĩchab ö ābata naajeejim aajem. Ābmuajā ich nem wai sim, “Müch atheepaiujā” aba, ante magju khāyau, “Nem thum thunumun maach thumaam khunn denēugui” aajeejim anaabá. ³³ Mag num ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhñir doce jur autarr khunnaujā maach Pör Jesús iiu phiidutarr iekta warag iek khēgkha jaauphöbaadējim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau wēnurrum jaarjā Ēwandamau thumaam khunnag am düi ajapha apiejeejim anaabá. ³⁴ Am iek mag thum jēb wai narr khunnaujā amach jēb pērpüinaa, di numí wa numí atcha khāijā paraa arr khunnaujā warag amach di pērpüinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jur autarr khunn aig jigamkhñir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphuu ichdēu nem ig simjā chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem. ³⁵ Mag aipier-rwai chadcha amau agdaujōo chi chukhu durrum khunnag jīgpaaijeejim aajem.

³⁶ Cha jaau numjō, woun āb sñejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thür sierr, Chipre phuram gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ibuur wauwia Bernabé a thür wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunnau. Bernabé aawai maach meúan “Ökhñirjug meeupiejem” a simuu. ³⁷ Mag wounaujā ich jēb wai sierr pērpüiwia, chi phatkhon aibēewi, Ēwandam i jaaumkhñir doce jur autarr khunnag deechējim aajem, agjō jīgpaaimkhñir.

5

Ananiaau Safira düimua sēukhatarr

¹ Mamü ĩchab woun āb sñejim aajem, Ananías a thür sierr. Mag wounaujā ich üni Safira anum düimua amach jēb wai narr pērpüiwia, ² amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem āaur amach athee auwia, agjō āaurpai chi emkhooirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jur autarr khunn aar. Mamü mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjā chi üirau khaphu sñejim anaabá. ³ Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim anum:

—Ananías, ¿Jāgwi jēb pērtarr param phatkhon pua thum deechēba, ag eem pāach athee autarrta, “Thum deechējim” a chirú? ajim anum. Püch jāg sēukha simua Ēwandam Akhaarpata pua khūgur auju ēkha sñebahab ajim anum. ⁴ ¿Pua oowai chi jēb püch dēn khabajī? Mag chi jēb püch dēn arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjā püch dēn khabajieb? Mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi jāg sēukhaju khñirjubaadējīma? ajim anum. Jāg sim aiguin Ēwandampata pua khūgur auju ēkha sñebahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

⁵ Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jêkhat di bājā aimajim aajem. Mag sêukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ūrwia thum chi ūrmam khunn thāar paraa nūisijim aajem. ⁶ Mag oobaawai ēwannaan aig narr khunnau put ee pūrēunaa warre aukhēraan arrjierram aajem.

⁷ Maimua magtarr khur ora thārjupjō num ee, chi uuirau ich jaai magbarmjā khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem. ⁸ Mag mawia barbaimaawai Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deematarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata pāar jēb ich mūgam gaaipaita pērjierrá? a jēujim anum.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jāgpaim gaaita pērbajieb ajim anum.

⁹ Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua jāg puch jaai iek ūkhawia dūi i ipierr pāach numiim khunnau maach Pōr Ēwandam Akhaar khūgurju ēkha phōbaadējīma? ajim anum. Magnaa ichdēupai, Pūde ūrbá ajim anum. Pū jaai aukhēraan wētarr khunn deeu barchēwi puertdi aig bū eseserkham. Cha mū iekha chirum iekhou nau pūjā ich jākhunnauapai pū aukhēraan arrjugui ajim anum.

¹⁰ Maimua irua magbarm burre chadcha Safirata di bājā a i būkharr jēer sēimajim anum, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ēwannaan ujā aar narr khunn dubchēwia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba thunum oobaicheewai, īchab arrwia ich jaai aukhertarr bigaau dūi āba aukhērjierram aajem. ¹¹ Magtarr ūrwia thum Ēwandam iek ūkha narr khunn jāphierria bigaau khunnpa thāar paraa nūisijim aajem.

Nem maadēu ooba aajem pōm waaujerr

¹² Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khunn gaaimua Ēwandamau ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem pōm waumaajeejim aajem, ōor dakhīir. Maagwai chará waragta chi ūkha narr khunnan Aai i jēujem di bigaau dijājō wēu wējōm “Pórtico de Salomón” a thūr sim ee biirdudu aajeejim aajem. ¹³ Mamū chi ūkha num khunn amach ap mag poposkhamjā, jūr chi ūkhaba narr khunnau warag am kha jōiju ōgkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu dēgōlp amachdēujā Ananiaau Safira dūimua ar-rjō abaawai ich agjō khēchju khīirjuwia. Mag am kha jōiju ōkhō naajieb mamū, khajapha am ig iyū aajeejim aajem. ¹⁴ Mag āaur khunnau ōgkha num āba, warm khunnau jūr pogkha maach Pōr iek ūkhakhag wētumua warag khapaana aphōbaadējim aajem, uinpa. ¹⁵ Amach daúa mag oo num dūi ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khunnau ōor dakhīir ag na maadēu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau num oowai, waragta aanaan khapan pa būerkham gaai dawag phē aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai

khāijā chi aaunaan ūr khīsu dichdimaawai magbarmuapai monaaumamkhīir. ¹⁶ Mamagkham ūrwia ĭchab Jerusalén dakha phōbōrdam n̄n̄nid̄m eem kh̄n̄naupa warag Jerusalén phōbōr ee am n̄m aig amach aaunaan aubēemaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aaunaan bēn khaigbamua s̄i thōthōrrsō s̄isid̄mpa aubēemarr kh̄n̄nan thum monaaup̄i maajeejim aajem chi Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nau.

Ōrau Pedro ēudee ēkhanaa ĭchab Juan ēudeejā ēkhaajerr

¹⁷ Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nau mag amach dakhīir ōor monaaup̄p̄ūikham oowia, phadnaan thumaam kh̄n̄n pōrōu saduceonaan d̄imua amachd̄eu pōd agjō aba aawai, iekkhōr wauwia, ¹⁸ ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n p̄rkhanaa, cárcel deg phāarkha s̄iujerram aajem. ¹⁹ Mam̄ ya edaar pabaadeewai Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weekhanaa, Pedro Juan d̄i dawag ōbērpinaa amag, ²⁰ —Jāigmua Aai i j̄eujem deg wētwi thumaam kh̄n̄nag Ēwandamau maach ūgtharcha ōbeerpiejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim an̄m.

²¹ Amachig Ēwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo āspapinaa, Aai i j̄eujem deg wētwia, Ēwandam iek jaauphōbaadējim aajem. Am mag Aai i j̄eujem deg n̄m ee, j̄urr thoomgar phadnaan pōrōu ich aig narr kh̄n̄n d̄i āba biird̄naa cárcel di aar guardianaan p̄iujerram aajem, amachd̄eu Pedro Juan d̄i phāarkhapitarr amach aig phē aubēemkhīir. Mag am biird̄n th̄n̄m ee naajim aajem Israël durram kh̄n̄n am Asamblea eem chi pōrnaan, amach thum. ²² Mam̄ mag wētwi chi guardianaanau ooimaawai, Pedro Juan d̄i cárcel deg chukkhu th̄naajim anaabá. Magbaawai deeu amach p̄itarr kh̄n̄n aig bēewia, ²³ —Chadcha cárcel di wajapha phāar d̄n̄m marau ooimajim, maimua chi soldaunjā daaugaj̄r puertdi aig oo d̄n̄n̄nid̄ th̄naajim. Mam̄ weeunaa oowai, ag ee ōor ābjā marau oobajimgui a jaauchējierram aajem.

²⁴ Mag jaaubaichēm chi phadnaan pōrōu ūrwia, Aai i j̄eujem degam guardianaan pōrōujā phadnaan pōrkha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄imua ūrphōbaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mag oomaba abarm an̄m chad khai, ¿jāga aagauma? ajierram an̄m.

²⁵ Mam̄ amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun āb bēewia, —Keena, p̄rau wounaan cárcel deg phāarpitarr kh̄n̄njā bēewi chaggaj̄r Aai i j̄eujem deg ōrag jaau n̄mwai aichējim an̄m.

²⁶ Magbaawai mag Aai i jëeujem degam guardianaan pöröu agjö guardianaan ich khāai jua eegpaim khūun dūi mawia, ðor pöm am iek ūr narr khūunag amach mokou barm ugua, būurjā am chig aba phē aubëejim aajem. ²⁷ Mag phē aubëewi chi thethem khūun āba biirdu thunum aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan pöröu amag jëeumamua, ²⁸ —¿Pārag khabajī ajim anum, marau jāg Jesús igwia tag būurjā nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarrta ya Jerusalén phöbör ee pāachdëu ūkha num iekta thum aaidu wai numgui ajim anum, jāg marau jaautarrjā ūrba jaau wënurrum gaaimua. Pāachdëu mag jaau wënurranaata jāgan jāg woun thōotarrjā pārau maar gaaita thapūim ig naabma ajim anum, Jesús igwia.

²⁹ Magbaawai Pedroou agjö ich khapeen Ēwandam i jaumkhīir j̄r autarr khūun kōitpa iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Sī ðor ipierraa aju khāyau, Ēwandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai numgui ajim anum. ³⁰ Warrgarwe maach jōoinau ūkhaajerr ag Ēwandamauta Jesús phiriu aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anum, ar pāachdëu pakuls gaai meerphē thōopūitarr. ³¹ Pārau i mag thōopūijieb mamu, Ēwandamau j̄rr ichta thumaam khūun khāyaujā ūrucha apiwia, ĩchab chi Pörkhanaa ðor peerduajem khapijimgui ajim anum, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durrum khūunau amach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag chugpaapi jëebaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaapūimkhīir. ³² Mag pārau i meerphē thōotarr maach daúa ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphu jaau numgui ajim anum. Mag num dūi Ēwandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierram khūunag deejewai, marau jaau numu, ich ag Ēwandam Akharau maachig jajaaukhamta jaau numgui ajim anum.

³³ Mamu chi phadnaan pöröu aig narr khūun dūimua mag ūrbaawai meeukha phöbaadëwi warag am khëchpūimjā khōsi aphöbaadëjim aajem. ³⁴ Mag chi thierrnaan apha biirdu thunum ee woun āb Gamaliel a thär sim s̄ejim aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajapcha ūrkhaajem khūun eem. Mag woun ĩchab Ēwandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phöbörpien thumaam khūunaujā ĩchab i ökhö aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaumkhīir j̄r autarr khūun khūchpai dawag phē arri jaaujim anum, magumich amach ap iyūu aag. ³⁵ Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjō chi thethem khūunag, —Keena ajim anum, pārau jākhūun wounaan dūi nem khaigba aju ēkha num khai, ajapha khīirjunaata nem waubat ajim anum. ³⁶ Pārau khaphu num, ar na woun Teudas

anarr agjö jãg nurrarr. Ich iupain, woun thethem a jaau nurraringui ajim anam, ich igwia. Magbaawai ðor pòm cu-atrocientojõ i dãi khapeerkhajierram. Mamũ wërbũ nam ee warm khũnau juau thõobapãaiwai mag i dãi wënnurrarr khũn thum sõi aaidũwia tagjã abajierramgui ajim anam. ³⁷ Magtarr khur ðor khapanag khap aag ðor thür phãkha nam jaarjã, Judas chi Galileapierr agjö aadëwi phõbõrpien pòm ichig paa aujimgui ajim anam. Mamũ mag nurrawia agjö thõobpãaiwai thum i dãi wënnurraajerr khũn sõi aaidũjierramgui ajim anam chi Gamalielau. ³⁸ Magnaa amag, Mũchdëu mag ootarr aawai, idëu jãg Jesús iek jaau wënnurrũm khũn khajapha sũbat a chirãngui ajim anam. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wënnurrũmjã sõi amach khĩirjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jãgpai wënnurrawia deeu ùrnaa aadëjugui ajim anam. ³⁹ Mamũ ich Ëwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaaupi sim khai, pãrau am khëchpũiwiajã, oob magũm iek tag bũurjã ùrba ich mag sĩsiju amiet ajim anam. Ajapha khĩirjunaata nem waubat, eeu pãach Ëwandam dãi iekkhõr jũr nam khãijã pãrau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabã jũrr amag chi Gamalielau.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sĩerrjõ ajierram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan dãi daaugajãr narr deeu ierrag thürkha auwia, wũkhanaa, tag amag bũurjã Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaaujierram aajem. Mag wũkhanaan chadau am wëtamkhĩir pũapũijierram aajem. ⁴¹ Mag Jesús iek jaau wënnurrũm gaaimuata mag amach wũ thũnũũubarmjã, õkhĩirjugjã chukhu, warag aigmua onee ërëubaadëjim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aphũũ amkhĩirta Ëwandamau amach jũr athamjã khaphũ narr aawai. ⁴² Maimua mag ërëuwia ed ëepierr õrag jaau wënnurrũmua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Ëwandamaucha jũr auwia maach peerdũ aumkhĩir pũitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jëeujem degjã jaaunaa sõi dipierrjã ich mag jaau wënnurraajeejim aajem.

6

Amach juag oomkhĩir emkhooiin apha siete jũr autarr

¹ Mag jaar ìchab chi ùkha durrum khũnũnjã warag kha-pan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan ëugar iekkhõr wauphõbaadëjim aajem, ed ëepierr khoopaa ùinag nem jig nam aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun ùinag ebreonaa ùinag dee namjõ deeba narr gaaimua. ² Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jũr autarr khũnau Ëwandam iek ùkha durrum khũn thum thürkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram anam, õrag thach jigam khõchgaupai chan pöd marau mag maachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau wënnurrũm

tag jaauba sīi werba sīuju khaba nūmguī ajierram anūm. ³ Maimua amachdēupai, Khodamnaan, ar maig pāach ee ðor agpierraanaa chikhamnau am ēugar būurjā khaigba jaau nūm ūrba aajem khūn emkhooīn apha siete jūr atthat ajierram anūm, ar pāachdēu oowai amach gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs paraanaa īchab khīirjugdamjā khaphūm khūn. Magbaawai makhūnag jūr marau mūg phidag jaau pūajugui ajierram aajem, ⁴ mag amag jaau pūabajeewai marau jūr ich jāg Ēwandamag jēeu durrumua āba i iek jaau nūm gaaipai nūisieg.

⁵ Amau mag iekhabarm īchab warm khūn khapan aig thūnarr khūnaujā thumaam khūnau jūgaagaa ūrjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun āb Esteban a thūr sīerr jūr aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēsnaa nem wauuwaijā āba Ēwandam gaaipai khīirjunaata wauujeejim aajem. Mag tag i dūi āba jūr autarr khūn thūr mukhūn ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Chamūg Nicolás anūm deeu durrum phōbōr Antioquía anūm ee thaabatarrta Jesús iek ūkhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi sīejim aajem. ⁶ Makhūn siete jūr auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūn aar phē arrwi, “Cha nūm pārau ðor jūr aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jūr autarr khūnau am ūr jua ausīunaa, am dūi āba Ēwandamag jēeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaaujier-ram aajem.

⁷ Magtarr aigmua warag Ēwandam iek aaidūmam dūi īchab chi ūkha durrum khūnjā Jerusalén phōbōr ee waragta kha-paana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ūrwia judionaan eem phadnaanjā khapan īchab Ēwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

Esteban pūr autarr

⁸ Mag woun Esteban anūmua nem wauuwai ich Ēwandamauta nem thum ūuu öbeerpipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Ēwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sīerr aawai ich Ēwandamaujā irig ðor ee ag na būurjā nem ooba aajempa waupimaajeejim aajem īchab. ⁹ Irua mag nem wau nūgūm oowia, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di “Chi peerdūm khūn dēn” a thūurjerr eem khūn bēewi, chi Esteban dūi bēbē khabaichējierram aajem. Magphōbaadēm ee warag am aig bēe thūnūisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandrīapien, maimua īchab Ciliciapien dūi Asia durrum khūnra. Mag bēewia dūi warm khūn igar am ipierr iekha phōbaadējim aajem. ¹⁰ Mamū Esteban iekhamam ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapi sīerr aawai mag khapan thūnaajieb mamū, pōd i dūi barba

aajeejim aajem, khĩirjug khaphu iekhaag. ¹¹ Mag amachdēu i dūi pōdba abaawai ōrag phaggierram aajem, makhunau sēukha i ēugar jaaumamua chadamjō, “Jāg wounaun chadcha maach jōoi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Ēwandam igwiajā agjō khaigba iekha sim marau ūrjimgui” a jaaumkhĩir. ¹² Magtarr aawai chadcha makhunaujā am ipierr mag sēukha nem ĩgkhabarm gaaimua waa ōor phogueupūi. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblea eem jōoinau Moisés iek phā p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan dūimua Esteban p̄rphōbaadēwi amach pōrnaan aar athaadējierram aajem. ¹³ Magnaa ĩchab mam pawiajā waa sēukha i khĩir amach daúa mag n̄rr̄m ootarrjō jaaumkhĩir ōor j̄r auwi wawikha s̄iujerram aajem. Mag ya am dēn wawikha wai narr aawai waa makhunau chadcha chi thethem khun aar wēt̄wi amachig jaautarrjō, —Chamug wounau mug Aai i jēeujem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr igwiajā p̄aba ich mag iekha n̄rr̄raajemgui aimajierram aajem. ¹⁴ I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mug Aai i jēeujem di magreupūiwi maach jōoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phā p̄atarrjā mag warre deemug paapūiju aajem ajierram an̄m.

¹⁵ Am iek mag am ijējēbckham ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khun dūimua Esteban khĩir oowai s̄i Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēetarr khĩir ajaugjōta ajappa khitajim anaabá.

7

Estebanau ich khaigp̄er iekha khit̄m ee thōopūitarr

¹ Mag chi sēukha narr khunau mag jaaubaawai chi phadnaan pōrōu chi Estebanag, —ĭP̄u igwia cha amau jaau n̄m iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a jēeujim aajem.

² Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khunag ūrmkhĩir iekhamamua, —Khodamnaan, p̄aar chadcha mua m̄ch dēnnaanjō khōsi chit̄m, m̄u iek ūr̄bat ajim an̄m. Maimua iekhabaadēwi, Maach jōoin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia s̄iwi deem durr Arán an̄mug joobaan maju nawē maach Ēwandam cha ūgthaa phuu n̄mua dau daau irig ich oopi-jim aajem. ³ Mag ich oopiwi irig, “P̄ch durr iseg p̄awi p̄ch khodnaanagjā ooba petá” ajim aajem, “deem durr m̄chdēu p̄chig jaaubarm aar. Mam mua p̄u joobamkhĩir deem durr j̄r deejugui” ajim aajem, Ēwandamau Abranag. ⁴ Magbaawai chadcha jōoi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia j̄rr̄r deem durr Arán an̄m ee s̄iimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai mau cha maach n̄m durr Ēwandamau irig bēepijimgui ajim an̄m. ⁵ Magtarr aigmua anaabá, ĩs ewag

pawiajã agtha ich m̄ug durr gaai w̄en̄urr̄am. Ēwandamau ich j̄oi Abranagcha chan, “B̄uchkhunpaijã m̄ug j̄ēb m̄ugpierr p̄u d̄ēn̄ēu” abajim; “mam̄u ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebaawai j̄urr i chaain-
 auta j̄ūaju ajim an̄um. Mam̄u maagwai j̄oi agtha chaai ābjã chukhu ajim anaabá, mag j̄ēb j̄ūag. ⁶ Magtarr khur
 deeu Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán”
 ajim an̄um. “P̄u chaain ewagam kh̄un̄nau chaain oomam
 kh̄un̄n m̄ug atag paawai chikhamnau amach durr ph̄ē arrwi
 s̄i cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha w̄en̄urrajugui”
 ajim an̄um Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia.
 “Mag n̄aisim̄n, warm kh̄un̄nau am d̄ui amachd̄eu ampierr
 dau aph̄un̄ am wai w̄en̄urrajugui” ajim an̄um, Ēwandamau.
⁷ “Mam̄u amau mag p̄u chaain s̄i amach chogkha wai n̄um
 j̄urr, m̄uchd̄eucha mua am d̄ui ag iek ēud̄u aujugui” ajim
 aajem ich Ēwandamaucha, “m̄uchd̄eucha khap am d̄ui aag. Mag-
 barm aigmua warm kh̄un̄n jua eemua am peerd̄u athaawain
 chadau deeu mammua b̄ēewi m̄ug durr gaai amau m̄ur̄ug j̄ēu
 w̄en̄urrajugui” a jaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau
 Abranag iekhatarr jaauwi.

⁸ Magta warrgarwe Ēwandamau Abrán d̄ui iek deetarr jaau-
 majim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaumamua ichd̄ēupai magjim
 aajem:

’Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam kh̄un̄nag khap amkh̄irta
 ĩchab emkh̄oi chaain atham aigmua seman āb aadeewaijã
 meh̄ēudam ph̄un̄rbichpi jaaujiebma. Mag ph̄un̄rbich n̄umta
 Ēwandam d̄ui iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aa-
 jem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá au-
 tarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Ēwandamau
 jaautarrj̄o i meh̄ēudam ph̄un̄rbichp̄ūijim anaabá. Maag-
 wai j̄oipawi Isaaujã ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agj̄o
 awi Jacooujã ich chaain doce ootarr kh̄un̄n d̄ēn̄ thum ich
 mag ph̄un̄rbichp̄ūimajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce
 ootarr kh̄un̄n gaaimuata Ēwandamau m̄ug maach israelnaan
 th̄un̄um thum ompaa aujim, a jaumajim aajem Estebanau,
 Ēwandamau Abrán d̄ui iek deetarr igwia.

⁹ Mag jajawagmamua, ’Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach
 eeumdam José a th̄ur s̄ierr amach ayau amach kh̄āi ūrcha
 j̄āsene wai sim oobaa iekkh̄ōr wauw̄i Egipto durram wounag
 p̄erp̄ūijierramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer. ¹⁰ Mag i
 p̄erp̄ūijierrab mam̄u, Ēwandamau ūu i eeg oojim anaabá, mag
 phithurg au simjã thum āwatamkh̄iir. Mag n̄um d̄ui ĩchab ich
 Ēwandamau warag irig kh̄iirjug deewi, rey Faraonaujã irua
 nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durram

gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaujim aajem ich dënjö amkhîir, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

¹¹ Mag jaaumamua Ichab, 'Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadëm ee, Egipto durr jâdau theega thûnaawai Canaan durrjâ ich agjö thûnaajimgui ajim anum. Mag jaar wajappha õor dau aug ajim aajem, jâdaúa. Magbaadee maach jöoin Canaanpienau pöd khöjudam aujujâ khaugba aadëjim anaabá, chukhu aadee. ¹² Mag num ee jöoi Jacoou ûurwai, Egipto durr trigo përr num a ûrbaa, aar ich chaain püijim aajem, khöjudam përr aumkhîir. Ma, warrpem am khöju authurtarr ajim aajem. ¹³ Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, mag khur deeu ërëubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam khûnag. Magbarm aigmuata Ichab chi faraonaujâ khaphu aadëjim aajem José ebreonaankha sim. ¹⁴ Mag, Joseeu ich naam khûnag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijâ thum ich chaainpa wai bëepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaubaimaawai jöoi ich chaain thum bëeju aadëwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bëejierram a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. ¹⁵ Mag, jöoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadëwi khituu awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawî chi chaainjâ ããbdö ömamua doce narr khîeb amach thumwe öjierram aajem. ¹⁶ Mag, jöoin mee numpierr deeu durr Siquem anumta aukhëraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhërmarr jëbdi, am tathöoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun âb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai përr autarraugui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm khûn jöoin jaaumamua.

¹⁷ Mag jaaumamua ich Estebanaupai magjim aajem: 'Mag Êwandam jöoi Abrán dui iyüu naawai ichigcha durr jüapiba i chaainagta deeu a jaautarrjö, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiaata ya amag ich Êwandamau mag durr jüapiju gayaa aadëm ee, ich jöoi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam khûnta khapaana thûnwisijim aajem, Egipto durr. ¹⁸ Mag ya am khapan aphöbaadëm ee, Egipto durr deeu woun büerjâ José khaugba aajerrta jürr reikha sîsijim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag reiu maach jöoin ëugar khaigba khîirjuwia am dui ichdëu ampierr aajeejim anum. Mag sim gaaimua maach jöoin ûinai emkhöi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ädnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pabü ee deen mapi jaaujeejim anaabá.

²⁰ 'Mag emkhöi chaaindam juau khëch num jaarta Moisejâ thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba sîsim Êwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed thârjuppai chi dënnaanau amach dui wai naawi ²¹ ya amachdëu pöd meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaur warphaa sirphug ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha

jerag domeraan narrumua oobaimawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijō bāaupūijim aajem. ²² Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee bāau sīewai amachjō nem thum khaphu mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa thürphōo sīerrajimgui a jaaumajim aajem ĩchab Estebanau.

²³ 'Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, "Mũch jōoin durr israelnaan ookhemgui" awi, chadcha am oon bēejim anaabá, chi Moisés. ²⁴ Mag bēewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopier-rtā israeldam dūi āaududut khajim anum. Moiseeu oowai mag jāau numua Egiptopierr garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerdu awaag awi chi Egiptopier-rtā thōopūijim aajem. ²⁵ Magtarran, irua khīirjuawai mag ichdēu ōor thōobarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerdu aumkhīir Ēwandamau pūibarm khaphu ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mamũ warm khũnau pōd mag khīirju aubajierram aajem. ²⁶ Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numí jūrr amach israelnaan appai jāau num oomajim aajem. Magbaa tag jāaum ugua, khecheu auwi ithūu amag, "Keena, dich meeun appai ¿khantheeta pāar jāagjerrá? Jāg chan ũu khaba simgui" ajim anum. ²⁷ Magbaawai mag ich khapeer pōdmarr garmua chi Moisés sīepūinaa, "¿Khaíu pũrug jaauwai mag pũuta maar pör aawai puata maar khaigpørju aai chirũm a jaaujĩ?" ajim aajem. ²⁸ "¿Wa norr pũchdēu Egiptopierr thōotarr aawai mũjā pua agjōta thōopūim ig chirúwa?" ajim anaabá. ²⁹ Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu ōbũgba, deeu durr Madian anũmũg dũr mawia, mam sīeimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr mũi auwia ag dūi chaain numí oojimgui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

³⁰ Mag jaaumamua, 'Agtarr khur num awia cuarenta años num ee, khāai āb ich Moisés durrsĩ Sinaí anũm dakha ōor chukag ee sīejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Ēwandam chog ũgtharmua bēewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabūdam neneree khitũm uurdũ thũnum eemua. ³¹ Mag ich dauderra abaawaita agũgaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Pör Ēwandamau ich khaugpieg irig, ³² "Moisés, mũuta pu jōoin warrgarm khũn Ēwandamau" ajim anũm: "Abrán khararr Ēwandam, Isá khararr Ēwandam, maimua Jacob kachitarr Ēwandam." Ēwandamau ichig magbarm ũrbaa Moisés jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thũnumua pōd mag ōtdau uu thũnumũgjä tag oobajim anaabá. ³³ Magbaawai maach Pör Ēwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, "Mũn Ēwandamau. Pũch zapat ēer athá, pu mũ khīirpheeta oo dũnaabahab" ajim anũm. ³⁴ "Mua mũch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aphũ durrum khaphũnaa am chaigpa num iek dakkha

thannumjä mæchdëu ùr chiraawai pærug jawaanta bëejimgui” ajim anum, “pæ gaaimua mæchdëu am peerdu awaag.” Maag-wai, “Petá Egiptoog” ajim anum Ëwandamau Moiseeg.

³⁵ Magnaa ich Estebanaupai ich iek ùr narr khunnag, ’Maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anum, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Ëwandamau maach jöoin israelnaan pörkhapiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeum durr am phë arramkhïir pütarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, “¿Khaíu pærug jaauwai mag pæuta maar pör aawai maar khaigpærju aai chirú?” ajier-ram anaabá. Mamu magarr äba, ichiita Ëwandamau irigta am pörkhapijim aajem. Mag am pörkhaju jawaan bëemkhïir ajim aajem, Ëwandamau ich chog püibaawai mag pabü uurdu thannum eemua irig iekhachëtarr. ³⁶ Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrjä öor dakhïir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau nurrumua am phë arrwi, phüas Phur anum eejä phë wai dichwi, öor chukag durrjä cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichdëuta wau nerrajim aajem. ³⁷ Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, ìchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Ëwandamau mu püiwi cha mu pãar ee chitumjö, ìchab mug atagjä deeum ich i jaumie äb püiju” a jaautarr. ³⁸ ìchab öor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsi Sinaí anum bükhurr äba biirdu thannaawaijä ich ag Moiseeta am düi sïejim aajem, mag durrsi gaai Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarr jürr maach jöoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Ëwandamau ich iek büürjä chugpaa khaugba sierrum phä deejim aajem, mag phä deebaawai ìs ewag pawijä i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai nüsimkhïir.

³⁹ Mamu maach jöoinau irua nem jaau sim äkhamaaugau, warag i ichaaur ajierram aajem, deeum amach durr Egiptoog wëtam khöchgau. Mag num iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrsi Sinaí anum gaai simichjä ⁴⁰ Aarón aar wëtwia, “Moiseeu sïi Egipto durrmua maar phë au bëewi jamaga petam khai marau büürjä khaugbamgui” aimajierram anaabá. “Maag-wai marau pærug maach athee nem inag dën ëwandamkha wau deepi numgui” ajim anum, “deeum ewag Egiptoog weet-waijä maguata maach jaau warramkhïir.” ⁴¹ Maimua chadcha amach juau phïr dën phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain khëchwia, agugta Ëwandamagamjö jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawaita onee nüsiijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakka wautarrag jëeu numua. ⁴² Magbaawai Ëwandamau warran am düi sïerrjä tag amag ooba, warag amachdëu ampierr apibaawai, edaúgjä jëeunaa phïdagagpa jëeuphöbaadëjim aajem. Amachdëu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamug jëeujerr aawaita ich Ëwandamaucha amag,

“Israelnaan, ¿pãar cuarenta años sïi öor chukag durr pãach ap

aajeewai pārau nemchaain khēchwia m̄arugta jēuejeejī?”
a iekhajim an̄m.

43 Mam̄ chadcha ichigpai jēeuba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga”
ajim an̄m ich Ēwandamaupai.

“Mag khāyau pārau sīi Moloc̄ta pāach ēwandam awi ich dipa
pāach dūi wai wēn̄rraba aajeejieb, ābakhai agjō pāach
ēwandam Renfán anarr ag phīdagpa dūi āba, akh̄n̄nagta
jēwaag.

Jāgtarr jūr̄r pāar pāach kha ukhurm kh̄n̄nau durr chaaur
warp Babilonia atag p̄rkha maawai, mua pāar ud̄raa
phē arrpijugui” ajim an̄m ich Ēwandamau. (Am.
5:25-27)

44 Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagmamua,
Pādē ūr̄bat ajim an̄m amag. Maach jōinau Aai i jēuejem
degta Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phā deetarr ākhaajerr
aawai ōor chukag durr amach wēn̄rraajeewaijā amach
wēn̄rr̄mp̄ierr amach dūi wai wēn̄rraajeejimgui ajim
an̄m. Mag di ich Ēwandamau Moiseeg jāga ēuju aai sī a
jaautarrjō ēu s̄ejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ēu ahau aju
ayaa. 45 Maach jōinau mag di amach dēn̄naanau juagam
nemdam p̄atarrjō oo wai wēn̄rraajerr aawai, Josué
dūi bēetarr kh̄n̄naujā amachdēu chikham durr jūath̄g
aucheewai amach dūi waibēejieram aajem. Mag maach
jōinau durr jūath̄g athaicheewai chi durr kh̄n̄n chaarta
Ēwandamau chawag j̄r wērpp̄ijim anaabá. Magtarr aigmua
ewag pawiajā ich mag durr gaai jooba wēn̄rr̄mua kh̄d
Davijā reikha s̄isijim an̄m. 46 Mag rey David Ēwandamau ūu
eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Daviucha warrgar jōoi
Jacob khararr ag Ēwandamag jēumamua, “Mua p̄ athee di ēu
deekhimgui” ajim an̄m, “ag ee p̄ch jooba chitamkh̄ir.”

47 Mam̄ Ēwandamau irig ēupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa
Salomonauta irua ēuju arr di ēujim aajem. 48 I athee awi
mag di ēu deejieb mam̄, Jōoi cha ūgthaa phuu n̄m chan
juau di ēutarr ee joobaba khit̄m. Ich mag s̄ier̄m khap, ich
Ēwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr kh̄n̄nag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

49 “Edaujāata m̄ juupjem p̄rkhaau; maagwai m̄g jēb sīi m̄
b̄ d̄n̄n̄ujem̄.

Mag simta, ¿khan di kh̄ir̄ta pārau m̄ athee ēu deēju ēkha n̄?
ajim an̄m.

¿Wa pārau kh̄ir̄juawai mag m̄r̄g di ēu deebarm ee sīi m̄ jua
ūi oo chiraju aai chir̄wa?

50 Nem thum m̄g th̄n̄m mua m̄ch juau wautarr khaba-
hab” ajim an̄m maach Pöröu. (Is.
66:1-2)

⁵¹ Maimua warag iekhamamua ich dāi ijējēbkharr kh̄nag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: 'Pārau mag khaph̄ n̄mta, būrjā iekhaawaijā ūrba, jūg kh̄chagnaa th̄aar theegjā s̄ierrjēe khabahab ajim an̄m, Ēwandam khaugbam kh̄n̄jō. Magnaata warag Ēwandam Akhaar ichaaur ūkha s̄ierrjēemgui ajim an̄m, warrgar p̄ach jōoinau aajerrjō. ⁵² Magnaa amag, ĵWarrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄ eem āb kh̄ijā p̄aar jōoinau daupii wai naaji? a jēujim an̄m Estebanau. ĵDaupii aju abá! ajim an̄m ichdēupai deeu. Amachdēuta kh̄chp̄ibajieb ajim an̄m, ar warrgarwe s̄i Cristo igwia woun āb thumaam kh̄n̄ kh̄aijā chi ajapcharam bēeju a jaau durrarr kh̄n̄jā. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijā jūrr p̄achdēuta i p̄r deewi warre th̄ōpi jaubajierrab. ⁵³ Pārau chan Ēwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaup̄itarr ph̄a wai n̄mjā ag gaai jaau simjō i ĵpierraajā khaba s̄ierrjēemgui ajim an̄m amach kh̄ircha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdēupai ich kōit iekha kh̄it̄mua.

Esteban th̄ōotarr

⁵⁴ Chi phadnaan p̄ōrou aig narr kh̄n̄ d̄imua ūurwai Estebanau mag iekhabap̄im ūrbaawai warre i d̄i meeukha ph̄ōbaadējim anaabá. ⁵⁵ Mam̄ Estebanau ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar ph̄es wai s̄ierr aawai ĵchab maḡmjā igbajim aajem. Mag n̄m ee irua ūgthaag oowai, Ēwandamta edjā weedu wējōm ee ich wajaugau būmjō sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta ĵchab ich Ēwandamjō nem jua theeg oo d̄n̄mjā oojim aajem. ⁵⁶ Ichdēu mag oobaawai warm kh̄n̄ag, —ĵP̄aadēu m̄ daupierr oobat! ajim an̄m, ar edjā weedu wējōm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam juachaar gar oo d̄n̄m.

⁵⁷ Mam̄ Estebanau magbarm ūrbaawai chará, i iekhamam ūrmaaugau, warag juau kach ph̄āarph̄ōbaadējim anaabá. Magnaa thum āba sereu ph̄ōbaadēwi warag irigta audimajieram an̄m. ⁵⁸ Maimua i p̄rph̄ōbaadēwi, ph̄ōbōr igaau arrnaa, jūrram kh̄n̄ nau mokou barph̄ōbaadējim aajem, i th̄ōp̄āaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem kh̄n̄ag i kh̄ir s̄eukha iekha narr kh̄n̄ nau amach khajūa ūr̄m ēerkhanaa, woun āb Saulo an̄mug ph̄ēdeejieram aajem, amach mamagkhamich p̄rmkh̄ir. ⁵⁹ Jūrram kh̄n̄ nau mag ich mokou bar wai n̄m ee, chi Estebanau warag Ēwandamag jēu kh̄it̄mua, —Jesús, chadcha p̄ūta m̄ P̄ōrou. Nau m̄ th̄ōbaadeewai m̄ akhaardam p̄ch aar athá ajim anaabá.

⁶⁰ Mag Ēwandamag jëeu dichwia, jĕpöröu jĕkhat phōbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim anam, amau ma dui mag khaigba nam paarjã oob pua amag magtarr iek eudu chitamgui ajim anam. Mag iekha khitum ee, warag chaaupabaadëjim aajem.

8

¹ Maagwai ich Saulooujã ĭchab ich paarmua Esteban thōopim khōsi udęraa thōopĭipijim aajem.

Sauloou chi ũkha durrum khun ēudee ĕkhaajerr

Mag Esteban thōotarr aigmua atagta ōrau Jerusalén phōbör ee chi ũkha durrarr khun wajappa dau aug waujier-ram aajem, am ēudee ĕkanaa pırkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen pırkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidu phōbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Āba ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunpraita chaaug wëtba, ich ag phōbör eepai öbug năisijim aajem. ² Mag Esteban thōo puawi jür warm khun ēudee mamagkhamich, jöoin Ēwandam dau na wajapha węnrraajerr khunau Esteban ũr bĕ nuu awi aukhërthurjierram aajem. ³ Am iek, magumich Sauloon sĭi nem khoojem ēudeemjōta ĕkha nęrraajeejim anaabá, maach Pör Jesús iek ũkha durrum khun ēudee ĕkhaawai. Mag nęrramua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooin dui unpa ichdęu oomam khunan pırnaa, ajués eududug arrwi, cárcel deg dubpăimaajeejim aajem.

Samaria durr maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

⁴ Mamu ĭchab amach eugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phōbörmua deelum durrag dur wëttarr khunau warag amach węnrręmpierierr ōrag maach peerduajem iek jaau węnrrajim aajem. ⁵ Jür mag jaau węnrręmua woun āb Felipe anam Samariaag mawi mag durr phōbör dürrchacharam ee maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Ēwandamau Cristo păiju aajerr pārau nu nęmugui” aajeejim anam amag. ⁶ Felipeu mag jajawagmam ōrau ābam aig biirdanaa i iek ũrm khōsi ũurjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ũr nam dui ĭchab Ēwandam jua thee-gau nem khĭir pogkhe wau nęrręmjã amach daúa oo naajim aajem. ⁷ Ōor pöm mor ee bęn khaigbam wai sĭsid arr khunjã monaaumaawai chi mepeenjã idaau ääig jurpăimaajeejim aajem. Mag nam dui ĭchab bü wędu wędu khithęem khunjã monaaunaa kha chukhu pöd amach appai phiiduba sĭsid arr khunpa monaaumaajeejim anam. ⁸ Irua nem wau sim amach daúa oonaa amach jęguchua i iekjã ũr nam gaaimua, mag phōbör ee ōor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

⁹ Mamu mag phōbör ee ĭchab woun āb Simón a thür sim sĭejim aajem. Warr mag woun bęnkun ajim aajem. Mag wounau

Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam kh~~h~~un khāyaujā ūr~~u~~cha chir~~u~~m a jaau n~~u~~rr~~u~~mua ōor thum khūgur wai sīejim anaabá. ¹⁰ Mag, thumaam kh~~h~~unau i iekhaawaijā ūrm khōsi ūurjeejim aajem, chaainaupa. Maimua i igwia jūrram kh~~h~~unau, “Mag wounaun chadcha Ēwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim an~~u~~m. ¹¹ Mam~~u~~ amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdēu am dakhīir ich bēn khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sīi ōor thum ichig paa wai sīerr aawai ajima. ¹² Mam~~u~~ mag n~~u~~m ee, jūr Felipeeu maach peerd~~u~~ajem iek jaaunaa, “Ēwandamagta ud~~u~~raa dich Pörkhapiju aai n~~u~~m” a jaau sim dāi ĩchab, “Jesucristota ich Ēwandamaucha j~~u~~r auwia maach peerd~~u~~ aumkhīir pūijim” a jaaumam ūrphōbaadeewai, ūkhawi, emkhooi dūimua ~~u~~inaupa amach pör choopimaajeejim anaabá. ¹³ Magbaawai ĩchab ich Simonaujā dūi ūkhawi, ich pör choopiwia, warag Felipe kha ogd~~u~~ba sīsijim aajem. Mag i kha ogd~~u~~ba n~~u~~rr~~u~~mua Felipeeu ōrau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam oowia jūr ich Simonta dauderraa sījeejim aajem.

¹⁴ Maimua mag n~~u~~m ee, Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir ich Jesu-ucha j~~u~~r autarr kh~~h~~unau Jerusalemua ūurwai Samariapienaujā Ēwandam iek ūkhabarm a ūr athaawai Pedro Juan dūi am aar pūijerram aajem. ¹⁵ Maimua bard~~u~~t~~u~~khaimawi mag Samariapien eeu ūkha durrum kh~~h~~un kōit Ēwandamag jēeujerram aajem, amagjā agjō Ēwandamau ich Akhaar dee-~~u~~baawai ĩchab wai n~~u~~isimkhīir. ¹⁶ Maagwai chan agtha iwiir ābmuajā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sīi maach Pör Jesucristo th~~u~~r gaapai pör choo narr aawai. ¹⁷ Mag chadcha Pedroo Juan dūimua chi eeu ūkha dur-~~u~~rum kh~~h~~un ūr jua ausūnaa Ēwandamag jēeubaawain chadau Ēwandamau makh~~h~~unagjā ich Akhaar phēs deejim aajem. ¹⁸ Mag Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir j~~u~~r autarr kh~~h~~unau warm kh~~h~~un ūr jua ausūbarmuapai makh~~h~~unaujā Ēwandam Akhaar au n~~u~~m oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim an~~u~~m chi Simonau:

¹⁹ —Magan jāg jua theeg m~~u~~r~~u~~gjā ĩchab dee chirbat, m~~u~~jā pāachjō amkhīir. Magnaa, Mua pārag phagjugui ajim an~~u~~m, maagwai muajā pāar dēnjō ōor ūr jua ausūbaawai ĩchab makh~~h~~unagjā Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhīir.

²⁰ Magbaawai Pedroo irig, —Simón, ¿pua khīirjuawai Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonauta pēr aaujeeba? ajim an~~u~~m. Pua ajap dau ēebaju atheen p~~u~~un Ēwandamau p~~u~~ch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim an~~u~~m. ²¹ Ēwandam dau na p~~u~~ ō ajap khaba sīewai pua chan pōd maar dēnjō jāg n~~u~~rraju khaba simgui ajim an~~u~~m. ²² Jāg p~~u~~ch khīirjug khaibag

isegpüiwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeubá; tale irua pü khîrjug jãg sim ajapha paapüwi tag pü dái magum iek igbajugui ajim anam. ²³ Simón, püen chikhamnau wau nam oowi am dënjö am khõchgau, sîi kha onegjã chukhuta sierramgui ajim anam, puch khaibagjã püaba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita pü pör öbeerpiba pür wai simjö siebahab ajim anam irig.

²⁴ Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, mü kõiit jëeubathü ajim anam, maach Pör Ëwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ëwandamau mü dái cha párau jaau namjö adukhamgui ajim anam.

²⁵ Mag, Pedro Juan dái ewaa ükha durrum khüen oon wëtwi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iuu phiidutarr ootarrpa jaauwia, deeu Jerusalem wëtjierram aajem. Mag wëtumua ichab Samaria durr phöbördam nünuidum ee örag jãgata Ëwandamau maach peerdü aaujë a jaau wënrarrajeejim aajem.

Felipe woun äb Etiopiapierr dái

²⁶ Magtarr khur Ëwandam chog äb ügtharmua bëewi Felipe iek irig i thürcha thürnaa, —Ar Jerusalemua khüdau öor chukhu ich mag ma sïejem ee jerag pet ajim anam, khüd jöoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

²⁷ Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khüd jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun äb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalén phöbör ee Ëwandamag jëeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam dái thëujim aajem. Mag woun, müita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdëuta mag müi reikha sim dën phatkhon thum chi äkhaajem ajim aajem. ²⁸ Mag ich diig mamua japdiöö khitamta bü püerbaajem paar sim cabayou ëudü arrum ee jup jörranaa, warrgur Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag ich Ëwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ësapta thür jörrajim aajem. ²⁹ Mag i ësap thür jörröm ee, Ëwandam Akharau Felipeeg, —Felipe, bü chuphü manaa i ëkha athá ajim anam.

³⁰ Magbaa chadcha Felipeeü bü chup mawia, ëkha auna ürimaawai, Isaías khararrag Ëwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ësapta thür jörröm ürimajim aajem. Mag ürimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, —¿Pua püchdëu thürmam khaphü chirú? a jëeujim anam.

³¹ Magbaa chi japdeg jörrömua, —Örau maachig jaaju chukhum, ¿jãg maadëu khap abarju? ajim anam.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidüpiwia ich dái äba juppijim aajem. ³² Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ëwandam iek thür jörrarr gaai oowai mag sïejim aajem:

“Ovejadam chi thöojem di aar arrjemjö thööpäain arrierram.

Mam_u jãg ovejadam khĩeb ich khaar thar arrumjã khĩuu khëraajemjõ, ich jãg bũurjã i ãaba khitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

³³ I dãi amachdëu ampierr ajierram, mam_u ãbmuajã, 'Jãan woun ajapham_{uu}; idëu i khajapha sũujujã' abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu khitum thõopütarr aawai, ¿jãga ewag pawijã mag 'Jãkh_{uu}n i chaainau' abarju?' a phã sãejim aajem. (Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thür jörrajim aajem.

³⁴ Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jëeumamua, —Kakë, m_u ap chitum m_urug jaaubá ajim an_um. Ëwandam i jaaumieu m_ug phãawai, ¿khai igwiata mag phãjĩ? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deeu_m kh_{uu}nta jaau sim ajĩwa? a jëeujim an_um.

³⁵ Magbaawai Felipeu irig ichdëu thür sãerr gaaimua jajawagmamua khĩeb Jesuu maach peerd_u aum khõchgau udu_{raa} ich thõopitarrpa jaaudubjim aajem irig. ³⁶ Mag iyüu wëtumua dõdam ph_{uu}r khër_um aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakë, m_ug dõdam paraa khër_um aig n_uwe, ¿pua oowai m_u pör chooju jãg chirá? ajim an_um.

[³⁷ Magbaa Felipeu irig, —Pua chadcha p_uch thãraucha ùkha chir_um khai, pör chooju aaima ajim an_um.]

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thãraucha ùkha chir_ungui ajim an_um. Mua khaph_u chir_ungui ajim an_um, Jesuun chadcha Ëwandam Iewaau.]

³⁸ Magwi warag chi carro d_un_uu auna, amach numwe u_ur_ubagkhawia, jër dõ ph_{uu}r khër_um ee wëtwi, Felipeu i pör choopüijim aajem. ³⁹ Mag pör choo aaipawi deeu dõ eemua öbërdutkhabaadem ee, dau përbarmjõ arrau dëgölp Felipe chukku aadëjim aajem, ich Ëwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mam_u, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem. ⁴⁰ Mag dëgölp chuk aadëwi aigmua warp phõbör Azoto an_umta Ëwandam Akharau Felipe athaadëjim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phõbörpierr jaubaadëjim an_um, jãgata Ëwandamau ich Chaai püijĩ thum ich iek ùkha n_um kh_{uu}n peerd_u aum khõchgau. Mag Azotomua jaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deeu phõbör Cesarea an_um jaau barjim aajem.

9

Saulo Jesús dãi khud ee thëutarr

¹ Mag n_um ee warag Saulou maach Pör Jesús iek ùkha durrum kh_{uu}n dakhäu n_um p_uaba, warag phadnaan pör aar mawia ² ichig ësap phã deepijim aajem, Damasco phõbör ee

judionaan Ēwandam iek jaajem degam chi pörnaanag oop-
ibaimaa, makhunau amach paarmua dāi pürpi jaaubaawai,
phithurg chukhu Jesús igar nam khun emkhooin dāi unpa
Jerusalenag preso pürkha aibēeg. ³ Maimua chadcha ichig
mag ēsap phā deebaa ag dāi igbaadējim aajem, Damasco
phöbörög khudau ma sim ee. Mam mag mawia ya chi
phöbör dakpamam eeta, dēgölp edjā eemua pagthumdaujō
phur jēer athajim anam. ⁴ Mag phur jēer athamua warre Saulo
phār werbpäimjōta jēkht buju aimajim aajem. Mag jēkht
panaa ūurwai ōor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, ¿khantheeta
pua jāgcha jāg mē iek ūkha durrum khun khai bag wawaag
am ēudee ēkha nurrāma? a sīejim anam.

⁵ Magbaa Saulou, —Señor, ¿ma pū khaiuma? ajim anam
jūr irig.

Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu, —Mun Jesuugui ajim anam.
Pua jāg mē iek ūkha durrum khun ēudee ēkha sim aig, mē
ēudeeta pua ēkha nurrabahab ajim anam. [Pū jāg nurrām
aiguin, phak emkhōiu phidkhamaaugau ewag thungwai ich
būkhurr pa ēudu jōrraajem gaai miu mā sīejemug thungjemjō,
parta pūchdēupai pūch gaai mas wauju jūr nurrāngui ajim
anam maach Pör Jesuu irig.]

⁶ Mag ūrbaawai Saulo jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua
jūr irig, —Señor, ¿khani pua mūrug waupim khōsi chirāwi?
ajim anam.]

Magbaa maach Pörōu irig, —Phiidabá, maimua warag
phöbörög petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta pūchdēu nem wauju
thum pūrug khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

⁷ Mag ōor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ūrbaawai i dāi ōor
wēnurrarr khunjā īchab jāphierr nam iekhau pōdjā iekhaba,
sīi warag khīuu naajim anaabá. ⁸ Mag ōor chukag eemua
ichig magbaawai Saulou phiidū dūnisijim anam. Mag
dūnūnaa par irua wajapha dau ēēnaa ookhakhakhamjā
pōd dau warphapaijā ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khī thunarr
aawai. Mag pōd ooba aawai chi dāi wēnurrarr khunau sīita
i jua gaai pūnaa Damasco phöbör ee warrjierram aajem.
⁹ Mam phöbör ee pawijā Saulo khāai thārjup sīi dau khaugba
sīejim aajem. Mag nam dāi thachjā khōba ni dōjā dōba sīejim
anaabá.

¹⁰ Mag Damasco phöbör ee woun āb sīejim aajem, Ēwandam
iek ūkhaajerr Ananías a thūr sim. Mag woun maach Pör
Jesuu ich dāi khāai khōrkhapi auwia i thūrchējim aajem. Mag
ich thūrbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, mē cha chirāngui ajim
anam.

¹¹ Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Phiidabá ajim anam,
maimua kaaijā Chi Khajapham a thūrjem ee woun Judas
anam deg Saulo Tarsopierr jēeubaimá; maig mag wounau

m̄arug oraa simgui ajim an̄m. ¹² Mag m̄arug j̄eu simua ĩchab kh̄ai kh̄õrg ee ichd̄eu oobarmgui ajim an̄m, woun ãb Ananías a th̄er sim i aar dubwi i ũr jua aus̄ubaa ich dau eerd̄ubarm.

¹³ Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, j̄ãg woun khai ya mua ũur daar chit̄mgui ajim an̄m. J̄ã khai Jerusalén ph̄õbõr ee ar p̄u igar ãkha durrum kh̄uun d̄ui nem khaibag sierr̄mgui ajim aajem. ¹⁴ Maagjem m̄uigj̄ã phadnaan chi p̄õrkha n̄m kh̄uunau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau n̄mgui ajim an̄m, p̄ur̄ugpai j̄eu durraa-jem kh̄uun p̄arkha arramkh̄ir.

¹⁵ Magbaa maach P̄õr Jesuu irig, —Petá ajim an̄m, muata p̄u p̄ui chir̄m i aar. J̄ã m̄uchd̄eu j̄ur au chir̄m khabahab ajim an̄m. J̄ãguata m̄ug atag israelnaanagj̄ã m̄u iek jaanaa durr warpham magwe m̄u iek reinaanagpa jaau n̄rrajugui ajim aajem. ¹⁶ Mua m̄uchd̄eucha irig jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m, j̄ãga m̄u gaaimua i dau aph̄u phithurg aju.

¹⁷ Maach P̄õr Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ũr jua aus̄uuna irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach P̄õr Jesús ar p̄u d̄ui kh̄ud ee th̄eutarr̄au m̄u p̄u aig p̄uijimgui ajim an̄m, deeu ũmaai dau eerd̄ubaad̄em d̄ui ĩchab Ēwandam Akhaarpa p̄uch gaai ph̄es wai chirsimkh̄ir.

¹⁸ Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm b̄urre Saulo dau gaau paphugmiejõ ch̄eu ch̄eu ch̄eu aad̄ewi warre dau eerd̄u s̄isijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua ĩchab warre ich p̄õr choopijim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag p̄õr choo s̄isiewain chadau, thachdam kh̄õbaadee, kha theeg chukhu th̄unarrj̄ã deeu kh̄ir ubag aad̄ejim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag ph̄õbõr ee chi Jesús iek ãkha durrarr kh̄uun d̄ui kh̄aidam khapanaa s̄isijim aajem, dapai maba.

Damasco ph̄õbõr ee Sauloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr

²⁰ Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di s̄isid̄m ee jaau n̄rr̄mua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata j̄ãan Ēwandam Iewaa ichd̄eucha p̄uitarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem d̄ui ich ipaarmua. ²¹ Mag irua jaaumam ũrwi thumaam kh̄uun j̄ugderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag n̄m iekhau amach wir aigpai j̄urr amach khapeenag, “Keena, ĩch m̄ug woun khabaj̄i Jerusalén ph̄õbõr ee ar Jesuug j̄eu durrum kh̄uun daj̄ek wai n̄n̄nuu aajerr? Mawaam kh̄uunj̄ã agjõ p̄arkhanaa phadnaan chi p̄õrnaan aar preso ph̄e arraan a b̄eetarra, ĩj̄ãga ĩs j̄ãg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai d̄ui jaau n̄rr̄uma?” aajeejim aajem j̄urr amach eepai.

²² Mamu ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek khêgkha jaaumamua, “Chadcha jãg Jesuuta ich Êwandamaucha warrgarwe jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhîir mug durr gaai pûiju aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichö khaisög jaaupûigmamua judionaan Damasco phöbör ee narr khunnjã pöd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua khîupaa sîumaajeejim aajem.

Saulo judionaan jua eemua durtarr

²³ Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khãai khapan aadëm ee, judionaan äba biirduwia ihãba nûisijim aajem, Saulo thöopäaig. ²⁴ Mag chadcha i thöopûiju awi puertdi phöbör ee duubjem sîsidumpierr soldaunagjã i nûpiejeejim anam, edaram magwe. Mamu mag amau i êugar i thöoju dakhâu wai num ya ich Saulooujã ürbaadëjim aajem. ²⁵ Mag khaphu wai naawai edau khêubaadeewai tagam khunn agjô Êwandam iek ükha durrarr khunnau thubut ee juppinaa jügad gaai eeg jür burrpûijierram aajem, mag phöbör thum igaaum magwe maach jua purju khaba thuur phurrdu sim ee warre phöbör igaa. Mag, mag edaar Saulo durrmidjim aajem.

Saulo deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee bëetarr

²⁶ Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barbaimaawai aig chi ükha durrum khunn düi khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mamu thumaam khunnau i ögkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ükhaba simta sîi amach khûguraagta mag nurrumpii awi. ²⁷ Magbaawai Bernabé anamua chi Saulo thür auwi, ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunn aar wai dubwia, amag jaubaadëjim aajem, jãga Saulo khud ee mamua Jesús düi thêujî, maimua jãga Ichab Damasco phöbör eejã irua örag Jesús igwia warag ögkhaba Êwandam iek jaubaadëjî. ²⁸ Bernabeeu mag jaubaan chadau tag i ögkhaba nûisijim aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén phöbör ee thubawia am wënnurrumpierr am düi nurrageejim aajem. ²⁹ Mag nurrumua warag büurjã ögkhaba maach Pör Jesús igwia i iek jaaueejim aajem, judionaanta griegonaan meua iekha num khunnag. Mamu makhunnaujã i thöopûiju êkha phöbaadëjim aajem. ³⁰ Mag amau i thöoju dakhâu wai num chi Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunnau ürphöbaadeewai deelum phöbör Cesarea anam aar i arrwi maigmua jür ich durr phöbör Tarso anamug pûijierram aajem. ³¹ Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Êwandam iek ükha sîsim khaug athaawain chadau, Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria durrum magwe chi ükha durrarr khunn thum üu khöinaa nûisijim aajem. Mag khöinaa aphöbaadëm ee, sîi warag maach Pör Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai

wauphöbaadee ìchab ich Êwandam Akharaujã chi ùkha num khunn warag khapaana apijim aajem.

Pedroou woun Eneas anam monautarr

³² Pedroou maach Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khunn amach nunuidumpierr oo nurrumua ìchab phöbördam Lida anam ee Êwandam iek ùkha narr khunnjã oon majim aajem. ³³ Mag phöbördam Lida anam ee woun ãb oimajim aajem, Eneas anam. Mag woun kha chukhu khitarr aawai sîi put eepai ocho años sîejim aajem, pöd ich appai phiiduba. ³⁴ Magug Pedroou, —Eneas, phiidubá ajim anam; Jesucristoou pu monaaubarm. Puch putdam juur khërbá ajim anam.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre Eneas phiidubaadëjim aajem. ³⁵ Mag Eneas monautarr thumaam khunnau Lida phöbör ee khakhapdö aadëm düi ìchab khör pöm wëjöm Sarón anam ee öor joobaajerr khunnaupa khakhapdö aadëjim aajem. Magtarr oowia, amach khai bag isegwi, jürr maach Pör Jesús iekta ùkhajierram aajem.

Dorcas meewia phiidutarr

³⁶ Ich mag jaar ìchab phöbör Jope anam ee uui ãb Jesús iek ogduba ùkha khitam sîejim aajem. Mag uui thür ebreonaan meúa Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaan meúata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag uui thumaam khunn düi nem ö wajaugnaa aphuum khundamau nem iigwaijã magumjã aba amag deejeejim aajem. ³⁷ Mag Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim ee, Dorcas mor machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeerpinaa, ügthaa dijã jarnaa, aar arrjierram aajem. ³⁸ Maagwai Jopepienau Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim anamjã ür naajim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp khaba sîerr aawai am iek ich ag bürre amau emkhooïn numí jur auwia Pedro awaan mamkhîir püijierram aajem. ³⁹ Magbaa makhunnau wëtwia, Pedro aar barwia, irig “Jopepienau jöpkhaa pu thür num” a jaubaimaawai ich ag bürre am düi bëejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aigum khunnau ügthaa chi aphuumdam wai narr aar i athaadeewai, khoopaa ünanaan thum aig narr khunnau bîe numua dich monakha aawai khajüadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajierram aajem. ⁴⁰ Magbaawai ich Pedroou öor thum dawag jurkhüipüiwi, kanieu phöbkhanaa, Êwandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aaipawi chi binaanag oonaa, —Tabita, phiidubá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau ãe oowia Pedro khîir eerpa athaawai phiidü oo sîsijim anaabá. ⁴¹ Maig Pedroou i jua gaai parkhanaa warag ügthaag dunhupi athajim anam. Magnaa Êwandam iek ùkha num khunn thum khoopaa uuin

chi b̄ie narr kh̄unpa th̄ürkhanaa amag Tabita monakkha deeu oopijim an̄am, meeaba arrj̄ö. ⁴² Jope ph̄öbör ee thumaam kh̄unau mag ðor phiidatarr ũrwia, ðor p̄öm maach Pör Jesús iek ũkhajierram aajem. ⁴³ Magwiajã ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope ph̄öbör eemua. Woun ãb Simón an̄am di aig kh̄aai khapan s̄i awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón an̄am nemh̄eu d̄en nem wau n̄am gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

10

Pedro Cornelio d̄ai

¹ Ph̄öbör Cesarea an̄am ee woun ãb s̄iejim aajem, Cornelio a th̄ur sim. Mag Corneliota soldaun Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem. ² Mag capitán judío khabajieb mam̄, ich chaain d̄uimua ich ũipa amach thumaam kh̄unau Ęwandamag j̄eunaa i dau najã agpierraa w̄enurraajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom kh̄õchgau phatkhon p̄öm deejeejim aajem, aph̄um kh̄unag.

³ Biek ãb edau ph̄unibaaj̄er kheeuragam las tresj̄ö n̄am ee í Ęwandamag j̄eu chir̄amta, kh̄ai athamj̄ö abarm ee oowai, Ęwandam chog ũgtharmua b̄ewi, dau daau i chir̄am aar dubwi irig, —Cornelio aich̄ejim an̄am.

⁴ Mag ich th̄urbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i kh̄ir eerpanaa j̄aphierr th̄un̄muata chi Ęwandam chogag, —Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim an̄am.

Magbaa chi Ęwandam chogau j̄urr irig, —Pua Ęwandamag j̄eu chir̄am aajeewai ũu irua p̄u iek ũrbarmgui ajim an̄am. Ęchab irua oowai pua aph̄um kh̄unag nemdam deejemjã ũu simgui ajim an̄am. ⁵ Őor j̄ur auwi Jopeeg p̄uibap̄ui ajim an̄am, woun Simón a th̄urjem awaan mamkh̄ir. Ich arpai am d̄en ib̄ur wauwia Pedro a th̄urjemgui ajim aajem. ⁶ Mag woun deeu agj̄ö Simón a th̄urjem aig simgui ajim an̄am, Simón chi nemh̄eu d̄ai phidkhamie deg. I di ph̄ũas igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta p̄ur̄ug jaauju, khanta pua wauju aai s̄i ajim an̄am chi Ęwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

⁷ Chi Ęwandam chog mag ich aig iekha d̄unaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr kh̄un numí th̄ürkha auwia, Ęchab soldaun ãb ichj̄ö Ęwandam iek ũkhanaa ich juag oojerr th̄ur aujim aajem, arag th̄arjup. ⁸ Mag th̄ürkha auwia Ęwandam chogau ichig jaautarrj̄ö j̄urr amag ajapha jaau deewi p̄uujim aajem, Jopeeg, Simón Pedro awaan w̄etamkh̄ir.

⁹ Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou p̄uitarr kh̄un ya chi ph̄öbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau s̄iej̄önaa, Pedro ich dih̄eu ũr s̄iejim aajem Ęwandamag j̄euwai. ¹⁰ Mag n̄am ee j̄asooga

aadee thach khöm khöckhabaadëjim aajem. Mamu phiejãb wau namich, sïi khãibaadeeu waa khãai khörkha thunamua oowai, ¹¹ sïi edaujãata weeudu thunam oo athajim anam. Pedroou oowai mag edjã weeudu wëjöm eemua dïesjö nem pheeugnaa khëu jãkha sïsidamta eeg jëbjã gaai burr uraa ajim anam. ¹² Mag dïes nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khïir pogkhe thunaajim anaabá: mug jëb gaaim nemchaain bü jayapam, nemchaain sïi jãau jëedu nurrjée aajem khun, nem ichpan, nem thumaa thunaajim aajem. ¹³ I akharau mag eerpa oo chirum eeta, wounjã chukhu sim eemua irig, — Pedro, jãg eem nemchaai thöona khöbá ajim anam.

¹⁴ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Señor, mua chan mug chitum aig much erraawe büurjã nem parhooba khöba chitumgui ajim anam. Magum jãg maach inaam chará mua khöbamgui ajim anam, pu dau na äрмаaugau warrgarwe maach jöinau khöpiba jaaujerr aawai.

¹⁵ Irua magbarm ee, deeu ümaai öor chukhu sim eemuata irig, —Ëwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khöpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Chi dïes gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oop-inaa, khömkhïir biek thãrjup phurba jajaauji awi, deeu ügthaag ëudu athamjö abaawai chukkhu aadëjim aajem. ¹⁷ Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich ödegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita jãg sïi put gaapai nemchaain khapan jãjãg khajïma?” a khïirju oo chirum eeta, Cornelioou päitarr khunau Simón di jëjëwag wëdurumua i sim di aig daugajãr puertdi aig bardutkhabaichëjim aajem. ¹⁸ Mag bardutkhachëwi aigum khunag jëeujerram aajem, mag woun Simón anam ibur wauwia Pedro a thürjem maig sim khap aag. ¹⁹ Mamu mag nam ee ichab Pedroou mag ichdëu nem ootarr agtha khïirju oo chirum ee, Ëwandam Akharau irig, —Öor thãrjup pu jur wënurram khun ya bardutkhabaichëmgui ajim anam. ²⁰ Urbawia am düi petá ajim anam. Oob khïirjum, jãkhun wounaanam muchdëuta pu juraan püi chirumugui ajim aajem Ëwandam Akharau irig.

²¹ Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou urbawi mag Cornelio ich jarmkhïir päitarr khunag, —Pãran muuta jur wënurram, mun muigta chirumgui ajim anam. ¿Khandam athee bëejerrá? a jëejim aajem amag.

²² Magbaa amachdëu, —Maar bëejimgui ajim anam, capitán Cornelioou chogbapãawai. I iek mag Ëwandam chog bëewi irig pu juraan öor püipi jaaujim aajemgui ajim anam, mag pu i di aar petaawai pua nem jaaumam ichdëu üraag. Jãg capitanan

chadcha ðor ajaphamuu. Êwandam dau najã agpierraa aajee-wai Judionaanaujã thumaam khunnau i kha khõsi aajemgui ajim aajem Pedroog.

²³ Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khãi ëejierram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dãi majim aajem. Mag i mam dãi Ìchab ich ag phõbör eem ãaur agjõ Êwandam igar narr khunnã i dãi wëtjierram aajem, i daumaai.

²⁴ Mag wëtumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjierram aajem. Mam barimawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dãi ich khapkhunn ich dãi ajapcharam khunnpa ãbam aig biirdunaa am nu sïejim anaabã. ²⁵ Mag Pedro barbaimaawai Cornelioou i khïirphee dawag öbërwi i bükhurr jïepöröu phõbkhabaimajim aajem, Êwandamagamjõ jëwaag. ²⁶ Cornelioou mag ich khïirphee phõbkhabaimaa Pedroou irig, —Phiidubaadkë ajim anum. ¿Khantheeta pu mu dãi jãgbaadëm? Maach wounaan agdaujõpai thunnung khabahab anaa, deeu i dununupi athajim anaabã.

²⁷ Maimua warag iyüu naawi dubjierram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai ðor khapan pos thunaajim aajem. ²⁸ Mag oobaimaawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, maar judionaanag chan pöd pãar judionaan khabam khunn deg dubpiba jaaunaa pöd pãar dãi khapeerkhajujã khaba num aajem, Êwandam na maach ãarjeewai. Mam ïs Êwandamau mung jaauwai ya maadëu tag mag khïirjuju khaba numgui ajim anum, dich meeun khabam khunn dãi awiajã. ²⁹ Maguata, murch aar jaaubaimaawai mua büurjã magum aba, chadcha bëewi mung pãar dãi chirum keena. ¿Khan athee pãrau mu thürpüijerrã? ajim aajem Pedroou.

³⁰ Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem ïgkhabaadëmua magjim aajem:

—Ya khãai jayap singui ajim anum, ïsim khurau, murch di aig chirumta äspatarr aigmua thachjã khõba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau phuuibaajër kheuragam las tresjõ num ee, ich mug ora, Êwandamag jëu chirajimgui ajim anum. Mag num eeta dëgölp woun ãb khajüa bäpphä ich bäpgau phuumjõ sim bëewi mu khïirphee dununubaichëjimgui ajim anum. ³¹ Mag dununuchëwia mu thürcha thürnaa mung, “Pua Êwandamag jëu chirum aajeewai irua pu iek ürbarmgui” aichëjim mung. Ìchab mua aphum khunnag nemdam deejemjã üu singui ajim chi Êwandam chogau. ³² Maimua mung ðor jur auwi Jopeeg päipi jaaujim, woun ãb Simón anum ibur wauwia am dën Pedro a thürjem awaan mamkhïir. Mag wounau jaauwai

pu deeum agjö Simón anum nemhëu dui phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaujim, phüas igaau di dñnam ee. Pu igwia, mag wounauta mua nem wauju mærag khap jaaujugui ajim, chi Êwandam chogau. ³³ Mag mæchig jaubaicheewaita mua ðor püijimgui ajim anum, pu awaan mamkhîir. Mag, Is üu pu barbaichëmguui ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Êwandam dakhîir maar mæig äba biirdawia pæta nu numguui ajim anum, pærag Êwandamau ich iek marag jaauipi sim ðraag. Ìsin chadau marag jaaubá ajim aajem Cornelioou.

Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

³⁴ Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:

—Ìsin ya mua khaphu chirumguui ajim anum, chadcha Êwandamau mag iwiir äbam khunnpaita ürcha igba aajem. ³⁵ I dau naan deeum durram khunnau awiajä i ipierranaa ðchab agcha wënrakkhiin, makhunnjä irua igab khaba igjugui ajim anum Pedroou chi aig biirdu thunarr khunnag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai, ³⁶ Êwandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee püijimgui ajim anum, ich iek jaaumkhîir. Mag, maadëu khaphu numguui ajim aajem, warr Êwandam düijä iekkhör paar narrta Jesucristo üu maach köit thötarr gaaimua khöinaa wënræram. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anum, ante maach thumaam khunn Pör. ³⁷ Pærau khaphu numguui ajim aajem, Juanau Êwandam i jaauanaa ðor pör choo nærrarr khurjä jäga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaubaaderr khieb Judea ee thum aaidüjî. ³⁸ Pærau khaphu numguui ajim anum ðchab, jäga Êwandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai ich Akhaar phës deawi ich juapajä deejî, maimua jäga mag juapaau ðor mepeer jua ee sîsid arrjä peerdu aunaa ich nærræmpierr nem ajapha wau nærrajî, Êwandam i nærram dui sierr aawai. ³⁹ Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phöbör eejä mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach daua oojimgui ajim anum, maar dakhîirta mag wau nærraajerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajimgui ajim anum, ar pakuls gaai meerphë thöopüitarr. ⁴⁰ Amau mag i thöojieb mamu, khâai thârjupam ee Êwandamau deeu i phiriu auwia ich oopijim. ⁴¹ Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khunnagjä khaba, äba maragpaita ich oopijimgui ajim aajem, ag nawejä ich Êwandamau maragta ichdëu nem wau nærram oopiju awi maachta i dui wënræramkhîir jær autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iiu phiidutarr khurjä maachta i dui thach khöjimgui a jaaumajim aajem. ⁴² Maimua ichdëucha maar püijimgui ajim anum, judionaan thumaam khunnag jaaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Êwandamau jær aujim, warrgar meetarr khunnpa maach äba phiidutkhabarm ed

chijã khunta ügthar wëtju wa chijã khunta isegju a khap jaaumkhîir.”⁴³ Mag, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunaujã îchab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ükhawia äba irigpaita amach peerdu aumkhîir jëeu num khun khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Êwandamau chadcha chugpaapüju” a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr igwia.

Judionaan khabam khunag Êwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr

⁴⁴ Pedro iekha öba agtha mag ijëjëbkhäm ee, thum aig i iek ür narr khun gaai Êwandam Akhaar phës aichëjim aajem. ⁴⁵ Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr Pedro düi bëetarr khunau amach daüa oowai, Êwandamau îchab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khun gaaipa phës deebarm oobaa, dauderraa nüsijim aajem, ⁴⁶ amau üurwai sîi amach meu khabampata sereu thunum ee Êwandam thö iekha nurrjëm ürbaawai. ⁴⁷ Mag thumaam khunau amachdëu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaphöo thunum oobaa Pedroou, — Îs mukhun wounaanau Êwandam Akhaar maachdëu autarrjö athapí, amjã warre îchab pör choopüju aai numgui ajim aajem.

⁴⁸ Maimua chadcha makhun thum Jesucristo thür gaai warre pör choopi jaaujim aajem. Mag ya pör choo nüsiewai amach aig khâaidam khapanaa sîemkhîir Pedro thüajierram aajem.

11

Pedroou Jerusalenpienag ichdëu nem ootarr îgkhaimatarr

¹ Mag judionaan khabam khunaujã Êwandam iek ükhabarm anam jöpcha Judea durr tagam khun ich Jesuucha jar autarr khunau ürphöbaadëjim aajem. ² Mag bîi thunum ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai îchab ag phöbör ee judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr khunau sîi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjierram aajem:

³ —¿Woun khan jãgwiata jãg maachjö judionaanjã khab sîsidamta oon mawia warag am düi thachpa khöbaadëjîma? ajierram anam. Pua jãkhun düi jãgju khaba sîejim perá ajierram anam, maach jöoinau jãgpiba jaaujeewai.

⁴ Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaaubaadëjim aajem, warrjã jãga Êwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khun eejã ich i jaaumkhîir i püju ajî. ⁵ Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, —Warrcharan mun Jope phöbör eeta chirajingui ajim aajem, Êwandamag jëeuwai. Mag Êwandamag jëeu chiram eeta, dëgölp mä khâi athamjö abarm ee, sîi dîesjö nem pöm khëupierr khëu khöörjüjüud simta edjã eemua mü

chirum aig burr urajimgui ajim anum. ⁶ Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua öber oowai, ag ee nemchaain khĩrpierr thanaajimgui ajim anum: mug jēb gayam bü jayapam khun, pabü eem chi dachuphum, nemchaain jāu jēdu nurrjēe aajem khun, maimua nem ichpan khĩr pogkhe. ⁷ Mag mua öber oobaawai mag öor chukhu sierr eemuata mug m thürcha thürnaa ag eem nem inag thōnaa khōpi jaaajimgui ajim. ⁸ Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan mug chitum aig mäch erraawe nem parhoobam chan büürjā mäch i ee auba chitum. Magum jāg maach inaam chará mua khöbangu” a chirajim, “warrgarwejä maach jōoinau khōpiba jaaajerr aawai.” ⁹ Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag öor iekjö sierrau jürr mug, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Ēwandamau mug. ¹⁰ Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek thärjup mug oopiwia deeu ügthaag edjä ee eudu athamjö abaawai chukkhu aadējim.

Magta Pedroou ichdēu ootarr jaaajim aajem, ich khapeenag.

¹¹ Mag ichdēu nem ootarr jajawagmamua, ’Mag chi dēs ügthaa pabaadēm eeta, Cesarea phöbormua woun äb Cornelio anumua m awaan mamkhĩr öor thärjup pütarr khun m chirum di jar wētumua m aar barimajierramgui ajim anum. ¹² Mag am bardutkhabaimam ee, İchab Ēwandam Akharau mug büürjā magum aba am dūi mapi jaaubaawai chadcha m am dūi majimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua, Mag m mam dūi İchab ermanonaan seis aig narr khunjä m dūi wētjimgui ajim anum. Mag wētwia mag woun Cornelio anum deg naaimajimgui ajim anum. ¹³ Mag maar bardutkhabaimaawai mag wounau jürr mug nem İgkhabaadējimgui ajim anum, jāga Ēwandam chog i aig bēewia, öor jar aupiwi, Jopeeg püipi jaaajı; ajapcharan m jaraanma. ¹⁴ Magá Ēwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaajim aajem, mua maach peerdajem iek wajapha jaaubaawai peerdawi İchab thum i di aigum khunjä peerd nwisiju.

¹⁵ ’Keena, magta chadcha m i aar barwia mua Ēwandam iek amag jawaagpajimgui ajim anum Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaaubaadēm eeta Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aichējimgui ajim anum, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ükha num khun dūimua nacha autarr edamjö. ¹⁶ Magbaawaita mua khĩr eyaa aadējimgui ajim anum Pedroou, maach Pör Jesuu mächig, “Juan chi pör choomieun chadcha dödamaupai pāar pör choojieb mam, mugtarr khur ich Ēwandam Akhaarchata pārau pāach gaai phēs wai nwisiju” a iekhatarr. ¹⁷ Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Je-

suucha magtarr aawaita mag edjã Cornelio dui ãba narr khunnagjã Êwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anam amag, ar maachdëu Jesucristo iek ukhaawai maachig deetarrrjõ. Keena, magtarr aawaita pöd mua Êwandam ichaaur aju aai khaba chirajingui ajim anaabá Pedroou ich khapeenag jaaumama.

¹⁸ Pedroou mag jaaumam urwia, Jerusalenpien chi ukha narr khun sïi warag khïuu nusiwi, Êwandamag jëeuphöo thannua, “Ûchata jãgbarm Êwandam” ajierram aajem. “Mag gan judionaan khabam khunnaujã amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia purugta chugpaapi jëeu num khunnan uu ichab ugthar öbër wënrarajugui” ajierram aajem, mag warag Êwandamag jëeumama.

Antioquia phöbör ee chi ukha durrarr khun

¹⁹ Mag Esteban thöowia chi Êwandam iek ukha durrum khun ëudee ekha num jaar, ãaur khun Feniciaag dër wëtjim aajem; maagwai ãaur khun, Chipreeg; maimua tagam khun, Antioquiaag. Mag wëtwi amach wënrampierr jaa wënrarajim aajem, jãga Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujë. Mam mag jaa wënrnum chan parhoobam khunnagjã jaauba, ãba judionaanagpaita jaaueejim anaabá. ²⁰ Mam mag dër wëttarr khun ee naajim aajem, Chiprepien Sirenepien dui. Makhunnaun chad Antioquia phöbör ee amach bardutkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, amjã peerduju aai num a khap amkhïir. ²¹ Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaaumkhïir ich juapá amag dee sierr aawai chi ur num khun khapan warr amachdëu chadpii aajerr khïirjug isegwi jurr maach Pör Jesús iek jaa numta ukhajierram aajem.

²² Antioquia phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalenmua chi ukha durrum khunnau ur athaawai am aar Bernabé püjierram aajem, khap oon mamkhïir. ²³ Mag mawia chadcha Êwandamau mamaam khunnjã uu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag thumaam khunag, “Ich jãg thãraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ukha wënrnumua i gaaita ubu nusiit” ajim aajem, am wawimama. ²⁴ Ich Bernabejã woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Êwandam Akhaarjã phëснаa ichab ãba Êwandam gaaipaita thãraucha ukhaajëejim aajem. Mag Êwandam Akhaar ich gaai phës wai simua jaaumam urwi warag khapankham khunnau ukhawi maach Pör Jesús dënkhamajëejim anam.

²⁵ Maig sïi awi ich Bernabé jurr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo jaraan. Mag mawia aig oobaima, ich dui ëeurwi Antioquiaag

arrjim aajem. ²⁶ Mag Antioquia phöbör barwi año ãb ëntër aig nãmua warag ðor khapankham khunnag Ëwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquia phöbör eeta chi ùkha durrarr khunn warrpem cristianonaan a thürjierram aajem bigaaum khunnau, amach Cristo iek ùkha durrum gaaimua.

²⁷ Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Ëwandam i jaau-mien bëejerram aajem. ²⁸ Mag bëewia ãb Agabo anãmua Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai òrag jaaujim anãm, durrpierr jãdau theeg burru. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaautarrjöö ajim anaabá. ²⁹ Mag jãdau theega aadëmua khöju chukkhu aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khunnau agdaujö amachdëu deeju ayaampierr ofrendadam järphë auju aphöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr agjö chi ùkha durrum khunnag deepäaig. ³⁰ Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nãisiewai Bernabé Saulo dãi jär auwi makhunn dãi deepüjierram aajem, jürr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi pörnaanag deeimamkhïir.

12

Santiago thöopüiwi Pedro cárcel deg päitarr

¹ Mag Bernabé Saulo dãi Jerusalemien athee phatkhon deen ma nãm jaar, rey Erodeeu ãaur khunn Jerusalem ee Jesús iek ùkha durrarr khunn pürkha aujim aajem, am dãi ichdëu ampierr aag. ² Mag pürkha auwia ãb Juan dãi khod ãbam Santiago a thürjerr ich soldaunag thuthuú ö thüappüipijim anaabá. ³ Mag ö thüap thöobarm judionaan chi pörnaanau warag khöchkhabarm oobaawai Pedrojã dãi warre pür aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharran pan levadura chukhu wauwi khoojem ag seman ee ajim aajem. ⁴ Mag preso pür auwi, cárcel deg phäär sïunaa, soldaun dieciseis jär aujim aajem, nacha jayapam khunnau thüa wai nãm awi jürr agjö jayapam khunnau ich mag theg ahau amkhïir. Maan i dënën, mag phäär sïuwi nemkhoo pömaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khunn dakhïir ich soldaunag thöopi jawaag. ⁵ Mamã mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaunau oopaar wai nãmichin, ìchab tagam khunn chi ùkha nãm khunnau pua chukhuu Ëwandamag jëu durrajim anaabá, i kõiit.

Pedro cárcel degmua öbërtarr

⁶ Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjöö Erodeeu amag Pedro jëu deeju anãm ee, ìsimjöö, khëubaadeewai soldaun numiim khunnau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jükhanaa, amach jua gaaijã jükhanaa, amach jãrr wai khãiphöbaadëjim aajem. Maagwai tagam khunnau puertdi aig thüa nãisijim aajem. ⁷ Mag Pedro khãi jëer sim ee, Ëwandam

chog ügtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum s̄i arar j̄oisijim anaabá. Mag bëewi, i ãi ee noinoinaa, phiriup̄iwi irig, — Pedro, j̄opai phiidubá ajim an̄um.

Irua magbarm b̄urre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag j̄ukha s̄ierrta s̄i ēedu kh̄uiph̄obaad̄ejim anaabá. ⁸ Mag daukhan-pabaadee, —Jua ch̄up̄h̄u p̄uch ãi kh̄õorj̄üwi j̄opai p̄uch zapat j̄üabap̄i ajim an̄um deeu chi Ēwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat j̄üa aaipabaadee, —J̄aimua p̄uch manto j̄üawi m̄u ēudee pidú ajim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

⁹ Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ēwandam chog ēudee i öberbaad̄ejim aajem. Mam̄u Ēwandam chogau ich d̄üi mamagkhamjã wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan s̄i ich kh̄ãai kh̄õrkha chir̄umuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá.

¹⁰ Mam̄u irua oowai, mag w̄etumua amach garcha soldaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigjã dichwi, ya kaaijã eecha öberimaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaad̄ejim aajem. Mam̄u paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi s̄i ich kh̄īrau weeud̄ubaad̄em ee öber dichjierram aajem. Maimua äba w̄etumua deeu kaaijã neer sim aar paaukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aad̄ejim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog petaawai.

¹¹ Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, “Äa, jãgan chadchata Ēwandamau ich chog p̄üibarbma” ajim an̄um, “Erodeeu judionaan d̄üimua m̄u d̄üi amachd̄eu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerd̄u awaag.” ¹² Mag ichd̄eupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan an̄um äd María a th̄ur s̄ierr diig petajim aajem, õor khapan äba biird̄uwi Ēwandamag j̄ëeu narr aar. Mag woun Juan an̄um ib̄h̄ur wauwi īchab Marcos a th̄ur s̄iejim aajem.

¹³ Mag petwi, barwia, üjãrram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkh̄iir. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer äb Rode an̄umua puertdi aigcha ūraan bëejim aajem. ¹⁴ Mag bëewi Pedro iekcha ūr athaawai warag onegau puertdijã weeuba, s̄i ierrag khaphigbaad̄ewi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim an̄um ierr narr kh̄uunag.

¹⁵ Magbaawai oraa narr kh̄uunau s̄i warag i lökag ph̄ëwi ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mam̄u mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ūr uabajieb” an̄um paawaita, deeu ūmaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jã s̄i i akhaar khabahaba ajierram an̄um.

¹⁶ Mam̄u magumich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaad̄ejim anaabá, ich weeu aumkh̄iir. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, kh̄iir ëu awi j̄ürr wir aig amach khapeenag, —¿Jãgata jãg üu chig aba pierrúma? ajierram aajem.

17 Magbaawai ichdëu warag am khñu amkhñir juaupai jaaujii awi amag ïgkhabaadëjim aajem, jãga cárcel deg i chirar-rta maach Pöröu i dawag öbeer aujñ. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Chamug mua pãachig nem ïgkhabarm thum ich agjöö Santiagoog jaauwi tagam khññn maach khodnaanagjã jaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbërwi, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

18 Am iekhan, maimua ag noram äspaauta sñi Pedro chuk ëebaadeewai soldaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anñm, Pedro gaaimua. 19 Magbaawai Erodeeu jærpiwi par jær nñmjã baauba abaawai, soldaun chi thña narr khññnta äba thürkha auwi par jëeu ohookhamjã ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phë arrwi khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Erodes Jerusalén dur-mua mawia jürr phöbör Cesarea anñm ee sñeimajim aajem.

Erodes meetarr

20 Mag, Erodes Cesarea phöbör sñeimawi, Tiropien dñi meeukhanaa, Sidonpien dñijã meeukha sñisijim aajem. Mamñ magbaa warm khññnau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jürr i dñi iekhaan bëejieram aajem. Mag bëewi, chi rey dën thethem woun äb Blasto anñm dñi iekhawï, amachig paa auwi, rey dñi iek deeu ajieram aajem, khöinaa wëññrraag. Amau rey amach dñi meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chi rey durranta khöju për khojerr aawai. 21 Maimua chadcha mag deeu äba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajüa ajapcharam jüanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaidñwi jupwi, örag iekhabaadëjim aajem. 22 Mag iekhabaadee phöbörpienau i thö nñmua, “Mug wounan Êwandamjöta iekha sim; jã chan sñi khajapham woun khabamgui” a sereu phöbaadëjim anñm. 23 Örau serereukhamua ichig mamagkhamjã bëñrjã amag iekhaba, warag ñdñraa ichigta Êwandamagamjö iekhapijim anaabá. Mamñ magtarr köit Êwandam chogau i bi ee ödömie dau daau ompariwi ich aguapai warag jü thñrrdñ meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

24 Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ñkha dur-rum khñññ öpüiju ëkhaajeejeb mamñ, maach Pör iek jaau nñmññ waragta durrpierr aaidñnaa ïchab chi ñkha nñm khñññjã khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. 25 Bernabé Saulo dñi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag wëtumua amach dñi woundam Juan anñm arrjieram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai ibññr wauwia Marcos a thññrjeejim aajem.

13

Bernabé Saulo dái warrpem Ēwandam i jaaumkhīir pūitarr

¹ Antioquía phöbör eem iglesia ee Ēwandam i jaaumien dái maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhūn thūr āb Bernabé ajim aajem; āb Simón, am dēn ĭchab “Chi Phuich” a thūerjerr; āb Lucio, Cirenepierr; ābakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodos aajerr dái āba bāautarr; maimua Saulo. ² Ich makhūn biek āb thachjā khōba maach Pör Jesuug jēu nūm ee, Ēwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo dái idēu sīi sīubat, mua am athee ya phidag jūr wai chirūngui” ajim anūm chi Ēwandam Akharau.

³ Magbaawai chadcha mag Ēwandamag jēwaag sīi thachjā khōba sūrkhā nūmua makhūn numiim ūrta jua ausīunaa oraawi pūijierram aajem.

Chipre phūram gaai maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

⁴ Mag, ich Ēwandam Akharau amachig wētpi jaaubaawai Bernabé Saulo dái Seleuciaag wētwi maigmua jūr dōjārr phūram Chipre anūmug durbajierram aajem. ⁵ Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerduajem iek jaauphōbaadējim anūm. Juan Marcos amach dái arrtarr aawai magua dái am ipierr jaaueejim aajem.

⁶ Mag phöbör Salamina anūm eem khūnag Ēwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaapai phūrdū wētumua deum phöbördam Pafos anūm barjierram aajem. Maig woun āb bēnkhūn sīejim aajem, Barjesús a thūr sim. Mag woun sīi nem sēunem ich bēn khaugau parhooba nem wau nūrrūmta, iruan Ēwandamau nem waupi simta wau chirūm aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita. ⁷ Mag bēnkhūn Barjesús anūm, gobernador pör öphērg sīerrūm Sergio Paulo anūm dái sījeejim aajem. Mag gobernadorrau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi sīerr aawai Bernabé Saulo dái ich aar thūrkhūipūijim aajem, am iek ūraag.

⁸ Mamū Bernabé Saulo dái bēewi Ēwandam iek jaaubaicheewai mag chi bēnkhūn griegonaan meúa Elimas a thūr simuata jūr idēu chi gobernadorrag amau jaaunūmjā ūdūer ūkhapiba wai sīsijim anaabá. ⁹ Magbaawai Sauloou ichpai ĭchab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Ēwandam Akhaar phēs wai sīerr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khīesir, ¹⁰ —Pūrugan dōsātauta khīirjug dee simgui ajim anūm. Maguata jāg sēunem sīi ōor khūgurjupai khap sīerrūm, būrjā nem ajapham khōchkhāba. Jāg maach Pör Ēwandam ichaaur aju khāai, jāg idēu chi ūkham khōsim khūnag i iek ūkhapibáma ajim anūm. ¹¹ Pūch jāg chitūm paar nau maach Pör Jesuu warre pū dau khaugba apūijugui ajim

aajem. Magbarmun punn būurjā edau khīir araragjā khaugba chituu awiata deeu dau eerdujugui ajim anum irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloou magbarm būrre chi Barjesús dau khībaadēmua pōd majujā khaugba aadeewai, ābmua khāijā ich jua gaai ēudū arrmkhīir awi ōor jūurwai, sīi parhooba jarkha jarkha aadējim aajem. ¹² Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm dūi maach Pōr Jesús iek Pabloou Bernabé dūimua jaau wēnurrarr ich jūgaagaa ūrbaawai chadcha ūkhajim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé dūi Pisidia durr

¹³ Pablo ich khapeen dūi mag phōbōrdam Pafos anum ee naawi durbagkhabaadeeu deeu durr Panfilia anum eem phōbōrdam Perge anum phēubaimajierram aajem. Mamū mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoou am kha ogdūwi deeu Jerusalem petajim aajem. ¹⁴ Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wētjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phōbōr deeu durr Pisidia anum dakha sējim aajem. Am iek mag phōbōr ee jua ūujem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi ohoodō aimajierram aajem. ¹⁵ Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phā puatarr thūrnaa Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā puarr gaaijā īchab thūr dichdimaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pōrnaanau amag, —Keena khodamnaan, pārau ōor wawieg khīirjugdam wai num khai, warre marag ūrpibat ajierram aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Pabloou būjāau dūnūunaa, ōor khīuu amkhīir juau jaau jaaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Keena israelnaan ajim anum, maimua pāar ar Ēwandam iek ūrwi jūg ūrūū aajem khūūn, mū iek ūrbat ajim anum. ¹⁷ Warrgarwejā Ēwandamau maach jōointa jur autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Ēwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeu chawag phē ar-rjimgui a jaumajim aajem. ¹⁸ Mag phē arrwi, ōor chukag durr ich dakhīir khaigba aadēphūm gaaimua khīir machag āwat nūrrūmjā, Ēwandamau magūm igba, cuarenta añosjō am dūi ogdūba sējimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag jaaumamua. ¹⁹ Mag wēnūrrūmua Ēwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdēu Canaan durr siete naciones ōpūitarr thum Ēwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anum. ²⁰ Mag maach jōointa Egipto durr nūwe, Ēwandamau jur autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdēu jūathūg auwi ma num jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi sējimgui ajim aajem Pabloou mag ijējēbkhāmua.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khitūmua, 'Magtarr khur Ēwandamau amag leinaan jueces anum khūūn deebaawai makhūūnauta phōbōr thum khap nūisijimgui ajim anum. Mag jueces

anum khunta años khapan chi pörnaankha wënraraw awi, jürr jöoi Samuelta chi pörkha sīsirr aigmua ewag paawai, ²¹ örau amach garmua Ëwandamag amach pörkhamkhïir rey jëebaawai, woun äb warr jöoingar Benjamín aajerr ag chaain ewagam khun dën woun Cis anum iewaa Saúl anumagta cuarenta años Ëwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem. ²² Mam mag nacharam rey ich Ëwandamau isegpüiwi jürr deeam woun äb David anumta reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou. Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, Mag David igwiata ich Ëwandamaucha, “David Isaí iewaan chad mua khösi chirum; jäguan chad mächdëu nem mag abarm ipierraa ajugui” ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich Ëwandamau iekhatarr igwia. ²³ Magnaa, Ich Ëwandamaucha maach jöoingag jaaujerrjö, mag David chaain ewagam khun eemta Ëwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anum, maach israelnaan peerduajem khamkhïir.

²⁴ ’Mam mag ich Jesuucha Ëwandam iek jaau nerraju nawejä Juan chi öor pör choomieu israelnaan thumaam khunag jaaujeejimgui ajim anum, amach khaibag isegwi amach pör choopimamkhïir. ²⁵ Juanau mag jaau nerramua ya ich thöju gayaa pamam ee örag, “¿Pärau khïirjuawai munta ich Ëwandamaucha jar auwia püiju aajerr khai?” ajim anum. Maimua ich Juanaupai, “M mag chan ar khabamgui” ajim aajem. “Mam m eudee äb urumta ichiugui” ajim anum ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. “Maan chad m khäyaujä üruncha simgui” ajim anum. “Mam m chan mag chirum aig sïi i chogkhaagpajjä büürjä serbiibata chirumgui” ajim aajem Juanau.

²⁶ Maimua mag chi Juan öor pör choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pablooupai, ’Khodamna, jöoingar Abrán khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khun, maimua päar ar Ëwandam iek ürwia jüg üruch aajem khun: mag maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitumun päach atheyaugui ajim aajem Pabloou amag. ²⁷ Jerusalén phöbör eem khunau amach pörnaan düimua büürjä pöd Jesús khaug aubajieramgui ajim anum. Mag khäai ante i igwia Ëwandam i jaaumienau phä pnatarr iek sabarhedpierr thür numjä büürjä i khaug auba, warag amachdëuta warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai i dau aphuch wau thöomamua thöopüiju a jaaujerrjöö ajierramgui ajim aajem, i düi. ²⁸ Mag i thöog athee büürjä khaibag chukhu khitarr äba, warag Pilatoog pür deewi i thöopüipi jaaujierramgui ajim aajem. ²⁹ Mag jaaumamua ich Pablooupai, Maimua Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai i igwia jaau sierrjö, thum mag i düi amachdëu ampierr awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa auwi, durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi chi khörm sierr

ee aukhërjierramgui ajim anum. ³⁰ Mag amau i thõojieb mamu, Ëwandamau deeu i phiriu aubajieb ajim anum. ³¹ Mag iiu phiidawia biek khapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim anum, mag ich thõju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalenag ich dái äba wëttarr khunnag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daúa i ootarr khunnauta jürr is õrag jaau wënnerrumgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquia phöbör ee chi pörnaanpa thunnarr khunnag.

³² Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, 'Ëwandamau warrgarwe maach jöoinag jaauwai mag ich chaai päiju aajerr iekta maraujã pärag jaau wënnerrumgui ajim anum. ³³ Mag warrgarwe maach jöoinag mag ich chaai deeu a jaautarr aawai chadcha is ewag pawu maach chi ewagam khunnagta Jesús iiu phiidabarm oopijimgui ajim aajem, magbarmua jägan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee nerrajim a khap amkhür.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Ëwandam esap Salmos numiim anum gaai Daviü phã puawai, "Punn mu Chaaürau; isin chad õrau punn mu Iewaa a khaphu nãisimgui" a phätarrjä jaaumamua, ³⁴ mag i phiidawia tag meebe ich mag iiu sierraju igwiajä ich Ëwandamaucha ichab, "Mühdëu Daviig jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadcha aju" a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.

³⁵ Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi, 'Ich ag Salmo gaaipai ichab mag sim: "Ëwandam, puch chaai büürjä pekau chukhu khitam puchdëucha jur autarr chan puu adüraa i ëu jëb ee miupibamgui" ajim aajem. ³⁶ Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anum, chadcha Daviin si Ëwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khituu awi meetarr. Mag meebeadeewai parhoobam khunn aukheerjemjö ich jöoin dái äba aukhërwu ich ag eepai jëbeg pajimgui ajim anum. ³⁷ Mamu mag Jesús mor chan büürjä ich aukhërtarr jëb degpai miubajimgui ajim anum, ich Ëwandamaucha phiriu autarr aawai.

³⁸ Maimua amag, 'Khodamnaam, magua pãrau thumaam khunnau khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum ich Pabloou, maraun si Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaapüju aai sim a jaau wënnerrum. ³⁹ Maagwai Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaau simpier ükha numuapai pöd peerdüba arr khunnaujä Jesús iek ükhaman, jürr ichdëun chad thum peerdü auwia ajaug paapüimaju, magbarmua tag büürjä ich dái iekkhör chukhu nãisimkhür a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou. ⁴⁰ Maimua, Khür khaphu abat ajim aajem, Ëwandam i jaau-mienau esap gaai jaau puatarr päach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Ëwandam iek phã simcha jaubaadëjim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr müg ajim aajem:

41 “Päär ar Ëwandam iek aawaijã warag i wau iekhaajem khun
 ũrbat:

Mun Ëwandamau.

Pãach dakhir pãrau ag na ooba aajem mua wauju.

Mam nem thum magju nawe äbmua pãrag jaaukhiinjã pãrau
 ükhabaju.

Mam ya pãach daúa oophöbaadeewaita pãar jãphierr naawijã,
 çpãrau jãgbarju?

Pãachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua, maigta pãar öju edau” ajim
 aajem Pabloou, Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitar igwia. (*Ab.*
1:5)

42 Mag judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg jaau naawi
 daau paaukha phöbaadeeu, judionaan khabam khun am
 aig bëewi, deeu ëudeem semanau jua üi num ed paawai
 äba biirduawaijã ich ag iekpai amachig jaaupijerram aa-
 jem, Pabloog. 43 Mag äba biirdu naawi aaidutkhabaadem
 ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé düi wëtum ëudee
 wëtjierram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ükhawia judion-
 aan igar theerbagkhatarr khunpa. Magbaawai mag amach
 ëudee wëtum khunag wawimamua, “Ich jãg thãraucha ükha
 wënrãmua Ëwandam pãach daupii aajem gaaita ubu nwisit”
 aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua.

44 Maimua chadcha deeu üwaa jua üujem ed pabaadee-
 wai peer phöbör thumta äbam aig podpa nwisijim anaabã,
 Ëwandam iek jaaumam ùraag. 45 Mam judionaanau mag
 atcha öor pöm thunum oobaawai iekkhör wauphöbaadëwi,
 warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaur öor wawinaa, irig sïi
 parhooba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. 46 Magbaawai ichab
 Pabloou Bernabé düimua warag thãar phüiwia iek khëgkha
 amag, —Ürbat keena ajierram anum. Chadcha pãragta nacha
 marau mæg Ëwandam iek jaauju aai naajim, mam pãar jãg
 ügthar öbërmaphamjö Ëwandamagjã uduur pãach peerdu aupiba
 i isegamjö naawai marau judionaan khabam khunagpa jaau
 wënrãmgui ajim aajem, 47 maach Pör Ëwandamau thumaam
 khunag ich khap amkhirta ich iek jaupi siewai. Maagwai
 chadcha ich Ëwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi,
 “Iita judionaan khabam khun atheejã khichag ee ötdau phuu
 danumjö sim, durrierr ich iek ükha num khun thum
 ichdëuta peerdu awaag” a phã simgui ajierram aajem.
 (*Is. 42:6; 49:6*)

48 Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaaubarm ürwia judionaan
 khabam khunau amach jügücha mag amjã peerduju aai
 num a ürbaawai onegau, “Keena, mæg Ëwandam iekhan chad-
 cha chi ajaphamugui” ajierram aajem, chadcha thãraucha
 amachdëu ükha num iekhou. Mag thumaa ükhatarr khunan,

nawe Ëwandamau ichdëu oowai ich iek ükhaju khaphu wai sierr khun ajim.

⁴⁹ Mag jaau numua mag amach num durr eepain maach Pör Jesús iek aaidubaadëjim anaabá. ⁵⁰ Mag warag Ëwandam i aaidumam oobaawai khïr mor chigpai jïrr judionaanau amach ee riknaan un Ëwandamag jëu durraajerr khun düi iekhawia phöbör ee chi pörkha num khun düijã iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé düimua üu Aai i jaau durrarrta, am düi amachdëu ampierr awi warre amach durr-mua jarkhunipüijierram aajem, aigum judionaanau. ⁵¹ Mag amach jërbaadee warre ichab amach dakhïrwe amach bü gayam jëb urphë urphë apüijierram anaabá. Mag numua amach ödegpain, “Päär maar düi jãg num gaaimua Ëwandam düi khïr khapnaat” anum ajima. Magwia ërëubaadee deum durr phöbör Iconio anum naaimajim aajem. ⁵² Mam chi Ëwandam iek ükhatarr khunan am ërëutarr khurjã ich mag oneenaa Ëwandam Akhaarjã amach gaai phës wai nwisijim aajem.

14

Pablo Bernabé düi Iconio ee

¹ Mag phöbör Iconio anum ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé düi amach numwe äba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khëgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan pöm griegonaan düimua Ëwandam iek ükhajierram aajem. ² Mam äaur judionaan chi ükhaba narr khunau jïrr judionaan khabam khun wawí phöbaadëjim anum, tag am iek ükhaba warag amach ipierrta am ëugar khaigba iekhamkhïr. ³ Mag gaaimua mag amachdëu jaau numjä ükhamapha aawai warag ajapcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wëtbajierram aajem. Chi Pabloou Bernabé düimua maach Pör amach düi sim khaphu narr aawai warag thäär phïiwi ögkhaba örag jaaumajierram aajem, jãga Ëwandamau amjä khösi sierrú. Maagwai amau jaau wënrüm örau sëukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jöoiraujã ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakhïr waumamkhïr. ⁴ Maagwai chi phöbörpien äaur khun judionaan igar thunaawai tagam khun jïrr Jesuu ich i jaumkhïr jër autarr khun igar naajeejim aajem. ⁵ Mam judionaanau amach pörnaan düimua äaur khun judionaan khabam khunpa bëewi, mokou bar wai numua amach thöopäain wëdurum a ürbaawai ⁶ deum durr Licaonia anumug dër wëtjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé düi. Mag wëtwi phöbör Listra anum ee naawi ërëubaadee jïrr agjö

phöbör Derbe anam ee naaimajim aajem. ⁷ Mag wēnarrumua ag bigaau phöbördam nannidum ee amach barmampierr jāga Ēwandamau maach peerduajē a jaaumajierram aajem.

Pablo mokou bar wai namua peer thōotarr

⁸ Mag Listra phöbör ee woun āb bü ākhāraa khitam sīejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bü ākhāraa thaabawi sīi jup khēraajeejim aajem, pöd darduraju khaba aawai. ⁹ Ich mag wounau Pablo ijējēbkkhamug būurjā dau thōba ūr oo sīejim aajem. Pabloou mag khitamug oowai, ich ödegpain “Magum Ēwandamaun chadcha m̄ monaaupūiju aai sim” a simjōo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khīsir, ¹⁰—Phiiduwia bü ubu danūisi ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddu danūisiwia warag dur nannuu khabaadējim aajem. ¹¹ Ōor aig narr khunnau Pabloou magbarm oobaawai sereubaadēwi Licaonapien meūata, —Keena, jākhunnān ēwandamnaanta ōor khīir thegwia maach ee naaichēmguī ajierram anam jūrr amach khapeenag.

¹² Mag amach ēwandam anamua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thārnaa Pablo jūrr Ermes gaai thār wai naajim aajem, ichta ūrcha ijējēb khaajerr aawai. ¹³ Mag phöbör ee dub nam aigcha am ēwandam mag Zeus anamug jēuejem di dūnaajim aajem. Magphöbaadee ag eem phadēu phak emkhooīpa pamaar dēn pōrsirkha sīsīdum puertdi aig phēbēwi phaamamua amagta Ēwandamagamjō jēwam ig sīejim aajem, ōor khapan thūnūwe am dūi āba. ¹⁴ Pabloou Bernabé dūimua ūurwai phadēu mag amach ēugar mamagkham ūrbaawai gaai machgau amach khajūa mor gayam thūrrēunaa ōor ee āāag khaphig wētumua, ¹⁵ —Keena, ĵkhantheeta pārāu maar dūi jāg nūma? ajier-ram anam. Maach wounaan āba thūnaabahab; maar chan Ēwandam khabam. Maraun sīita jāg ēwandam anamjā maadēu nem igab simug jēueju khāyau, maach Ēwandam chaar ūgthar simug jēumkhīirta pārāg marau jaau wēnarrabahab ajier-ram anam, ichdēuta mug edaujā wauwia, mug jēbjā wauwia, phūas dūi ag ee nem thūnūmpa thum āba wautarr aawai. ¹⁶ Warrgarin chadcha thumaam khunnau amachdēu nem khōsimug jēu namjā Ēwandamau magum aba aajeejimguī ajim anam, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai. ¹⁷ Mamū magum āba, ōrau ichigcha jēumkhīirjō, ich jua oopiejee- jimguī ajim anam, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichdēuta maach onee wēnarramkhīir, maach athee nosegjā chēpīnaa maach nemjīirjā ajapha ōbeerpi nam dūi īchab maachig thach khōjujā ed ēepierr deejemguī a jaaumajierram aajem amach numiim khunnau, jūrr jaauprāigmamua.

18 Pabloou Bernabé däimua par mag jaau durrajieb mamu, ichiita thethe deejieram aajem, mag phak khëchnaa phaa numua amachig Êwandamagamjõ jëeum ig narr jëeupiba aag.

19 Mamu amau mag num äba, judionaan bëejieram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuajã agjõ. Mag bëewi õor wawî phõbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphõbaadëjim anaabã. Mag jÿrram khunau bar wai nuu awia chi meemjõ aadee, meebaadëmpii awia phõbõr igaaü eudu deethurjierram aajem. 20 Mam mag eudu deebathuurwai, tagam khun agjõ Jesús iek ükha narr khunau bëewi ich ür pos aicheewai, phiidbaadëwi deeu phõbõr ee sïeichëjim anam, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé däi.

21 Mag phõbõr Derbe anam ee maach peerduajem iek jaau wënrãmua õor põm Êwandam igar ükhapiwia deeu amach bü eepai ewag Lистраag bëejieram aajem: mag Listrãmua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, jÿrr Antioquiaag. 22 Makhun phõbõrdam ee chi ükha durrum khun khïr onee apiege, am oo phurdu wënrãmua amachdëu maach Põr iek ükhatarr iekta warag ogduba ükhapi jaaujeejim aajem amag. Mag num däi ïchab, “Êwandam sim aar mawia, i däi ich mag wënrãagan, ichiita ich jãg i gaaimua maach dau aphuu wënrãajugui” aajeejim aajem. 23 Mag wënrãmua ïchab iglesiapierr jõoin jur aumaajeejim aajem, makhunta chi pörkhamkhïr. Magnaa thach khõba sarkha numua oraawia maach Põr Jesuugta amach nuuidampierr thapaar amkhïr irigta jaaujeejim aajem, amachdëujã i iekta ükha narr aawai.

Pablo Bernabé däi deeu Siria durram phõbõr Antioquia anamag bëetarr

24 Maimua Pisidia durr dichwia jÿrr deeu durr Panfilia anam barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé däi. 25-26 Maig phõbõr Perge anam ee Êwandam iek jaau naawia, jÿrr Ataliaag wëtwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag bëejieram aajem, warrjã mag phõbõr eemuata chi ükha durrum khun pörnaanau am pütarr aawai. Mag Antioquia phõbõr eemua ajim aajem, warrjã am pÿyaagpaawai Êwandam iek õgkhaba jaau wënrãmukhïr am ür jua ausïunaa am kõit irig jëeü nuu awi pütarr. 27 Mag bëewi, chadcha deeu Antioquia barchëwia, chi ükha durrarr khun thum äbam aig biirdunaa, amag jauphõbaadëjim aajem, jãga Êwandamau am däi ajï, maimua jãga maach Põr Jesuu judionaan khabam khunagjã ïchab ich iek ükham khõsi ükhapijï, amachpa peerdumamkhïr. 28 Maimua Pablo Bernabé däi warag aigmua da wëtba, chi ükha durrum khun däi nuu ajierram aajem.

15

Jerusalén phöbör ee äba biirdunaa iekhatarr

¹ Ich mag jaar äaur khun Judeamua Antioquiaag bëewi chi ükha durrum khunag, —Pärauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phä pnatarr gaai jaau simjö päach mehëu phurbichba num chan päar pöd peerdubamgui aichëjierram anam.

² Magbaawai Pabloou Bernabé düimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau num ürbaawai jür am düi chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadëjim aajem. Mam mamagkhamjä warm khunau warag amau jaau num ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ükha durrarr khunau ich Pablota Bernabé düi jür aujierram aajem, Jerusalemag päyaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai ðor jür auwi püjierram aajem, mam pabaimaawai jür ich Jesuu jür autarr khun düicha iglesia eem jöoinpa äba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

³ Mag chadcha Antioquia phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khunau amach päibapäiwai ërëubaadëwi, Fenicia durr dichwia, Samaria durrjä dichjierram aajem. Mag wënrümua amach wëtumpierr ðrag jaaujeejim aajem, jäga judionaan khabam khunaujã amach jöoin warrgarm khun i isegwia khïrjug iurta aujerrã, Ëwandam iek chaarcha ükhaag. Mag amau nem ïgkhamam ürwia thum chi ükha durrum khun onee durrajim aajem ïchab.

⁴ Mag jajawag wëtumua, Pablo Bernabé düi tagam khunpa Jerusalem barimaawai aram iglesia eem jöoinau chi pörnaan düimua Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïr jür autarr khunau pa amag, —Keena, üchata päar bëejierramgui ajim anam.

Mag barwi di garm khunag jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, jägata Ëwandamau am düi aajeeji amau i iek jaau wënräawai.

⁵ Mam Pabloou Bernabé düimua mag jaau num ürwia äaur khun Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phäpitarr ajarcha urkhaajerr khunjã ya Jesús igar ükhawi aig narr aawai makhunau büjãau dununuaa, —Keena ajierram anam. Judionaan khabam khunjã Ëwandam iek ükhatarr khunagan ichiita thumwe mehëu phurbichkapi jaaunaa ïchab Moiseeu phä pnatarr gaai jaau sïsidunjä thum waupi jaauju aai numgui ajierram aajem.

⁶ Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïr jür autarr khun düi jöoin chi pörnaanpa äba biirdunjierram aajem, deeu ümaai ag iek ajarcha iekhaag. ⁷ Maimua mag ijëjëb num awia Pedroou büjãau dununuaa amag, —Khodamnaan, pärau khaphun numgui ajim anam, nawe ich Ëwandamauta chadcha m jür aujim, judionaan khabam khunagpa jäga Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujë a jaubaawai ïchab amaujã ükhamkhïr. ⁸ Ich

Ēwandam thumaam kh̄un kh̄irjug khaph̄ s̄erramuata ĩchab amagjã ich Akhaar deejingui ajim an̄um, ich jãg maachig deetarjõ. Jãg sim aig irua amag, “Mua pãarjã ig chir̄um m̄uch chaainkha awaag” a sim khabahab ajim an̄um. ⁹ Ēwandamau oowai maach chan am d̄ui b̄urjã kh̄iethuupaijã khaba n̄umgui ajim an̄um Pedroou. Maagwai maachd̄eu ùkhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarjõ, am d̄enjã ich agjõ irua chug-paa simgui ajim an̄um, amaujã chadchata ùkha naawai. ¹⁰ Mag simta, ¿khan jãgwi pãrau Ēwandamau ichd̄eu khap nem wau sim kh̄õchkhamaphamjõ n̄u? ¿Khanthee pãrau athuucha amag maachd̄eujã põdba ni maach jõoinaujã põdba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig n̄u? ajim an̄um Pedroou j̄urr amach kh̄ircha. ¹¹ Mag kh̄irjuju kh̄ayau maad̄eu khaph̄ aju aai n̄umgui ajim an̄um: maach Põr Jesuu ich jãg ich garmua maach kh̄õchkhawi ùu peerd̄u autarrjõ, ich agjõta amjã ichd̄euta peerd̄u au sim khabahab ajim an̄um Pedroou, mag Moiseeu phã p̄arr iek thum chan judionaan khabam kh̄unau ùurkhaju aai khaba n̄um a khap amkh̄ir.

¹² Magbaawai j̄urr Bernabeeu Pablo d̄uimua jaauphõbaad̄ejim aajem, jãga Ēwandamau amagjã judionaan khabam kh̄un eejã ag na õrau nem mag ooba aajempa waupimajĩ. Mag jaaumam ùrwia s̄i thumaam kh̄unau kh̄iuu ùr n̄uisijim aajem.

¹³ Mag am d̄en ĩgkha õpinaa Santiagoou j̄urr, —Khodamnaan, m̄u iek ùrbat ajim an̄um. ¹⁴ Ya pãrau Simón Pedro iek ùrbarm, jãga Ēwandamau ĩsta warrpem judionaan khabam kh̄unjã kh̄ir jãsenkhawi ĩchab ich chaainkha athá. ¹⁵ Jãgbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr eyaa õbëbërgmamgui ajim an̄um ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phãpitarr iek jaaubaad̄ejim aajem. Mag Ēwandamau õrag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr m̄ug ajim aajem:

¹⁶ “M̄ugwaiwe chan pãrau m̄urug j̄eubata w̄enurr̄um.

Mag gaaimua pãran s̄i di burrtarr ùr dikhierr appai j̄ur̄u th̄batarrjõta n̄um.

Mam̄ m̄ug atag deeu m̄uch pierrwain chadau, ich ag dib̄ur̄pai deeu ùu au n̄umjõ, ùmaai pãar chaain ewagam kh̄un kh̄irjugjã deeu m̄uchig ph̄urreu athaawai m̄urugta j̄eue n̄uisiju, warr jõoi David khararr jaar aajerrjõ.

¹⁷ Magbaawain chadau durрпиerram kh̄unau judionaan khabam kh̄unau pa m̄u j̄urwi, amaujã ĩchab m̄uata amach Põrkha auju.

18 Muata mag iekha chirum, mæch chi warrgarwe magum nem thum ðrag khaphu apiejemua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ëwandamau iekhatarr igwia. (Am. 9:11-12)

19 Mag jaauwi, ich Santiagooupai, —Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khunnanta amach jöoin i puawia jürr Ëwandam iek ukhamam khunnag chan pöd maadëu amag maach jöoinau nem jaaujerr thum athuucha jaaju khaba numgui ajim aajem ich jöoi Santiagoou. 20 Magju khāai sī amag ajapha ēsap phānaa ag gaai jaaupūijugui ajim anam, Ëwandam na tag uduraa amach ārpm ugua. Mag ēsap gaai tag nem parhoobamta ëwandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain khēchnaa ag khīirphee wai narr nemek modjā khöpiba jaaupūijugui ajim aajem. Nem thōowia ag bag dën reyen wau sīsidumjā khöpiba, ni nem sīi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjā khöpiba jaaupūijugui ajim anam. Mag nam dūi īchab dich ðor khabam dūijā būirjā khapes apiba jaaupūijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou. 21 Maimua ichdëupai, Jāgwi mua mag chirú? ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, maachjō judionaan khabamta maach meeun dūi āba jooba wēnūrraajeewaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, mag Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phā puatarr iek phöbörpierr judionaan Ëwandam iek jaajem di nunnidum ee sabarhedpierr ðrag ūrmkhīir thūirjem. Magua ichiita mukhunnanta ūrpaī amau ūrkhaju aai numgui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

Judionaan khabam khunnag ēsap gaai jaaupūitarr

22 Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jür autarr khunnau jöoin chi pörnaan dūimua thum chi ukha durrarr khunnpa āba biirdu iekhawī chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjō ēsap warre phā aujierram aajem. Mag phā auwia īchab mag chi pörkha num khunn eem warre ðor numí jür aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé dūi wētuwe am dūi āba Antioquiaag pūyaag. Makhunn Silas ajim aajem, woun āb Judas anam dūi. Ich mag Judapai ibūur wauwia Barsabās aajeejim aajem. 23 Mag chi ēsap makhunn dūi pūiju gaai mag phā sīejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jür autarr khunnauta jöoin chi pörnaan dūimua tagam khunn chi ukha durrum khunn dūimua āba marau pārag salud deepūi num. Pār judionaan khabahab mamu, Ëwandam gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjā salud deepūi num.

24 Khodamnaan, marau maumua ūurwai, mag mau maar eem wëttarr khunnauta sīi amach khīrau wëtwia, mag mehëu phūrbichpi jaaunaa, īchab Moiseeu iek phā puatarr

gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua idëu p̄aar khõinaa naapiba n̄um an̄um marau ũr n̄um. ²⁵ Mag ũrbaawaita marau thumaa āba biird̄awi, ajap iekhawi, õor numí j̄er aujim, Bernabé Pablo d̄ui p̄aar aar wëtuwe am d̄ui āba p̄uyaag. P̄arau khaph̄a n̄um, maach khod j̄ooin Bernabé Pablo d̄ui maadëu daupii aajem, ²⁶ maach P̄or Jesucristo iek jaau n̄um gaaimua amach thõjujã kh̄iirjuba warag õgkhaba õor ee jaau wën̄rraajeewai. ²⁷ Achá marau p̄aar aar Judas d̄ui Silas p̄ai n̄um. Ēsap gaai cha maachdëu phã deep̄ui n̄umjõ amaujã ich agjõ p̄arag jaauwimaju. ²⁸ Ich Ēwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai p̄öd p̄arag judionaanagamjõ nem phithurm nem waupi jaauju khaba n̄um. Mag n̄um d̄ui maachdëu kh̄iirjuawaijã ũucha sim, chadcha ichdëu jaau simpierpai nem jawaag. Mag p̄arag jaaup̄iim ig n̄um̄n m̄ugau: ²⁹ Par Ēwandam chaar khabam̄ug jëwaag wai narr nemek mod oob khõmiet. Nem thõowia ag bag dën reyen wau s̄isid̄amjã khõba, ni nem s̄i bëgõne bag ārba thõo sim modjã oob khõmiet. Mag n̄um d̄ui ĩchab dich õor khabam d̄ui chan oob büürjã khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaup̄i n̄umta chadcha p̄arau mag s̄arkha n̄um̄n, magan p̄aar ũu wën̄rr̄um. Ma ajim marau p̄arag jaaum ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a phã s̄iejim aajem, chi ěsap gaai.

³⁰ Mag chadcha mag ěsap d̄ui amach p̄uibap̄aiwai ěrëuwi, Antioquía barwia, aig chi ũkha durrarr kh̄un̄n thum āba biird̄anaa, mag ěsap deejieram aajem. ³¹ Magbaawai ābmua ěreu auwia th̄urbaadeewai onee aphõbaadëjim aajem, mag ěsap gaai amach kh̄iir j̄äsenkha wawí n̄um ũrwia. ³² Mag n̄um d̄ui ĩchab Judas Silas d̄ui amach numwe Ēwandam i jaaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am kh̄iir j̄äsenkha iekhamua wawí wai n̄um̄ ajim aajem ĩchab. ³³ Maimua warag am d̄ui kh̄āi khapanaa naawia deeu wëtju aphõbaadeewai aigum kh̄un̄n chi ũkha durrarr kh̄un̄nau am k̄oit Ēwandamag jëeu n̄um̄ ajierram aajem, ũu chig aba deeu amach chogp̄itarr kh̄un̄n aar barmkh̄iir. Mag oraawia am p̄uijieram aajem. [³⁴ Mam̄u chi Silas chan maba, aigpai s̄isijim aajem.] ³⁵ Maagwai Pablo Bernabé d̄ui chi Antioquía phõbõr eepai n̄uisiwi khapanaam kh̄un̄n d̄uimua warag maach P̄or Jesucristo iek jaau n̄uisijim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé kha ogd̄up̄iwi j̄urr Silas d̄ui biekkhatarr

³⁶ Mag Antioquía th̄ubagkhawi agtha n̄um̄cha khaba n̄um ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, —Kakë, magan maachdëu maach P̄or Jesús iek jaau wën̄rraajerrpierr ũmaai deeu oo ph̄un̄rd̄umierraugui ajim an̄um, phõbõrpierr, am maach ěudee pawiajã jãgata nu a khap aag.

37 Magbaawai Bernabeuu ükhawi chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. Bernabeuu amach daumaai Juan am dën ibuur wauwi Marcos a thürjerr arram ig sïejim aajem. 38 Mamu Pabloou oowai irig mag üu khaba sïejim aajem, napem biekhoujã am dui äba mawi, Panfiliapai udthurwi, tagjã am juag ooba deeu Jerusalemag marr aawai. 39 Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jürr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi warag mag num khâyau magan dich khikhietdö aaidujugui aphöbaadëjim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeuu ich daumaai Marcos jur auwi döjãrr phuram Chipre anumug ag dui igbaadëjim aajem. 40 Magbaawai jürr Pabloou Silas thürpüiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag dui biekkaag. Magbaawai chi ükha durrum khunau Ëwandamag am thupaar wai nurramkhïir, am köit jëeu num awi püjierram aajem. 41 Mag wëtumua Siria durr dichwia deeu durr Cilicia anumjä dichjierram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wënrümua warag chi ükha durrum khundam khïir onee apiewai.

16

Pablo Silas dui wëtum dui Timoteo khapeerkha matarr

1 Mag wënrümua Pablo Silas dui phöbördam Derbe anum barimawia maigmua jürr deeu phöbör Listra anumug wëtjierram aajem. Mag phöbör Listra anum ee ëwan Timoteo a thür sim sïejim aajem, ïchab Jesús iek ükhaajem. I äd judeapie uui ajim aajem, ïchab Ëwandam iek ükhaajem; mamu i aai griego ajim aajem. 2 Listrapien chi ükha durrum khunau Iconiopian düimua chi Timoteo ëugar ajapha ig iyüu aajeejim aajem, thumaam khunau. 3 Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich dui arrm khöckhabaadëwi ich dui ëurrjim aajem. Mag ich dui maju abaawai i mehëu phurbichpüipijim aajem, thumaam khunau i aai griegokha sim khaphu narr aawai mag phurbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perás judionan narr khunau amach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua. 4 Mag ërëubaadëwia amach wënrümpierr phöbördam nunuidam ee mag Jerusalem phöbör ee amach chi pörnaan dui äba biirdawia ësap phänaa Antioquiaag deepütarr iek dee pumamaajeejim aajem, amaujã ïchab khaphu ag iek gaai jaau sim urkhamkhïir. 5 Amau mag jaau wënrüm gaaimua iglesiapierr òrau Ëwandam iekta warag khösi ükha nwisijim aajem. Mag num dui ïchab warag chi Ëwandam iek ükha num khunjä ed ëepierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem ïchab.

Khãaiipi auwi Pabloog woun Macedonapierr oopitarr

6 Mamu Ëwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai sïi warppai phurdu wëtumua Frigiapien

ee dichwi, Galacia eejã dichwi, Misia durr barimajier-ram aajem. ⁷ Mam panaa deuum durr Bitinia anumug wëtam igjim anum, mamu ich Êwandam Akharau ichab magjã wëtpiba jaaujim anaabá. ⁸ Mag amachig wëtpiba jaubaawai sïi mag phöbör Misia anum dakha dichwia warag deuum phöbör Troas anumugta bëejieram. Maigta warrpem mu Pablo düi äba oojim. ⁹ Mag Troas phöbör ee maar äba numta, edaar Êwandamau Pablo khãaiپی auwia irig woun äb Macedonia durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëewia mag wounau dawamjö i ür dunuuchëwi irig, “Kakë, mau Macedonia durr bëewia maar khaigpërbahur” ajim anum. ¹⁰ Mag ichig dawamjö iekhachëtarr jürr maachig ich Pablooucha jaubaawai chadcha ich ag bürre marau maach nemdam khïir khaugphöbaadëjim Macedoniaag äba wëtaag. Ya maig marau khaphu aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Êwandamauta maach püi sim, ich iek örag jaaumkhïir.

Pablo Silas düi phöbör Filipos anum ee

¹¹ Troas phöbörmuu maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ërëubaadeeu warre döjarr phuram Samotracia anum maar barjim; maigmua audutkhaau ag noram jürr Neápolis barjim. ¹² Mag Neápolimua jürr bünu paaukhawi Macedonia durram phöbör chi ürucharam Filipos anum maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim. Maig paawai maar khãaidam khapanaa naaimajim. ¹³ Agtha maig num ee biek äb jua üi num edcha maar wëtjim phöbör igaau, jër dö igaau, Êwandamag jëwaag öor biirduajem aar. Maig uun äba biirdu thunarr aawai ohoodö numua marau amag jaauphöbaadëjim Êwandam iek. ¹⁴ Makhun uun ee uui äb Lidia a thür sim sïejim, phöbör Tiatira anum eem. Ichdëu put khichphë khïir thethemaanaupai jüajem ooimu khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag uuirau ichab ag nawe Êwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Mag Lidia anumua Pablo iekhamam ür sïerr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thäär sösöii apijim, Pabloou ich iek jaaumam ajapha thäraucha ükhamkhïir. ¹⁵ Magbaawai chadcha ükhwia, thum ich di aigum khunauapa amach pör choopiwi, mag uuirau ich garmua marag, —Päachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ükha umjöo oo num khai, magan mu di aar wëtwia mu aig khãibajët ajim.

Mag uduur maach püiba khãibajëjë nuu paawai chadcha maar thubagkhajim.

¹⁶ Mag khurjä ich agjö deeu maar jër dö igaau Êwandamag jëeujem aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, uui äb daupeer maar khïirphee öberchëjim. Mag uui dösät düita khapeerkha sïerr aawai dau büum khun denjö nem magjüjä khaphu ag nawe

ichdēuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua sīi chikham chogkha phidkha sīerr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pōm gaanjeejim aajem. ¹⁷ Mag öbërchēwia, maar Pablo dūi wētum ēudee dūi ēkha nūrranaa, nem theeg äākhamua bigaaum khūnag, —Mū iek ūrbathū, mūkhūn wounaanan cha ūgthaa Phuu Nūm ag chogkha nūm khūnauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pārāg jaaju, jāga Ēwandamau ōor amach pekau eemua peerdu aaujē a jajaau aajeejim.

¹⁸ Mag maar ēudee äāa phūrērēukhamjā pūaba, khāai khapan aadeewai, Pabloo khōchkhaba ewag phūrba chi daupeer khīrphēe dūnūnaa, chi meperag thet khīsir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thōwia mua pūng iekha chirām. Jōpkhaa jāg hūi kha ogdu pūawia pūchta sīiubaad ajim ich Pabloo.

Magbaa chadcha ag bürre sīiubaadējim, chi dōsāt.

¹⁹ Mamū chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee pōd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas dūi pūrkhanaa, chi thethemnaan āba biirdūajerr di aar arrjier-ram. ²⁰ Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mūkhūn judion- aanaun sīi ōor meeukhapijuuta jūr wēnūngui aimajier-ram anām, amachdēu nem jaau nūm gaaimua. ²¹ Maach Romapien aawai pōd maadēu amau nem jaau nūm ūkhaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau nūmjā wauju khaba nūngui ajieram anām.

²² Mag chi Pablo Silas dūi pūrkha aipierrum oophōbaadeewai ōor pōm am aig pos aphōbaadējim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khūnau ajués soldaaunag am khajūa ēerkhapi jaau- naa ich jāg khajūa kharraa wūpi jaaujim anām. ²³ Mag wū wai nūn awia, cárcel deg dubkharūinaa, chi cárcel di thūajemūg ajapha thūapaar jaau pūajieram aajem, öbērpim ugua. ²⁴ Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau pūabaajeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajārcha thuur sim aar am arrnaa būdagpierraa pa wū wau sīsīdum ee am bū khōkha sīujim aajem, ich Pabloo Silas dūimua jaauwai.

²⁵ Mamū edacha pamjā amau agtha Ēwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Ēwandamag jēeunaa meukhaarpa au nūm ag ee presonaan narr khūnaujā ūr naa- jim aajem. ²⁶ Am mag onee meukhaardampa äākhamta, am iekhan dēgōlp duk abarmūn, hūr theeg duuibaadēmua waa puertdi weeudatkhabaadēm dūi presonaan jūkha thūnarr cadenpata sīi ēedu khūibaadējim anaabá. ²⁷ Magbaadēm ee īchab chi cárcel di thūa khāi sīewia phiirkhāubaadēwi oowai, puertdi thum weeudatkha thūnaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum dūrmid phōbaadēmpii awi, ich espaar jēeunaa, ichdēupai wir aig ya ich thōpāaig ēkha sīejim anaabá. ²⁸ Mag

wir aig ich thōogpam oobaawai Pabloou ijēb aadēwi irig, — Kakē, oob wir aig puch chig a chiram ajim anam. Maar ābjā öbērba, maach thumaa agtha mūig naabahaba ajim anam.

²⁹ Magbaawai chi guardiaau jōpkharraa soldaaunag ōtdau paa albēepiwi, ag dūi dubnaa, jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thūnūmua Pablo Silas dūi nūm būkharr phōbkha thūnaaimajim aajem. ³⁰ Maimua warag am dawag phē arrwi amag, —Keena, ŷmua jāga aju aai chirú, Ēwandamag mūch peerdu aumkhīir? a jēujim anam.

³¹ Magbaawai Pabloou Silas dūimua irig, —Āba maach Pör Jesucristo iek appaita ŷkhabá. Pua chadcha mag ŷkhamūn, puchjā peerduwīa pū degam khūnūjā peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

³² Magwia warag irig maach Pör Jesucristoou ōor peerdu aaajem iek ajapha jaaumam dūi īchab i dūi ābam deg naajem khūnūnagpa jaauierram aajem. ³³ Magbaawai ich ag būrre agtha āspaju wajī nūwe mag wū wai nūmua ēu pōm ped-phēmatarrijā ichdēucha wīa bēnhēeu phuurbaadējim anam. Mag chāddau utarr khur ich pör choopibaawai īchab tagam khūn i dūi ābam deg naajem khūnūnaujā amach pör choop-ijerram aajem. ³⁴ Maimua am iek ich di aar am phē arwi amag thach khōmkhīir audeebaawai amau khōjierram aajem. Mag, ichdēu Ēwandam iek ŷkhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khūnūnpa thumaa onee aphōbaadējim aajem.

³⁵ Maimua am iek ya āspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phāarpi jaautarr khūnūnau guardianaan jūr auwīa pūjierram aajem, chi cárcel di thūa sim aar wētwiā Pablo Silas dūi weepi jaaumkhīir. ³⁶ Magbaawai makhūnūnau wētwi chadcha mag jaaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thūau jūrr amag, —Chi thethemnaan pāar phāarpitarr khūnūnau mūrūg jaaupāiawai pāar weepūipi nūm. Maagwai ya pāar öbērju aai nūmguī aimajim aajem.

³⁷ Mamū chi cárcel di thūau amachig mag jaaubaawai, chi guardiananājā agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jūrr irua amag, —Maarjā Romapienta thumaam khūnūn dakhīir amau maar sī wū thūnūnūpiwi, ajapha khap aag jēu oojā jēu ooba, sī ag būrre cárcel deg maar phāarpi jaauierramgui a chirajim aajem chi guardianaanag. Magtarrta, ŷkhan jāgwīa amau jam warppaimua sī pāar dūita iek jaaupūi nū, jūrr meraata maar öbeerpūimkhīir? jāj chan ŷu khaba simgui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khāi maraun amachchata bēewīa, ich jāg ōor dakhīir maar phāarpitarrjō, amachigchata maach öbeerpūipim khōsi nūmguī ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

³⁸ Magbaa wētwiā chi guardiananau ich mag chi thethem khūnūnag jaauwimajerram aajem. Mag amachdēu Romapien

a ũrbaawai āsie jāphierr phōbaadējim anaabá. ³⁹ Mag jāphierr n̄m āba, warag bēewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichējierram aajem j̄rr. Magnaa dawag am ōbeerpinaa am iekhan ithūu amag, —Pāachta m̄g phōbōr eemua warag chawag ērēubaadēt ajim aajem chi pōrnaanau.

⁴⁰ Amachig magbaawai chadcha ōbērwia deeu Lidia di aar wētjim. Maimua maach thum tagam kh̄ndam Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄npa d̄i āba biirdanaa, maar kh̄ir onee wawí wai n̄m awia, warag maar aigmua ērēubaadējim.

17

Tesalónica phōbōr ee ōor phogdu n̄rrjēe th̄narr

¹ Mag Pablo Silas d̄i Filipos phōbōr eemua ērēubaadeeu phōbōr Anfípolis an̄m dichwia, Poloniajā dichwi, deeu phōbōr Tesalónica an̄m barimajierram aajem. Mag phōbōr ee judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di s̄ejim aajem ĩchab. ² Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejā ich mag dub n̄rraajerrjō, jua ūijem ed paawai mag eejā dubwia seman th̄rjup ich mag aigum kh̄nag Ēwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaim iek igwia amag, ³ —Jesús ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr awiajā ichiita ich jāg dau aph̄m awi meeju aai s̄ejimgui ajim an̄m. Magtarr Jesuuta mua p̄rag jaau chirabahab ajim an̄m; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe ōrau n̄ajerr.

⁴ Pabloou mag jaaumam ũrwia āaur kh̄naun chadcha ūkhawia warag am d̄i khapeerkha n̄isijim aajem. Mag chi ūkhamarr kh̄nan ūrcha griegonaan chi emkhooin ag nawe Ēwandam na agpierraanaa irig j̄eu durraajerr kh̄n ajim aajem. Mag chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n ee ĩchab chi thethemnaan n̄npa khapan th̄naajim aajem.

⁵ Mam̄ mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ūkhaba narr kh̄nau warag iekkhōr wau n̄mua ōor s̄i phidag chukhu kaaijā ee wēn̄rr̄m kh̄n chi khaibagnaan wawikha aujierram anaabá, makh̄n d̄imua warag ōor meeukhapiēg. Magnaa chadcha woun āb Jasón an̄m di aar wētwia, Pablo Silas d̄i aig n̄mpii awia, j̄rphōbaadējim an̄m, ōor kha-panaam kh̄nag p̄r deeg. ⁶ Mam̄ amachdēu mag Jasón di aig ooimaba abawai ich chi di kh̄nta tagam kh̄n chi ūkha durrarr kh̄n d̄i ajués ethetherrg aubēejieram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pablouta Silas d̄imua durrpier parhooba nem jaau wēn̄rr̄m gaaimua, ōor meeukhapiju ēkha wēn̄rr̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai, ⁷ Jasonau ich di aig j̄ermkh̄ir th̄rphē auwia, warag

amach thumaam khunnau maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaaur jaaunaa, i khöckhaba, deeum rey Jesús anumta wai num aajem a jaaujierram aajem seukha amach khñirjug eepaimua.

⁸ Seukha mag jaau num chi thethem khunnau phöbörpien düimua mag ürophöbaadeewai sñi phöbör thumta phogdu thunnisijim anaabá. ⁹ Mamu magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen düi, —Pārau marag phatkhonau phagmun, marau pāar öbeerpüijugui ajim anum. Maimua Pablo Silas düi mag phöbör eemua erëubaadeewai deeu pāar phatkhon deejugui ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen düimua phagpüijerram aajem. Mag phagbapāaiwai chadcha uduaraa am wëtpijim aajem.

Pablo Silas düi phöbördam Berea anum ee

¹⁰ Mag am jurbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khëubaadeewai tagam khunn agjö Ëwandam iek ükha narr khunnau Pablo Silas düi deeum phöbördam Berea anumug püijerram aajem. Mag amach päibaawai wëtwi, barwia, amach wënnurrumpierr aajerrjö judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem.

¹¹ Am iek mag phöbör eem khunn Tesalónicapien khäyaujã nem ajaugnaa ibëbsugjã sñsid ajim aajem. Maiguim khunnau Ëwandam iek amau jaau numjã ükham khösi ükhawia ed eepierr Ëwandam iek chi phām sñsidum gaaijã juurjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas düimua jaau num chadcha khai a khap aag.

¹² Amach mag num gaaimua öor khapaana Ëwandam iek ükhajierram anaabá. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan uninaujã khapan ükha wëjoowai ïchab emkhooin chi ükha num khunnjã ikhötöo khabata thunaajim aajem.

¹³ Mamu mag Berea phöbör eejã Pabloou ïchab Ëwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalónicapienau ür athaawai, aig bëewia amach aar atarrjö öor wawibaicheewai, warag öor meeukhapijierram anaabá.

¹⁴ Mamu magbaawai ag burre aigum ermanonaanau chi Pablo phüasieg püijerram aajem, öor düi. Maagwai Silas Timoteo düi ich ag phöbör eepai nñisijim aajem. ¹⁵ Maimua chi Pablo phüasieg arrtarr khunnau warag phöbör Atenas anumug arrwi mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr khunn wëdurum gaau ich Pabloou iek jaaupüijim aajem, Silas Timoteo düi jöpkhaa ich aar wëtamkhñir.

Pablo Atenas phöbör ee

¹⁶ Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo düi nubaadëjim aajem, ya ichdëu ag nawe am aar iek jaaupüiwi sierr aawai. Mamu chi Pablo onee khaba sñejim anaabá, mag phöbör eem khunnau amach jaau nem wautarr khapaana thunnamugta

Ēwandamagamjō jēu n̄m oowia. ¹⁷ Mag gaaimua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia, chi judionaan d̄i griegonaanpa ag nawe Ēwandamag jēu durraajerr kh̄nag jaaunaa, ĩchab plaza ee mawia ed ēepierr ag ee narr kh̄nagjā jaaujeejim aajem. ¹⁸ Magbaawai āaur kh̄n maestronaan Epicuro kh̄irjug jaaujerr kh̄nau deelum maestronaan estoico an̄m kh̄n d̄imua i d̄i iyū aphōbaadēwi amach wir aigpai, — M̄g woun nem ieknem chir̄mua maachig ĳkhan iekta jaau sim̄ mag s̄ma? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai āaur kh̄nau, — M̄ da een deelum durram ēwandamnaanta jaau n̄rr̄mjōo simgui aajeejim an̄m.

Amau mag narran, amachdēu ūrwai, Pabloou am jūg daar maach peerd̄ajem iek jaaumamua ūrcha “Jesús” an̄m igwi m̄g atag maach iiu phiid̄tkhajujā jaaumam ūrwiata mag naajim anaabá. ¹⁹ Mag n̄mua buchagdam Areópago an̄m gaai amach āba biird̄naa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, — Cha pua iek iur jaau n̄rr̄m marau ūrm khōsi n̄m, ĳkhan iek agá? ajierram an̄m. ²⁰ Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajarcha khap am ig n̄m, ĳmaḡm khanim iekhauma? a jēujierram aajem chi Pabloog.

²¹ Amau mag narran, amach thum Atenas phōbör ee joobaajerr kh̄n ar būrjā amachdēu ag na maḡm iek ūrba aajem eeu ūrphōbaadeewai āba mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jēu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

²² Magbaawai Pabloou mag āba biird̄ th̄n̄m ee am kh̄irphee d̄n̄isiwia, — Keena, Atenapien ajim an̄m. Mua oowai p̄rau chadcha athaba p̄ach ēwandamnaanag ajapha jēu w̄n̄rr̄m oo chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. ²³ Mua mag chir̄m̄n, p̄ar Aai i jēujem dipierr ph̄rd̄ chit̄mua oowai, p̄ar ēwandamnaan thum th̄r paar s̄sid̄m ee āb s̄i th̄rjā chukhu khāidu par sim aigta s̄i “Ēwandam ōrau khaugba s̄err̄m athee” a ph̄ sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim an̄m. Jāg p̄rau p̄achdēu khaugbam̄g jēu naabá, ich mapaita muajā p̄rag jaau chitabahab ajim an̄m, ²⁴ ar m̄g durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem th̄n̄m thum ompaatarr ag Ēwandam. Ichpaita edjā ee nem th̄n̄m p̄rkhanaa, ĩchab m̄g jēb gaaim nemjā thum khap s̄errabahab ajim an̄m. Mag Ēwandam chan ōrau ich athee a di ēutarr eejā joobaba, ²⁵ ni ōor juajā igba s̄err̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, ichig s̄i nem wau dedee amkh̄ir. Mag ōor jua igju khāi, ichdēuta maach ūu iupi wai s̄ienaa, cha maadēu ph̄dam ūih̄i n̄mjā deenaa, tagam nemjā thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

²⁶ Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai Ēwandam igwia, 'Ichdēuta warchajā woun āb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua m̄g jēb gaai

durrpierr ðor pòm ïiupüijimgui ajim anam. Mag ðor pòm ompaaju nawe, ichdëun am thaabajujã khaphuna am jooba wënarrajujã khaphu sïejimgui ajim anam. ²⁷ Mag ichdëu ðor ompaatarran, chi peerðum khõsi nam khunnau dau khïsumjõ jærkha jærkha wënarumua khãijã amach peerðu aupim khõsi ich jærmkhïraugui ajim anam. Íchab maadëu khaphu namgui ajim anam, ar mag i jær nam khunnag chan Êwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim. ²⁸ Mæg nam aig maachin i jua eeta wënarumjõ namgui ajim anam. I khurauta maachin üu iuu durrumgui anaa Íchab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeeckhamgui ajim anam. Ich jãg pãach eepaim khunn iekhõoin, “Maachin Êwandam dui thür äba namgui” ajim aajem. ²⁹ Am iekhõoin mag chadcha maach Êwandam dui khodkha nam khai, pöd maadëu, “Êwandaman sïi ðrau amach khïirjug eemua phïr dën phatkhon dën wa mokdau dën khãijã ompaa autarrau” a khïirjuju khaba namgui ajim anam. ³⁰ Warrgarin ðrau mag amachdëu nem wau namjã khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agumug jëeuwaijã Êwandamau sïi äwaatjeejeb mamu, ïs chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anam. ³¹ ¿Khan jãgwi mag äba ichpaita igpi sï? Ichdëu maach chachju aawaima ajim anam. Mamu mag maach chachbarm ed ðrau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr amach khïircha khap jajaau amkhïir, woun äb Jesús anam ya jær wai simgui ajim anam, thumaam khunnag, chijã khunta ich aar auju wa chijã khunta sïi isegwi barkhüuju khãijã ichdëuta khap jajaau amkhïir. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khunn dui mamag aju maachig khap amkhïirta, meetarrjã, meebara arrjõ deeu ümaai ich Jöoirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablouu.

³² Mamu mag i meewia deeu iuu phiidajim a ürbaawai, aig narr khunnau jürr ich Pablota wau iekha phöbaadëjim anaabá. Maagwai äaur khunnau irig, —Ökharta marau deeu pu iek ürjugui ajierram anam.

³³ Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbër dichwia petajim aajem. ³⁴ Mamu mag i öbërbaadeewai äaur khunnau i dui wëtwi, amachig ajarpa jaaupiwia ükhajierram aajem. Mag chi ükhatarr khunn ee woun äb sïejim aajem, Dionisio a thür sim. Mag woun mag Areopagonaan anam khunn eem ajim aajem. Ühijã Íchab sïejim aajem, Dámaris a thür sim, maimua mag tag khapan thunaajim aajem, chi ükhatarr khunn.

18

¹ Mag khur Pablo ich sierr phöbör Atenas anum eemua mawi jürr deeum phöbör Corinto anumug petajim aajem. ² Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloou woun äb Pontopierr Aquilo anum ich hui düi sim oomajim aajem, ichab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich hui Priscila düi Italia durrmua barchëtarr agtha pömcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioou judionaan thum jurkhuuibaadeewai bëetarr. Khãai äb Pabloou am oon majim aajem. ³ Mag oon mawia makhunaujã irua phidkhaajem phidag khïirta phidkhaajem a ürbaawai, warag am di aig sïsiwia äba phidkha phöbaadëjim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ëu ahaug maajem ag kha num phidag ajim aajem. ⁴ Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua ühijem ed paawai judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia örag Ëwandam iek jaau simua üu judionaan khabam khunagpa ükhapi aumaajeejim aajem.

⁵ Mag num ee Silas Timoteo düi Macedonia durrmua bardutkhabaicheewai Pabloou warag sïi maach peerduajem iek jaau gaaipai sïsijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ürcha judionaanagta, “Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha jur auwia päiju a jaaujerr pärau nu num khabajieb” aajeejim aajem amag. ⁶ Mamu amachig magbaawai warag i düi sereu phöbaadëwi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloou am dakhïir amach khaigba abarm khap amkhïir ich mor gayam khajüa thudphënaa amag, —Mugnaa päach meem ed Ëwandamau päach auba awiajä, päachdëupaite wir aig päach khaibag waubarmgui ajim anum. Ya mua pärag jaaubarm päachdëuta ürmapha num; jäimua naspawia mu gaaimuata okhoo num amiet ajim anum. Jãgbarpí ïsmua atag jürr judionaan khabam khunagta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

⁷ Magpet awi, chadcha magjudionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbërwí, jürr woun äb Justo a thür sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujã ag nawe chadcha Ëwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ëwandam iek jaaujem di bigaau sïejim aajem. ⁸ Mag Pabloou ogdüba jaau wai jëedu khitaawai üu mag Ëwandam iek jaaujem degam pör Crispo anumua thum ich degam khun düimua ükhajierram aajem. Mamu makhun appaijä khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam khunau maach peerduajem iek ürbaawai ükhawi amach pör choopijierram anaabá.

⁹ Magbaawai biek äb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khãai khörkhapi auwia dawamjö irig, “Oob mu iek örag jaauju ögkha

chiramgui” ajim anam. “iWarag ikhuaba amag jaaunaa! ¹⁰ Pu nunuukhampierr mun pu dui chirum; maagwai ni abmuajã pu chig abamgui” ajim anam. “Mag purug buurjã ögkhapiba jaau chiruman, mug phöbör ee machdeu peerdu auju khun khapan thunam khaphu chiraawaita mag chirumgui” ajim aajem ich Ewandamaucha Pabloog.

¹¹ Mag khãai khörkha thunam ee Ewandamau ichig magbaawai warag thubawia año ab awia jãrr sïsjim aajem, aigum khunag Ewandam iek jaauwai.

¹² Mamu mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun ab Galion anamta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionan aba ibepwia khapanaam khunau Pablo athaadëjieram anam, chi thethemnaan aar. ¹³ Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, —Mug wounaun thumaam khunag aba ichdeu jaau nurrumjöta Ewandamagã jëupi jaau sim aimajieram anam. Fuma Ewandamag jëumun, mamu jäg irua jaau nurrumjöon jürr maach ley gaai jaau simjö khaba, khïetta jaau nurrumgui aimajieram aajem irig.

¹⁴ Warm khunau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, jürr ich chi gubernadorrauta amag, —Judionan, mu iek urbat ajim anam. Mug wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia öor khãijã thöotarr akhiin, mua pãar iek ürkham. ¹⁵ Mamu magba, sïi wir aig pãach jöoin i jaau num gaaimuapai aawai mu chan magum athee iekhaag khaba chirumgui ajim anam. Pãach iekkhör pãach appai iekhawia khöinaa nusit ajim aajem chi gubernadorrau.

¹⁶ Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i eugar sëukha nem jaau narr khun ich aigmua dawag jürkhuipüijim anaabã chi Galionau. ¹⁷ Mamu mag dawag jürkhuitarjã wëtba abaawai jürr am pör Söstenes anamta warag chi gobernador dakhïir purphöbaadëwi mas deejieram aajem, aig narr khunau. Mamu magumjã chi gubernador Galionau warag oobamjö apüijim aajem.

Pablo deeu Antioquia mawia ümaai biek thärjupam biekkhatarr

¹⁸ Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phöbör eemua da maba sïi ajim aajem. Mag maba sïi awiata maju aadëwi, aigum khun chi ükha durrarr khunag thum ayoo apüiwia, Priscila dui Aquilopa aba jürr deum durr Siria anamug maagpajim anam. Mamu ich ag phöbör eepai Puerto Cencrea anam aig ich Pabloou Ewandam na iekhatarr thum ya surkha öber ëbaadeewai, amachdeu aajerrjö chadcha pör khöiwiata jap ee pawï döjãrrpbaadëjim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag wëtumua Efeso phöbör ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich üi Priscila dui amach

ap phēpawī, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee õor biirdu thunarr khunn dūi iekhaag. ²⁰ Magbaawai makhunnau Pablo amach aig thubawi sīi api naajim anaabá. ²¹ Mamu Pabloo, [—Ichiita mu Jerusale-nag maju aai chirungui ajim anum, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mamu Ēwandamau mu monakha wai simun, deeu mua pāar oon bēejugui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawī, deeu dōjārrpbaadējim aajem, Efesomua.

²² Mag jōrrōo awi phōbōr Cesarea anum barwi durrpbaadējim aajem, Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi ūkha durrum khunnag saludaan. Mammua bēeuta jūrr Antioquiaag dichjim aajem. ²³ Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquía phōbōr ee sīi awia deeu öbēraau, jūrr Galacia durr nurrnu awia, Frigia durrjā phurrdupiijim aajem. Mamu mag phurrdu khitumua, ūu chi ūkha durrarr khunnandam khīir onee pumajim anaabá.

Pablo Efeso phōbōr ee Ēwandam i jaaujerr

²⁴ Mag Efeso phōbōr ee Pablo sīewi petarr khur, woun āb Apolos anum i ēudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr phōbōr Alejandría anum eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ēwandam iek phā sim gaaim ajapha khaphunaa nem jaau khaug sīejim aajem. ²⁵ Mag maach Pōr Ēwandam iek ichdēu ajap khaphu sīerr aawai õrag jaauwaijā nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwiajā am jūgaagaa jaaumaa-jeejim aajem. Mag khitumuan mamu sīi Juanau õrag pōr choomkhīir jaaujerrpai khaphu khitajim anaabá. ²⁶ Apoloou judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwia chigagjā chukhu ögkhaba jaubaadējim aajem. Mamu Aquilo Priscila dūi aig narr aawai i iekha öpinaa, ich ap thūr auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, jāgata Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē. ²⁷ Maig sīi awi ich Apolos Acaya durr mam khōsi aadeewai aig chi ūkha durrarr khunnau, “Magan pu mamkhīir marau pu juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durrarm iglesia eem khunnag ēsap phā deepūjierram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai nūisimkhīir.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimaawai i gaaimua ūu dūrrcha chi Acayapienaujā warag Ēwandam iek gaai ubu nūisijim aajem. ²⁸ Judionaanau khaugba jaau num ichaaur ichdēun chad jūrr thumaam khunn dakhīir ajapcha jaaumaa-jeejim anaabá. Maagwai ni ābmuajā pōd mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek phā sīsidum gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ēwandamau pūiju jaaujerr õrau nu namu” a jaauwaijā.

19

Pablo Efeso phōbōr ee deeu bēetarr

¹ Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, ich Pablojã durr Ēwandam i jaau ph_urd_u n_urrawi bëewi deeu Efeso phöbör ee s_uichëjim aajem. Maig ĩchab naajim aajem, ãaur kh_un maach Pör Jesús iek ùkha n_um kh_un. Mag am oobaawai iy_umamua Pabloou amag, ² —¿Pãrau Jesús iek ùkhaawai ĩchab ich Ēwandam Akhaarjã aujierrã? a jëeujim an_um.

Magbaawai j_urr irig, —Ëü, marau chan mag Ēwandam Akhaar sim an_umjã ũrba n_umgui ajierram aajem.

³ Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag jëeumamua, —Magan ¿jãga awiata pãrau pãach pör choopijimma? ajim an_um.

Magbaa j_urr amachdëu, —Juanau jaau n_urrarr ùkhawiata maraun maach pör choopijimgui ajierram an_um irig.

⁴ Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim an_um:

—Juanaun chadcha òrau amach khaibag isegwi Ēwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawaita am pör choop_uimaajeejimgui ajim an_um. Mag pör choo n_uisib mam_u, amau ĩchab i ëudee ãb i khãaijã ũrpa_i sim urum iekta ùkhaju aai n_umgui aajeejim anaabã, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiana.

⁵ Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ùkha narr aawai, s_ui i th_ur gaaipai amach pör choopijierram aajem. ⁶ Maimua am pör ũr Pabloou jua aus_ubaawai, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai ph_us aicheewai, s_ui amach meu khaba, deeu_u meuta iekha phöbaadëjim anaabã. Mag th_un_un_u awi Ēwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau n_uisijim aajem. ⁷ Am iek mag Jesús th_ur gaai pör choopitarr kh_un thum emkhoo_in apha docejõ naajim aajem, chi kha-panag.

⁸ Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thãrjup ich mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerd_uajem iek jawaag. Mag b_uurjã ögkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ēwandamau p_uitar_u aawai i iekta ùkhapi auju ëkhaajeejim anaabã, ũu amach peerd_umkh_uir. ⁹ Mam_u ãaur kh_un amach j_ug kh_uchag gaaimua ùkhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ëugar warag woun ëugarmjõ khaigba iekhaajeejim an_um. Mag n_u paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ùkha durrarr kh_un ich d_ui ph_u arrwi, j_urr woun ãb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ëepierr amag jaau s_ueimajim aajem. ¹⁰ Ich mag jaau simua año num_u s_uisijim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam kh_un_upa Asia durr joobaajerr kh_un_uau maach Pör Jesuu òor peerd_u aaujem iek Pabloou jaau sim ũrjierram aajem. ¹¹ Maagwai Ēwandamau ich i_uta magpi s_uewai Pabloog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou òor ee nem kh_uir pogkhe òrau

ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau n̄rrajim aajem ĩchab. ¹² Mag ðor monawaag nem jua theeg s̄ewai s̄i i kh̄ir j̄aarjem wa irua khajũa j̄ujem kh̄iij̄a chi aaunaan aar arrwia, ag ũr aus̄ubarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa ĩchab mor ee b̄en khaigbam wai s̄isid̄umj̄a chadcha õbeerp̄ui maajeejim aajem.

¹³ Mam̄ ĩchab naajim anaabá, āaur kh̄un judionaan, s̄i parhooba w̄en̄rr̄mua ðor mor ee b̄en khaigbam s̄isid̄um j̄ur weerpjerr kh̄un. Makh̄unau ĩchab Pablo d̄enj̄o maach P̄or Jesús th̄ur th̄urna ðor mor eem b̄en khaigbam j̄urw̄erp̄ju awi chi b̄en̄eg, “Pabloou jaau n̄rraajem ag Jesús iekhau j̄ag woun mor eemua õb̄erbaad̄et” aajeejim an̄m.

¹⁴ Chi mag w̄en̄rr̄r kh̄un ābam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makh̄un judío āb phadnaan p̄or Esceva an̄m ag chaain ajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mam̄ amach mag w̄en̄rr̄raajerr aawai, biek āb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee s̄ierrau j̄urr̄ amag, —Mua khaph̄u chir̄umgui ajim an̄m, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. J̄akh̄unan chadcha nem jua theeg n̄m. Mam̄ p̄arau chan oob m̄ur̄ag magmiet ajim an̄m.

¹⁶ Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee b̄en khaigbam wai s̄ierrau warag amag audimawi warag am d̄ai j̄aubaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag j̄aubaad̄ewi, mag mepeer d̄ui simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrj̄a ich jua j̄umpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, õghawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig ph̄õbaad̄ejim aajem, s̄i kha pepethor ich mag khajũaj̄a chukhu. ¹⁷ Mag ed magtarr ðor thum judionaan khabam kh̄unaupa Efeso ph̄õb̄or ee khakhapd̄o th̄un̄isiewai th̄aar paraa n̄m iekhau warag maach P̄or Jesús igwia i jua theegta th̄õ iekhaajeejim aajem, õrau.

¹⁸ Magbaawai ĩchab khapan ag nawe Ēwandam iek ũkhawia narr kh̄un̄j̄a b̄emawī ag na amachd̄eu nem khaigba waaujerr̄j̄a thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir meerba jaaumaajeejim anaabá.

¹⁹ Mag n̄m d̄ui ĩchab amachd̄eu Ēwandam iek ũkhaju nawe parhoobam iek ēsap gayam khaugwia aḡmua b̄enkh̄unkha s̄isid̄ arr kh̄unauj̄a maḡm ēsap thum ph̄e aib̄ewi, thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir õrp̄uimajierram aajem. Mag ēsap p̄õm õrdubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, kh̄irjunaa ph̄a oowai, phatkhon p̄õm cincuenta miljõ õb̄erjim aajem.

²⁰ Maḡm gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, ðor p̄õm maach P̄or Jesucristo iekta ũkhamaawai, warag aaid̄ua khaph̄i aaid̄umajim aajem ĩchab.

²¹ Magtarr khur s̄i awia Pablo Macedonia durram kh̄un oon mawī ich mampaimua j̄urr̄ Acayapien oonj̄a d̄urbaju kh̄irjubaad̄ejim aajem. Mag ich ph̄ur̄du n̄rraju kh̄irju auwia ich õdegpai, “Nacha j̄ag durr numí ph̄ur̄d̄ur̄p̄uiwiata

Jerusalenjã barthurwia jũrr Romapienjã oon majugui” ajim anum. ²² Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na õor numí pũijim aajem, ich juag oojem khũũũ. Makhũũũ, dau ãb Timoteo, maagwai ãbkhãi Erasto ajim aajem. Makhũũũ amach appai pũiwi ichin khãai khapanaa Asia durr sũsijim aajem.

Efeso phõbõr ee sũi õor phogdu nũrrjẽe thũnarr

²³ Mag Pablo maju aadẽwi ich na õor pũi num jaar, Efeso phõbõr ee sũi õor põm phogduwi meeukha nũrrjẽe aphõbaadẽjim anaabã, Pabloou Êwandam iek jaau nũrrum aaidũa khaphĩ aaidumam gaaimua. ²⁴ Mag kaaijã ee õor pos nũrrjẽe thũnarr mũgta ajim aajem:

Woun ãb sũejim aajem, Demetrio anum. Mag wounau amach êwandam hũi Diana anumũg jẽeujem di oowi agjõo daii phatkhon dẽn waaujeejim anaabã. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen dũimua mag waukhanaa pẽr simua phatkhon athaba amachpierr aaujeejim aajem.

²⁵ Biek ãb chi Demetrioou ich dũi phidkhaajem khũũũ maimua deeum khũũũ agjõ ich agjõm phidag gaai naajem khũũũpã ãbam aig thũrkhanaa amag, —Keena, pãrau khaphũ nũmguĩ ajim anum, maachin ãba mũg phatkhon dẽn didamkha wau nũmuata phatkhon khĩirjõ oojem. ²⁶ Mamũ mag num ee pãrau pãach daua oonaa pãach kachiujã ũurjeewai pãrau khaphũ nũmguĩ ajim anum, Pabloou iekha nũrrum. I iek mag “Õrau juau nem wautarr chan êwandam khabam” anum. Mag jaau nũrrawai õor põm chadcha i igar ãkha thũnũmguĩ ajim anum. Mag ãkha num chan mag ich mũig Efeso eepaijã khaba, sũi mũg Asia durr ee peer thumaam khũũũnauta ãkha wẽjõm. Pãrau khaphũ nũmguĩ ajim anum, mag sũi õrau irua jaau nũrrum ãkha num gaaimuapaijã khabam. ²⁷ Mua oowain maadẽu nem wau num õrau tag auba aadeewaita sũi maach khaibag waubarmjõta ajugui ajim anum. Maig zjamaam phatkhon maadẽu oojũ? Mag num dũi Ichab maach êwandam hũi Dianaag jẽeujem dijã õrau warramjõ khõchkhãba aadẽmua mũg atag paawai warag thũrphõo khaba sũsijugui ajim anum, mũg Asia durr maimua durрпиerram khũũũnau irig jẽeujerrjã tag jẽeuba aphõbaadeewai.

²⁸ Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ũrbaawai chadcha i igar num iekhau warag meeukha sereu phõbaadẽwi, “Maach Efesopien êwandam hũi Dianaan ichta ãba ich mag êwandamkha sũerraju; ijõm chan tag chukhumguĩ” ajierram aajem. ²⁹ Mag serereukham gaaimua sũi warag kaaijã ee õor phogdu nũrrjẽe maadẽujã khaugba jõisijim anaabã. Magkham ee õor pochag bẽewi, Pablo khapeen numĩ Macedoniapien Gayo dũi Aristarco anum pũrphõbaadẽwi, amach thumaam khũũũ ãba biirdũajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai

dubphöbaadëjim aajem. ³⁰ Magbaawai Pabloou mag ðor pos thunum aig bëewi dubwi ðrag iekham ig sïejim aajem, mamu ãaur khun ïchab Êwandam iek ükha num khunau udur irig bëepibajierram aajem. ³¹ Mag num ee ïchab ãaur khun Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhunaujã am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaaupüjierram anaabã. ³² Mag i am aig bëeg êkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdu thunum aar ðor serereukham iek chan sïi maadëu khaugbata wëjoojim aajem. Mag sïi ðor phogdu thunaawai, ãaur khunau serereukhamua khïet jajaau khaawai, tagam khunau agjö khïet serereu aajeejim anaabã. Mamu ðor pöm mag thunumua ãaur khunau chan amachdëu mamagkhamjã khaugba, khan atheeta bëewi naajï büürjã khaugba numta, düi mamag aajeejim anum. ³³ Mamu woun äb Alejandro anum aig sïerr aawai ãaur khun judionanau maata jürr ajués ðor khapanag na ëudu deethurjierram aajem, jürr ðrag wajapha jaaumkhïir. Magbaawai Alejandroou judionan kôit iekhaag ügthaag jua hanaa juaupai jajaau khabaadëjim aajem, ðor khïupamkhïir. ³⁴ Mamu ðor pöm mag thunarrau ich Alejandrojã ïchab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eeupemjö sereubaadëwi, “Maar Efesopien ëwandam uui Dianaan ichta äba ich mag ëwandamkha sïerraju; ijöm chan tag chukhungui” aajeejim anum. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijö naajim aajem.

³⁵ Mag num paawai chi phöbör eem secretarioou üu êkha sïi awia, khïupaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim anum, mug durr gaai thumaam khunau khakhapdö thunum, äba mug phöböröuta mug maach ëwandam uui Diana di thunaa i khïirkha wau sim ügtharmua burrchëtarrjã thua wai naajem. ³⁶ Mag maadëu i dipa thua wai naajem chadcha aawai ni äbmuajã maach ijürr “Jãan sëukhaawaiu” aju khabamgui ajim anum. Mag maadëu thumaam khunau khaphu numta, ¿khanthee pãar jãg numta? Pãachta warag khïu nwisit ajim anum. Nacha ajapha khïirjunaa khaba chan oob jüchag jãgmiet ajim aajem. ³⁷ Chamu khun wounaan pãrau müig waiberr khunau chan büürjã maach ëwandam uui Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjã jïgkhaba num. ³⁸ Demetrioou ich khapeen düimua iwiir äbam ëugar khãijã thethemnaanag jaaum ig num khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai numgui ajim anum, magum atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujö khïircha jürr chikham jaauju aai numgui ajim aajem. ³⁹ Wa magba deeu iek khãijã pãrau am düi iekhaag wai num khai, leüu jaaü simjö chi thethemnaan düi äba biirdunaata iekhaju aai numgui ajim anum, chi secretarioou. ⁴⁰ Magba sïi cha numjö chan üu khaba simgui ajim aajem. Mugbarm gaaimua Romapienau khãijã

jürr maachig, “¿Khan gaaimua pãrau jãg õor meeukhapijĩ?” a jëekhiin, ¿maadëu amag khan abarju? ajim anam. Pöd maadëu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba namgui ajim aajem, sõi maach garmuata nacha juau ogthom am khujurbarmjõ arr aawai.

⁴¹ Chi secretarioou õor pöm thunumug mag iekhapüiwia, thumaam khunug õbeerpi jaaujim aajem.

20

Pabloou Macedoniapien oothurwia Greciapienjã oothurtarr

¹ Maimua mag õor phogdwi sõi kaaijã ee parhooba pos nurrjëe thanaawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ükha durrarr khun thürkha auwi am wawí wai sõi ajim aajem. Mag am wawí wai siewi, ayoyoojii awi, deum durr Macedonia anumug mawia, ² chi ükha durrum khun nunidampierr Ëwandam iek jaau phurd nurrumua warag õor khïir onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag nurrumua warag Greciaagjã mawia, ³ barwia, Greciapien ee ed thãrjup sïejim aajem. Mag sõi awia Grecia durrumua jürr Siriaag maju awi barco nã sim ee ürbaadëjim aajem, judionaanau ich dakhãu wai nam. Mag sõi ich baraata oo nam a ürbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjã maba, warag ich marr khud eepai ewag bëewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem. ⁴ Ya mag ich bãpai ewag mam dãi i daumaai õor wëtjim aajem. Makhun ãb jõi Pirro iewaa Sópater anam ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numí Tesalónicapien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo dãi. Maagwai dau ãb Derbepierr Gayo anam ajim aajem. Mag tag wëtjim aajem Litrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durrum khun agjõ numí, Trófimo Tíquico dãi. ⁵ Mamã makhun amach thum Pablo dãi ãba mã chirarr phöbör Filipos anam ee bardutkhachëwi, jürr maigmua amach ap ërëubaadëwia, Troas phöbör maar nã naaimajim. ⁶ Magbaawai maachin ökhar pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phöbör eemua wëtjim ïchab, döjãrr garmua barco ee. Mag wëtwi, khodjörroo awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wëttarr khun nam aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phöbör eejã maar siete días naaimajim.

Äbmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr

⁷ Domighed pan thorreuwi ãba khöju arr aawai maar ãba podpa nam aig Pabloou chi ükha durrum khun dãi iyüu simua amag Ëwandam i jaau sïejim. Mamã ich Pablo ag noram äspau maju arr aawai mag ijëjëbkhama ya edacha pamaa ajim. ⁸ Maar thum ãba ügthaagajãrcha õor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lámpara khapan sõi phuphup jiiir uid thanaajim.

⁹ Mag edacha pamjä Pablo ijëjēbckham ee, ēwan āb Eutico anam ventan i gaai ügthaa oo sīejim. Mamu mag da öbërba aawai ich oo sīerr aigpai khāibaadēwi, üidüau sīi mam ügthaa piso thārjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta jiir aujier-ram. ¹⁰ Magbaawai Pablo mürbawia, mag chi meem ür eeg thukhöonaa, warag ö pur wai phiidünaa, chi aig narr khüünaag, —Oob jāphierrmiet, müg chaai meeba sīebahab ajim.

¹¹ Maimua deeu ügthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau püatarrjō, Pabloou pan thor-reuwia, amach thumaa khö dichwia, ümaai Ēwandam iek amag jaubaadējim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aardüdkhamua āspabaadeewai büürjä khāiba ich mag petajim. ¹² Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iipi autarrjä meeba arrjō ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ürwi chaai chi meem iipi autarrpa amach daüa oobaawai i ēudee pawiajä ich mag onee nüisijim.

Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr

¹³ Mamu mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukha-jim, döjärr garmua i na maag, mag wētvia phöbör Aso anamta deeu maach āba oaju a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jürr büüu maju aadēwi maar ēudee bëejim, büüu. ¹⁴ Mag Aso bardütkhaimawia deeu i däi oowian chad maar āba ābam jap ee deeu phöbör Mitilene anamüg wētwi ich mag āba barjim. ¹⁵ Mag barwi ag noram döjärr phüramdam Quío anam khüirphee dichjim. Maimua ag noram deeu phüramdam Samos anam gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos anam gaai khüchpai naawi dürbagkhaau deeu jēb wapem gaaicha phöbör Trogilio anam khāi ēewia thügdütkhaaun chadau Mileto barjim. ¹⁶ Mag müg biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phöbörjä maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalén phöbör ee jöpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha num ee däi sīem khöchgau.

Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pörnaanag iekhatarr

¹⁷ Mag phöbör Mileto anam ee barchēwia sīi Efeso iglesia eem jöoin chi pörnaanag iek jaaupüijim, ich oon bëemkhüir. ¹⁸ Mag iek jaaupüiwia chadcha bardütkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pārau wajapha khaphü nümgui ajim, jāgata mü chitaajē pāar ee warrcha Asia ee müch pachētarr aigmua ĩs ewag pawiajä. ¹⁹ Ich mag büürjä müch thöba, maach Pör Jesús athee sīi dau aphüü i chogkha chitümgui ajim. Mag phidkha chitümun, judionaanag maadēu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai

ükhamaaugau dich düita khaigba aadëp aawaijã, dich gar-
muan maadëu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khi-
taajemgui ajim. ²⁰ Mamã magãm äba, pãach üu wënurramkhîir
mua pãrag maach Êwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimgui
ajim. Mua pãrag õor khapanag dakhîirjã jaounaa pãar di aar-
cha mawia pãach appai nãm aigjã jaaujeejim. ²¹ Judionaanag
jaaunaa maimua judionaan khabam khunnagpa jaaujeejim,
jãga amach khaibag thum äsie ewag khîirjuwia isegju aai
nũ, Êwandamau khõsi simjõta wënurraag; magnaã jãga maach
Põr Jesucristo iekta äba ogdãba ükha wënurraju, magãm
thum mua jaaujeejimgui ajim. ²² Maimua Ìsjã ich Êwandam
Akharauta mũ pãii sim aawai mũ Jerusalemag ma chitãngui
ajim, magãm aar mũch dau aphũũ ajujã khîirjuba. ²³ Êwandam
Akharau mũchig jaaujeewai mua khaphũ chirãngui ajim,
amau mũ düi amachdëu ampierr awi mũ phãarju cárcel diin
jam sîsidãm. ²⁴ Mamũ mag mũch dau aphũũ aju khaphũ
chirãmjã magju khîirjuwia gaai masi oo chirũũ aa khaugba
chitãm. Mũ khîirjugan äba Êwandamau maach khõsi peerdũ aau-
jem iek maach Põr Jesuu mũchig jaaupitarrta jaauju khîirju
chitãngui ajim.

²⁵ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pãach thumaam khunnag khap
amkhîir Ìs mua warre pãrag jaaukhingui ajim: Mua chadcha
pãar ee ich mũg Êwandam iek jaau phũũrdũ chitãmua pãrag
jaaujeejim, Êwandamta pãach thãar ee athaawai ichta pãach
Põrkha sîsimkhîir. Mua mag pãrag jaau chitaajerr, Ìspai pãrau
mũ khîir oowia ya tag pãrau mũ oobãngui ajim. ²⁶ Mũchdëu
mag pãrag jaaujerr khaphũ chiraawai ich agjõ Ìsjã mua mag
chirãm. Mũgnaã pãach meem ed Êwandamau pãach auba aw-
iajã oob mũ gaai thãmiet ajim, pãachig bũũrjã jaaubajim awi.
²⁷ Êwandamau ichdëu õor peerdũ aaujem iek mũchig jaupi-
tarr thum bũũrjã meerba mua pãrag jaautarr aawai ya mũ
chan mũg chirãm aig bũũrjã iekkhõr chukhu chirãngui ajim,
Êwandam dau na. ²⁸ Magua mua pãrag mag chirãngui ajim:
Pãar ar chi ükha durrum khũũn põrkha nãm khũũn, pãach mor
ũũrkhanaa Ìchab pãach khapeen chi ükha durrum khũũnjã
wajapha thũa wai nũisit. Magaag magamkhîirta Êwandam
Akharau pãar jur aujimgui ajim, maach Põr Jesuu ich bagau
phag autarr khũũn ajapha thũa wai wënurramkhîir. ²⁹ ¿Khan
jãgwia mua pãrag mag chirã? Mua mag chirãmũn mũgaugui
ajim: Mũ ãudee amachdëupai amach igwia chi machnaan
aajem khũũn pãar ee bëëju. Makhũũnaun tigriew ich aig
nemchaain thũr aaujemjõ sîi chad khabam iekta chadam
iekjõ pãrag jaubaicheewai pãar imeraa khũgur auwi warag
pãar ee nem ärchëjugui ajim. ³⁰ Mag nãm ee Ìchab pãach eepaim

khunnaujã sîi sëukha nem jaau nurrjêe aphöbaadëju, chadcha Êwandam iek chaarcha ükha durrum khunn jürr amach gar paa awaag. ³¹ Chadcha pãach magju mûchdëu khaphu chiraawaita mua pãrag mag jaau chirumgui ajim, ag nawe khap amkhîir. Khîir khaphu nûisit magum khunn pãach ee bëewaim athee. Año thârjup sîi edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chirumua pãach wawiejerrta pãrau khîir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloou.

³² Magnaa îchab, 'Keena, ya mu tag pãar ee bëebaju aawai îswe warre mua ich Êwandam jua eeta pãar thusîe puagpamgui ajim, ichdëu maach khösi peerdu aaujem iekta ogdaba ükha wënnurrumua ichta äba chi jua thierr aawai ichdëuta warag pãar khîirjug bâaupimamkhîir. Ichdëuta mûg atag paawai thum ich chaainkha wënnurrar khunnag äba ichdëu nem deēju a jaautarrjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim. ³³ Khaphu abat pãrau îchab: Mu chan mûg chitum aig chikham phatkondam wa khajüadam khâijã wajappa oowai, "îh! jãgum thumta mu dënëg pabaadëkhiina" aba chitumgui ajim. ³⁴ Magju khâai mûch juapadamauta phidkhawia, mûchdëu nemdam ig chirum thum phë auwi, îchab mûch khapeen mûch dâi wënnarraajerr khunnau nem ig numjã mua mûchdëu amag au deejeejimgui ajim. ³⁵ Mûchjô mag phidkhamkhîirta mûch chitumpierr mua ich mag pãrag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha numua îchab dau aphuu amachdëu nemdam ig numjã pöd auba durrum khunn juag oo wënnurramkhîir. Pãadë maach Pör Jesuu iekhatarr khîir eyaa abat ajim: Iin chadcha i iekhöoin "Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim khâaijã."

³⁶ Mag am wawí wai sîewi iekha aaipabaadeewai jîepör phöbkhanaa amach thumaam khunn dâi äba Êwandamag jëeujim. ³⁷ Maimua mag Êwandamag jëeu aaipawi ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam khunn i athee dauhi paraa thunumua jürram khunnau i ö phuur jöinaa i khîir uu ahau khajierram. ³⁸ Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khîir oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ökhîirjuu aphöbaadëjim. Mag ökhîirjuu num äba, i dâi wëtwia khîeb jër barco ee i oo deepäithurjierram.

21

Miletomua Pablo Jerusalemag matarr

¹ Mag Miletomua Efesopie jöoin chi pörnaan phëpuawia döjãrr paaukhabaadeeu sîi marau khajappa döjãrr morrdam Cos anumug ërëubaadëjim. Maigmua ag noram sîi ich maigpaimua thadum deelum phuram Rodas a thür sim gaai barwia, mammua jürr döieg phuurpheeu, Pátara anum

barjim. ² Mag phöbör Pátara anum jerag barco ãb wëjöm marau oomajim, Fenicia durr mam anum. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaiduwia döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim. ³ Mag wëtumua khodjörroo awia döjãrr morr dürrcha sim Chipre anum döjãrrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawë gar thubajim. Mag wëtumua warag Siriaag wëtjim. Mamu mag maar wëtum barco eem nem ãaur Tiro phöbör ee puaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim. ⁴ Mag phöbör ee chi ùkha durrum khun aar wëtwi am düi maar siete días naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ùkha durrum khunag Ëwandam Akharau jaaubaawai jürr amachdëu Pabloog Jerusalemag mapiba jaaujim. ⁵ Mamu par mag mapiba jaau num ãba, seman ãb dichdimam ee maar wëtaagpajim. Mag maar wëtum aadeewai Ëwandam gaaimua maach khodkha num khun thum amach un düi amach chaainpa phöbör igaaau jër maar oopäain bëejim. Maig jër mosjä ee pachëwi, maach thum jëpör phöbkhanaa, Ëwandamag jëeujim. ⁶ Mag Ëwandamag jëeuwia, thumaam khun düi agdaujö ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wëtju barco ee waaidutkhabaadeewai amachjä ichab amach diig durr paaukhabaadëjim.

⁷ Maimua ya ãbmiecha tag phūas jëmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phöbör Tiro anum aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaid-aag wëtwi, barwi, aig chi ùkha durrum khun düi saludaawia, warag am aig khāaim ãb ëntër khëujim. ⁸ Noram aigmua ërëubaadeeu phöbör Cesarea anum barwia woun jöoi ãb maach peerduajem iek jaaumie Felipe anum di aar wëtjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pörnaan juag oojem khun siete narr eem ajim. ⁹ Ich mag jöoirau chaain un appai chi daupeen jayap wai sëejim, Ëwandam i jaaumien. ¹⁰ Mag Felipe di aig maar khāaidam khapancha khaba num ee, Judea durrmua woun ãb agjö Ëwandam i jaaumie Agabo anum bëejim. ¹¹ Mag bëewia, maar dakhïir Pablo ãi jüajem auwia agua jürr ich bü düi ich juapa jüpüinaa, —Ëwandam Akharau murg jaauwai murgta jü auju aajemgui ajim chamug ãi jüajem pap, Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaanau. Mag jünaa jürr judionaan khaba, durr chauram khunagta sïi pur deejü aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

¹² Maach jügucha mag ürbaawai Cesareapien düimua marau Pabloog Jerusalemag mapiba jaau naajim. ¹³ Mamu mag mapimapha num ee, jürr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta jäg pãar dauhi paar thunarráma? Oob khïirjumiet ajim. Pãar ich jägta numun magan murchpata ökhïirjuu apiju ëkha numgui ajim. Jerusalén pabaimaawai amau mag mu iburwijaã, maach Pör Jesús gaaimua khai,

idëu mag sim. I gaaimuan munn magumjã aba thõju chirumgui ajim Pabloou.

¹⁴ Par mag jajaaukhamjã maach iek ùkhaba abaawai warag ich magpai sïuwia Ëwandamagta marau, —Ëwandam, pũta maach Põr aawai pũchdëu khap irig nem jaubá anaajim.

¹⁵ Magtarr khur khãaidam khapan khaba num ee, marau maach nemdam khïir khaugwia Jerusalemag durr paauxkhabaad. ¹⁶ Maar dui wëtjim ãaur khunn Cesareapien chi ùkha durrarr khunn. Makhunnau woun ãb Chiprepierr Mnasón anam ag di aarta maar phëbaadëjim, Jerusalem phöbör ee barwia ichdëu marag ich aig jëermkhïir di deju a sierr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Ëwandam iek ùkhawi sïejim.

Pablo Jerusalem barwia Santiago oon matarr

¹⁷ Mag durr paauxkhabaadëwi ya Jerusalem paauxhabaimaawai, aig chi ùkha durrarr khunnau sïi maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee nũisijim. ¹⁸ Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich dui phë arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig ìchab iglesia eem chi pörnaanjä narr aawai ¹⁹ Pabloou amag saludaawia ökhar iyuumamua amag jaubaadëjim, jäga judionaan khabam khunn eejã Ëwandamau irig ich iek jaupinaa ìchab nem khïir pogkhe waupimaajeejï. ²⁰ Pabloou amachig mag ìgkhamam ùrbaawai onee num iekhau warag Ëwandamagta, “Aay, ùucha magbarm Ëwandam” ajierram. Maimua jürr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pudë maar iek ùrbarí, marau pũrug jaaukhim” awi, —Pua pũchdëujã khapha chirumgui ajierram, judionaan ee õor pöoma thunum chi ùkha num khunn, mam thum mag thunum khunn iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phã pũatarr iek pũaba ùrkha wënraraju aai num aajem. ²¹ Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaur jooba num khunnag pua Moiseeu iek phã pũarr gaai nem jaau sïsidumjã ùrkhapiba jaaujem aajemgui ajierram. Mag num dui ìchab amag chaain mehëudamjã thubichpiba jaaunaa warag maach jöoin ijã isegpi jaaujem aajem. ²² Magnaa irig, çjãgajuma maadëu ar chi mag khïirju num khunnag, magum iek chad apim ugua? Amachdëu pũ barbaichëm a ùrbaawai, ichiita jerrba ãba biirdanaa amau pũrug mag iek ëudub khaba ëudujugui ajierram. ²³ Chadcha pũchta mag iekha chitum am ugua, jäg pua mũgta abá, marau pũrug khïirjugdam deegpam: Muig õor jayap numgui ajierram, Ëwandam na ãba irigpai jëwaag i athee sũrkhaju a iekha num khunn. ²⁴ Jäg pũ am dui Aai i jëeujem deg mawia am dui ãba pũch khoopibá, Ëwandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ìchab pũch pör khöipibarm paarjä phagpãinaa warm khunn dën paarjä phagbarpi

ajerram, am dēnjā agjō khōipūimkhīir. Ōrau amach daúa pua magbarm oobaawai, jāgan sēukhaawaita ōrau pu ēugar mag jaau naajimaju. Magbaawai īchab puajā amach dēnjō Moiseeu jaau puatarr sarkha sim ajugui ajerram chi Pabloog wawimamua. ²⁵ Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam khann īchab maach Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr khannagjā ya marau ēsap aaidupūijingui ajerram. Amag marau jaaupūtarr gaai, ōrau amach juau nem parhoobamta Ēwandamkha waunaa agug jēwaag nemchaain thōotarr modjā khōpiba, nem thōowia ag bag dēn reyen wau sīsidamjā khōpiba, ni nem sīi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjā khōpiba jaaupūijim. Mag nam dūi īchab dich ōor khabam dūi chan oob būrjā khapes apiba jaaupūijingui ajerram, Pabloog īgkhamamua.

Pablo Aai i jēujem deg sim pur autarr

²⁶ Warm khannau ichig mag jaaubaa chadcha Pabloou makhann jayapam khann dūi mawia, ag noram Ēwandam na wajapha nūisieg amach thum āba amach khoopinaa, Aai i jēujem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag sarkha nam ōbēr ēebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaindam amach pipied khēchju aai nu a jawaag.

²⁷ Mamu siete días mag sarkha naaju atarr aawai, ya sarkha ōju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmua bēetarr khannau Pablo Aai i jēujem deg sim oophōbaadējim. Mag amachdēu oo athaawai purphōbaadēwi warag āākhamua sīita ōor phogueupūijerram. ²⁸ Mag ōor phogueupūiwiwarag, — jKeena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuthū! aajeejim. Chamug wounauta durrierr ōor thumaam khannag maach jōoin i isegpi jaunaa, Moiseeu phā puatarr iekjā asekapiba jaau nurranaa, īchab mug Aai i jēujem di igwiajā khaigba iekha nurraba aajeeb ajerram. Mag nurrumua is ag ee judionaan khabam khann dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phē wai sīewai mug diin ya khaigba sīsimgui ajerram. Deeu wajaug paapūibam aig chan pōd ag ee Ēwandamag jēuju khaba simgui ajerram, āākhamua.

²⁹ Mag judionaan khabam khannpata Aai i jēujem deg ierr thannamkharran, amachdēu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopierr Tróximo aajerr dūi āba nurrum ootarr aawaita mag edjā Pabloou mam ierr Aai i jēujem deg ich dūi wai simpīi narr gaaimuata mamag khajerram.

³⁰ Mag āākham ūrbaawai sīi ōor pōm khaphig bēe thannisijim. Maimua khapanaam khannau Pablo purphōbaadēwi, jūrram khannau dawag ethetherrg wai ōbērwi, ag būrre Aai i jēujem dēn chi puertdi phāarkha sūjim. ³¹ Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam khannau aawai, ya Pablo thōopāaig

ēkha nam ee, Roma durrām soldaauñ pōm thunarr eem chi comandanteu ūr athajim, mag phōbōr eem ōor thumta kaaijā ee thunam anam. ³² Magbaawai ag būrre capitannaan soldaauñ dāi thārkhā auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phōbaadējim. Mag wētwi warm khūnau mag comandante ich soldaauñ dāi pochag urum oo athaawai jūrram khūnau Pablo photpūpūikharrjā tag dichbajierram. ³³ Mag barimawia, chi comandanteu Pablo pūr aupiwia, warre caden numiimua jū sūpijim. Maimua aig narr khūnag, —ǂjā jamaam woun agā, maimua khani ichdēu jāg sīejī? a jēujim ajapha khap aag.

³⁴ Mamū mag sīi irua khajapha jēutarrrta, deeu eeu-pemjō sereubaadēwi sīi āākhamua jūr chikhaman ichaaur jaaupūpūi khaawai chi comandanteu pōd ūkhajujā khaugba aadējim. Mag, sīi warag ich soldaauñ chi Pablo cuartel ee arrpijim. ³⁵ Mag soldaauñ Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum dōig būkharr pabaimaawai warag sīi chaaijō jua ee jūr arrjierram, ōrau amachig bāyeu aujūō aadēp aawai. ³⁶ Mag thunam am ēudee serereug wētumua warreta Pablo thōopi jajaau aajeejim.

Pabloou ich kōitpai iekhatarr

³⁷ Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaauñ pōr chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jēujim, jōpcha i dāi iyū aag. Chi comandanteu ūrwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ūrbaawai irig, —Āa, puan magan maar meujā iekhaajebma ajim. ³⁸ ¿Pū Egiptopierr khabá, pua khabajī ar na biek āb gobierno dāi wērbuag chumanaan pōm cuatro mil pūch daumaai jūr auwi ōor barba aajem chūi phē arrtarr? ajim irig.

³⁹ Magbaa Pabloou, —Mū chan Egiptopierr khabam. Mūñ judioogui ajim, Cilicia durr phōbōr Tarso aajem ee thaabattarr. Mū mag sīi phōbōr parhoobam eemjā khabam. Mamū pua khōs akhiin, idēu mūg iekhapikham, mua ōrag iekham khōsi chirūngui ajim.

⁴⁰ Mag chadcha chi comandanteu Pabloog, “Pū iekhaju aai chirūm” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha dōig dag gaai dūñūnaa ōor khūpamkhīr juau jaaubaawai, khū paaukhabaadee, jūr ebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

22

¹ —Keena khodamnañ, jōoinpa thum, mū iek ūrbat, mua mūchdēupai mūch khaijpēr iekhaagpamgui ajim.

² Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadēm ūrbaawai chará warag sīi khūu ūrphōbaadējim. Mag ōor khū thunam ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagajim:

3 —Munn judío charau. Mu Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phöbör Tarso anam ee. Mamu mäch erraawe müig Jerusalén bëewia ich müigpai jöoipa chirumgui ajim. Mu maestro Gamalielau mürug wajapha maach jöoin iita thumaa jaau bñaujimgui ajim. Magtarr aawai mäch thãardamaucha Êwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khösi waujuuta êkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich jäg pãrau aajemjö ïchab. 4 Warran chadcha mua müg Jesús iek ükha wënrüm khunn pür auwi dau aphuu wawaag am ëudee êkhaajeejim. Mag pür auwi, un awiajä, büürjä dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubpüimaajeejimgui ajim, mächdëucha. 5 Mua maagjerr phadnaan pöröu khaphünaa ïchab chi pörnaan i khäai jua eegpaim khunnaujä khaphu nümgui ajim, amach paarmua mürug ësap wau deejerr aawai. Biek äb amachdëucha mürug ësap wau deejerramgui ajim, Damasco phöbör ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag ësap düi mawi, Jesús iek ükha durrum khunn pürkha authurwi, müig Jerusalén aipierrwai am gaai amachdëu ampierr aag.

Pabloou ichdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr jaautarr

6 Pabloou mag ichdëupai ich jajawagmamua, 'Mamu mag mächig ësap wau deebaawai ag düi mamta, ya Damasco dakha edausëjö nam ee dëgölp pagthum daujö edjä eemua phur jëer athamua 7 warre mu jëkht barwerbpüijimgui ajim. Mag jëkht chirumua üurwai öor chukhu sim eemuata mu thürcha thürthürnaa, "¿Khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mu iek ükha durrum khunn khaibag wawaag am ëudee êkha nurrüma?" a sëjimmürug. 8 Mächig magbaawai jürr mua irig, "Señor, ¿ma pü khaiuma?" a chirajim. Magbaawai mag öor chukhu sïerr eemua mürug, "Munn Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a sëjimm. Pua jäg mu khapeen ëudee êkha nurrüm aig, mu ëudeeta êkha nurrabahab" ajim. 9 Magbaawai mu düi wënrürr khunn mag pagthum daujö pür jëer atham oowia jäphierr nüisijim. Mamu mag öor iekjö mürug iekhatarr chan pöd amachdëu khaugbajierram, khan ata iekha sëjimm khai. 10 Magbaawai mua maach Pör Jesuug, "Señor, ¿mua jäga aju aai chirú?" a jëeujim, mächig mächdëu nem wauju jaaumkhïir. Magbaa irua mürug, "Phiidüwia warag püch maa arrag pet" ajim, "Damascoog. Jamta püchdëu nem wauju thum pürug khap jaaujugui" ajim mürug. 11 Mag arar wun jëer atharrau warre mu dau khaugba pübjerr aawai mu khapeenau sïi mu jua gaai pürnaata Damascoog mu bãyeu arrjierramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

12 Magnaa, 'Mag phöbör ee sëjimgui ajim, woun jöoi äb Ananías anam. Mag jöoi Êwandam dau na agpierraanaa ïchab Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr gaai nem jaau

sĩsidamjã ajapha m̄arkhaajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phõbõr ee naajerr kh̄unau i eugar ajapha ig iyũũ aajeejimgui ajim. ¹³ Mag jõoirau m̄ jẽer chir̄am di aig m̄ oon bẽewi m̄ th̄r th̄rnaa m̄r̄ug, “Ëwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerd̄a chirsí” ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm b̄urre m̄ dau eerd̄abaadeewai mua i kh̄ir eerpa chirsijimgui ajim. ¹⁴ Mag iekhamamua mag jõoirau m̄r̄ug, “Maach jõoin ag Ëwandamauta p̄ j̄r athamgui ajim, ichd̄eu nem waupim khõsimta p̄r̄ug khaph̄m apinaa, ìchab ãb b̄m̄r̄jã khaibag chukhu khit̄m p̄ch daúacha oonaa p̄ch j̄ḡm̄ucha ich iekjã ũrmkh̄ir. ¹⁵ Ya pua mag p̄ch daúacha i oobaawai puata j̄rr̄ m̄g atagjã thumaam kh̄unag i iek p̄chd̄eu ũrtarr jaaunaa ìchab p̄ch daúa ootarrjã jaau chita-jugui” ajim. ¹⁶ Magnaa m̄r̄ug, “¿Jãimua p̄ khani n̄ chir̄ama? ajim. Phiid̄wi, p̄ch p̄r̄ choopibá. Magnaa Ëwandamau p̄ch khaibag chugpaamkh̄ir Jesucristoog j̄eubá” ajim ich jõoi Ananiaau m̄r̄ug.

Pabloou jãga maach Põr Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich p̄ij̄t a jaautarr

¹⁷ Mag chadcha Ananiaau m̄chig jaautarrjõ awi, m̄ deeu Jerusalenag mawia, Aai i j̄eujem deg Ëwandamag j̄eue chir̄amta s̄i d̄egõlp m̄ dau eerth̄ug athamjõ abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua. ¹⁸ Mag ich oopiwia m̄r̄ug, “M̄ig Jerusalén chan par pua m̄ iek õrag jaauwiajã amau ùkhabam. Mag kh̄ai p̄chta jõpkharraapai m̄g phõbõr eemua warag chawag petá” ajim. ¹⁹ Magbaawai mua irig, “Señor, thumaam kh̄unau khakhapdõ th̄n̄m̄gui” a chirajim, “mua Ëwandam iek jaaujem dipierr mawia, p̄ iek ùkha durrum kh̄un p̄rkhawia, cárcel deg phãarnaa am w̄maajerr. Maagjerr ãbm̄uajã meraa khaba simgui” a chirajim. “M̄chd̄eucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag p̄ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ùkhabaju? ²⁰ Esteban khararr p̄ iek jaau khit̄m gaaimua thõo naawaijã d̄i aig chirarr aawai m̄ch ipaarmua thõopi jaaunaa mag chi thõo narr kh̄un khajũajã m̄chd̄euta th̄a chirajim. M̄ mag chitarrauta ìs j̄rr̄ m̄ch garmua amag p̄ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ùkhabaju khai?” a chirajim irig m̄ch garmua. ²¹ Magbaawai maach Põr Jesuu deeu p̄aba m̄r̄ug, “Petá; ichiita deeu durr durr warp mua p̄ p̄i chir̄m̄gui” ajim, “judionaan khabam kh̄un ee.”

Magta Pabloou ichd̄eu Jesús khaugtarrjã jaaujim judionaanag.

Cuartel ee peer Pablo w̄tarr

²² Warran mag iekhamam ũu kh̄u i iek ũr naajim. Mam̄ ãbmiecha irua mag iekhabap̄im ũrwia deeu sereu

phöbaadeeuta, “Jäg wounan warreta thōopüiju aai sīsim” khaphöbaadëjim. ²³ Mag serereukhamjä pnam igba, warag khīir machgau amach khajūa mor gaai jūa namta thurrëujujō, amachdëu wir aigpai ëududatkham dūi jëbpa thōinaa ügthaag phöpüpüi khaawai, ²⁴ chi comandanteu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi wupi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich wübaadee, khan gaaimuata mag òor sereu thünamua i thōopi jaau nua meerba jaaumkhīir ajim aajem. ²⁵ Mamu mag ierr arrwi, i jua jükhanaa, ya ich wuag abaawai, aig capitán sierrag ich Pabloou, —¿Pārau sīi ich jäg Romapien pāachdëu wam aig wuju aai nūwi ajim anam, khan gaaimuata mu mug wai nu a khap aagjä büürjä jëeu oojä jëeu ooba?

²⁶ Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag bürre mawia jürr chi comandanteeg jaaujim anam:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichdëu jaauwai i mag Romapierr anamta, ¿pua i wupi jaau chirú?

²⁷ Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig bëewi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadcha pu Romapierrá? Pu Romapierr khai, marug meerba jaaubá ajim anam.

Magbaa jürr ich Pabloou, —Müün chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim anam.

²⁸ Magbaa chi comandanteu, —Müün Romapierr khaag phatkhon pöm phagwiata Romapierr khajingui ajim anam irig.

Mamu jürr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjä phagba, sīi müch dënnaan Romapien arr aawaita müchjä Romapierrkha chirümgui ajim anaabá.

²⁹ Chi soldaun mag i wuju arr khüünau mag ürbaawai warre aigmua chawag ërëubaadëjim ajim. Mag nam dūi ichab chi comandantejä ichpata jāphierrbaadëjim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichdëu mag i jua jükhapinaa wupi jaau-tarr gaaimua jürr ichta khaigbaaju khīirjuwi.

Pabloou judionaan chi pörnaan na ich kōit iekhatarr

³⁰ Judionaanau Pablo dūi mamagkham oowi chi comandanteu khaphu am ig sīejim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i dūi mag naajī. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ëerpüiwia chi phadnaan pörnaan thum Asamblea eem khüünpa ich aig thürkhüürpüijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum äba biirdu thünüsiewai chi Pablo dawag aibëewi am na dünnupi sīujim aajem.

23

¹ Mag am khīirphee ich dünnupi sīubaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau thōba eerpanaa, —Keena, kho-damnaan, Ëwandamau khaphu simgui ajim anam, mu i dau

na khajapha chitaajem. M̄uch mag chit̄um khap, m̄uchd̄eujã khaph̄u chir̄umgui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chir̄um.

² Phadnaan thum th̄un̄um kh̄un̄ p̄or Ananías a th̄ur sierrjã d̄ui aig sierr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ūrwia i bigaau narr kh̄un̄ag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá. ³ Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan p̄örög, —P̄un̄ maiguin s̄i kh̄irjugjã chukhuta iekhabap̄üm. Ëwandamaujã ìchab p̄u gaai jua kh̄ajuk̄e ajim an̄um, p̄uch mag iekha chir̄um paar. P̄u ìchab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap j̄eou oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta m̄uig oo chirabá. Mag simta, ¿jãgwi p̄uch paarmua leiu jaau sim chaur warag m̄u i ph̄arpi jaau chir̄ú? ajim an̄um.

⁴ Magbaawai aig narr kh̄un̄au Pabloog, —¿Phadnaan amach thumaam kh̄un̄ athee ich Ëwandamaucha chi p̄örkhapitarra tua b̄urjã ögkhaba, ich kh̄ircha mag iekha chir̄ú? ajierram an̄um.

⁵ Magbaa Pabloou, —Ãa, muan mam̄u i phadnaan p̄or khabampii chirajiebma ajim an̄um. Mua khaph̄u arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim an̄um. Mua khaph̄u chir̄umgui ajim an̄um, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai “Pãach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phã sim.

⁶ Mag n̄um ee Pabloou khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan d̄ui fariseonaanpa th̄un̄um. Ichd̄eu mag khaug athaawai thumaam kh̄un̄ag ūrmkh̄ir thet, —Keena, m̄ujã fariseota m̄ug chit̄um, maagwai m̄u aaijã ìchab fariseo ajimgui ajim an̄um. Pãrau m̄uig iekkh̄ör paraamjõ m̄u wai n̄umun, s̄i maach meewia deeu maach iuu phiid̄uju ùkha chit̄um gaaimuapaita m̄uig m̄u wai n̄umgui ajim an̄um amag.

⁷ Pabloou mag iekhabap̄aiwai fariseonaanau j̄urr chi saduceonaan d̄ui chikham ipeer ahau n̄uu awi ihãba narrta warag kh̄ikh̄iratdõ aaid̄u phõbaad̄ejim aajem. ⁸ Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu sierrj̄ee aawai, maach meewai m̄ug atag pawijã tag maach iuu phiid̄ubaju aajem. Mag n̄um d̄ui amag chan ügthar Ëwandam chognaan̄jã chukhu, ni mepeen̄jã chukhum anaabá. Mam̄u j̄urr fariseonaanau magba, amau ùkhabam an̄um thum ùkhaajem aajem. Maḡum gaaimuata warrjã mag chikham ipeer ahau khaphõbaad̄ejim anaabá. ⁹ Mag sereu th̄un̄uu awi, ãaur kh̄un̄ Moiseeu phã p̄urr iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr kh̄un̄au phiid̄utkhawi, —Marau m̄ug woun b̄urjã khaigba sim ooba n̄umgui ajierram an̄um. Mam̄u mag s̄i i dau eerth̄ug athamjõta ajim anaawai, d̄ösãtauta irig iekhaj̄i wa Ëwandam chogauta iekhaj̄i maad̄eu khaugbamgui ajierram aajem.

¹⁰ Jürr mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, õrau sīi jürram khunnau eududutkhamua, Pablo piu thürrüu aju khīirjuwi, chi comandanteu soldaunag i sim aar urbapiwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ũmaai cuartel ee warrpijim aajem. ¹¹ Mag mam i arrtarr ed edaar maach Pör Jesuucha Pablo aig bēewia irig, —Pablo, oob jāphierr chiram ajim anam. Jāphierrju khāai warag thāar phīi abá. Puchdēu Jerusalén phöbör ee õrag m̄ iek jaautarrjō, ich jāg Roma pawiajā pua m̄ iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

Judionaan Pablo pur awaag ibēptarr

¹² Mag maach Pör Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan āba iek deewia ihāba n̄isijim aajem, Pablo thōopāaig. Mag n̄m an̄mua, Pablo thōopūibam aig chan ni ābjā thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawia, “Maach m̄ug iekhabarm pōdba meerkhapūim̄n, magan jürr Ēwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai n̄mguī” a iekhajierram anaabá. ¹³ Chi mag iekha narr khunn chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem. ¹⁴ Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pōrkha n̄m khunn judionaan chi thierrnaanpa āba narr aar wētwi maguimajierram aajem:

—Pablo thōobam aigjā būrjā maar thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawi n̄m. Marau maach iekhatarr pōdba meerkhapūim̄n, magan warag maachta Ēwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajierram aajem chi pōrnaanag. ¹⁵ Cha marau jaau n̄mjō amkhīir, nau pārau tagam khunn thum chi thethemnaan d̄imua chi comandanteeg nanwe m̄ug pāach aig i ig n̄m abat ajierram an̄m, i d̄i ökhar iyūm̄mua ajap khap jēeumaag. Magbaawai marau sīi i khīirphee n̄an majugui ajierram an̄m, m̄ug wai barchēju nawe thōopāaig.

¹⁶ Mam̄ amau warm khunnag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo üph̄ui kh̄u ābam ag iewaaau ūr sierr aawai ichdēu mag ūrbarm būrre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ēugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá. ¹⁷ Magbaawai Pabloou capitán āb ich aig thūrnaa maḡug, —Cham̄ug woundam comandante aar athaad ajim an̄m. Nau irua ichdēu khap comandanteeg nem īgkhaimaju.

¹⁸ Magbaawai chadcha capitanaui chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, —Preso āb Pablo aajemua m̄ thür auwia m̄ug chaai p̄ aig aibēepijingui ajim an̄m. I iek mag m̄ug chaairau p̄r̄ug nem jawaag wai chir̄m aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

¹⁹ Magbaa chi comandanteu chi chaai jua gaai p̄rnaa chaaur ich ap arrwi, —¿Khanta pua m̄r̄ug jawaag wai chir̄? a jēeujim an̄m.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, —Judionaan ya āba iek deewi n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, nan p̄u aig iekhaan b̄eeg. Nan amau p̄u r̄ug Pablo arrpijugui ajim an̄m̄, amach p̄ornaan judionaan chi thethecharam kh̄uun d̄ai āba biird̄u n̄m̄ aar, s̄eukha ökhar ith̄u j̄eemamua ajarpa i khap aag awi. ²¹ Mam̄u oob am iek ükhamgui ajim an̄m̄. Chi mag iekha n̄m̄ kh̄uun kha-panag cuarenta atcha n̄m̄gui ajim aajem. Ich makh̄uunta Pablo th̄o r̄u ñibam aigj̄a thach kh̄öba ni döj̄a döbaju a iekha n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Maimua s̄i amach iekhatarr p̄ödba meerkhabap̄aiwai warag amachd̄euta Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaauju aajem. Maagwai amachd̄eu āba p̄u iekpaita ũr n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Pua amag mag arrpim̄u, magan kh̄ud j̄arr sirph̄ug ee n̄naa m̄u naamj̄öoi th̄o r̄u ñiju aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

²² Magbaawai chi comandanteeu chi chaairag, —M̄ug cha p̄uchd̄eu m̄u r̄ug jaaubarm oob b̄u r̄j̄a deelum kh̄uunag jawamgui ajim an̄m̄.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai p̄u ñijim aajem.

Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deep̄ütarr

²³ Magbaawai chi comandanteeu capitannaan numí th̄arkha auwi amag nem thum kh̄iir khaugamkh̄iir magjim aajem:

—Soldaaun s̄i b̄u u r̄pai w̄etju kh̄uun doscientos j̄u r̄ atthat; cabaai gaai w̄etju kh̄uun setenta, maimua soldaaun thutkh̄er panj̄a ĩchab doscientos j̄u r̄ atthat ajim an̄m̄. Makh̄uun d̄ai nau kh̄eütarr khur n̄m̄ awi edaram las nuevenaa p̄ar Cesareaag w̄etjugui ajim an̄m̄, Pablo deen. ²⁴ Maimua ich Pablo atheej̄a agj̄ö cabaai j̄u r̄ deebat, ag gaai mamkh̄iir. B̄u r̄j̄a i chig aba arrwi ich j̄ag monakha gobernador Feliig th̄u s̄ie p̄u abaj̄et a jaaujim aajem makh̄uun capitannaanag.

²⁵ Mag jaauwi am w̄etum d̄ai chi comandanteeu ěsapj̄a ph̄anaa deep̄u ñijim anaabá, Cesarea durram gobernador Félix athee. Mag ěsap gaai mag s̄iejim aajem:

²⁶ “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿j̄agpai chir̄ú? M̄u, comandante Claudio Lisiaauta p̄u r̄ug m̄ug ěsap ph̄a deep̄u chir̄u m̄. M̄u saluddam deep̄u chir̄u m̄ athá. ²⁷ M̄ug woun judionaanau p̄u r̄ auwi, m̄u khurau khabamuan, warre th̄o r̄u ñim ig naajim. Mam̄u Romapierrta mag wai n̄m̄ a m̄uchd̄eu ũr athaawai ag b̄urre m̄uch soldaaun d̄ai mawi mua i khaigp̄er aujim. ²⁸ Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i d̄ai j̄ag th̄u n̄ú a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee āba biird̄u th̄u n̄m̄ aar. ²⁹ Mam̄u mam panaa wajarpa ũurwai s̄i Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄u atarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkh̄ör p̄öm chir̄u r̄u m̄ khajierram. Mam̄u mua oowai

phidag pöm wai sim maachdëu khapha naawai sîi khũchpai p̄r̄ug maach iek ũr̄pim khõsi n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m. ⁵ Mag marau p̄r̄ug jaaum ig n̄m̄m̄n m̄ugaugui ajim an̄m: Marau wajorcha oowai m̄ug wounan sîi õor wawí n̄r̄r̄m̄ua õor meeukhapimieu. Maguata sîi ich n̄r̄r̄mp̄ierr judionaan wawie gaaita n̄r̄raajemgui ajim aajem, õor meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkhîir. Mag n̄m̄ d̄üi ìchab mag am iek iur “Nazaretpierr i” an̄m ee ichta chi pörkha simgui ajim an̄m. ⁶ Mag ichta chi pörkha chir̄m̄ awi, Aai i j̄eujem di igwajã khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n dubpiba aajemta ierr ich d̄üi ph̄e wai s̄ejimgui ajim an̄m. [Mag n̄r̄r̄m̄ atheeta chadcha marau i p̄r̄ auwi maach ley gaai jaaum simjõ ich agpierr am ig naajim i d̄üi. ⁷ Mam̄ ya marau magaagpamta, comandante Lisias b̄ewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, j̄urr̄ maachigta mau p̄r̄ aar b̄eepijimgui ajim an̄m.] ⁸ Mam̄ maar s̄eu am ugua, p̄chd̄eucha irig wajapha j̄eu ooku aai chir̄m̄, khan gaaimuata marau m̄ug ich kh̄ir̄cha p̄r̄ug mag jaaum n̄ a khap aag athee.

⁹ Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr kh̄m̄naujã ìchab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jãan chadaugui” aajeejim an̄m.

¹⁰ Magbaawai chi gobernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkhîir jaubaawai Pabloou iekhamamua thumaam kh̄m̄n j̄ugdaar magjim aajem:

—Ëu pua m̄r̄ug iekhapibarm. Mua p̄chigchata jaaum khõchag chirajimgui ajim an̄m, p̄chta chadcha nem ìs khabam m̄ug durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chir̄awai. Maagwai p̄r̄ug khap amkhîir, m̄chd̄eupai m̄ch kõit iekhakingui ajim an̄m. ¹¹ Mam̄ wajorcha khap aag, p̄chd̄euchajã pua bigaaum kh̄m̄nag j̄eu ookhiin, eeu ìsta doce diaspai simgui ajim an̄m, Jerusalén m̄ barchëtarr. Tagam nem atheejã khaba, m̄m̄n äba Ëwandamag j̄ewaanta b̄eujimgui ajim an̄m. ¹² Magtarr aawai ni äbm̄uajã kh̄ir̄ mor chigpai m̄ chikham d̄üi ipeer ahaukhamjã ooba, ni Aai i j̄eujem deg, Ëwandam iek ũraag biird̄uajem deg, wa kaaijã ee kh̄ijã mua õor meeukhapiwi j̄urr̄ chikham j̄ierrarraukham õrau b̄üurjã ooba aajemgui ajim anaabá. ¹³ M̄ b̄üurjã magba chit̄m̄ aawai m̄kh̄m̄n wounaanau pöd p̄r̄ug, “Chadcha marau maach daúa i mag sim oobajieb” a iekhaju khaba n̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m, sîi amach kh̄ir̄jug eemuapai mag naawai. ¹⁴ Magarrau m̄chd̄eujã mua m̄ch meerba jaaum chir̄m̄n m̄gau: Muan warrgarwe maach j̄ooinau j̄eujerr ag Ëwandamagta agtha j̄eu chit̄m̄ d̄üi Jesús iek ùkha w̄n̄r̄m̄ kh̄m̄n igar ùkha chit̄m̄ngui ajim an̄m. Maata amachd̄eü jaaum wai mag mua sîi Ëwandam i khabamta ùkha

chitum aajem. Mamu muajã am dënjö ükha chitungui ajim anum. Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek maimua ïchab Êwandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr iek sïsidumpa thum mua ükha chitungui ajim anum. ¹⁵ Öor ötarr khun chi theerjã chukhu ajapha arr khun düi ãkhãraa arr khunpa thum äba deeu Êwandamau iuu phiidutkhapi auju anum amau ükha naawai muajã agjö ükha chirungui ajim anum ïchab, am dënjö. ¹⁶ Maguata mun much chitumpierr Êwandam dau najã wajapha chitanaa öor eejã wajaphata chitaju êkhaajemgui ajim anum, naspawia muchdëu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajã ökhïirjuu oo chiraba aag.

¹⁷ Much durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa phurdu chitum awi, aphanm khun athee phatkhondam aibëetarr deewi, much ofrendajã Êwandamag deeg ïschata deeu much durr barchëwi chirungui ajim aajem. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Magaag atheeta bëetarr aawai Aai i jëujem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek phã puarr gaai jaau simjö thum mua wau dichwia, Êwandam na wajapha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khunau mu oochëjierram. Maagwai chan mamu öor khapan khaba, ni sï öor meeukha nurrjëejã khaba thunaajimgui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag mu khaibag waupi jaauju awiajã, mag Aai i jëujem deg mu ooimatarr khunauta muig bëewi mu jaauju aai numgui ajim anum, khani mua am dakhïir khaigba wau chirajï. ²⁰ Wa magbam khai, chi muig num khunaujã jaauju aai num: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblea ee amach na mu wai num ed, çkhaïu khap ajï, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau mu jãig wai naajï? ²¹ Sïita chadcha mua ikhãba amag mag chirajim: “Pãar iek mag mu iekkhör pöm chiraawaita mu muig wai num anum, sïi öor ötarr khunta deeu iuu phiidu nurrjëe aju jaau chitum gaimuapaita pãrau mu muig wai numgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua büurjã iek chigaa iekhabajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich köit.

²² Mamu chadcha Jesús iek ükha durrum khunau mag öor meeukhapiba aajem ich Feliuujã wajapha khaphu sierr aawai Pablo iekhamam ürwia warag, —Comandante Lisias pierrwaita pãrau i düi mag thunum wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha jëeu oomajugui ajim aajem.

²³ Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia sïi oopaar apijim aajem. Mamu mag num düi ïchab sïi preso khaba simjö i khapkhunagjã uduraa i oon bëepinaa irua nemdam igbarmjã parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

²⁴ Amau i düi mag thunarr khur agtha khãaidam khapancha khaba num ee, chi gobernador Félix ich hu Drusila düi bëewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, örau Jesucristo iek ükhaajem

jaaumam jürr amachdëu ũraag. Mag ich Félix ũan Drusila anam Judeapie hhi ajim. ²⁵ Mam h Pabloou, jãga Ēwandam dau na maadëu nem agchata wau wënurraju aai n h a jaaui, dich morjã wir aig ajaphata surkha wënurraju aai nam a jaaumam dui ĩchab, Ēwandamau maach chacham edjã dichdëu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agjõ maach dui aju anampa jaaumam ũrwia, Feliu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, idëu magpai sũwia pũchta deeu pũch sjejem cãrcel deg petã. Mũch jua parii abarm ed deeu mua pũ thũrpũijugui ajim anam, cha pua jaau sim ũraag.

²⁶ Mag siman mam h chi gobernadorrau ich õdegpain, ich weepũi nam paar Pabloou ichig phatkhonaujã phagjim khõsi sũerr aawaita mag sũi i dui iyũ aagpaijã ũiba ich aar i thũrpũi aajeejim aajem. ²⁷ Ich mag simua ya año numi sjejim ich mag cãrcel degpai. Mag nam ee Félix õbërwia jürr deeu Porcio Festo anamta Judea durr gobernadorkha sũsijim. Mam ich Félix judionaan dui iekkhõr aumaugau, mag ich õbëraagpamjã Pablo õbeerpiba, ich mag cãrcel deg pũajim.

25

Pablo gobernador Festo na

¹ Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchëwi jürr gobernadorkha sũsijim. Mag ich barchëtarr khur khãai thãrjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalemag majim. ² Mag i mawia barbaimaawai sũ hũ phadnaan chi põrkha nam khũn judionaan chi thethecharam khũn dui i aig bëewi irig Pablo ëugar chad khabam iekta ĩghachëjierram aajem. ³ Mag, amach iek ũkhamkhũir Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalemag Pablo deepũimkhũir. Maan am dënën amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebapãiwai khud jãrr nãnaa i thõopãaig ajim. ⁴ Mam par amau mamagkham äba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea phõbõr ee preso sũbahab ajim anam. Maagwai mũchchata mũg khur jõpcha agug maju a chirũ, ⁵ maagwai pãar eem khũn chi thethemnaan mũ dui Cesareag wëtju aai nũngui ajim anam, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhõr paraa sim khai, warag thet pũr awaag.

⁶ Mag jõpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjõpai Jerusalem phõbõr ee sũewi deeu Cesareaag bëejim. Mag bëewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibëemkhũir thũrpũijim aajem, ichdëucha Pablo iek khap ũraag. ⁷ Mag thũrpũitarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalemua bëetarr khũnau dakhacha bëena ich khũircha nem khaigbacharamta

i gaai thuphöbaadëjim aajem. Mamu magumjä sïi amach ipaita mag thunarr aawai pöd i puch auba aajeejim aajem. ⁸ Mag am iekhapinaa jürr Pabloou ich köit ichdëupai, —Mu chan muç chitum aig büürjã nem khaigba wauba chirumgui ajim anam. Mua mag amau jaau numjö judionaan ley ichaaurjã khaigba khaba, Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajã büürjã i ëugar khaigba iekhaba chirumgui ajim anam.

⁹ Mamu judionaan ich düi onee apim khösim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloogta, —¿Jerusalén mawia jamta pua puch khïircha warre puch düi jãga aju khap puchig jaaupim khösi chirú? a jëeujim anam.

¹⁰ Magbaawai jürr Pabloou irig —Mu muig emperadorrau warre presonaanag amach khïircha am khaibag wauju wa sïi öbeerpüiju a jaaujem aigta chirabahab ajim anam. Maagwai muigweta warre mäch khïircha jaaupüiju aai simta, ¿khanthee pua mu jam arrm ig chirú? ajim anam. Pua puchdëujã khaphu chirum, mu judionaan iwiir äbam düijã khaigba khaba chirum. ¹¹ Pua oowai mächdëu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau mu thöoju aai num khai, mua magumjä abam. Mamu büürjã mu khaigba khaba chirumta, sïi mu ëugar mag sëukha thunum gaaimuapai chan mu düi amachdëu ampierr amkhïir ni äbmuajã pöd mu amag puch deeju khaba simgui ajim anam. Magju khãai warre emperador aarchata mu deebapüi. Jam irua mu düi ichdëu khap ajugui ajim anam ich Pabloou irig.

¹² Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khun düi iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua puch düi ichdëu khap apim khösi chiraawai magan ichiita emperador aar pu magugui ajim anam irig.

Pablo rey Agripa na

¹³ Mag Festo khïirphee Pablo ijëjëbkharr khur pömcha khaba num ee, rey Agripa ich üphui Berenice düi Cesarea phöbör ee bëejierram, gobernador Festo oon. ¹⁴ Mag bëewia da wëtba num arr aawai iyumamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumua magjim aajem:

—Woun äb Pablo anam Feliiu preso puatarrjã muig simgui ajim anam. ¹⁵ Mäch muig pachëwi mu Jerusalén udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau agjö am eem chi thethemnaan düimua warre muç i thöopüipi naajimgui ajim anam. ¹⁶ Mamu mua amag jaaujimgui ajim anam, maach Romapienau pöd khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai nu a khaugba nawe chan jüchag ag bürre presonaan düi dichdëu ampierr aba aajem. Magju khãai chi presoogjã mag ich leig jaau wai num khun düi khïircha oonaa, ajapha i iek

ũrnaata, i thõopi jaauju awiajä, thõopiju aai simgui a chirajim anam Festoou Agripaag. ¹⁷ Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau m̄ch aar thürp̄iwi bard̄tkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe m̄ch sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan mamkh̄ir mua õor p̄ijimgui ajim anam Festoou. ¹⁸ Maimua aipierrwai muan i d̄ai mag th̄narr kh̄naujä irua chadcha nem khaigba waujerrta jaaujupii chirajimgui ajim anam chi Festoou Agripaag ïgkhamamua. ¹⁹ Mam̄ magjä magba, äba amau i gaai th̄mjõ th̄ narran, amach jõoin i jaau n̄m maimua äb mag woun Jesús a th̄r s̄ierr meetarr anamá, Pablo iek mag agtha iiu sim a jaau n̄mpaita i gaai th̄ naajimgui a ïgkhamajim anaabá. ²⁰ Mag ïgkhamamua, Mam̄ s̄i maḡm gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha m̄chd̄eu jaauju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta, “P̄ mam khõs akhiin, warag Jerusalemag makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata p̄chigcha warre p̄ d̄ai jãga aju khai a khap jaaumkh̄ir.” ²¹ Mam̄ magbaawai ichd̄eu, “Magju kh̄ai warre emperador César aarta m̄ dee-bap̄it, jamta irua m̄ d̄ai ichd̄eu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai s̄iwi, deeu mua ich s̄ijem cárcel deg arrpiwi, s̄i oopaar apijimgui ajim anam, emperador aar p̄i n̄m ora.

Magta Pablo cárcel deg simjä Festoou Agripaag jaaumajim aajem.

²² Magbaawaita j̄urr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muajã mag woun iek ũrm khõsi chir̄mgui ajim anam.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua p̄r̄ug i iek ũrpikhimgui ajim anam irig.

²³ Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice d̄ai amach khaj̄ua oom̄charam j̄ua b̄ewi äba amach biird̄majem ee dubjierram aajem. Am d̄ai ïchab b̄ejierram aajem sol-daaun chi p̄r̄naan maimua ich ag phõbõr eepaim kh̄n chi thethemnaanjä agjõ. Ya mag thum bard̄tkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem. ²⁴ Magbaa i j̄raan w̄t̄wi aipierrwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua p̄ar m̄ig maar d̄ai n̄m kh̄n: Cha simgui ajim anam, p̄ar õor ig narr. Jerusalem phõbõr ee maimua ich m̄igjä judionan thumaam kh̄nau m̄g woun iekkhõr p̄m sim a jaauch̄naa warre m̄r̄ug thõop̄ipi jaau namgui ajim anam. ²⁵ Mam̄ mua oowai irua b̄ur̄jä nem khaigba wauba sim, maḡm gaaimua i thõop̄aig. Mam̄ ichd̄eucha j̄urr emperador César aarta ich deep̄ipi s̄iwei, ¿muajã jãgbarju? Ichiita mua i deep̄ijugui ajim anam, jam paawai i d̄ai ichd̄eu khap amkh̄ir. ²⁶ Mag i deep̄iju a chir̄mjã agtha khaugba chir̄mgui ajim anam, khan ata maach p̄r̄ emperadorrag mua jaaup̄iju khai, m̄g i preso wai n̄m khap amkh̄ir. Mam̄ rey Agripa, p̄ta rey aawai,

purugta ürcha khap amkhīir thürpūiwi cha simgui ajim anam chi Festoou. Puchdēucha ich dūi iyūu awia wajapha khaphu aadeewai murg jaaubá ajim anam, muajā jāga emperadorrag ēsap gaai phā deepūiju aai chirú a khap aag. ²⁷ ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun mugaugui ajim anam: Mua oowai, mag preso deepūyaagpam anamta, emperadorrag khap amkhīir īs mag gaaimuata i pur auwi chadcha i khaibag wau num a jaapūiba chan būrjā ūu khaba sīewaita mag chirumgui ajim anam chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

26

Pabloou ich kōit rey Agripaag iekhatarr

¹ Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaabá, jūrr ich iekcha ūraag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeun ee thethemnaanag saludaajerrjō, chi rey oo simug ūgthaag jua wanaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

² —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunaupai nem parhooba amachdēu thum aig mū gaai thū iekha thūnam. Mamū ūu pua mūchigcha iekhapī chiraawai mū onee chirumgui ajim anam, mūchdēucha wir aig mūch jawaag.

³ Mua khaphū chirumgui ajim anam, pua chadcha maach meeun i wajapha khaphūnaa īchab maach leijā wajapha khaphū sim. Maagwai pua sīi mū iekdam wajapha ūrbarjugui ajim anam.

⁴ Judionaanaun thumaam khūnau khakhapdō thūnam, mūch ēwan gurwe jāga mū am ee chitaajeejī, mūch durr chiraajeewai maimua Jerusalén chiraajeewaijā agjō. ⁵ Amau khaphū namgui ajim anam īchab, warrgarwe mū ich mag fariseokha chitum. Pua khaphū sim, fariseonaanta chadcha būrjā maach jōoin i pūaba wajapcha ūrkhaajem khūnau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau num akhiin, magamta būrjā meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim anam. ⁶ Mamū magba amau sīi mū mūig wai namun, warrgarwe Ēwandamau maach jōoinag jaautarrjō chadcha maach meewi deeu iiu phiidūju ūkha chitum gaaimuapaita amau mū mūig wai naabahab ajim aajem. ⁷ Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jōoin ābam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam khūnau īs ewag pawiajā agtha ūkha durrum iekha edaram magwe Ēwandamag jēu durraba aajeeb ajim anam, ichdēu jaautarrjō iiu phiidutkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim anam, maach meeun thumaam khūnau khabam, mamū iwiir ābam khūnau par chad khabamta iek pōm mūg mū gaai thū numun, sīi chadcha mūchdēu mag Ēwandamau maach iipui aaujem anam ūkhanaa jaau chitum gaaimuapaiu ajim anam.

⁸ Magnaa, Keena, magan pārau khīirjuawai Ēwandamau chan

maach chi meemjã pöd phiriu auju khaba sïeb ajim anam, pãar m̄ d̄i m̄g th̄anarram.

⁹ Magnaa ichdēupai, 'Warran muajã chadcha jãg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ükha wēnarram kh̄un thum warre khaibag ee p̄iju aai n̄mpii chitajimgui ajim anam. ¹⁰ M̄chdēucha mag kh̄irju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalén phöbör een chadcha mua am gaai mas waujeejim. Phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄unaujã amach paarmua m̄ igar narr aawai, m̄chig jaaubaa, chi ükha durrum kh̄un khapan mua cárcel deg dubp̄iimaajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag ph̄arkhanaa kh̄echpi jaauwaijã mua d̄i am igar chiraaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdēucha. ¹¹ Magnaa, Magbaju khar mua s̄i pa gaai b̄urnajã w̄ th̄un̄uajeejimgui ajim anam, tag Jesús igar ükhapimaaugau. Mag chir̄m̄n Ēwandam iek jaaujem di n̄n̄id̄mpierri ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim anam. Khar warag kh̄ir machkhabaadeewai deeam phöbör eem magwe mua am ēudee ēkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

Pabloou deeu jãga irua Ēwandam iek chaar ükhajĩ a jaautarr (Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Mag jajawagamua kh̄dau ee Jesús d̄i ich iekhatarr j̄urr reigcha ūrmkh̄ir awi, deeu ūwaa jaaubaadēwi magjim aajem: 'Mag chit̄mua biek āb iek thethecha chitamkh̄ir awi phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄unau m̄chig ēsap wau deebaawai ag d̄i Damasco phöbörög majimgui ajim anam Pabloou ich jaaumamua. ¹³ Magnaa, Rey, mam̄ pua ükhabamgui ajim anam, mag m̄ mamta, edaus̄ie th̄un̄m ee, cha edau w̄ th̄un̄m kh̄yaujã dau araraacha s̄i edjã eemua dēgölp pagth̄m daujō ph̄r j̄eer athamua warre maach chi wēnarrarr kh̄un thumwe maar kh̄ir arar w̄ j̄eer athajimgui ajim anam. ¹⁴ Mag pagth̄m daujō dēgölp ph̄r j̄eer athamua warre maach thumwe maar j̄ekh̄ut thuph̄āu s̄iujimgui ajim anam. Mag j̄ekh̄ut chir̄mua ūurwai, ebreonaaan meúata m̄ th̄rcha th̄rnaa m̄r̄g, "¿Khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg m̄ iek ükha durrum kh̄un khaibag wawaag am ēudee ēkha n̄rrúma?" a s̄iejim m̄r̄g. "Jãg n̄rram aiguin parta p̄chdēupai pua p̄ch gaai mas aju j̄r n̄rrabahab ajim, phak emkh̄oiu phidkhamaaugau ewag th̄ugwai ich b̄ukh̄rr pa ēudu jōrraajem gaai miu ūa s̄iejem̄g th̄ugjemjō." ¹⁵ Magbaawai mua irig, "¿Ma p̄ khaiuma?" a chirajim. Magbaa ichdēu m̄r̄g ich th̄r th̄rnaa, "M̄n̄n Jesuu. M̄nta pua khaibag wauju ēkha chitabahab ajim. ¹⁶ Jōpkhaa phiid̄ d̄n̄isí, maimua m̄ iek ūrbá" ajim m̄r̄g. "Mua p̄r̄g m̄g m̄ch oopibarm̄n m̄ch chogkhamkh̄irau ajim, mag m̄ chog khabaadeewai p̄chdēu m̄g oobarm̄ ōrag jaaunaa

Īchab mag atag m̄chdēu p̄chig nem oopimampa thumaam kh̄nag jaau chitamkh̄ir. ¹⁷ Judionaanau wa judionaan khabam kh̄nau kh̄ijā p̄ chig am ugua, m̄chdēuta p̄ thūa wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam kh̄n eejā m̄chdēuta p̄ p̄i chiraawai. ¹⁸ Mua am ee p̄ p̄i chir̄mguī ajim, am s̄i dau kh̄sumjōta naawai; pua m̄ iek jaubaadeewai, dau egd̄tkha phōbaadēmjō wajapha oophōbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai kh̄ichag eemjō ich mag wēn̄rram ugua. Mua p̄ p̄i chir̄m̄n, jāg s̄i dōsāt ipierraa wēn̄rraju kh̄ai, Ēwandamau kh̄ōsi simjōta wēn̄rramkh̄irau. Mag m̄ iek ūkha phōbaadeewai, Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaabap̄aiwain chadau, amjā judionaan chi ūkha wēn̄rram kh̄n d̄i āba Ēwandam chaainkha n̄isijugui” ajim. Maga maach P̄r Jesuu m̄r̄ag iekhajimgui ajim an̄m Pabloou Agripaag, mag Damasco phōbōrōg mamua kh̄d ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaaumamua.

¹⁹ Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, 'Rey Agripa, m̄chdēucha mag oonaa m̄chigcha maach P̄r Jesuu ūgtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua b̄urjā i ichaur aba, s̄i warag i ipierraa ajimgui ajim an̄m. ²⁰ Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerd̄ajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalemienag jaauwi, Judea durrām kh̄nagjā jaauwi, Īchab judionaan khabam kh̄nagpa thum jaau ph̄rd̄ chit̄mguī ajim an̄m. Mag jaau chit̄m̄n, amag amach khaibag āsie ewag kh̄irjuwia isegnaa, Ēwandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi j̄eumkh̄ir jaounaa, Īchab thumaam kh̄n daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chitaajemgui ajim an̄m, bigaaum kh̄nau mag oowai amach ēugar, “Jākh̄nan chadcha kh̄irjug iuur wai n̄isim” amkh̄ir. ²¹ Mag chit̄m gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i j̄eujem deg judionaanau m̄ p̄r auwia warre m̄ thōop̄im ig naajim. ²² Mam̄ ū Ēwandamau m̄ eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau p̄rba chit̄mguī ajim aajem, thumaam kh̄nag. Chi thethem kh̄nagjā jaounaa Īchab s̄i parhoobam kh̄nagjā jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujem̄n, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaumienau Moisés d̄imua jaauwai ĩs ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajā amag jaaujemgui ajim an̄m. Mag tag mua nem kh̄iethuu amag jauba chit̄mguī ajim an̄m. ²³ Cha mua jaau chir̄mjō warrgarm kh̄naujā jaauwai, mag Cristota b̄ewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iuu phiid̄jugui aajeejim an̄m; magbarmua judionaanagjā khap apinaa judionaan khabam kh̄nagpa ichta ed kh̄e ee ōtdau paa d̄n̄mjō sierraawai, i igm̄n irua khap apijugui aajeejim an̄m, jāga Ēwandam aar barju.

Pabloou rey Agripaagjã Cristo iek ùkhapiju êkhatarr

²⁴ Pabloou peerdam khõchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khi-taawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, pũn wajapta lökie chirumgui ajim anam. Atcha estudianta sũ warag pũ pör okhoo sïbahab ajim anam irig.

²⁵ Magbaawai jũrr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —Mũ chan lökõo khaba chirum, muan agchata nem jaau chitumgui ajim anam. Maagwai mũch iekhamamjã mua khaphũ chitumgui ajim aajem irig. ²⁶ Magum iek rey Agripaaujã wajapha khaphũ simgui ajim anam. Mag irua khaphũ sim mũchdëu khaphũ chiraawai ïs mag irig mũch iek ùrpm ökhõta mũ iekha chirumjã aba chirumgui ajim anam. Õor ãbpaumuajã khaba, ni õor chukag eejã khabata Jesús thõowia deeu iuu phiiduba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraajã khaba sim mua khaphũ chirumgui ajim anam. ²⁷ Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ùkha chirabã? ajim anam. Mua khaphũ chirum pua chadcha ùkhaajem ajim Pabloou ichdëupai.

²⁸ Magbaawai chi reiu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan pũch dënjõ murug ùkhapĩ athamgui ajim anam, pũchjõ Cristo dën khamkhĩir.

²⁹ Magbaawai jũrr Pabloou chi reig, —Mag sũ peerta ùkhabarmjã aba, thum mũig thũnam khũnau mũ dënjõta ùkhakhiin ùucha akhamgui ajim anam, pari cha mũ chirumjõ preso namua khaba mamũ.

³⁰ Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidubaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am dũi ãba narr khũnpa phiidũtkha phõbaadëjim aajem. ³¹ Maimua amach ap wëtwi Pablo ig iyũ namua jũrr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jãg woun bũnjã iekkhõr chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magum gaaimua i thõopãaig; ni sũ cárcel degjã wai naaju khaba simta amau jãg i phãar wai namgui a iyũ naajim aajem amach ap. ³² Mag iyũ naawi Agripaau Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jãg presoou ichdëucha emperador aarta ich deepũipi jauba arr akhiin, weepũiju aai sïejimgui ajim anam. Mamũ emperadorrauta i dũi ichdëu khap aju aai sim atarr aawai pöd weepũibamgui ajim anam.

27

Pablo Roma phõbörög warrtarr

¹ Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deepũipi jaau-tarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phõbörög deepũiju aphõbaadëjim aajem, mamta chi emperador sïejerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepũyaagpaawai soldaun Augusto dën anam

eem capitán ãb Julio anumug jaaujim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa ãba phë arramkhîir. Mag i deepai num dui mujã i daumaai majim. ² Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio anum aram barco Asiaag mam anum aig bar wëjorr aawai mag ee marau waaidutkha phöbaadëjim. Mag maar wëtum dui Macedonia durr phöbör Tesalónica anum eem woun Aristarco anumjã maar dui majim. ³ Maigmua mag maar ërëubaadeu ag noram phöbör Sidón anum barjim. Mam pabaimaa capitán Julioou büurjã Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua uðuraa ich khapkhun aar mapinaa amau nem dee numjã isegba aupiejeejim. ⁴ Mag Sidón naawia ërëubaadeu, phü maar khîir garmuata wë sierr aawai, ökhar chi Chipre morr ëugar phü chukag ee phurdu wëtjim. ⁵ Mag wëtumua waa Cilia khîirphee döjãrr thududug, deum durr Panfilia anum khîirpheejã thudu dichwi, deum phöbördam Mira anum jerag phëubaimajim. Mag phöbör, Licia durramu.

⁶ Mag phöbör jerag mag soldaun pör chi capitanau phöbör Alejandria anum aram barco Italiaag mam anum oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkhapijim, jürr mag ee wëtaag. ⁷ Mag, chadcha döjãrr paaukhabaadëwi ich mag biekkha khëubaadëphumjã pömjã jëeduba, ökhar ëkha khodjörromuata khãai khapan pabaadëm ee phöbördam Nido anum khîirphee barjim. Maimua deeu audutkhaau, agtha maar khîir garmuata phü wë thunnarr aawai, si warag döjãag khajapha durbawi, Puerto Salmón anum khîirphee dichwi, morr Creta anum ëugar phü theeg magcha wëba sim ee phurdu wëtjim. ⁸ Mag phü khurau pöd döjãrr maju khaba aawai dö igaau ökhar ëkha wëtumua phöbör Lasea anum dakha deum phöbördam Buenos Puertos anum barjim.

⁹ Si mag phü khaigbam gaaimua jëeduba aawai, ökhar khodjörromua ya deeu noseg jaarjã dakpapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajujã khaba aadëjim. Pabloou ichdëu mag khaphu aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wëtmaa arr khunag magjim:

¹⁰ —Keena, mua oowai ya mug noseg jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wëtman, döjãrr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjã thum okhoobaadëm dui ichab maach chi wounaanpa khãijã thum ödubjugui ajim amag.

¹¹ Mam Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjã, chi soldaun pör capitán Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanau chi pap düimua jajaaukhamta dui ükhakha aajeejim. ¹² Mam mag maar narr aig noseg jaar paawai pöd barco barjopju khaba sierraawai khapanaam khunau warag aigmua ich ag Creta phuram gaaipai deum phöbör Fenice

anumug wētju aphöbaadëjim, jürr maig numua idëu nosej jaar dichpiwi döchumie nuaq. Mag Fenice phöbör bechag ee ierr siewai ed burrjem garmua phü bëewaijã magcha nem theeg wëba aajem.

Döjãrr wëtum ee phüas meeukhatarr

¹³ Mag, chadcha chi ancla jiir auwi ërëubaadëjim. Mamu mag wëtum ee, edau burrjem garmua phüdam thetheepai wëbaadeewai, amachdëu ig narrjö ich mag wë thanaisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta anum igaaau döi dakha ërëubaadëjim. ¹⁴ Mamu mag wëtumua agtha khodjörroocha khaba num ee, dëgölp phü äsiebaadëwi jürr döi garmuata phü theega döjãag phua thanaisijim. ¹⁵ Mamu mag döi garmuata phü theeg phua thanaawai parii döieg püyaag chach ohookhamjã pödba, warag döjãagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par döieg wëtju êkha num pödba abaawai warag sïi phurdu ürr jöisiwi uduaraa phüug maach sir arrpijim. ¹⁶ Mag sïi phurdu khodjörromua Creta döjãag deeum phuramdau Cauda anum ëugar paauxhabaadeewai üu chi phüjã magcha nem theeg wëba aadëjim. Mag agtha khüir garmua wë sim aawai ökhar êkha wëtumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jü wai jörrarrjã êkha num awi üu barco ee ëudu aujim. ¹⁷ Mag chi botedam barco ee ëudu auwi, chi barco bi agdaujö ubu khakhëgamkhüir, ag eegar kabchu dubpäinaa thet äbamug khëu khöörjü sïujierram, thorrphëwi sïi eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospör sukag ür amach jëuwimaju khüirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapäinaa, ich mag sïi phurdu khodjöisijim, phüupai maach sir arrmkhüir. ¹⁸ Maimua ag noram pamjã bëurjã phüas thumbaa khaugba, amachdëu oowai warag phüasdau dap aadeewai barco üpdukmkhüir ag eem nem dö ee barkhüi phöbaadëjim. ¹⁹ Maimua khäai thärjup pamjã ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdëucha marau düi am juapierr chi barco dëncha nem thannarrjã äaurag barwërrppüijim. ²⁰ Döjãrr mamagkhamua khäai khapan pamjã bëurjã marau edau khüir oojöjööjã khaba, ni edaar paawai phidag khüirdamjã ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdujujã khüirjuba naajim.

²¹ Mamu mag khodjörromua khäai khapan aaijã thach khöba narr aawai Pabloou am jãrr dänununa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua öbërba arr amuan, wajapcha akhamgui ajim. Jãgtarr akhiin maach mug dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjã okhoobakham. ²² Maach mug aphuu khodjörrob mamu, oob khüirjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothüpwia okhoou, mamu maach chi wounaan chan ni äbjã chig abamgui ajim. ²³ ¿Khan jägwi mua khaphu mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun mugaugui ajim: Mu mug chitum

aig āba Ēwandamau nem khōsimta wau chitum, ichta mu Pōr aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog mu aig pūiwiā, bēewia, mu thūrcha thūrthūrnaa, ²⁴ mārūg khīrjupibajingui ajim, ichiita emperador dūi khīrcha iekhab khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimua Ēwandamau mu peerdu atham dūi īchab pāar thum mu dūi āba khodjōrrōm khūnjā peerdu auju a jaaujingui ajim, chi Ēwandam chogau mūchigcha. ²⁵ Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, chadcha Ēwandamau ich chogag jaaupibaawai mūchig jaautarrjō ich mag aju. ²⁶ Oob khīrjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai phūu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam khūnag.

²⁷ Mag dōijā ooba khodjōrrōmua seman numiim ee, phūu barpūiwi, jūrr deum phūas Adriático anum ee numta, edacha aadēm ee, chi marinernaanau ya dōi dakpamam khaugaa aphōbaadējim. ²⁸ Mag dōi dakha numjōo abaawai, dō naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas sīejim. Maimua khūchpai khodjōrrōo awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspai aadējim, chi naug. ²⁹ Magbaawai eeu dēgōlp mokpōr jojoodōg ūr khāijā maach jūu jopimaju khīrjuwi ancla jayap khu gar jūkhanaa dubbapāaiwai ūu makhūnau chi barco wai jōisijim. Mag dōjārrpai khodwējōmua jōpkharraajāta āspapim khōsi aajeejim. ³⁰ Mag num ee chi marinernaanau āspaju nawe botedam ee dūrju khīrju phōbaadēwi, chi botedam dō ee jūr burrpūiwi, amach khaugpimaaugau, sēukha deum anlata jūrr khēugar dō ee barpūyaag ēkha numjōo naajim. ³¹ Mamu Pabloou mag am dūraag ēkha num ichdēu khaug athaawai chi soldaunag jaauwi, chi capitanagjā, —Jākhūn marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha dūrmidmūn, pāar chan pōd peerdūbamgui ajim.

³² Magbaawai soldaunau chi kabchu thūrrbapāaiwai sīi khīchag ee parhooba phūu sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadējim.

³³ Maimua āspa urum dēn ya edau aardudu khabaadeewai Pabloou ich khapeenag thach khōmkhīr am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, pārau oo num ya īsim khurau catorce días pamgui ajim, pāar aaijā khāiba, ni pāach thach khoojemjōjā khōba, sīi būrūm iupai num. ³⁴ Maagwai mua pārag thach khōbat a chirumgui ajim keena. Magba aawaita jāg warag pāach kha thūu pamabahab. Oob dōjārr pāach dau aphūu aju chan khīrjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerdūjugui ajim.

³⁵ Pabloou mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam khūn dakhīr Ēwandamag jēeuwi, khōor khōbaadējim. ³⁶ Mag Pabloou amach dakhīr khōbaadēm oowi dūi khōchkha khōphōbaadējim, tagam khūnaujā. ³⁷ Aragan mag barco

ee khodjörarr khun thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag. ³⁸ Maimua mag amachdëu khömpierr khöwi ag ee trigo wai jörrarrjä dö ee barkhüipüjierram, chi barco üpdamkhïir.

Mos ür jüuwüi khöotarr

³⁹ Mag döjärrpai jü ewi äspabaadeewai döi oo aujierrab mam, marinernaanau pöd mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mam bechag ee ierr mos bäau sim oo athaawai agug wëtju aphöbaadëjim, jürr mam barco wai jopimaag. ⁴⁰ Mag chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëwi, amach anclaagjä ooba, sïi warag chi kabchupa dö ee ich mag thürrp püajierram. Magnaa chi barco pbeerjem timonjä khügdatkhanaa, khëugarcharam veldam deeu waaur auwia, mag moshi bäau khërumag ädeg phöbaadëjim. ⁴¹ Mam mag ädeg wëtwi waa döjärr mospör sakag ür khëua mosjä ee thoodu jüu jopbaimajim, pöd phürrphëujä khaba. Mag döjäagta khu na wëjöm aawai oo num dau eyaa phüasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorchéchëu khabaadëjim.

⁴² Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dö ee durbagkha wëtwi phëubagkhabaimaawai warag durrju khïirjuwi, chi soldaunau warre khëchpüiju êkha phöbaadëjim, äbjä peerdupiba. ⁴³ Mam amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioo Pablo peerdu aum khösi sierr aawai amag üdurr presonaan khëchpiba, sïi warag chi iparaam khunag dö ee durbagkhapi jaaujim, amachta nacha dö igaaü phëubagkhawi durrag waaidatkhankhïir. ⁴⁴ Maagwai chi imeraam khunag jürr tabal gaai wa chi barco perás phüasau ogreu wërpmam gaai khäijä purnaa ökhar wëtpi jaaujim, mag wëtumua ichab dö igaaü phëubagkhamkhïir. Mag, chadcha üu maach thumaa maar monakha dö igaaü phëubagkhawi peerdatkhajim.

28

Pablo Malta morr gaai phëubatarr

¹ Mag dö ee ö jüjür num awi durr paaukhaau, örau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thürrjem anaajim. ² Mag maar durr paaukhabaadeewai mag morr gayam khun ö ajaug sïi maar amachig baarpi auwi bürrjä maar chig abajierram. Ante noseg chë sierrau maar jïchkha narr aawai amachdëu ötdau örwi amach aig maar thür aujierram, ët khäaimkhïir. ³ Magbaawai Pabloo warag am juapierr ötdau uu apüyaag awi, papiu pochag bëewi, öt ee wërppüichëjim. Mam mag irua öt ee chi papiu wërbapüaiwai nemkhörta öt eemua phiphichag öbërwü sïi i jua gaai jüir jopbaichëjim. ⁴ Chi durr khunau amach daüa mag nemkhörta i jua gaai jüir jopbaichëm oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, päadë oobat.

Jāgan jāg wounan õor thõomieuwai. Maguata phūas eemua peerdutarrjā, agtha p̄h̄aba, Êwandamau i dūi jājāgkham. Ich iuuta juau i dūi jāg s̄iebahaba anaajim.

⁵ Mam̄ mag ich jua gaai j̄iir jopbaicheewai s̄i warag õt ee j̄iph̄ep̄iwi, b̄urjā chig aba, khaaba arrjō ich mag s̄isijim. ⁶ Mag i jua gaai j̄iir jopch̄etarr aawai amaun jua p̄om õrrbaad̄ejupii naajim, wa magbam khai s̄i chi meem kh̄āijā d̄egōlp b̄ajā aimajupii naajim. Mam̄ amachd̄eu oowai magtarr aigmua ya d̄urr̄u aad̄emjā b̄urjā chig aba abawai j̄urr̄ amachd̄epai ūmaai, —Keena, jā chan õor parhoobam khabam. Jāan jāgan Êwandamta jāg n̄urr̄m̄wai aph̄öbaad̄ejim i igwia.

⁷ Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkh̄or j̄iir jopch̄etarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethecharam j̄oi Publio an̄m d̄en j̄eb p̄om th̄naajim. Mag j̄oirau maar ich di aar ph̄e arrwi kh̄āi th̄arjup s̄i par maar jāog wai s̄iejim. ⁸ Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas s̄iejim. J̄ointa kh̄uu th̄un̄m d̄ui ĩchab bagpata j̄ü ch̄e kh̄erajim, j̄ukhaa n̄umua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i k̄oit Êwandamag j̄eumamua i ūr ich jua aus̄ubaawai warre monaau s̄isijim. ⁹ Pabloou mag j̄oi monaubap̄uim tagam kh̄un̄au ūrph̄öbaadeewai, tag deeum khamor machag paraa arr kh̄un̄jā ich aig b̄eemarr kh̄un̄an thum Pabloou monaap̄ui maajeejim. ¹⁰ Mag mor mas s̄isid arr Pabloou monaautarr kh̄un̄nauta marau nemdam ig n̄umjā thumaa marag au dedee aajeejim. Maimua ya maar w̄etaagpaawajjā barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa kh̄iirjunaa ph̄e deejierram.

Pablo Roma bartarr

¹¹ Maar maig n̄m ee ich mag Malta ph̄ram gaai ĩchab barco āb s̄iejim, edau kh̄õrg th̄n̄m khurau p̄od maju khaba aadeewai aig d̄och̄uumie n̄u narr kh̄un̄ d̄en. Mag barco kh̄eu gaai amach êwandamnaa Cástor an̄m d̄ui āb agjō Pólux an̄m kh̄iirkha wau s̄iejim, pa d̄en. Ich ma, Alejandria ph̄öböröm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag ph̄ram gaai ed th̄arjup n̄m ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar w̄etjim. ¹² Mag êr̄ebaad̄ewi, ph̄öbör Siracusa an̄m barwi, kh̄āi th̄arjup naaimajim mag ph̄öbör ee. ¹³ Maigmua d̄o igaau ph̄ur̄du w̄etumua j̄urr̄ ph̄öbör Regio an̄m naaimajim. Ag noram d̄oj̄arr paaukhabaadeeu, ūu marmua badag ph̄u w̄e th̄n̄uisierr aawai, kh̄āi numiim ee deeum ph̄öbör Puteoli an̄m barimajim. ¹⁴ Mag ph̄öbör ee ĩchab maach Pör Jesús iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua maach khodkha durrum kh̄un̄pa th̄n̄arr aawai amach aig maar th̄ajim, amach d̄ui seman āb naamkh̄iir. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman āb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag w̄etjim, j̄urr̄ b̄uu, maach barco p̄h̄awi. ¹⁵ Mam̄ Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma

phöbör eem khunnau ya maar amach aar wētum ūr wai narr aawai āaur khunnau maar khīrphēe phöbördam Apio anam eem merrkau ee maar nū naajim. Maagwai tagam khunnau jūr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anam aig naajim, agjö maar nūawai. Mag maach khīrphēe oon wētarr khunn dūi thēubaimaawai Pabloou Ēwandamag ūu ajim awi onee aadējim. ¹⁶ Mag wētumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phē arrtarrau jūr aigum cuartel ee chi pörkha simug warre presonaan thum phēdeemajim. Mamū Pabloog cárcel deg sēpiba, sīi ich di khīetta soldaun ābpaumug oo paraa apijim.

Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr

¹⁷ Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khāi thārjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem khunn thum thärkhūipūijim. Mag thärkhūipūiwi āba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, pāarjā judionaan aawai mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim: Mū chan mūg chitum aig būrjā maach meeun iwiir ābam dūijā khaigba khaba, ni maach jōoin i igwiajā khaigba iekhaba chitum. Mū mag chitumta sīi mū ēugar sēukha nem ĩghawi Jerusalén phöbör ee soldaun Romapienag mū pūr deejerramgui ajim. ¹⁸ Mag ya mū amach jua ee pabaadeewai makhunnau wajapha mūrūg jēumajierram, mag jēumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khāijā khaug athaawai mū thōopāaig. Mamū par mag wajapha jēu buburrkhamjā, mū mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan mū pūapūim ig naajimgui ajim. ¹⁹ Mamū mag nūm ee maach meeunaupaita idēu mū pūapūipiba, warag mū thōopi jaaubaawai, mua maigpai mūch thōopiba, warag emperadorragta mūch thōopiju awiajā mū dūi ichdēu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaaumamua. Mag jaaumamua, amau amach garmua mū dūi magjeb mamū, mūch garmua chan mua būrjā maach khapeen judionaan ēugar nem khaigba jaaujūā chukhu chirumgui ajim. ²⁰ Mua chadcha pāar thärkhūitarran, pāar dūi khīircha oonaa iyūmamua magam thum jawaagta pāar thärkhūipūijimgui ajim. Magnaa, Īchab khaphū abat ajim keena: Pārau mūg mū caden jua paraa oo thēu chirum oo nūman, jāan chadcha warrgarwe maach jōoinau nūajerr woun chadcha bēewi ag iek ūkha chitum gaaimuata amau mū mūg wai nūmgui ajim Pablooupai ichdēu Cristo iek ūkha sīerr jaaumamua.

²¹ Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr khunnau irig magjierram:

—Ni ābmuajā ēsapdam phānaa magum aarmua maachig jaapūiba aawai marau chan būrjā pū mag nūrrum khaugba nūmgui ajerram. Ni maach meeun aarmua bēe nūm

khunnaujã pu ãugar maach jãgaag khaba jaauchẽ namjã marau bũurjã ũrba namgui ajierram. ²² Maraun pũchdẽuchata maachig ũrpm khõsi nam, khan iekta pua jaau chitã, maachdẽucha khap ũraag. Maumua marau ũurjemũn, mag jãg Nazaretpierr igar ũkha nam khunnau mag durrpierram khunnau am ãugar khaigba iekhaajem anũmta marau ũurjemgui ajierram irig.

²³ Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ũmaai i aig bẽeju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach bẽeju arr ed ãspa ãebaadee, õor khapan i jẽer sim di aig pos aichẽjim. Mag ich aig õor põm pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaabaaderr khĩeb kheeurpamaa ajim, jãga Ëwandamagta maadẽu uduãaa dich Põrkhapiju aai nu a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ëwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaaim iek jaaunaa ĩchab warrgar Ëwandam i jaaumienau phã pũarr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ũkhapi auju ãkhaajeejim. ²⁴ ãaur khunnau mag irua jaaumam ũkhajierram, mamũ tagam khunnau chan ũkhabajierram. ²⁵ Mag õ ãba khaba, ãaur khunnau ũkhanaa tagam khunnau ũkhaba aadẽphũm gaaimua, warag khĩeb ãrẽumaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

—Jãg mũgju khapta chadcha Ëwandam Akharau warrgarwe jõoi Isaías khararrag jaaupibaawai pãar igwia maach jõoinag, ²⁶ “Jãkhunnag mũ iek jaaubamĩ” ajim ich Ëwandamau. Maimua ichdẽupai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaaupũi chirũm abã” ajim:

“Par pãrau mũ iek ũr namjã khaugbaju; mũ jua theeg oo namjã oobamjõtaaju.

²⁷ Pãran thãar theegta sĩsidũm, sĩi kach ee thẽrp phũũikhanaa daujã phãarjũ sĩsidũmjõ naawai.

Par pãrag nem jajaaukhamjã ũrmapha, ni ũkhajã ũkhamapha mũn.

Par pãrag mũch jua theeg oopi chirũmjã bũurjã khaug aubamjõta mũn.

Magua mũrũg pãach khaibag chugpaamkhĩirjã mũ igba mũm” a jaaupijim ich Ëwandamau. (Is. 6:9-10)

²⁸ Magtarr aawai mũg pãachdẽu ũkhaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaphũ abat ajim Pabloou: ĩsmua atag Ëwandamau judionaan khabam khunnagta mũg maach peerduajem iek jaaupi sim, amjã peerduju aai amkhĩir. Mag amachig jaaubaawai amaun chadcha ũkhajugui ajim.

[²⁹ Mamũ Pabloou mag iekhabarm judionaanau amach jũgũucha ũrbaawai, amach wir aigpai sereu phõbaadẽwi warag ãrẽubaadẽjim.]

³⁰ Magtarr aigmua añõ numĩ ãntër Pablo ich mag phõbõr ee sĩejim, ich di alquilaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai

sīewai ich aig õor bëewaijã thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi
31 amag jaaujeejim, jãga amaujã Ēwandamagta udu_uraa amach
Pörkhapiju aai n_u. Mag jaaumam dūi ĩchab maach Pör Je-
sucristo iekjã thumaam kh_uu_unag wajapha jaaujeejim. Mag
irua nem jaau sim tag jaaupimaaugau awijã ni äbmuajã irig
mag_um aba aawai ichdēu jaaum aig jaaujeejim.

Magta maach peerdu_uajem iek warag aaid_umajim, dur-
rpierr.

ROMANOS

Pabloou Romapienag ěsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mũg carta jöoi Pabloouta phãjim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khũũn iek Corinto phöbör ee simuata phãjim aajem, Romapienag deepäaig (1:7,15). Am iek ĩchab ũũĩ äb Febe aajerr gaau khãijã deepüijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepäaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sĕejim. Maagwai Roma phöbör ee ũkha nũm khũũn narr aawai makhũũnagta deepüijim aajem, am oon mam khöchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phöbör ee chi ũkha narr khũũn chan judionaan apai khaba judionaan khabam khũũnpata thũnaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamũ magtarra judionaan khabam khũũnauta ũkha phöbaadewi jũrr ewag pawĩ amachta chi nacha ũkha narr khũũn khãaijã khapanaacha aphöbaadẽjim anaabã.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou Romapienag mũg carta deepüitarran amagjã ĩchab Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aajem iekta ajapha khap amkhĩr jaaupäaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khũũnta maach pekau gaaimua maachdẽpai Ĕwandamag maach isegpi nũmjö i warpta wẽnũrrũm” aajem. “Mag i warpta wẽnũrrab mamũ, Ĕwandam thumaam khũũn dũĩ ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdẽu nem ajapha wau nũm paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich dũĩ iekkhör pöm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhör chukhu sĩi ich dũĩ dau parii apiejem” anũm khap amkhĩrta Pabloou mũg libro phãjim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ĩchab dawaa khaphũ api sim, mũg maach peerduajem iek thumaam khũũn atheemkha sim (9:1–11:36). “Ar thum maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jẽeu nũm khũũnan ũu peerduťkhaju” a sĕewai (10:13), judío khaba awiajã judiojö peerduju.

Salud

¹ Romapien, maach äba Cristo iek ũkha nũm gaaimua khodkha thũnũm khũũn, ĳjãgpai nũ keena?

Mũũn Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deepüi chirũm. Ich Jesucristoouta mũ jũr aujim, jãga Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aaujẽ a jaajem khamkhĩr.

² Mag ich Ĕwandamau jãga maach peerdu auju a sim iekhan jöoingarwe ich iek jaaumienag phãpitarr iekpaiu.

³ Wajapcharan mag iekhan Ĕwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phãpĩjim, maach Pör Jesucristo igwia. Maach mũig eegarm

khunn dui āba s̄eicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khunn eeta s̄i parhoobam khunnjō thaabachējim. ⁴ Mam̄ mag amau i thōotarrta deeu iiu phiidutarr gaaimua, maimua Ēwandam Akhaar i dui s̄ejeewai ag jua theegau ōor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Ēwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha sierramjā ōrag khap apiejem.

⁵ Mag Jesucristoouta üu m̄ j̄r auwia i iek jaaujemkha chit̄m, mag i iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua meupierram khunnau irigta ɯɯraa amach peerɯpinaa i ipierraa amkh̄ir. ⁶ Mag meupierram khunn a chir̄m aig, muan p̄ar̄pata jaau chir̄m, p̄ar̄jā ich Jesucristoouta ich dēnkha autarr aawai. ⁷ Mag p̄ar Romapienjā Ēwandamau jāsene aajem khunn aawai p̄ar̄agta m̄g ēsap phā deep̄i chir̄m, p̄ar̄jā i ōor aawai. Muan maach Aai Ēwandamagjā j̄euna maach P̄or Jesucristoogjā p̄ar kōit j̄eu chir̄aajem, p̄ar üu eeg oonaa p̄ar khōinaa phē wai wēn̄rramkh̄ir.

Pabloou Romapien oon mam khōchkhaajerr

⁸ Keena, deeu nem jaauju nawe p̄ar̄ag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Ēwandamagta üu ajim a chir̄aajem, p̄achd̄eu ükhatarr iekta agtha ogd̄aba durrum igwia deeu durram magwe p̄ar ēugar ōrau wajapha ig iȳü aajem paar. ⁹ Muan āba Ēwandam Iewaa maach peerɯ aajem iek warag ōrag khaph̄ apijuuta ēkha chir̄aajem. Magua, ich Ēwandamaujā khaph̄ sim, mua ichig j̄eupierr chadcha p̄ar kōit j̄eujem. ¹⁰ Mag n̄m dui ichab nawe p̄ar oom khōchag chir̄aajewai irig j̄eu chir̄aajem, p̄ar oon m̄ch p̄imkh̄ir, majā ichd̄eu mag khōsi chir̄m khai mam̄. ¹¹ Mag p̄ar dui kh̄ircha oom khōchag chir̄m̄n, p̄achd̄eu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ub̄ paaukhamamkh̄irau. Pari magamkh̄iran, m̄chd̄eu p̄ar̄ag Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua ich Ēwandam Akharagta p̄ar dui ichd̄eu khōsimjō apim khōsi chir̄m. ¹² Mam̄ wajapcharan mag p̄achpaita mua jaau chit̄m gaaimua ub̄ khaba, agdaujō maach thumaam kh̄un̄ta kh̄ir onee apim khōsi chir̄m, maach thumaam kh̄un̄nau ābam iekpaita ükha naawai.

¹³ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua p̄ar̄ag khaph̄ apim khōsi chir̄m̄n, biek khapan m̄chd̄eu p̄ar oon majujū aajem̄u; pari maḡmjā agtha pōd maba chir̄m. Mam̄ üuta p̄ar aar barkhiin, deeu durr maawai aajemjō, muan p̄ar eejā ōor khapanaam kh̄un̄nagta warag Ēwandam iek ükhapim khōsi chir̄m. ¹⁴ Mam̄ agtha mag khapanaam kh̄un̄nau ükhaba aawai dēbpaarta paraa chir̄mjō Cristo dui m̄ chigaa chir̄aajem, thumaam kh̄un̄nag ich iek jaaumkh̄ir m̄ j̄r autarrta āaur kh̄un̄nagpai jaau chir̄aawai. Mua

jaaju aai chirum chi thethemnaanag, bürjã serbiiba khithëem khunnag, khïrjug khaugkham khunnag, khïrjug meraa khithëem khunnag, thumaam khunnagta jaaju aai chirum. ¹⁵ Maguata chadcha pãar jam Roma phöbör ee naajem khunnagjã maach peerduajem iek jaaum khöchag chirum.

Jãga aajë maach peerduajem iek ükhaawai

¹⁶ Mag Êwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek ürwia ükhanum gaaimuata thum chi mag ükhanum khunnan ichdëu peerdu aajeewai mu chan i iek jawaag bürjã chigaa aakhaugba chitum. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaajeejim. Magtarrta is ewag pawia durr chaaur judionaan khabam khunnagpa jaajem, amjã agjö peerduatkhamkhïr.

¹⁷ Mag maach peerduajem iek ükhaawaipaita Êwandamau maach chi ükhanum khunn pekau chukhu apäajem, warrjã ich magta pekau chukhu narrjö. Ichdëu magju igwia nawe ich iek phäpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi mu iek ükhanum gaaimua bürjã pekau chukhu aajerrjö num khunnanta mua ich mag mu ch dënka auju”
a sim. (Ab. 2:4)

Jãga nu ðor Êwandam igbam khunn

¹⁸ Pari ar thum Êwandam öghaba i dau na maach inaam nem waunaa dich khapeen düijã nem agcha khaba aajem khunn gayan, ya Êwandam khïr machag burrimu sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khöchgau i i chaarta ürjööpaijã khaba naawai. ¹⁹ Pari Êwandamau mag am gaai khïr machag meeuju a simun, ichdëucha ðrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphu aju aai numta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjö naawaiu.

²⁰ Chadcha Êwandam chan äbmuajã ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha khïrjukhiin, nem thum thunum irua wautarr oowipai, “Äa, jãgan chadcha Êwandam sim” aju aai num. Ichdëu mug durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Êwandam aawai warrgarwejã ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sierrum. Pari mag i jua oo numta, juau ogthom i igjööpaijã khaba aajem. Magua pöd amau, “Êwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ükhaba aajem” aju khaba num, ²¹ chadcha Êwandam sim khaphu numta mag ükhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphu numta, i khïrag eejã aba, ni amach nem ig num deejem paarjã irig üu ajim aba sierrjëm. Magju khãai warag amachdëu nem parhoobam wau num gaaimua, khïrjugpata är thunumua sïi maadëu nem igmaphamta khïrju sïsidum; wajapcharan Êwandam iek atheem sïi edaramjöta sïsidum. ²² Amachdëupain amau nem thum khaphu num

aajem; pari mag khaphum anumta, khīirjug chukhumjō warag parhoobata nem wau num. ²³ Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Ēwandam ich mag thōojā khaugba sierramugta jēebanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdēupai wau numugta jēeujem. Sīi maach dajēkhu khithēem khīirkha wau-naa, nem ichpan khīirkha waunaa, nemchaain bā jayapamjōm waunaa, wa sīi jēbjā gaai jāau jēedu sierrjēemjōo khāijā waunaa magumugta jēeujem, magumta amach ēwandam awia.

²⁴ Pari amach mag thunum gaaimua Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō apūiwiā amach thāar ee nem khaigba wauju khīirju sīsīdamta warag udūraa amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham ōor dūijā sīi parhooba thunum gaaimua, maach chi bigaaum khūnta chigaa aajem. ²⁵ Mag num dūi amau amach garmua maach Ēwandam chaarta isegnaa jūrr nem parhoobamugta ee thunum. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jēeuju aai numta, irigta jēeuba, sīi irua nem waumarragta jēeu num. ²⁶ Amach mag num gaaimuata Ēwandamau warag amag oobamjō sīi nem maach inaamjō sīsīdamta warag udūraa amag waupi sim. Magphōbaadeewai charā chi uūinaujā sīi amach uūin aphata amachdēu am aig emkhooīn dūimjō thunum. ²⁷ Maagwai chi emkhooīnjā ich agjō warag uūinjā igba, amach emkhooīn aphata uūin dūimjō am khōchkha thunumua maach chi bigaaum khūnpata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdēu waum aig maach inaamjō nem wau numua. Mamū am jāg num paar chan Ēwandamau am gaai jua thūu deebam.

²⁸ Amau amach garmuata Ēwandam igba naawai ich Ēwandamaujā amag oobamjō apūiwiā sīi parhoobam khīirjug maadēu igmaphamta warag udūraa amag khīirjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem wauju khabamta amach khōchagpierr waumkhīir. ²⁹ Maguata sīi wir aig dich khapeen dūijā nem agcha aba, parhoobata thunum: dich ōor khabam dūi khapese, nem khaigbamjā thumta waum khōsi, chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai num oowia agjō paarpam khōsi, juaujā chikham thōo, chikham dūi khujūrnem, sēunem, chikham khaibag waaunem, ³⁰ chikham jaaunem, chikham khīirchajā iekhaanem, Ēwandamjā khōchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenum, amachdēupai amach thō iekhaanemnaa sīi nem atcharag, chikham khaibag wauju khīirjuanem, chaainjā dēnnaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjō ipierrajā khaba, ³¹ Ēwandam iek atheejā jūg khīichag, amach iekhatarrjā chadcha agjō aba, dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba, khīir aubaadēmjā khīir thūa chūuunaa dich khapeenjā dau aug

khaugbata thunum. ³² Mag thunumun, amach mag num paar jerrba Ĕwandamau khĩmie durr amach barkhũũju khaphũ numta mag thunum. Pari magumta warag amach jua puaba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaaum khũũnau amach dẽnjõ wauuwaijã magta khõsi thunum.

2

Ĕwandamau khaigbam khũũn dũi ichdẽu ampierr aju

¹ Pari abmua khãijã, í chan magba chirum aju. Mamũ pua chadcha mag khĩirju chirum khai, õor wajapham awiajã, mũ iek ũrbã purug jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai pũchpaita dũi wir aig jaau siẽbahab, amau nem wau numta pũchdẽujã dũi waujeewai. Magua pua põd, “Mũ chan Ĕwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirum” aju khaba sim.

² Pari maadẽu khaphũ num, Ĕwandamau õor dũi amachdẽu nem waujempier aajem. Magua maadẽu khaphũ num, magum nem khaigbam waujem khũũnan irua amach khĩircha jaau-naa ich jua machag awatab khaba awatpiju. ³ Pari pu, chikham igwia jãan mag sierrum aajemta, pũchdẽujã amau nem waujem khĩir ich agjõ wauba aajeeb. Mag simta, ¿pua khĩirjuwai pũchta Ĕwandam jua eemua peerduju a chirũ? Pu chan peerdubam. ⁴ Chadcha Ĕwandamau warre pu gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag pũch chig aba aajeewaijã, puan pũch wajapha siẽwaita mag pũch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua uu pu dichba aajemun, pũch khaibag isegwia ich jarmkhĩirta mag pu chigjã aba siẽ warag oobanjõo aajem. ⁵ Pari Ĕwandamau mag pu ig simta, pũch jũg theeg gaaimua pũch garmuata i igjã igba, siẽ warag ichdẽu õor i agkham ed amachdẽu nem khaigba waujerrpierr amach khĩircha jaaunaa am gaai jua khũaba deeju edta pũch gaai mas amkhĩir ich khĩir machag siẽ awat phiepi simjõ sim.

⁶ Mag edta dich nem waujerrpierr agdaujõ ichdẽu khap maach dũi aju. ⁷ Ar ugthar õbẽrwia bũũrjã meeba ich mag wajapha wẽnũrraju khĩirju num dũi Ĕwandamagta amach thõ iyũũ apim khõchgau warag nem wajapham appai wauju ekhaajem khũũnan, irua ich dẽnkha aju, ich mag ich dũi wẽnũrramkhĩir. ⁸ Pari ar i igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhaajem khũũn dũin, khĩir machag thunumua warre am gaai jua khũabata irua deeju. ⁹ Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waujem khũũnta wajap dau aug wauphõbaadẽm dũi õkhĩirjug põoma ajurau. Pari wajapcharan amach appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khũũnjã nem khaigbam waujem khũũnan, thumta ichab ich agjõ aju. ¹⁰ Mamũ magju khãai judionaan ar nem wajapham waujem

khunnan ügtharjã ich dãi wajaphata wẽnurrapiju. Mag num dãi ichab ichdëuta am thö iekhanaa khõinaa ich dãi phë wai nurraju. Pari irua magjũ judionaan dũipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khunn awiajã nem wajapha waaajerr khunn dũin ich agjõ aju. ¹¹ Irua mag ãaur khunnpaita daupinaa iwiir ãbam khunn kha isëe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajã chi khaigba num khunnan, judionaan khabam khunn dãi khaibag ãba thunum, Êwandamau oowai.

¹² Judionaan khabam khunnau chadcha judionaan dënjõ Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr chukhu num. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaajerr khunnag Êwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjã okhoob khaba okhooju, amach pekau gaaimua. Mam mag Moiseeu ley phã pnarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphu numta pekau waaajerr khunnagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjõ ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Êwandamau amag ag iek ëudawi warre am dau aphuu ajujã jaauju. ¹³ Wajapcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajã ag ipierraa khabam chan Êwandamau na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ùrwia ag ipierraa simun chadau ich Êwandamaujã wajapha sim a sim. ¹⁴ Pari jãg judionaan khabam khunnau Moisés ley chukhu numta, sũ amach khĩirjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjõ nem waauwai, merak chukhu sim amachdëujã khaphu num, khani wauju aai nu wa waubaju aai nu. Mag num aig maata amachigan am leiu. ¹⁵ Maguata mag nem wajapha waauwai, mag leita amach khĩirjug ee wai numjõ aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauwai wa khaigba waauwaijã, maguata amag jajaaukhamjõ aajem, uu sũ wa khaigba sũ. Mag amach khĩirjug eepai jãga wẽnurraju aai nu a khaphu naawaita, maach i agkham edjã Êwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdëu khaphu aajerraupaita õor dënjõ warag am khaibag waumjõ aju wa am kõit iekhamjõ aju. ¹⁶ Maigta mua mug maach peerduajem iek jaauwai jaaujemjõ, chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta õrau meraa nem waunaa amach õdegpai khaigba khĩirjuajerrjã dawaa amag jaaupiju.

Jãga nu judionaan Moisés ley wai num khunn

¹⁷ Mua jũrr judionaanag magkham, mu iek ùrbat: Pãar iek mag pãarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phã pnarr ùrkha numuata pãach peerduju anaabma. Magnaa, pãar meeunta ich Êwandam õor aawai, ichiita peerduju awi pãachdëupai pãach thõojem. ¹⁸ Pãachdëuta irua nem waupim khõsimjã khaphunaa mag ley gaai jaau simjõ khanta wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba nu a khaphu num aajem. ¹⁹ Pãar iek mag pãachdëupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khĩsumjõ num khunnjã jaau

arrnaa sīi khīchag eemjō wēnurrām khūun būjā wūupūiju aai nūm aajem. ²⁰ Wajapcharan pāachdēuta khaugbam khūunag jaau khaugnaa khīirjug meraapaim khūunagjā jaau khaug nūm aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai naawai pāachdēuta nem thum khaphū nūm awi. ²¹ Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pāachdēu chikhamnag mag jaau nūmta, khan jāgwi pāachdēu jaaujemjō aba aajerramma. Pāachdēun ōrag nem jīgkhapiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēun chadcha jīgkhaajerramma. ²² Pāachdēun pāach khapeenag chikham ūūinjā waupiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēujā chikham ūūin waaujerramma. Pārau khōchkhaba aajem, ōrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ēwandam awi agug jēeu nūm oowai. Amau mag nūm aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pāachdēu mag nūmta, jāgwi pārau amau amach ēwandamag jēeujem deg nem wajapham wai sīsidūmjā jīgkhaajē. ¿Mag nūmjā pekau khabá? ²³ Pāachdēupain pāachdēuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai nūm awi, aata wounjō thōojerram. Pari mag iekha nūmta, ag gaai jaau simjō khaba, Ēwandam ichaur nem wau nūm gaaimua jūrr bigaaum khūunag Ēwandam ēugarta khaigba iekhapiejem. ²⁴ Pāachdēu jāgju khapta ich Ēwandamaucha pāar jōoin igwia ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pāach gaaimuata ar chi mū iek ūkhaba nūm khūunauun warag mū ēugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaaubajieb.

²⁵ Wajapcharan magta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley phā puarr iek wajapha ūrkha simūgan mehēu phūurbich nūmjā ūu sim. Pari mag phūurbich wai simjā mag ley ūrkhaba sim chan, parta mag phūurbich nūmua Ēwandam ōorkha nūm ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim. ²⁶ Pari magba mag mehēu phūurbichba ni judiojā khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha ūrkha simūn, magan mehēu phūurbichba sīewiajā, maata Ēwandamagan phūurbich simjō sim, ich dau na wajapha sīewai. ²⁷ Magua, Ēwandamau maach i agkham edjā chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, pāar dēnjō mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajā, ich garmua pāar jaauwīmūcha jaauju, pārau pāachta Ēwandam ōor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjā pāach mor gaai wai nūmta mag i ley phā wai nūm gaai jaau sim ipierrajā khaba narr aawai. ²⁸ Pārau khaugba nū, judiokha nūm chan sīi maach dēnnaan judionaan aawai ōor dakhīir dich jōoin i puaba wēnurrām khaba, ni sīi Ēwandam dēnkha nūm khūun dauchach wai chirūm anūmjā khabam. ²⁹ Judío chaar abarmūn, sīi dich morta dauchach-piju khāai, Ēwandam dau na thāar wajapha nūmū. Mag nūm aigūin chadau sīi judionaan i ūrkha nūmua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag maach thāar wajaug api sim. Magta

thäär wajapha numun chadau, dichjöpaim khunnau khaba, ich
 Ëwandamauta chadcha maach üu wënnerrum aju.

3

¹ Pari mag numta äbmua khäijä, “Khan gaaimua magan
 maar judionaanta judionan khabam khunn khäijä Ëwandam
 dau na üucha numma” wa “Khan wajaug sī, mag phurrbich
 numua dich mor gaai dauchach num” akhiin, ² jaaju pöoma
 thannum. Pari chadcha maachta deelum khunn khäijä üucha
 numun, maach meeunagta ich Jöoiraujä thumaam khunn
 athee ich iek phä deetarr gaimuau. ³ Pari magtarrta, çjäg
 äaur khunnau ükhamaphamjö numjäma? çPärau khիրjuawai
 am mag num gaaimua ich Jöoirau aju aajerrjä chadcha magba
 sī ich mag khիր okhooju khai? ⁴ Magju abá. Thumaam khunn
 nem sëunem awiajä ich Ëwandam chan sëu chukhu sierraawai
 ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagjä
 ich mag sierrum igwi jöoi David khararrau Ëwandam iek gaai
 magjim:

“Pua öor khaibag jaauwaijä amau, ‘Puan nem agchata
 jaaubarm’ aju.

Chad khabam nem örau puch gaai thawawaijä puchdëuta ganab
 khaba ganju” a phäjim, “puchta agpierraa chitaawai.”
(Sal. 51:4)

⁵ Pari mag maach khaigba num gaaimuata warag Ëwandam
 maachjö khaba agpierraa sierrumjä maadëu khaphu num
 khai, magan çjägáwa? Sī parhoobam khunnau khիրjuajemjö
 khիրjukhiin, magan Ëwandamau pöd öor amach pekau gaaimua
 dau aphuu apiju khaba sim aju aai num, mag pekau gaaimu-
 ata ich agpierraa chitumjä wajapha khaugpiejeewai. ⁶ Pari
 ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Ëwandaman agchajä
 khaba parhoobata nem wau sierrum akham. Ëwandam ichpa
 magta sierrum akhiin, jäga ichdëu maach i agkham edjä päar
 khaigba naajim wa üu wënnerrajim khäijä aju maachig.

⁷ Wa magba äbmua khäijä püaba, “Pari mag much khaibag
 chirum gaaimua jürr mua örag Ëwandamau öor düi agpierraa
 nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta phëpi chirumjö chirumta, jäga
 magum gaaimua Ëwandamau mu dau aphuu apibarju” aju.

⁸ Pari mag amau jaau numjö mag khaigba num gaaimua i
 wajaugta phëpimjö num khai, jägwi warag nem khaigbanta
 waju khaba nu, magum gaaimua jürr ich mag i wajaugta
 phëmkhիր. Chi mag num khunnau amachdëu mag khիրju
 num gaaimuata örag jaauwaijä, muan magta jaau chitum aa-
 jem, magum gaaimua mu ëugar sëukha nem igkham khöchgau.

Pari chi mag num khunanan, Ëwandam düi khujer numjö num gaaimua, i jua machag äwatab khaba äwatu.

Maachin thum pekaupanau

⁹ Magan ¿maachin jägata numma? ¿Maach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam khun khäijä Ëwandam na wajapcha nu? Magjä khabam. Maachin, chaig mæhdëu jaau chirarrjö, judionaan khabam khun düi äba judionaan awiajä thum pekaupanau, Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai jaau simjö. ¹⁰ Mag i iek phä sim gaai jaauwai,

“Ëwandam dau na wajapham khun chan äbjä chukhum” a sim.

¹¹ “Ëwandamau wajapha wënrapi simjö chan äbmuajä i dënjö khïrjuba sim; äbmuajä i igmaphamjöta sim.

¹² Thumaam khunauta i aar baarjem khud isegnaa khud khaibag garta wët thunum.

Thumaam khunta warag är thunuisim; i dau na wajapham khun chan äbjä chukhum” a sim. (*Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3*)

¹³ “Jägum khunanan sïi chikham ëugar khaigba iekhaagpaita sïsidum.

Sëukha nem jaaunem sïsidum” a sim. (*Sal. 5:9*)

“Par iekhaupai chikham thöjem akhiin, jägum khunaun nemkhierr dënjö öor dajëk aju” a sim. (*Sal. 140:3*)

¹⁴ “Am iin, sïi chikham thöp iekhaagpaita sïsidum gaaimua ihasimjöta sïsidum” a sim. (*Sal. 10:13*)

¹⁵ “Sïi büer abarm gaaimua chikham thöjuuta khïrju sïsidum;

¹⁶ amach wënrumpierr sïi öor dau aphuu apijuuta ëkhaajerram.

¹⁷ Amach mag num gaaimua büerjä khöinaa wënraraju khaugba num” a sim. (*Is. 59:7-8*)

¹⁸ “Ëwandam ökhö aju khïrjug chan büerjä khïr ee paba aajerram” a sim. (*Sal. 36:1*)

Magta phä sim ich Ëwandam iek gaai.

¹⁹ Chamug Ëwandam ley gayam mua jaaubarm chan oob pärau sïi äba judionaan khabam khun atheepaita mag jaau chirum amiet. Maadëu khaphu num, mug iekhan maach judionaan atheepata mag phäpjim, maagwai Ëwandamau mug durr i agkham edjä thumaam khun amach khaigba narr khap, Ëwandamau amach khaibag wauju jaaubarm üurwajä sïi khïu i iek ürmkhïr. ²⁰ Chi lein sïi maach pekau pöm khithëem khap apiegpaita ich Ëwandamau phäpitarr aawai mag urkha narr gaaimuapai chan pöd Ëwandamau maachig, “Päar pekau chukhu naawai mü düijä iekkhör chukhu num” abaju.

Jäga Ëwandamau maach kulp chukhu apäijë

21-22 Pari ĩs jũrr Ĕwandamau maachig khap api sim, jãga mag i dũi iekkhõr põm nũmjõ narrta pekau chukhu arr khũnjõ nũisĩ. Chadcha warrgarwejã ichdẽu ley phãpitarr gaai jaau-naa sũi ich i jaaumienagjã ichdẽu magju ich mag jaaupiejee-jim. Pari magjũã mag ley Ʃarkha nũm gaaimua khabam ajim. ĩs mag pekau chukhu arrjõ nũmũn, Jesucristo iek thãraucha Ʃkha nũm gaaimuata, judĩo wa judĩo khaba awiajã, Ĕwandamau thum mag pekau chukhu narrjõ phẽ wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan ni Ʃbjã peerdũbam; 23 thumaam khũnta amach pekau gaaimua amachdẽupai Ĕwandamag amach isegpi nũmjõ i warpta wẽnũrrũm, ichdẽu waupim khõsim waujõjõopaijã khaba. 24 Mag Ĕwandam warpta wẽnũrrũmjõ naab mamũ, í thumaam khũn dũi wajapha khitaawai mag dichdẽu nem ajapha wau nũm paarjã khaba, ich garmuata mag maach i dũi iekkhõr põm narrjã igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhõr chukhu sũi ich dũi dau parii apiejem. 25 Warrgarwe ichdẽu õor peerdũ aaujeewai chadcha õor pekau wau nũmjã oobamjõta am aaujeejim, ich Iewaa pũi nũm ora. Pari ĩs ya Ĕwandamau mag Jesucristota õor kõit thõmkhĩir pũibarmua maachig khaphũ api sim, chadcha warrgarm khũnjã auju aai s̃ejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag Ʃrbarmua ichta õor pekau chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ĕwandamau. 26 Mag, warrgar aajerrjõ ĩsjã chi Jesús iek Ʃkha nũm khũn chan ya tag kulp chukhu nũm aju aai sim Ĕwandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarjã Jesuu Ʃdũraa ich thõopitarr aawai.

27 Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley phã pũarr Ʃarkha nũmuata kulp chukhu nũm awia põd dich thõju khaba nũm. Ĕwandamau mag maach kulp chukhu apũi simũn, mag ley Ʃarkha nũmua khaba, Ʃba Jesús iek thãraucha Ʃkha nũm gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu apũi sim. 28 Wajapcharan maan mũgta sim: Ĕwandamaun Jesús iek thãraucha Ʃkha nũm khũnta ya tag kulp chukhu nũm a jaaujem. Irua mag sũi ley gaai jaau sim iekta õrag Ʃarkhapi jaauba sim, ich dũi amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu nũm a jawaag. 29 ¿Wa pãrau khĩirjuawai Ĕwandam sũi maach judionaan dẽnpai, warrgarwejã maach jõoinagta ich iek phã derr aawai? ¿Í ĩchab durрпиerram khũn Ĕwandam khabã? ¿Mag iek maach jõoinag phã deetarjã thumaam khũn athee khabajĩ? Chadcha ichpaita durрпиerram khũn Ĕwandamma. 30 Tag Ĕwandam chukhu Ʃba ich appaita sierrũm. Ichdẽupaita chadcha Jesucristo iek Ʃkhaa chaar Ʃkha nũm khũnan, judĩo wa judĩo khaba awiajã, magũmjã igba thum Ʃba ya bũurjã kulp chukhu narrjõ apãaijem. 31 Magan jãgãwa. Mag maadẽu Ʃkhaa chaar Ʃkha nũisiewai, ¿mag ley maach

athee tag baleeba aadëp sïeb? Baleeba sïsim abá. Mag baleeba apiju khãai, mag ükhaa chaar ükha nümüata warag ürcha i baleepi nüm khabáwa, warrgarwejä ich magta Êwandamau ükhapi jaaujerr aawai.

4

Jäga Abrán Êwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrjö sïsiñ

¹ Pädë khïirjubat, jäga warrgar maach jöoin Abrán khararrjä pekau chukhu arrjö sïsiñ Êwandam dau na. ²⁻³ Êwandamau oowai jöoi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu apüimuan, Abranau wir aig ich thö iekhaju aai sïekham. Pari Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, büürjä chaain chukhu nüm ee, Êwandamau ichig chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ükhabaawaita Êwandamau i khaibag isegpüiwi i tag kulp chukhu apüijim a sim, sïi mag ükhatarr paarpai. Magua pöd irua Êwandam dau na ich thö iekhaju khaba sïejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjä chukhu arr aawai. ⁴ Maadëu khaphü nüm, öor phidkhapiwi phag nüm chan sïi par dee nüm khabam. Mag phagbarmün ich phidkhatarr paarta phag nümüu, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai. ⁵ Pari Êwandamau ich iek ükhaa chaar ükha nüm khüün pekau chugpaa nüm chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkhïir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajä, pari amau äba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerdü auju aai sim awi amach thãraucha ükhamün chadau, mag ükha nüm gaaimuata ag najã pekau chukhu arrjö apüiju. ⁶ Mag, am nem wajapha waaujerr paarjä khaba, sïi am pekau Êwandamau chukhu arrjö abapüim khüün onee nüm igwiata jöoi David khararraujã jaaujim. ⁷ Mag irua phätarr iek gaai mag sim:

“Ar Êwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waaujerrjä igba abarm khüünta chadcha onee nüm.

⁸ Ar maach Pör Êwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjä wajapha waupüinaa tag magüm iekjä igba abarm khüünta onee aju” a phã sim. *(Sal. 32:1-2)*

⁹ Mag simta, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai, mag onee aju anümjã sïi judionaan mehëu phüürbich nüm khüün atheepai khai? Wa ichab judionaan khabam khüün atheepata jaau sïwa. Chaig müchdëu jaau chirarrjö, mag Êwandamau jöoi Abranjã ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrjö wajaug paapüijim anümun, ichdëu thãraucha ükhatarr gaaimua ajim. ¹⁰ Pari wajapha khïirjubat. ¿Jãagwaichata mag i wajaug paapüijï? ¿Mehëu phüürbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb. ¹¹ Mag phüürbich nümta chi dauchach ajim, thãraucha ükhabaawai ich Êwandamau wajaug paapüinaa pekau chukhu aajerrjö apüi

n̄m d̄en. Magtarr aawai ich j̄oi Abranta judionaan d̄enj̄o mag meh̄eu ph̄urbichba naawiaj̄a pari th̄araucha ũkha n̄m kh̄un p̄orkha s̄isijim. Magta ĩchab ewag pawiaj̄a ũkhaa chaar ũkha n̄m kh̄un ich mag jaar aajerrj̄o ĩsj̄a Ĕwandamau wajaug paap̄aijem. ¹² Mag ph̄urbichbarmua ĩchab ichta mag ph̄urbich n̄m kh̄un p̄orkha s̄isijim, maj̄a pari ichd̄eu ũkhatarrj̄o ũkha n̄m kh̄un d̄en mam̄u. Pari mag ph̄urbich wai naawiaj̄a, ichiita Abranau ich d̄en ph̄urbichju nawe ũkhatarrj̄o, amauj̄a th̄arauchata ũkhaju aai n̄m.

Ĕwandamau ichd̄eu magju atarrj̄o ajuun ich iek ũkha n̄m kh̄un d̄aita magju

¹³ Ĕwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam kh̄unagta irig deeju arr durr j̄uapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag s̄i Moiseeu ley werph̄arr ũrkhaajerr gaaimuaj̄a khaba, ich Ĕwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ũkhatarr aawaita mag deeju jaaujim. Mag ich iek ũkhabaawai b̄urj̄a pekau chukhu arrj̄o Ĕwandamau i wajaug paap̄aijem. ¹⁴ Mag s̄i ley ũrkha n̄m kh̄unta irua mag wajaug paap̄aijem akhiin, magan parta Ĕwandam iek th̄araucha ũkhaajeekham. Mag ichd̄eu ley deetarr ũrkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach d̄ai magju a jaautarrj̄a p̄od magbakham, ābmua j̄a p̄od ag gaai jaau simj̄o thum ũrkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley ũrkha n̄m gaaimuapai chan ðor peerd̄abam. ¹⁵ Lein warag Ĕwandamau ðor gaai jua kh̄aba deeju khap apiegt̄a sim, ley paraam aigj̄a ichiita ðrau p̄od ag gaai jaau simj̄o aba aajeewai. ¹⁶ Magua mag Abranag jaautarrj̄o maach d̄uij̄a wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ũkha n̄m gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerd̄u aauwaij̄a ðrau khaph̄u aju, dichd̄eu nem wau n̄m paar khaba, ũu ich garmuata maach peerd̄u au sim. Mag s̄i ũkha n̄m gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiaj̄a maach mag ũkha n̄mua Abrán chaainkha n̄m kh̄unauta aub khaba auju, Ĕwandamau deeju jaautarr. ¹⁷ Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ĕwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai, “P̄u mua chadcha ðor durrierram kh̄un aikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Ĕwandamauta ðor mee s̄isid arrj̄a phiriutkhanaa nem chukhu arr eej̄a ompaa aaujem iekta ũkhajim Abranau.

¹⁸ Ĕwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya j̄oiraa pamta chaaij̄a chukhu narr āba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarp̄aju khaph̄u s̄isijim, ichta mag ðor p̄om durrierr th̄un̄isiju kh̄un aikhaju igwi, Ĕwandamau ichig, “P̄u chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrj̄o. ¹⁹ Irua khaph̄u s̄iejim, ichj̄a j̄oiranaa i ũan Saraj̄a ũanaa khitarr aawai amach p̄om w̄en̄rrabaju. Pari

mag jöoiraa sierr awiajä irua khaphu sjejim, Êwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años sierr äba, Abranau äba ag iekta jäg thöba wai sjsijim. ²⁰ Irua mag “Mua ükhabamjä” aba, sji Êwandamau ichig chaai deejü atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag khñirjunaa, “Puan puchdëu nem magju atarrjä chadchata wau sierrum” aajeejim Êwandamag, i thö iekhamamua. ²¹ Irua khaphu sjejim, chadcha Êwandamau jua theeg sim, ichdëu nem magju atarr wawaag. ²² Ichdëu mag khaphu ükha sierr gaaimuata, Êwandamau ich iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö pekau chukhu arrjö i wajaug paapüijim aajem.

²³ Mag Abranau ükhaa chaar ükhatarr gaaimuata Êwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau num chan i appaijä khaba, ²⁴ ewag pawia maachjä agjö kulp chukhu paapüiju khun igwipata mag phäpijim Êwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesús phiriu autarr ag Êwandamau gaai thäraucha ükhaawaita ichab ich Êwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjö maachjä aajem. ²⁵ Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Êwandamau maach pekau paar örag udaraa thöopijim, mag thöotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapäig.

5

Jäga nu is pekau chukhu arrjö wajaug paapüiwi

¹ Muehdëu jaau chirarrjö, maachdëu thäraucha Jesucristo iek ükha num gaaimuata Êwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjö wajaug paapüijim. Magua ya isin maach i düi khöinaa num maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimuata. ² I gaaimuata ichab Êwandamaujä maach düi wajapha aajem, i iek thäraucha ükhaawai. Mag num gaaimuata ichab onee num, ich mag wajaug sierrum düita wënurraju khñirju naawai. ³ Pari mag mug atag i düi wënurraju khñirjuwipai khaba, mug eegarwe maach dau aug wauwaijä ich mag onee naajem, magum gaaimuata warag maach thaar phñiupiejem khaphu naawai. ⁴ Maagwai mag thaar phñi naawai mag dau aug wau numjä äwatju khaphu äwat numta Êwandamau oowaijä üu sim. Mag gaaimuatajä onee naajem. Mag Êwandamau maach üu oo sim khaphu naawaita warag mag i khñircha oo wai wënurram khöchag thunumjä ogduba aajem. ⁵ Mag i khñircha ooju khñirju numun, ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauä chadcha ichdëu maach daupii wai sim khaphu api siëwai ichiita i oob khaba ooju khaphu numnu.

⁶ Dich juapadamaupai chan pöd dich pekau eemua öbëraagjä jua theeg chukhu narrta, mag i oob khaba ooju khap amkhñirta Cristo bëewia maach thumaam khun köit

meechëjim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam kh_{uun} peerdu awaag. ⁷ Pãrau khaph_u n_{um}, chadcha thethe sim, s_{ii} ãbmua _udu_{raa} chikham k_{oi}t ich th_oopiju. Ich kh_irau chan, Êwandam iek gaai jaau simj_o nem ajapham appai waaujem k_{oi}t awiajã, ãbmua_{jã} _udu_{raa} ich th_oopibaju. Tale s_{ii} woun wajaug sim paran ãbmua khãijã ich th_oopiju; pari mag awiajã mag n_{um} an_{um} chan wajappai ũrba aajem. ⁸ Pari Êwandamau magbajim maach d_{ai}. Maach pekau p_om n_{um} ãba, Cristo p_{ai}jim maach k_{oi}t th_omkh_iir. Mag p_{ai}barmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach kh_osi sim khap apijim. ⁹ Mag, maach khaigba narrjã igba Cristo maach k_{oi}t meetarr gaaimua ya i d_{ai} kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata ìchab Êwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich kh_iir machag meeju arrjã ũu maach jua kh_uap_{ai}ju, ya b_uurjã pekau chukhu arrj_o naawai. ¹⁰ Warr maach pekau ee w_{en}rraajeewain maachin Êwandam d_{ai} iekkh_or p_omta naajim, maachd_{eu} i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach k_{oi}t meetarr gaaimua Êwandam d_{ai} maach kh_oinaa api sim khai, magan ich iiu phiidutarr gaaimuajã ìchab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Êwandam d_{ai} kh_oinaa w_{en}rraawai. ¹¹ Pari mag ich aar aujupaijã khabam. Maach P_or Jesucristoou Êwandam d_{ai} mag maach kh_oinaa apitarr paarjã irig ũu ajim anaa ich Êwandamta th_o iekhaajem, onee naawai.

Adanau òor okhoopitarr; j_{urr} Jesuu peerdu aaujem

¹² Ich jãgta ajim ìchab warrgarjã: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerduajemj_o, òor ãbpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ìchab thumaam kh_{uun}ta ewag pawiajã pekau paarpaghajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjã meetarr aawai maach ewagam kh_{uun}jã agj_o thumaata ò deejim, thumaam kh_{uun}ta pekau wau th_unaawai. ¹³ Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem waauwaijã magam paar iekhaba aajeeb mam_u, Moiseeg Êwandamau ley phãpiju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun s_{ie}jim. ¹⁴ Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe s_ierr aawai Adán s_isierr aigmua kh_ieb Moisés s_ierr jaarjã mag pekaúata ewag pawiajã òor thum dajëgpi wai s_isijim. Êwandamau Adanag ich kh_iircha jaautarrta i ichaur awia pekau wautarrj_o ewagam kh_{uun}nau chan amachd_{eu}cha waubajierrab mam_u, ichiita amachd_{eu} nem wauju khaba n_{um} khaph_u narrta waujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachd_{eu}jã ich Êwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaur abarmj_o pekau waujierram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaaimuata òor thum dajëk n_{ai}sierrj_o, nassi pawia Cristo b_{eu}waijã i meebarm gaaimuata ìchab j_{urr} òor thum peerduju aai

naisijim. ¹⁵ Mam̄ mua mag chir̄m aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawī Ëwandamau maach athee ich Chaai p̄itarrjō ùu sim aba chir̄m. Nacha ich Ëwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i iek ūrba i ichaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata ewag pawiajā thumaam kh̄nta ö deejim. Pari mag thumaam kh̄nta kh̄ch n̄m oobaawai, Ëwandam maach d̄i wajapha khitaawai, j̄rr maachig regalo wajapcharamta s̄i par deebarmjō ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo p̄ibarmua. Cristoou maach thumaam kh̄n̄n iuu aum kh̄chgau maach k̄it ich th̄opibarmua ichd̄eu nem wauju aai sierr atchata waujim. ¹⁶ Mag warrcha òor äbpaimua pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam kh̄nta Ëwandam d̄i iekkh̄r paarpapijim. Pari mag iekkh̄r p̄m̄ ich d̄i paarpatarrta, am pekau p̄m̄ th̄narrjā igba, thumaam kh̄n̄n k̄it meemkh̄ir Cristo p̄itarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrjō deeu wajaug paap̄ijim. ¹⁷ Iin chadcha äbpaimua mag pekau paarpatarr aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg s̄isijim, ichd̄euta òor thum dajëk aag. Pari Ëwandamta ag kh̄ai jua theegcha sierraawai agjō woun äb mag pekau paar maach k̄it udūraa ich th̄opitarr gaaimua maḡm̄ thum p̄dp̄iwiä, òorjā wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrjō ap̄aijem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich th̄opitarran, mag udūraa amach wajaug paapi n̄m kh̄nta ich d̄enjō nem khaigbamjā thum p̄dp̄aijem kh̄nkha w̄n̄rramkh̄ir ajim.

¹⁸ Wajapcharan jäg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam kh̄nta Ëwandam d̄i iekkh̄r paarpatarrjō, ichab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach k̄it ich th̄opitarr gaaimua mag iekkh̄r p̄m̄ narrjā magba arrjō ap̄aijem, ich mag w̄n̄rramkh̄ir. ¹⁹ Wajapcharan äbpai mag Ëwandam iek ūrba i ichaur arr gaaimua òor p̄m̄ta pekau paarpagkhapitarrjō, ich agjō ichab äbmua ùu ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam kh̄n̄n k̄it meetarr gaaimua òor p̄m̄ta agjō wajaug paawia pekau chukhu narrjō naisiju.

²⁰ Warrcha Ëwandamau ley deewain, òrag amach pekau wau n̄m khap amkh̄irta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau n̄mjā khaph̄ n̄m̄ta warag athuuchata khaibag aph̄öbaad̄em äba, ich Ëwandamaujā ich jäg òor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ichab amag wajapcha khaph̄ apijim, ichd̄eu am peerdū auju aai sim. ²¹ Warr jäg pekau òor meepieg ichta jua theeg ūrpaī sierrjō, isjā ichab Ëwandam jua theegta j̄rr ag kh̄aijā ūrpaī sim, maach P̄r Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau p̄m̄ narrta chugpaap̄iwiä j̄rr ich d̄iita ich mag i d̄enkha w̄n̄rramkh̄ir.

6

Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemjō num, mamu Cristo athee nem wawaagan iiu num

¹ Mag pekau athuucha wauuwaita Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapcha aajem anaawai, magan ζwarag ich magta pekau wau wēnurrájupá, mag pekau wau num Ēwandamau chug-paapüpüikhampierr chadcha ich maach dūi wajapha khitum khap aag? ² Mag khabam. Jesucristo dūi naawai tag pekau waumaaugau ya maach chi khēchamjō numta, jāga mag būurjā dich khai bag p̄aba agtha pekau wau wēnurrāju aai num abarju. ³ Pārau khaphu num, Jesucristo iek ūkhawia maach i thūr gaai p̄or choowi i dēnkha num khūunan ya i dūi ōor ābpaimjōta num. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjā warre i dūi āba khēchtarrjōta num, ζma pārau khaugba nu? ⁴ Wajapcharan mag maach p̄or choo num aig, warre Cristo dūita ābam jēbdegpai bēppūtarrjōta num, tag pekau waujūjā khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjō arran, sīi tag warramjō nem khaigbam wauba aagpai khaba, jūr ich Cristo simjōta wēnurrāagau. Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ich Chaai phiriu aatarrjō, maachjā ich athee iiu phiidubarm khūunjōta api sim, āba ichdēu khōsimjō wēnurrāamkhīir.

⁵ Mag nem khaigbam waumaugau Cristo dūi āba meertarrjō naawai agjō i dūi āba phiidubarmjōta num, jūr nem wajapham appaita wawaag. ⁶ Magua, maadēu khaphu num, warr maach Cristo dūi khaba naawai dich khōchagpierr nem wauju khīirjug wai narrjā ya ich Cristoou ich dūi āba pakuls gaai meerpapūimjō ajim, magbarmua magum khīirjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaúgta dich khāai ūrpai apiba amkhīir. ⁷ Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujūjā khaugba aadeejeewai pekaúajā maach ogdūpāajem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaphu sīewai. Ich agjōta sim īchab Cristo dūi meebarmjō aawaijā: pekaúa pōd maach dūi iek theeg chukhu sim. ⁸ Mag ya maach Cristo dūi khēchwi numjō naawai maadēu khaphu num, maachjā īchab ich Cristo simjōta wēnurrāju, pekaúgta udūur dich ūrpapiba. ⁹ Maadēu khaphu num, Cristo iiu phiidutarr aawai tag meebam; í tag maach dajēkhum khūunjō khaba sīsim. ¹⁰ Cristo meetarran, ōor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jāg ichdēu ōor dajēk aajemjā warre ich Cristo garmuata pōdpūijim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iiu phiidūwia sierramun, ich gaaimua jūr ōragta Ēwandam thō iekhamkhīrau. ¹¹ Mag pāar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau pōdpūtarr dūita naawai tag pekau waumaugau ya chi khēchamjōta abat. Magarrau

Cristo dái nam gaaimua Ëwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jürr khîir ubagta abat.

¹² Pekaúg chan oob uduraa pãach gaai ürpapimiet, sîi warrgar pãachdëu nem waum khõsimpai waaujerr wawaag. ¹³ Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni buchkhun awiajã oob pekaúgta pãach gaai udurr apimiet. Mag khãai Ëwandamagan chadau pãachta sîi khajapham nem jua choogjemjõ idëu pãach dái ichdëu ampierr apibat. Ya pãar mag nem khaigbam wau wënurramaaugau, Cristo dái äba meewia deeu iuu phiidawi naawai, Ëwandamagta pãachdëupai warre pãach thum thusiebapüit. ¹⁴ Pãrau magta amun pekau chan büürjã pãar dái iek theeg chukhu sîsiju. ¿Khan jägwi? Pãrau sîi pãachdëu khîirju numjõ Moiseeu ley phã puatarr urkha numua khaba, äba Ëwandamau ich garmuata pãach pekau ee wënurrapimaaugau üu pärag khîirju dee siewaima.

Ëwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai nam

¹⁵ Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phã puatarr urkha numua khaba äba Ëwandam maach dái wajapha khitaawaita maach peerdu aaujem a chirum aig, äbmua khãijã, Ëwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabab” aju. Pari magjã khabam. ¹⁶ Magju khãai wajapha khîirjunaata nem waubat. Pãrau pãachdëuta jaauju aai nam, ¿pekaúgta udurr pãach ürpapim khõsi nu, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Ëwandam chogkham khõsita nu, i ipierr numua i aar öbëraag? Pãachdëu igbarmta pãar pörkha sîsiewai maguata pãar ich chogkha wai sîsiju. ¹⁷ Warran pãran chadcha pekau chogkha numjõta naajim, pãach khõchagpierr nem waaujerr gaaimua. Pari ïs jürr pãar gaaimua Ëwandamagta üu ajim a chirum, pãachig jäga wënurraju aai nu a jaautarr iekta pãrau thãrauchata ükha naawai. ¹⁸ Mag pekau jua eemua Ëwandamau üu pãar peerdu autarr aigmua ïsin pãran jürr i chognaanau, ichdëu nem khõsimjõ nem agchata wau wënurraawai. ¹⁹ Mua mag chikham chogkha num jaau chirum, sîi cha mæhdëu jaau chirum wajapha khaphu amkhîirta mag ejemplo pärag jaau chirum. Magba akhiin pãrau pöd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chirú. Mag mæhdëu jaau chirumjõ, ich jäg warr sîi pãach khõchagpierr nem khaigbam waaujerr gaaimua pekaúgta udurr pãach ürpapiejerrjõ, ichab ïsjã warre pãachdëupai pãachta thum Ëwandamag thusiebapüit, ichdëu khõsimjõ nem wajaphata wau numua chadcha i öorkha äba i atheepai wënurraag.

²⁰ Chadcha warr pãar sîi pãach khõchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua pekau chogkha numjõ naajeewai chan Ëwandamau

waupi jaau simjō waujujã khīirjuba aajeejim, agtha i ñor khaba narr aawai. ²¹ Pari ñs ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug sñejĩ mag khaigba wēnurrarr. Ante ñs magum khīirjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau num gaaimua sñita warag maach okhoopiejewai. ²² Pari ñs chan pãar warr pekau chogkha narrjō khaba num; ñsin pãran jũrr Ēwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha numun chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag numuata i ñorkha i atheepai wēnurranaa i aar öberwi i dñi naaimaju aawai. ²³ Pekau chogkha numjō numuan sñi warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari jũrr Ēwandamau ich chogkha wēnurrum paar maachig deeu jaau simun, ügthar pawiajã ich mag ich dñi phē wai sñisjuuta jaau sim, maach Pör Jesu-cristo dñi ñor äbpaimejō naawai.

7

Cristo dēnkha numun ñi jaai paraamjōta sim

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pãrau ley khaphum khun aawai pãrau meraa khaba num, lein maach iuu durrum orapaita maach dñi iek theeg sñejem. ² Pãadē khīirjubat: Ñi jaai paraamjã ich agjōta sñebahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jügadau jü simjōta sim anum, puaju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag jü simjō sñerrta ēedubaadēmjō sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai. ³ Pari mag jaai paraa simta deeu emkhooi dñi khapes amun magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam dñi aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deeu jaai auju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai jü simjō sñerrjã ya ēedubaadēmjō sñewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap sñisimta jaai au simun magan pekau khabam.

⁴ Khodamna, pãarjã ñchab ich agjōta naabahab: Warran leita pãar jaaijō sñejim. Magua ichiita pãrau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaaugau ya pãar Cristo dñi meetarrjō naawai ya mag ley pãar dñi tag iek theeg chukhu sñisim. Ya ñsin pãran jũrr Cristo dēñeu, ar meewia deeu iuu phiidatarr dēñma. Mag i dēnkha naawaita Ēwandam dau na nem wajapha wau wēnurraju. ⁵ Warr maach parhoobam khunñjō sñi dich pekau ee wēnurrajeewai leiu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau sñejim. Pari magtarra nem khaigbamta waupi jaautarrjō warag parhoobam nemta waum khōchkha phōbaadēwi sñi okhoo nūisijim. ⁶ Pari mag nartta ñs jũrr nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo dñi äba meewi nūisimjō num. Mag Cristo dñi meebarmua ñsin maachin äba Ēwandam chognaanau, ya mag leita maach khāai ürpai khaba sñewai. Pari mag i chogkha num chan mag ley gaai jaau sim

uarkha namua khaba, ich Êwandam Akharau wênurrapi jaau simjõ wênurramuata mag i chogkha nam.

Pabloou ich pekau khaug autarr

⁷ Mag khai, ¿magan Êwandamau ley deetarran pekaupá? Mag khabam. Êwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, mûch pekau paraa chirumjã khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikham nemta pûch dên apim khõsi am” aba sîekhiin, mua bûurjã khaugba chitakham, magpai namua pekaukha õbër sim. ⁸ Pari mag ley khaug athamjõ abaawai chi pekaúata warag mûrug chikham nem khõsi aju aai khaba chirumpata warag khõchkhapibarmjõ ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aiguin, pekaun sîi iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg. ⁹ Warr agtha daumeraa chiraa jeewain mûch pekau wai chirumjã khaugbata chirarr aawai mû üu chirajim. Pari maimua ya mûchdëu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, îchab mag mûchdëu nem wauju khabamta waum khõchkhakhakham gaaimua ¹⁰ warre mûch okhoo chirumjã khaphu chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan mûchdëu khîirjuawai, mag ley uarkha namuata mûch peerdu aujupii chirajim; pari magtarra jûrr ich ag leúpai warag mûch okhoojuuta mûrug jaaubarmjõ jaubaawai ¹¹ mua khaphu aadëjim, chi pekaúata sîi mûch khûgurbarm. ¿Pari jãga magji? Par ley thum uarkha aubaju uarkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum pôd uarkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chirumuata mua khaug athajim îchab, chadcha mûch okhoo chirum.

¹² Magua khaphu abat keena: Êwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaujõ khaigba khaba sim, ich Jõoiraucha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajaphamûu, ichdëu nem khõsimta waupi jaaunaa maach üu wênurrankhîirta deetarr aawai. ¹³ Magua, ley gaaimua chan mû okhooba, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leiu wajaug jaau sim chaur sîi mûch khõchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata îchab mua khaphu aadëjim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Êwandam iek gaaimuata maadëu khaphu nam, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

¹⁴ Maadëu khaphu nam, ügtharmuata ley deejim. Pari mun sîi ich mûig eegarpaimûu. Mag chirawai pekauta wounjõ mûch pörkha wai chitumjõ, irua nem khõsimta wau chitum gaaimua i chogkha chitum. ¹⁵ Khaugbam khar mû jãga chiraa jem khai. Pari mûch imeerba, chadcha Êwandamaujã khõsinaa mûchdëujã nem waum khõsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam mûchdëu waumaphamta waaujem. ¹⁶ Mag leiu

waupiba sim nemta m̄chd̄euj̄ā waumapha chir̄um aig, magan m̄ch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chir̄um. ¹⁷ Magua m̄chd̄eū khōchkhābam nem wau chir̄um aig, s̄i juau ogthom khabam. Maḡum wau chir̄um chan m̄chd̄eūcha khaba, m̄ch d̄i thaabatarr pekau m̄ gaai ūrpa simuata mag waupi simjō aajem. ¹⁸ Mua khaph̄ chir̄um, m̄g chir̄um aig chan b̄ūrj̄ā thāar wajaug chukhu chir̄um Ēwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khōsi chir̄umj̄ā pōd wauba aajem. ¹⁹ Magju khāai mag nem wajapha waum khōsimj̄ā waubanaa nem m̄chd̄eū waumaphamta waaujem. ²⁰ Pari mag m̄chd̄eū nem waumapham waauwaj̄ā, s̄i m̄ch kh̄irauta wauba, m̄ch d̄i pekau thaabatarrauta warag m̄ gaai ūrpawi maḡum waupim khōsi aawaita maḡumpa waumaajem.

²¹ Magua mua m̄chd̄eupaij̄ā m̄ch khaph̄ chir̄um, m̄ch kh̄irjuguan nem wajapham appaita waum khōsim ee, nem khaigbam waju kh̄irjugta maach na garpapakhamjō aajem. ²² Maagjeeb mam̄ Ēwandamau ley deetarran m̄ch thārau khōsinaa ichiita ag igar chir̄um. ²³ Pari mag Ēwandam ley khōsi chirab mam̄, mua khaph̄ chir̄um, j̄urr āb agjō m̄ mor ee simuata m̄chd̄eū kh̄irju chir̄um chaaur kh̄irjug kh̄et m̄r̄g kh̄irjupi sim, ichd̄euta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau m̄ch d̄i thaabatarrau. Ichd̄euta woun d̄enjō m̄ pur wai simjō aajem, ichd̄eū nem khōsimta waupieg. ²⁴ ĩĒ, apkhiit̄ m̄dam! Maḡum kh̄irjubaadeewaita onegj̄ā chukhu chir̄aaajem. ĴKhauwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigp̄er athaagāwa? ²⁵ Āba ich Ēwandamaupaita maach P̄or Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigp̄er auju aai sim. Magua irigta ūu ajim a chir̄um, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: M̄ch ōdiiun, Ēwandamau khōsimta wau chit̄mua i chogkha chitam khōsi chir̄um. Pari mag chir̄umta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjō m̄ khāai ūrpai s̄iekham.

8

Ēwandam Akharau jaaumamjō w̄n̄rraag

¹ Mam̄ ūu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ūkhawi ich d̄enkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan tag pekaūgta ich mag ūd̄ur dich ūrpai apiju khaba n̄m, mag pekau waaujerr paarj̄ā okhoop-imaugau ya maach ich d̄enkha naawai. ² Pari magaagan chi Ēwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo d̄enkhami athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerd̄u athaawaita mag pekaūgta maach ūrpai apiba aajem. ³ Wajapcharan m̄gta ajim: Moiseeu ph̄a p̄uatarrau pōd pekau jua eemua maach khaigp̄er aubajim, mag pekau maach d̄i thaabatarr gaaimua

pöd mag ley ʉarkha auba arr aawai. Pari Ĕwandamau mag-bajim. Ĕwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khĥir thegwia pĥijim. Mag ich mĥg maach chi pekaupanjō khitajieb mamĥ, būrjā pekau waubajim. Mag pĥiwia maach khaibag kōit thōpibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita ʉđura mas apijim, magbarmuata jŭrr mag pekau maach dĥi jua theeg sĥerrta warre jua theeg chukhu apĥaig. ⁴ Magta ajim Ĕwandamau, ichdĥu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjō wĥnrramkhĥir. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee wĥnrraajeewaim khĥirjugjō khaba, ich Ĕwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjōta nem wau nĥm.

⁵ Ar sĥi amach bi eem khĥirjug dĥipai bĥauwi pekau wau wĥnrram khĥunan, sĥi amach khōchagpierrta nem wauju khĥirju sĥerrjĥem. Pari ar Ĕwandam Akharau jaau sim ipier-raata nem wau nĥm khĥunan, āba ichdĥu khōsi simjōta nem wauju khĥirjuajem. ⁶ Ĕwandam Akharagta ʉđura dich dĥi ichdĥu ampierr api nĥmĥn, khōinaa Ĕwandam dĥita ich mag wĥnrraju. Pari magba sĥi dichdĥu nem waum khōsimugta ʉđura ich mag dich gaai ʉrpaipimĥn, jŭrr okhoom iekta okhooju. ⁷ ʉjĥgwi mag okhooju? Sĥi mag dichdĥu nem khōsimugta ʉđura dich gaai ʉrpaipinaa jŭrr Ĕwandam ichaaurta nem waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau nĥm gaaimua i ipierraaĥā aba, wa mag i ipierraa aju ĥkhakhiinjā, ichiita pōdbaju. ⁸ Ar mag sĥi amachdĥu nem khōchagpierrta nem waaujem khĥunau chan pöd būrjā Ĕwandam oneeupi auba aajem, amachdĥu nem wau nĥm gaaimua.

⁹ Pari pĥar magba nĥm. Pĥarau agtha mag sĥi pĥach khōchagpierr nem wau wĥnrraba, ich Ĕwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjōta nem waaujem; majā chadcha mag i Akhaar wai nĥm khai mamĥ. Pari ābmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo dĥn khabam. ¹⁰ Pari chadcha Cristo pĥar thĥar ee sĥejem khai, pĥach pekau gaaimua pĥar moron jĥbeg paaukhawiaĥā, pĥar akharan ich mag iiu sĥisiju, ya ich Ĕwandamauchata pĥar khaibag chugpaawi būrjā pekau chukhu arrjō apĥiwia naawai. ¹¹ Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta pĥar thĥar ee sim khai, magan mag pĥar mor jĥbeg paaukhabarmĥā deeu Ĕwandamau mag ich Akhaar pĥar ee sĥejem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

¹² Jĥan magau keena, cha mĥchdĥu jaau chiramjō. Maachin chadcha Ĕwandam Akharagta idĥu ichdĥu ampierr apiju aai nĥm maach dĥi. Pari jŭrr dichdĥu khōchagpierr nem wawaag chan būrjā magju khaba nĥm. ¹³ Pari pĥauta ũrbamjō sĥi pĥach khōchagpierrta ich jĥg nem wau wĥnrramĥn, pĥaran

ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mam̄ p̄arau mag s̄i p̄aach khōchagpierr aju khāai, mag Ēwandam Akharau p̄aach juag oo n̄m d̄i p̄aach garmuata warre p̄ōdp̄p̄i am̄n chadau, magan okhooba ich mag p̄aar ū w̄n̄rraju.

¹⁴ Khaph̄u abat: Thum ar Ēwandam Akharagta ud̄raa amachig ichd̄eu nem jaaum aig jaaupinaa i ipierr nem wau n̄m kh̄n̄ta chadcha Ēwandam chaainau. ¹⁵ Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaainkha autarr chan, s̄i m̄ig eegar chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄au amach patronnaan ōgkhaajemjō ich ōkhō w̄n̄rramkh̄ir khabajim. Magju khāai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig j̄euwaijā chadcha ich ag Akharaupai b̄urjā inag chukhu irig Aai ichēpiejem. ¹⁶ Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauta j̄urr maachig jaaukhamjō aajem, chadcha maach Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m. ¹⁷ Mag chadcha i chaainkha naawai, ich Ēwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deejua a simjā chadcha deejua, magbaawai Cristo d̄i āba maachd̄eujā nem thum wai naamkh̄ir. Pari mag ich Ēwandamau Cristo d̄i arrjō maach d̄iijā wajapcha amkh̄iran, ich j̄ag Cristo dau aph̄u m̄ig eegar n̄rraajerrjō maachjā agjō i gaaimua dau aug au w̄n̄rraju.

M̄g atag Ēwandamau maach d̄i wajapha aju

¹⁸ Iin m̄ig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau w̄n̄rraju; mam̄ j̄urr m̄g atag ūgthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju kh̄irjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau n̄mjā s̄i warag maad̄eu igbata sim. ¹⁹ Chadcha mag sim khap aag p̄ad̄e kh̄irjubat: Maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, m̄g durr gaai maimua edjā eejā nem th̄n̄m thum ya īs chan warr Ēwandamau amach ompaatarjō khaba th̄n̄m. M̄g maach wounaan dau aug wau n̄mjō, īchab amjā waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m īchab, am mag th̄naab mam̄, Ēwandamau maach phiriutkha auwia īchab amjā deeu wajaug paap̄iiju. Magua amachd̄eujā magju khaph̄umjō, Ēwandamau maach ichd̄eu wajaug paatarr kh̄n̄ d̄i dau daau b̄ejuuta wounaan d̄enjō s̄i n̄ khodth̄n̄m. ²⁰ Warr Ēwandamau m̄g durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waup̄iijim, mag gaaimua ōor phithurg chukhu w̄n̄rramkh̄ir. Pari magtarra mag Adán pekau gaaimua chi durrrpata warre ār jopjim. Mag ār s̄isimjā ich kh̄irau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta magpijim. Mam̄ ichd̄eu khaph̄u s̄iejim, ich mag khaigba s̄ieram iek khaba, ²¹ ewag pawiajā deeu ūwaa ichd̄eupai aunaanjō p̄or khoreu athamua maach ich chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄ d̄i āba wajaug paap̄iiju. ²² Maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m, m̄g durran ūi chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau idaa aad̄ep aajemjōta sim. Pari mag idaa th̄naawi ya athaawai onee aadeejemjō,

Īchab mag durrjā cha ich simjō sīerram iek khaba, ichiita ijā Īchab deeu durr wūjūūg paju. ²³ Mam_u ĩs mag m_ug durr appai khaba, maach ich Ēwandam Akhaar wai n_um kh_uu_npata gaai machag n_um, Ēwandamau da maach awaan bēeba aawai. Magua maadēu jōpkhaa i bēepim khōsi n_um, mag maach ich chaainkha ich dūi thum āba phē athaawai maach mor m_ug dajēkhu khit_umta tag meejā khaugba ich mag iiu n_uisieg. Mam_u mag Ēwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarr aawai maadēu khaph_u n_um, maach dūi magju a simjā chadcha ichdēu jaau simjō aju. ²⁴ Chadcha maachin ya peerd_uwi n_um. Pari mag m_ug atag ich Ēwandamau maach dūi wajapha aju a simjā ūkha naab mam_u, maach daúa chan agtha ooba n_um. Pārau khaph_u n_um, nem maadēu dich daúa ooju khīirju sīerr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khōchag khaba aadeejem, ya dichdēu khīirju sīerrjō dich daúacha oobaawai. ²⁵ Mam_u ich agjō mag dichdēu oom khōchag th_un_umjā chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjā nem p_uabaju. Magua, mag dau aug wau wēn_urrawiajā āba Ēwandamau m_ug atag maach dūi wajapha ajuuta khīirju wēn_urram.

²⁶ Mam_u mag khīirju n_um appaijā khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thūu aadeewai ūu maach akhaar juag oojem, mag_um phithurg waauwaijā āwatamkhīir. Mag_um gaaimua maadēu pōd Ēwandamag jēeuju khaugbam iekhou sīi “jĒ, Ēwandam!” aawaijā, ich chi Ēwandam Akharauta maach khīirjug khaph_u sim aawai, jūr ichdēuta maach kōit warre ich Ēwandamagchata jaaumaajem. ²⁷ Ēwandam chi Ayauta maach khīirjug khaph_u aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajā mag maach khīirjug igwia maach kōit nem jēeuwai, khaph_u aajem khanta jaau sī. Mag, ich Akharaujā ichdēu khōsimjōta jēeu sīewai ūkhab khaba i iek ūkhaajem.

Phithurg āwat n_um gaaimuata Cristoou maach khōsi aajemjā warag khapcha pamam

²⁸ Maimua maadēu khaph_u n_um Īchab, maach chi Ēwandam khōsi n_um kh_uu_nan dau aug waauwaijā mag_um gaaimua warag m_ug atag paawai dich ūu amkhīirta ud_uraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō maach chadcha ich iek ūkhabaawai peerd_u autarr kh_uu_n dūita mag ūu aajem, chadcha maachta ichdēu thūrkhā autarr kh_uu_n aawai. ²⁹ Mag ichdēu maach thūrkhā auju nawe, agtha m_ug durr gaai ōor chukhu n_uwē, ichdēun ich iek ūkhaju kh_uu_n khaph_u arr aawai, makh_uunta ich Chaai wajapha khit_umjōta wajaug paapūiju aadējim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajā wajaug paakhabarm kh_uu_n ag naam chi jōoikha sīsimkhīir. ³⁰ Mag ich Chaaijō wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai ĩs chadcha

maach ich athee thürkha auwia ich dënkha atham. Mag ichdëu thürkha aumam khunnam am pekau chugpaapüiwia warrjä pekau chukhu arrjö apäaijem. Mag, ag najä pekau chukhu arrjö apüiwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjö maachjä wajapha ich dui wai sïsiju.

³¹ Mag chadcha ich Êwandamau ich aar phë auwi ich Chaai düimjö maach düijä wajapha aju khïirjunaata khaphu abat, mua pãrag jaaukxim: Öraun chadcha maach dui khaigba awiajä Êwandamau ichdëu maach dui nem magju a sim aig, khaü jürr i jua chaur nem waubarju. ³² Êwandamau ich Chaaijä igkhaba, sïi warag uðuraa maach thumaam khunnam köit thöopibarmua nem dee numjö deetarra, jägwi irua sïi maachdëu nem inag ig numjä deeba abarju. ³³ Ich Êwandamauta öor wajaug paapüiwi warrjä ich mag pekau chukhu arrjö sim a jaaujemta, khaü i ichaur maach ichdëucha jar autarr khunnam igwia irig, “Jäkhunnam agtha pu dui kulp pöm num” abarju. ³⁴ Cristota maach köit meewia dee iu phiiduwia maach peerdu autarra, khaü jürr ichaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpimaugau ichdëuta ügtharjä maach köit jëu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach köit iekhaagjä Êwandam dui iek theeg siebahab. ³⁵ Mag sim dui maach numta, çpãrau khïirjuawai maach phithurg au wënruram dui örau khäijä maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau äaukhaawai khai? Wa khöju chukhu num dui khajüajä chukhunaa, sïi chikhamnau maach dakhãkhäu num awia maach thöobpüikhiinjä, çpãrau khïirjuawai Êwandamau tag maach khöchkhamapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magumuapai chan Cristo dui agdaujö maach khösi num pöd khecheu aubam. Bëurjä nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba aag. ³⁶ Pari ichiita ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, maach mag dau aphuu aju igwia ichab David khararraujä Êwandamag magjim: “Pu gaaimua maran thöjuuta jüurjem.

Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thöon arrumjöta aajem örau maar dui, bëurjä maach dau aug khaugba.” (Sal. 44:22)

³⁷ Pari phithurg au wënrurawiajä mag maach daupigau uðuraa ich thöopitarr gaaimuata magumjä pödrüpüi aajem; wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mamu mag appaijä khaba, mag phithurg äwat num gaaimuata ichab ich Cristoou maach khösi aajemjä warag khapcha pamam. ³⁸ Magua mua khaphu chirum, ni äbmuajä pöd Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:

maig eegar ich mag phithurg au wënruramua,

juau thõo numua,
 Ëwandam chognaanu,
 edjã eem dõsãt bënëu,
 sõi parhoobam bënëu,
 nem dau chigaa oo numua,
 mæg atag nem öbëbërg maju khĩirju numua,
 39 ügthaa edjã ee nem inag thunnumua,
 mæg jëb gaai wa mæg jëb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich
 Ëwandamau wautarr sīsīdumua khãijã
 pöd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

9

Jacob chaain ewagam khunnta Ëwandamau ich chaainkha autarr

¹ Aay keena, mæch imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aaidu wënnerrum khunnta khĩirjuwia chadcha ma gaai masi chirajem. Cristo dënkha chirumuata mag iekha chirum. Mag num dui ïchab ich Ëwandam Akharauta mæmæg jajaau aajeewai mæchdëujã khaphu chirum, mæch sëukhaba chirum. ² Mæch mag chirum gaaimua, maach meeun khĩirjuapierr mu thãrau pöd äwatbajujö aadëp aajem, amau Cristo iek ükhaba naawai. ³ Mæchdëu Cristo isegwia mæchta i jua machgau dau aphuu ich mag chitumua jürr amta üu wënnerraju khaphu akhiin, mua magumjã aba warag Cristoog mæch gaaita jua khhaba deepikham, am kōit. ¿Khan gaaimua mag chirú? Pãach thumta chadcha mæch meeun aawai mæch khodnaanjö naawaima. ⁴ Maach israelnaanta ich Ëwandamau jur autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ¿Maach jöoin dui khabajï, ichta am wëtum na junthumiejö khörr jiumamua edaarjä ïchab am arar wuu wai nerrarr? Maach atheeta ïchab ich Ëwandamau maach jöoi Moiseeg ich iek phãijim. Maach jöoinag khabajieb, jäga irig jëeju aai nu a jaanuaa ïchab am chaain ewagam khunnta eeta ðor peerduajemjã thaabaju jaautarr. ⁵ Maach jöoin Abrán, Isá maimua Jacob ajierram, warrchajã Ëwandamau jur autarr, am gaaimua ewag pawī maach meeun ompaa awaag. Ëwandam Iewaa maach peerdu awaag wounag paawaijã mag jöoi Jacob chaain ewagam khunnta eeta thaabachëjim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamjö thaabachëtarr wounpaita Ëwandam aawai nem thum thunumjã ichdëuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam khunnta ich mag mæg atagjä thö iekhaju aai num.

⁶ Pari mag maach peerdu awaag Ëwandamau ich Chaai päaiwaijã, maadëu khaphu num, maach meeunau chan wajaap i igba, äaur khunntaupaita i igjierram. Magjieb mamu Ëwandamau maach jöoin dui ich iekhatarrjö abajim aju khaba

num. Ichdëu maach jöoi Israelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoog-paima, maach meeun khapan apiju atarrjö, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan thunum. Pari mag khapan thunum ee, thumaam khun chan Êwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiajä. ⁷ Wajapcharan israelnaan anum khunan, ich jöoi Israel khararr dënjö wajapcha Êwandam iek ukha num khunta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajä, Êwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Êwandamau jöoi Abranag, “Mug atagjä pu chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jöoi deum chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agjö chaain paraa ajieb mam, Êwandamau oowai, mag dën chan i chaain chaar khaba, äba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiajä i chaain chaarkha nisijim. ⁸ Magua maadëu khaphu aju aai num, Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajä thum chan Êwandam chaain chaar khabam. Äba ar Abrán khararr dënjö ich Êwandamau nem wauju abarm ukha num khunta i chaain charau. ⁹ ¿Pärau khïir eyaa nu, ich Êwandamau Abranag nem deeu jaautarr? Irua magjebma Abranag: “Mug año urumuata Saraau purug chaai oo deeu” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich ðorkhaju khun paarpaju igwi.

¹⁰ Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá anum thaabawia ya jöoipa sïiewai ni Rebeca anum dui pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meisnaan gaai auwimuu aadëm ee, ¹¹⁻¹³ Êwandamau irig, “Pu chaain chi jöoin aphöbaadee chi naamta jürr ich eum chogkhaju” a jaaujim. Magju igwia ichab Êwandamau ich iek phäpitarr gaai, “Jacobta mua ürcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esaú khäi.” Pari Êwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach äd bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa üuum khäijä wauju nawe. Mag Êwandamau chi eum Jacob düita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Êwandamau i düita magju arr aawai ajim, Êwandamau ichdëu ðor igbarmta iigem a khap amkhïir.

¹⁴ Mag Êwandamau chi naam dui magbanaa chi eum düita magtarr aawai, ¿maadëu “Êwandamau sïi parhoobata nem wau sïerrum” aju aai nu? Pöd mag iekhaju khaba num. ¹⁵ Biek äb ich Êwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan sïi ðrau khïirjuajemjö khïirjuba, mäch khïirjugpierrta nem wau chitum” ajim. “Muan mächdëu ðor dau aug khaugam khösim khunta eeg oo chitum” ajim. ¹⁶ Ichdëucha mag sïewai sïi ðrau amachdëu nem wau num gaaimua wa amachdëu waupim khösi numjö khaba, Êwandamau ichdëu eeg oom khösi oo sim gaaimuata am dui mag üu aajem. ¹⁷ Ichdëu mag nem

waaujem igwia ĭchab ich iek phā sim gaai Egipto durrām rey igwia magjim: “Puch thāar theegau m̄ ichaur chirām gaaimua, p̄r̄ug m̄uch jua theeg oopinaa m̄ug durr gayam kh̄n̄nagjā m̄uch jua theeg khakhapdō amkhīrta p̄ mua reikhapi chirām” ajim. ¹⁸ Wajapcharan Ēwandamau m̄ugta sim: Ichdēu dau aug khaug paraa am khōsim kh̄n̄nta dau aug khaaugjem; pari ich agjō ĭchab ichdēu thāar theeg apiju kh̄n̄nan warag thāar theegta apiejem.

¹⁹ Pari mua mag chirām ūrwia ābmua khāijā, “Mam̄ ichdēu mag simta, jāgwi irua ðor khaibag ee p̄ibarju mag ich iek ūrba arr paar. ĭIchiita amau ichdēu khōsi simjō wau n̄m khabá?” aju. ²⁰ Pari mag awiajā, ĭichiita ich mag öbēr sībá? Maach khai agá s̄i Ēwandam maachjōm kh̄n̄njō i jawaag. ĭMaach s̄i ichdēu ompaatarr kh̄n̄n khabá? ĭPārau oowai thūriu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua m̄ jāg khapūijī” aju aai s̄i? ²¹ Chi thūr khamieuta ichdēu kham aig khaju aai sim ich jēbēu. S̄i thūrjōm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa ābam jēb dēnpai s̄i thēpjōm khāijā ooim̄ khamaajem agjō, s̄i ðor di chauram kh̄n̄n bēewaipai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjōta n̄m maachjā: Ēwandamau maach dāi ichdēu am aig aju aai sim.

²² Mag s̄iewai ichdēu khōsi simjō warre ðor khaibag ee p̄ikhiinjā, khaíu i ichaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg ðor amach pekau gaaimua s̄i khaibag ee p̄iju aai s̄iertra, ich khīr machag āwat wai s̄iejem. ²³⁻²⁴ Ich agjō ĭchab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi thürkha autarr kh̄n̄njā khaibag ee p̄iba s̄i eeg oowai, khaíu i ichaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdēu thürkha aum aig thürkha auju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n awiajā. ²⁵ Magua, mag judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n pa thürkha auju igwi, ich Ēwandamau Oseas khararrag ēsap phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Warr m̄ ðor khaba arr kh̄n̄njā m̄uch ðorkha aumaju;

maimua m̄chdēu daupii khaba arr kh̄n̄njā ĭchab daupii aju”
ajim Ēwandamau. (Os. 2:23)

²⁶ Maimua ĭchab ich Oseas ēsap phātarr gaaipai agjō ich Ēwandamau judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nag, “Pāar chan m̄ phöbör khabam” atarrta, deeu ūwaaí naspawi ichdēupai amag, “Pāarjā ĭchab ich mag iiu sierram ag Ēwandam chaainkha n̄isiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

²⁷ Pari jūr Judionaan igwia, jōoi Isaías khararrau magjim:

“Jōoi Jacob chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n khapan s̄i phūas igaaum mosdau khapanagjō th̄naawiajā, thum chan peerd̄tkhaba, āaurpaita peerd̄tkhaju” ajim,

28 “m̄uigmua atag maach Pör Ĕwandamau m̄ug durr i agkham ed tag ich kh̄iir machag āwatba warre am gaai jua kh̄abata deejū aawai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

29 Ĕwandamau mag āaur kh̄uunjā dau aug khaugba akhiin, ābjā peerdūbaju. Magju igwia ĩchab nawe ich Isaiās khararrau m̄ug ph̄ājim:

“Maach Pör chi jua thierriu maach dau aug khaugwi maach jōoin dēn chaain ewagam kh̄uunjā chukhu apitarr amuan,

ĩsin maachin Sodomapien Gomorrapien dūi arrjōta ya chukhu aajeekham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

Judionaanaujā ĩchab maach peerdūajem iek ūkhaju aai n̄um

30 Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau s̄isid̄um ūrwia maadēu khan abarjuma. Judionaan khabam kh̄uunau chan nem wajapha wau n̄um gaaimua amach peerdūjū ēkhaba naajim; mam̄u Jesucristo amach kōitpa meetarr ūkha n̄um gaaimua Ĕwandamau ĩchab amjā pekau chukhu arr kh̄uunjō apūijim.

31 Mam̄u jūr̄r judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa n̄um paarta Ĕwandamau amach khaibag chukhu arrjō apūijupii awi, āba mag leita ūrkhaju ēkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ūrkha auju ēkhaajerrjā pōd ūrkha auba arr gaaimua, Ĕwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapūibajim.

32 ¿Khan jāgwi? Mag ley gaaipai naam kh̄ōchgau Cristo amach kōit meetarrjā igba, s̄i nem wajapha wau n̄um paarta Ĕwandamau amach pekau chukhu arrjō apūijupii awiama. Amachdēu Cristo igba narr gaaimuata s̄i kh̄udjā ee mokpōr pōm sim dūita thēubaimamjō ajierram. 33 Ōrau Cristo dūi magju igwia, Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua woun āb pūi chir̄um” a sim “Jerusalén phōbōr ee.

Ar i igba abarm kh̄uun atheen, maan s̄i warag ag gaaimua ōor būēu suwi burrmkh̄iir kh̄udjā ee mok jūr̄r simjōta aju, chadcha amau i oowai m̄uchdēu pūitarrjā ūkhaba i igbaju aawai.

Mam̄u ūu i isegba warag i au n̄um kh̄uun chan naspawiajā ūwaai amach daujā merag phēbaju, wajaphata i dūi n̄uisiju aawai” a sim, ich Ĕwandamaucha, Cristo igwia. (Is. 28:16)

10

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, muan m̄uch meeun judionaan peerdūpim khōsita chiraaajem. Magua Ĕwandamag jēeuwaijā magta irig jēeujem am kōit, amjā peerdūtkhamkh̄iir.

2 M̄u am igar chir̄um, chadcha amau Ĕwandamag amach eeg oomkh̄iir i ipierraa am khōsi naawai. Pari mag n̄umta ich

Ēwandamau nem waupim khōsi sim chaarta jūrr bigaau ausīu nūm, ³ Cristo maach thumaam khūn kōit meetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamag amach pekau chugpaapijujā khīirjuba. Amaun sīi amachdēu amach jōoin i ūrkhanaa Moiseeu ley phā p̄arrjā wajapha ūrkha nūm paarta Ēwandamag pekau chukhu narrjō amach wajaug paapiju ēkhaajem. ⁴ Pari āba Cristo maach kōit meetarr iek ūkha nūm gaaimuapaita Ēwandamau mag pekau chukhu arrjō apāaijem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba sīi ley ūrkha nūmua chan peerdūju ēkhaju khaba nūm.

⁵ Mag ley ūrkha nūm gaaimua ōor peerdūju akhiinjā, pādē Moiseeu phā p̄arr iek ūrbat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simjō thumaa wajapha ūrkha au simta Ēwandamau peerdū auju” a sim. Pari maach pekaupanau, khaīu mag ūrkha athaju. ⁶ Mamū mag khāai jūrr sīi Cristo maach pekau kōit meetarr ūkha nūm gaaimua peerdūju igwia, atcha phithuurga sim aju khaba nūm. Moisés iekhōoin “Ūgthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerdū awaan bēepiju khaba nūm.” Ķāgwi? Ya i bēewi maach peerdū awaag maach kōit meetarr aawaima. ⁷ Ich agjō īchab magūm igwia jaauwai, “Ōor khēchtarr khūn aarjā maju khaba nūm” a sim, “dich peerdū aumkhīir.” Ķāgwi? Ya í iiu phiidūwi mam khaba sīewaima. ⁸ Magua, mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō, phithurjā khaba ni warpjā maba, sīi Cristo maach kōit meetarrta chadcha ūkhanaa irigta dich peerdūpiju aai nūm. ⁹ Wajapcharan pua thāraucha ūkhanaa pūch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi meem arrta Ēwandamau deeu phiriū autarr aawai ichta mūch Pōrkhapiju” amūn, p̄ peerdūju chadcha. ¹⁰ Ķāgwi magju aai sī? Thārau ūkha nūmuapaita Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapāiiewaima; maimua ich agjō dich iucha dich thāar ee ūkhatarr warm khūnag jaau nūmuapaita ūu ichdēu maach peerdū aaujeewaima.

¹¹ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach Pōrōu amach peerdū auju khaphū i iek ūkha nūm khūn chan naspawiajā amach daujā merag phēbaju” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i dāi wēnarraju aawai.” ¹² Mag sim aigūin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā īsin thum ābata thūnūm Ēwandam dau na; ich ābam Jesupaita thumaam khūn Pōrkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig jēeu nūm khūn dāin Jōoi wajaug khitūm. ¹³ Jōoi mag khitūm igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach Pōrōgta amach dau aug khaugpi jēeu nūm khūnan, ūu peerdūtkhajugui” a sim. ¹⁴ Pari mag pāach peerdūmkhīir irig jēwaagan, ichiita nacha pārau i iek ūkhaju aai nūm; mag ūkhaagjā ichiita pārau i iek jaau nūm ūrju aai nūm; mamū mag i iek ūraagjā chi jaaujem khūnjā paraa aju aai nūm, ōrag jawaag. ¹⁵ Pari jāga mag chi jaaujem khūnjā

paraa aju, chi ya ükha num khunnau am päibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau num ürwi naawai, khan atcha tag ürm khösi nu ükhaag. Ëwandamau nawe ich iek jaupiejem khap ich iek phä sim gaai jaauwai, “Jäg öor peerduajem iek jaau wënräm khunta üucha khithëem” a sim.

¹⁶ Pari judionaanau mag maach peerduajem iek ür numjä, peer thumaam khunnauta i iek asekasba, äaur khunnaupaita üu ükha durrum, Isaías khararrau, “Señor, par mua pu iek jaau wai jëedu khitamjä, khaü ükha sï” a iekhatarrjö. ¹⁷ Pari mag amau wajap ükhabajieb mam, mæhdëu jaau chirumjö, ichiita äbmua Cristoou maach peerduajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ürwiata ükhaju aai num.

¹⁸ Pari äbmua khäijä, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ürwi naab” aju. Ürwi naama amaujä ïchab, durr thum judionaan nunidumpierr ya Ëwandamau maach peerduajem iek jaau num ürwi naawai. Magju igwi Ëwandam iek phä sim gaai jaauwai,

“Am iek durрпиerr durr warpham magwe üurjem” a sim. (*Sal. 19:4*)

¹⁹ Pari deeu üwaai puaba äbmua khäijä, “¿Magan jägwi judionaanau ükhabajierrá? Wa sïta amachdëu ürtarrjä khaugpäibajierráwa” aju. Äã, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sï i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjö apüjierram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jürr judionaan khabam khunta dau aug khaugwia üu amach peerduajujä amag khaphæ apijim ich Ëwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mæg jaupijim ichdëu:

“Pärag ükhapiju khäai päarjö Ebreonaan khaba aawai sï mæch khaugba nærrjëem khunagta ürcha ükhapiju, mag oowi päachdëujä agjö ükham khösi ükhamkhïr.

Ag na mag mæch khösi ajujä khïirjuba aajerr khunagta ürcha ükhapiju, mag oowi päar iekkhör waumkhïr.” (*Dt. 32:21*)

²⁰ Maimua ag khur ewag pawï Isaiaagiä ïchab Ëwandamau judionaan khabam khun igwi mæg iekhapijim:

“Ar büurjä mæ oöju khïirjuba aajerr khunnau mæ baauju; maimua ar büurjä mæmæg jëeujä jëeuba aajerr khunag mæch khaugpiju” ajim ich Ëwandamau. (*Is. 65:1*)

²¹ Mam jürr judionaan igwia ich Ëwandamau magjim ïchab:

“Chadcha amach thäar theegau mæ ipierraaajä khaba naab mam, nem ïs khabam mæch igamkhïr am nu chirum” ajim. (*Is. 65:2*)

11

Judionaanta Ëwandamau ich öorkha awaag jær autarr

¹ ¿Pārau khīirjuawai, Ēwandamau ich õor iseg wai simjõ sī? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin mājã irua nawe isegpūkham, mūchjã ĩchab judionaan dūi thūr āba chiraawai. Mūn maach jōoin Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn Benjamín aajerr ag chaain dēnēu. ² Ēwandamau warrgarwe ichdēu õor jūr autarr khūn chan isegba sim. ¿Pārau khīir eyaa khaba nū, warr jōoingar Ēwandam i jaaujem khūn pōm khēchtarr jaar jōoi Eliaau Ēwandamag jēeumamua ya i ich appaita chirum a iekhatarr? ³ Irua Ēwandamag,

“Señor, pū i jaaujem khūn thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khēchpūiwiā,
pūrug jēeujem deg nem inag phaajemjã ārkhuipūiwi,
āba mūch appaita chirumgui” ajim.

“Mag mūch appai chirum āba, mājã dūi thōpūim ig nūmgui”
ajim. (1 R. 19:10,14)

⁴ ¿Pari pārau agjõ khaugba nū, Ēwandamau irig,

“Elías, pū pūch appai khaba sim;

pū dēnjõ mū khōsi nūm iekhau būrjã Baalag jēeuba arr khūn siete mil phē wai chirum” a iekhatarr? (1 R. 19:18)

⁵ Maagwai ich Ēwandamau Eliaag magtarrjõ, ĩs ewag pawiajã ĩchab agtha mag warrgarwe i õorkha thūnūm khūnan agtha thūnūm. Pari mag thūnūmūn, ich Ēwandamjã õor dūi wajapha khitaawai ũu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich õorkha awaag jūr autarr gaaimuata mag thūnūm. ⁶ Mag õor dūi wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach jūr autarr aawai, pōd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach jūr aujim ajujã khaba nūm. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug nūm paarta phag nūmjõ aawai, ya ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich õor khamkhīir.

⁷ Wajapcharan mūgta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ēwandamau wajaug paapūibajim, amachdēu nem wau nūm paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khōsi narr aawai. Āaur khūn Ēwandamau ich garmua jūr autarr khūnpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjõ wajaug paapūijim; pari tagam khūn ichdēu jūr auba arr khūnan ichdēuta warag am thāar theeg apijim. ⁸ Ar agtha mag thūnūm khūn igwi ich Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua am dau khīpinaa kachpa khīpi auju” a sim,

“oo nūmta oobanjõ amkhīir, maimua ũr nūmta ũrbanjõ amkhīir.

Magtarr aawaita ĩs ewag pawiajã ich agthata sīsidūm a sim Ēwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapijujã khīirjuba.”
(Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)

9 Maimua ĭchab Ĕwandam oomapham kh_{uun}nag mag kh_hĩrjupimaugau, jöoi David khararraujã irig jëeumamua magjim:

“Ĕwandam, ar riknaan p_{uch} oomapham kh_{uun}nag idëu amach phiesta athee thach pöm wauwi khöpihá,
juau ogthom p_{uch} dau na wajapha naawaita mag phiesta khamkh_hĩrjã pua amachig nem thum dee chir_{um} amkh_hĩr.

Pari amachdëupain mag n_{um} gaaimua p_u d_{üi} wajapha n_{um} an_{um} ee, p_{uch}dëupai am gaai mas deebá.

10 Dau phuu n_{um}ta warag am dau kh_hĩsumjö apibá, amach khaigba n_{um}jã khaugba amkh_hĩr.

Mag n_{um} d_{üi} ĭchab nem chukh_{um}ta wai wën_{ur}ramjö, idëu am ich mag phithurg au wën_{ur}rapibá” ajim Daviu, Ĕwandam oomapham kh_{uun} igwia. (Sal. 69:22-23)

Judionaan khabam kh_{uun}njã üu peerdu_tkha_{ju} aai n_{um}

11 Magan jãgáwa. “¿Judionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Ĕwandamau am isegbapüib?” khãijã aju äbmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khãai ante mag maach meeunau Ĕwandam ichaaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, j_{ürr} judionaan khabam kh_{uun}ta üu Ĕwandamau peerdu_tkha aumam, mag judionaan khabam kh_{uun}nauta ükha phöbaadëm oowia judionaan iekkhör wauwi agjö ükhamkh_hĩr. 12 Magua khaph_u abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua j_{ürr} judionaan khabam kh_{uun} d_{üi}ta Ĕwandamau dürrcha üu aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam kh_{uun}nau Ĕwandam iek ükha phöbaadeewai chará, agjö Ĕwandamaujã ĭchab üuchata aju am düijã.

13 Judionaan khabam kh_{uun}, mua pãrag magkhim ĭchab: M_{uun} chadcha ich Ĕwandamauta jur aujim, pãar ee ich iek jaaumkh_hĩr. Magua, m_{uch} meeun d_{üi} iyüu aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem, 14 mag ũrbaawai iekkhör wauwi agjö pãar dënjö ükhabaawai ĭchab äaur kh_{uun} khãijã Ĕwandamau peerdu_t aumamkh_hĩr. 15 Ĕwandamau mag judionaanag ooba s_{üt}arr gaaimua pãar judionaan khabam kh_{uun}nagta j_{ürr} ich d_{üi} khöinaa wën_{ur}ramkh_hĩr ich iek ükhapi sim_un, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari m_{ug} atag ichdëu judionaanagpa ükhapibarm edta wajapcha aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua khëch n_{um}jö narrjã deeu phiid_tkhabarmjö n_uisiju. 16 Pãrau khaph_u n_{um}, pab_{üj}ã jëb ötag ee sim_un, thum chi piu nenergjä è ötho th_unaaju. Mag sim aig ich jöoi Abranta chi pab_{üj}ö s_{ie}bahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjöta th_un_{um}. Magua, ich jãg warrgar maach jöoin Abrán khararrjã ich

Ēwandamaucha j̄ar autarrj̄o, ĩs ewagam judionaanj̄a ichiita Ēwandam ōorkha w̄en̄rraju, amj̄a mag j̄ōoi chaain aawai.

17 Pari judionaan mag olivo chaar gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrta, amachd̄eu ūkhaba arr gaaimua s̄i chi piu kh̄ōgkhatarrj̄o naabahab. Maagwai p̄ar chi judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n ūu ūkha w̄etum kh̄un̄nta, p̄achd̄eu ūkha n̄m gaaimua mag kh̄ōgkhatarr gaai olivo w̄eta thaaph̄e j̄iirtarrj̄o naabahab. Mag deeu pa gaaita s̄irkha ōb̄er n̄mj̄o n̄m gaaimua, ich J̄ōirau Abranag nem deeu jaautarrj̄o, p̄arauj̄a ūu ĩchab i jua eem nemdam auba aajeeb. 18 Pari Ēwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu kh̄ōgkhatarrj̄o n̄m daar, p̄achd̄euta ūu ūkha n̄m awia oob j̄urr am kha is̄e amiet. ĩP̄arau khaph̄u naabá, pab̄uj̄a chi piúata wai d̄naaba chi kharauta wai d̄naajem? Ich agj̄ota naabahab p̄arj̄a, judionaan chi khaarkha n̄m gaaimuata s̄i p̄arj̄a s̄irkha n̄mj̄o naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, p̄arau p̄od Ēwandam khaugbakham.

19 Pari magbaa ābmua kh̄aij̄a, “Āa, pari mag chi piu kh̄ōgkhatarr j̄urr m̄achta chi nemj̄iir chaar kh̄aij̄a wajapcha chiraawai, ĩm̄uta ag gaai s̄irkhamkh̄iir khabaj̄i?” kh̄aij̄a aju. 20 Mam̄a p̄ad̄e kh̄iirjubat: Ēwandamau am d̄ai chadcha mag papiu kh̄ōgkhabap̄imj̄o ajim, ich iek ūkhaba arr k̄oit. Pari p̄ar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; p̄aran s̄i am kh̄ai ūkhatarr gaaimuapaita mag s̄irkha th̄un̄mj̄o n̄m. Mag naawai oob p̄ach th̄omiet. Magju kh̄ai iekhaawaij̄a agpierraata iekhabat. 21 P̄ad̄e wajapha kh̄iirjubat: Ēwandamau amta ich garmua j̄ar autarr kh̄un̄n aawai amachta chi pab̄u chaarkha narrj̄a mag ich isegbaawai am gaai s̄i par daúa ooba arr khai, magan p̄ar gaai chará am d̄enj̄o ūkhabam̄n irua jua kh̄abacha aju, s̄i am gaaimuata s̄irkha n̄mj̄o naawai. 22 P̄ad̄e m̄a iek ūrbat, p̄rag jaaukhim: Ēwandaman chadcha wajaug kh̄it̄um ōor d̄ai; pari ĩchab ōrau ich igba aawain, am d̄ai kh̄iir masi s̄ierr̄um. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ūkhaba arr kh̄un̄n d̄uj̄a s̄i am gaai par daúa oobajim. Pari p̄arau ūkhatarr aawai ich garmuaj̄a p̄ar d̄ai nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaph̄u ab mam̄a, ichiita irua kh̄ōsi simj̄ota aju aai n̄m; magbam̄n p̄aran warm kh̄un̄nj̄o irua isegju. 23 Pari chadcha Ēwandamau mag am isegtarrj̄a amau deeu ūkhab khaba ūkhakhiin, Ēwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich ōorkha athaawai ūwai chi papiu kh̄ōgkhatarrta s̄irkhapi athamj̄o aju, mag atheej̄a i jua theeg s̄iewai. 24 P̄ad̄e kh̄iirjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenergj̄ota n̄m, Ēwandam ōor aawai; pari p̄ar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nan s̄i olivo chi w̄e piuj̄ota n̄m. Mam̄a mag n̄mta p̄achd̄eu ūkhatarr gaaimua

jürr olivo chaar büuta thaaphënaa ag ee sürkhapi athamjö ajim, ïchab ich öorkha awaag. Päär düi magju aai khaba narrta Ëwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan chará, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenergkha nümjö naawai, Ëwandamau deeu sürkhaímü sürkhapi auju, amach khögkhatarr pör gaaipai.

Ëwandamau thum agdaujö öor dau aug khaaugjem

²⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, päachta thönaa päachdëuta judionaan khãaijã khapcha nüm am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta pärag khap apim khösi chirüm. Iin chadcha judionaan thum khabam mamü Ëwandam iek ükhamaaugau thäär theega thünüm khüunta ürpai thünüm. Mamü amau jäg ükhaba nümün, jäan judionaan khabam khüün warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau jür autarr khüünau thumaa ükha nüm orapaita jäg thünüm. ²⁶ Mag ich Ëwandamau jür autarr khüünau thum ükha phöbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanjä düi agjö ükha phöbaadëwi peerdütkhaju. Maar meeunau mag ükhaju igwia, jöoi Isaiaau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Jerusalén phöbör eemuata woun öberju” a sim, “maach peerdü auju.

Maguata ewag pawijã maach chi Jacob chaainkha nüm khüün maach pekau eemua maach peerdü auju” a sim. (Is. 59:20)

²⁷ Maimua agjö ich Ëwandamau jöoi Jeremiegã, “Müchdëu ag nawe am jöoin düi iekhatarrjö müchdëuta am pekau chugpaapüju” ajim, maar chi judionaan igwia. (Jr. 31:33-34)

²⁸ ïsin maar meeun judionaan pöm sïi amach garmuata Ëwandam düi iekkhör au thünüm, maach peerdüajem iek amachdëu iseg nüm gaaimua. Pari amau mag nüm aig, jürr päar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai nüm gaaimuata üu pärau ükha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg nüm äba, Ëwandamau am khösinäa agtha ich öorkha auju khïirju sim, ich garmuata am jöoinjä jür autarr aawai. ²⁹ Wajapcharan Ëwandamau ichdëu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjä deeu naspawi ichaaupapa aba sierrüm. ³⁰ Warrgarin chadcha pärau Ëwandamau jaau sim ichaaurta nem wau wënarrajim. Pari ïs jürr judionaan warrgar päar thünarrjö Ëwandam ichaaur thünaawai jürr ïs Ëwandamau üu päarta dau aug khaug sim. ³¹ Pari mag ïs amau Ëwandam ichaaur nem wau nüm äba, ichiüta müg atag Ëwandamau päar dau aug khaug nüm oowia amachdëujã deeu ükham khösi aju. Mag amaujã päar dënjö ükhabarm edan chadau Ëwandamau amjä dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju.

³² Wajapcharan thumaam kh~~u~~nta Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau wēn~~u~~rrum gaaimua, ni ābjā i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni ābmuajā wir aigpai jāga ich wajaug paapūijujā khaugba sim. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam kh~~u~~nta mag wai sim~~u~~n, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā, ich garmuata thum agdaujō ōor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

³³ Ēwandamta chadcha ōor dau aug khaugaag thumaam kh~~u~~n dūi wajapha khit~~u~~m. Maach khīirjug chan i khīirjug dūi barbam. Ichdēuta ōor peer~~u~~ awaag ag nawe waujūā thum khaph~~u~~ ajim. Irua ōor dūi nem waju khīirju wai sim chan pōd ābmuajā jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjā khaugba aajem, jāgwi jāg waumaajē. Mag ābmuajā i khīirjug dūi barbaju igwia, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

³⁴ “Khaíu m~~u~~g n~~u~~m aig maach Pōr ūgthar chiraaajem khīirjug khaph~~u~~ sī” a sim.

“Khaíu irig wawí iekhamaju aai sī, ichdēuta khapcha sim awi”
a phā sim. *(Job 15:8; Is. 40:13)*

Maimua,

³⁵ “Khaíu ūrcha irig nem deewi sī, jūr ag paar ajués irig nem jēwaag” a phā sim agjō. *(Job 41:11)*

³⁶ Nem th~~u~~n~~u~~m~~u~~n thum ich dēnēu, ichdēuta thum ompaatarr aawai. Íchab nem th~~u~~n~~u~~m~~u~~n i gaaimuata th~~u~~n~~u~~m, ichdēuta thum wai d~~u~~naawai. Thumaam kh~~u~~nag ich thō iekhamkhīirta mag~~u~~m nem thum ompaatarr aawai ichta m~~u~~g atag pawiajā ich mag thumaam kh~~u~~n khāai ūrpai sīerr~~u~~m iekhou.

12

Jāga Ēwandam atheepaita wēn~~u~~rraju aai n~~u~~

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan: Maguata ich jāg Ēwandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khit~~u~~mjō, muan pāragan pāach cha maach iy~~u~~n n~~u~~mchata idēu Ēwandamag ich dēnkhapi atthat a chir~~u~~m, āba i atheepai ichdēu khōsimjō wajapha nem wau wēn~~u~~rraag. Magnaata irig jēu wēn~~u~~rraju aai n~~u~~m. ² Oob sīi parhoobam kh~~u~~nau jāga wēn~~u~~rraju aai n~~u~~ a jaaujemjō amiet. Magju khāai idēu Ēwandamagta ichdēu khōsi simjō pāach khīirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdēu pāachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sī a khaph~~u~~ n~~u~~m dūi khani irua khōsi sī a khaph~~u~~naa íchab jāgata nem agcha wau wēn~~u~~rraju a khap aagmā.

³ Keena, Ēwandamauta m~~u~~r~~u~~g Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pārag magkhim: Oob pāachta pāach khapeen khāaijā wajaug atcha n~~u~~m a khīirjumiet. Mag khāai āba Ēwandamau khīirjug dee simpierrpaita i athee nemdam waju aai n~~u~~m

khap, dich igju awiajä nem agchata jaaubat. ⁴ Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khîir khapan khîir pogkhe thunum. Mag thunaawai nem khîir pogkhetta waaujem. ⁵ Maach ich Cristo iek ukha num khunnjä ich agjöta thunum ichab, khapan. Mamu mag khapan thunum khunnauta jürr Cristo mor äbpai ompaa au numjö num. Mag khapan thunumta mag i iek ukha num gaaimua jürr chikham gaai söpigkha thunumjö num. Mag naawai jürr agdaujö chikham iigjem.

⁶ Mag khapanaam khüur aawai maachdëu ukhatarr iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhîir Êwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdëu khöchagpierr agjö khîir pogkhe nem waumkhîir. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta jürr deelum khunnag jaaumkhîir ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khîirjugdam barpibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai num. ⁷ Wa sîi dich khapeen juag oomkhîir khâijä ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khösi oobá. Sîi chikhamnag ich iek jaaumkhîir maestro khâijä khapi sim khai, i iek jaau num gaipai sîsî. ⁸ Öor wawiejem khîirjug khâijä puchig deetarr puch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag öorta wawinaa. Phatkhon athee khâijä üu Êwandamau puch eeg oowi sim khai, jürr öordam khîir jäsenkhawi amagjä deem khösi deebá. Chi ukha durrum khunn ee chi pörkhamkhîir khâijä ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubá. Chikham dau aug khaug num khunnjä, päachdëu öor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

Jäga aju aai nu maach chi Cristo iek ukha num khunnau

⁹ Chadchata päach khapeen kha khösi abat, sîi am khîirpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau num gaaipaita nûisit. ¹⁰ Khod äbam khunnjö agdaujöta päach khapeen kha khösinäa, dich garmuata ürcha am khîirag eenaa agdaujö chikham respetaabat, amta dich khâai ürpai num khunnjö.

¹¹ Maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khusëukha phidkhamiet. Magju khâai khîir phiphiragta abat.

¹² Êwandamau mug atag maach ich aarcha phë auju khaphu naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua päach dau aug wauju khaphu numjä warag khuphîita aududut abat. Mag num düi Êwandamag jëeu num chan oob khîir okhoo jëeuba amiet.

¹³ Mug Êwandam iek ukha durrum gaaimua i öorkha thunum khunnau nem iigwai päachdëuchata ig numjö abat, am nem ig numdam jöpkhaa audeeg. Warpmua khâijä bëewi päach aig khâyaag di jëeucheewai am düi ö wajapha abat.

14 Pãach Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua õrau khãijã pãach dui khaigba aawai oob am thõp iekhamiet. Magju khãai warag am kõit Êwandamagta jëeubat, Êwandamau am düijã üu amkhïr.

15 Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha thunum khun onee aawai dui onee abat; wa jürr äb khãijã gaai machgau ökhïrjuu khãijã oowai dui gaai masi abat.

16 Pãach eepai sïi chipar chipar aju khãai, maach Pör Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjã nem par daúa ooba warag i äba abat. Oob pãachta dich khapeen khãaijã ürpai aju êkhamiet; magju khãai sïi warag parhooba serbiibam khunjöta abat. Oob pãachdëuta chikham khãaijã ürpai khaphu num a khïrjumiet.

17 Chikhamnau pãach khaibag waauwaijã oob agjö am khaibag waju khïrjumiet. Magju khãai thumaam khun daar äba nem wajapham appaita waju êkhabat, äbmujã pãach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua. 18 Pãach garmua chan oob dich khapeen dui khïr aumiet. Magju khãai sïi thumaam khun dui khõinaa wënrarajuuta êkhabat. 19 Ermanonaan, pãach dui khaigba arr jürr awi oob pãach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khãai idëu Êwandamagta jürr am dui ichdëu khap apibat. Magum igwia ichdëujã ich iek gaai, “Muata am dui mæchdëu khap aju aai chirum” a sim.

“Pãach dui jãg num paar idëu mærgta deebat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim Êwandamau. (Dt. 32:35)

20 Maimua agjö,

“Pæch kha ukhurm woun khãijã jäsöo khitum oowai wajapha i jãogbapüi;

wa öbisi khãijã khitum khai, khüwagdam wa dödäm khãijã döpiapüi” a sim.

“Pua mag wajap ich jãogbapãaiwai ich garmua pæ dui mag sierr khïrjuwia,

‘Jãg mæch dui wajapha ajuuta mua jãgjujã khïrjuba jãg i kha ukhur aajeebma’ awi khïr naaju” a sim ïchab Êwandam iek gaai. (Pr. 25:21-22)

21 Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pãach dui khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjö apüiju awi am dui khaigba amiet. Magju khãai warag pãach garmuata am dui aairaa abat.

13

Jãga aju aai nu thethemnaan dui

1 Mëig eegar leinaan thunum thum ich Êwandamauta mag khapitarr khunau; irua udraa mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr khun chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach thumaam khunauta mæg jëb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha

thannum khann ipierraa aju aai num, ich Ewandamauta amag magpi siewai. ² Magua khaphu abat: Ar leinaanau jaau num ichaaur aajem khannan, ich Ewandamau mag leikhapitarr khann ichaaurta nem wau num. Magua, chi mag num khannan ichiita jerrba leinaan jua awatab khaba awatju. ³ Mug durr governaajem khann chan nem wajapha waaujem khannag amach ogkhamkhir khaba, nem khaigba waaujem khannag amach ogkhamkhirta num. Magua, pu am dai khoinaa chitam khosi chirum khai, khajapha chita. Mag aman pua nem waauwaija amachdeuja ichab pu igar numjo pu chig abam, ⁴ amagja ichab si paar dai uu amkhirta Ewandamau mag governaapi siewai. Pari Ewandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr si par naamkhirpai khaba arr aawai puuta am na nem khaigba waumun, chadcha pua am jua ogkhaju aai sim. Ichiita amau amachdeu mas deēju ayaam khann gaai deeb khaba deēju, magamkhirta Ewandamau am phe wai siewai. ⁵ Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai num, mag numja si dich khaibag wauju khirjuwipai khaba mamu. Wajapcharan Ewandamau magpi sim khaphu naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai num. ⁶ Paade khirjubat: ¿Khan jagwia parau gobiernoog impuesto phaagje? ¿Agjo ich Ewandamau mag phagju aai num khaphu api siewai khaba? Ichdeuta chi thethemnaanag paar dai wajapha amkhir phidag deejewai ichiita amau mag impuesto jeeuwaija phagju aai num, Ewandam ichaaur amaugau.

⁷ Magua, chi impuesto jeeubarmug impuesto phagbat; wa si am respetaaju aai khaija num khann respetaabat agjo. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Ewandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

Jaga aju aai nu dich khapeen dai

⁸ Oob paach khapeen iwiir abam khannagja debpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jurr agdaujo dich khapeen kha khosi aju khirjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khosi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseeu ley pha puarr gaai jaau sim thumaa urkha sim. ⁹ Chi Moiseeu pha puarr gaai jaauwai, dich oor khabam daija khapes apiba, oorja thoorpiba, nemja jgkhapiba, si chikham nemja dich den apim khosi aju aai khaba num a jaau sim. Mamu mag tag agjo khapan jaau sieb mamu, mag thunnun si cha machdeu jaau chirumjo, mag "Puch khapeenja daupii abá, ich jag wir aig puchdeupai puch chig apimapha aajemjo" a sim gaaimuata thum ober sim. ¹⁰ Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha khosi simua chan buurja am dai khaigba ajuja khirjuba aajem. Magua, mag

dich khapeen kha khōsi n̄amuata tagam ley ich Ēwandamau deetarjã thumaa uerkha öbër sim.

¹¹ Pari mag Ēwandamau jaau simjō wēn̄rraju aai n̄m̄n̄, ya Cristoou maach phē awaan bēēju gayaa pam khaph̄n̄ naawaita mag wēn̄rraju aai n̄m̄. Maadēu khaph̄n̄ n̄m̄, mag i bēēju edan warr maachdēu m̄g maach peerd̄hajem iek ukhaawaim jaram khāijã ya gayaata sim. Magua tag jãg s̄i khāi n̄mjōta wēn̄rraju khaba n̄m̄. ¹² M̄ig eegar wēn̄rr̄m̄ aiguin edau khēu th̄n̄u awia āspa urum dēn deeu ardu urumjōta sim. Pari mag chi āspa urumjō sim a chir̄m̄n̄, ya Cristo bēēju gayaa sim igwiata mag chir̄m̄. Magua, oob tag s̄i khīchag ee nem wau n̄mjō nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag khāi chadcha Cristoou mag p̄ach phē awaan bēeim̄u sim khap i ipierraata abat, ¹³ chadcha ararag ee wēn̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄jō nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee dö n̄m̄ kh̄n̄jã kha jōiba, parhoobam kh̄n̄n̄ d̄ijã khapes aba, dich khapeen d̄ijã khīr̄ auba, ni chikham nemjã dich dēn apim khōsi khaba. ¹⁴ Magju khāi warag Jesucristo n̄rraajerrjōta aju ēkhabat. Mag n̄m̄ d̄i ičhab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waaujerr wauju khīr̄jumiet.

14

Oob p̄ach dēnjō ukha durrum kh̄n̄n̄ p̄ach wir aig jaaumiet

¹ Khodamnaan, p̄rag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ukha durrum pari amachdēu nem wauju aai n̄ wa wauju khaba khāijã n̄m̄ khaugbam gaaimua kha thūumjō khithēem kh̄n̄n̄au p̄ach d̄i khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob p̄ach dēnjō khaugba n̄m̄ awi maḡm̄ gaaimua warag am d̄i ijējēb amiet.

² Mua p̄rag mag chir̄m̄n̄ m̄gau: Pogkha õrau jaauwai nem thum khōju aai n̄m̄ aajem; pari āaur kh̄n̄n̄au mag jaauba aajem. Mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄, āaur kh̄n̄n̄ Ēwandam iek amachdēu ukhatarr gaai ub̄ khaba n̄m̄ gaaimua nemek modjã khōba aajem, s̄i parhooba juau wautarrta õrau amach ēwandam awi aḡm̄g jēeu narr nemek mod khāijã khōbaawai pekau aju awi.

³ Mag, nem thum khōwijaã, chi mag khō simua j̄rr̄ parhooba nem khōba aajem kh̄n̄n̄ jaauju khaba sim. Maagwai j̄rr̄ chi parhooba nem khōba aajem garmujã parhoob khoojem ēugar, “Jāguan nem khōju khabampata khō s̄ierr̄m̄” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba khō s̄ieb mam̄, Ēwandamau maḡmjã igba ijã ičhab ich chogkha wai s̄iewai. ⁴ Mag Ēwandam chogkha simta, khandee pua i jaau s̄i. Í p̄ chog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaauju aai sim, üu s̄i wa üu khaba s̄i irua nem wau sim. Mag s̄iewai maach Pör Cristota jua theeg s̄iebahab, mag nem parhoob khō s̄iewijaã ich mag ub̄ i wai n̄rraag.

⁵ Jür deum ejemplo pãrag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Êwandamag jëeju ed sim aajem; mag edta ürcha irig jëeju aai nãm aajem. Pari jür agjö warm khũnau mag khaba, Êwandamag jëwaagan parhoobam ed awiajã thum ich agjöpai sim aajem. Pari jãiguin wajaچارan pua khĩrjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai nãmjã khaphũ aju aai sī. ⁶ Mag siewai, parhoobam ed awiajã, Êwandamag khõsi aawai irig jëwaag mag edta ürcha ùrkha nãmũn magan üu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed ëpierr Êwandamag jëukhiinjã, agjö nem wajaug sim, i khõsi aawaita irig jëe naawai.] Ich agjöta sim thach khõ nãm aigjã: Chi parhooba khõ simua Êwandamag jëeunaata khõmũn üu sim, ich Êwandamau oowai ichig jëeunaata khõ siewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khõba simuajã mag Êwandamau khõsi simjö aag awiata mag khõba simũn, magan ich agjö nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khõbahab mamũ deum nem ichdëu khõ sim paar agjö Êwandamag üu ajim aajeewai.

⁷ Mag nãm aig maach chi ùkha nãm khũn khĩrjug khĩet naawiajã maach thumaam khũn Êwandam gaaimuata wënũrrũm. Magua, maach chan mũg nãm aig sī ya maach juau pawı nãm awia, dich wënũrram aig wënũrranaa dich thõm aig thõju khaba nãm. ⁸ Wajaچارan maach chi Cristo dënkhã nãm khũnta mũig eegar iuu wënũrrũm aigũn, maachin maach Pör Cristoou jãga wënũrraju aai nũ a jaaujewaıta üu chadcha ichdëu khõsimjö wënũrrũm; wa mee khãijã mee nãmũn ichdëu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khãijã wa meewia khãijã, ichiıta maach Pör Cristo dënkhã nãm. ⁹ Mag maach ich dënkhã awaagta Cristo meewi deeu iuu phiidũjim, magbarmua ichta khëchwi durrũm khũn Pörkhanaa İchab agtha iuu durrũm khũn Pörkhaag.

¹⁰ Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khandhee pua pũch dënjö ùkha durrũm khũn jaaujë. Wa jãgwi pua jãg am kha isëemjö aajë. ¿Pua khaugba sī, maach thumaam khũnta Cristo khĩrphëe dũnũutkhaimaju, maach mũig eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaaumam maach jũgũcha ũraag? Magua, maadëu dich khapeen jaauju khaba nãm, Cristoouta maach thumaam khũn jaauju aawai. ¹¹ Maach Pör Cristoou maach dũi magju igwia, Êwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Cha mũ iekha chirũm iekhau thumaam khũnta mũ khĩrphëe kanieu thũkhõkhõod thũnũmua chadcha mũta Êwandam charau aju” a iekhajim ich maach Pör Êwandamaucha. (Is. 45:23)

¹² Ichdëucha magtarr aawai jãan chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khũnũta dichdëu nem waaujerr

thum ichigchata jaaumaju, dich idamaucha.

Oob pãach khapeen pekau ee burrpimiet

¹³ Mag Cristoouta thumaam khunnag ichdëu khap jaaumaju aawai maachdëu chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khaba num. Mag khãai warag büürjã dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijöjoom nem chan wauju khaba num. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjö abaawai jürr chi parpemta maach gaaimua pekau wauju. ¹⁴ Mua mæhdëupai pãrag mæch jaaukhim: Mæ chadcha ich maach Pör Jesús dënkha chiraawai mua wajapha khaphæ chirum, sïi parhoobam nemek mod khö num wa dö dö num khãijã büürjã khaigba khaba sim. Pari äbmua khãijã khïirjuawai mag nem parhooba khöbaawai Êwandam na ich äru sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpain khaigba sim. ¹⁵ Magua, Cristo gaaimua pæch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig üu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhïir magum nem khöm. Magba akhiin pua irigjã khöpim khösimjöta sim. Pari pua i düi mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. Pæhdëu nem parhooba khö sim gaaimua oob bigaaum khunnanta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am kôitpa ïchab Cristo meetarr aawai amjã maadëu daupii aju aai num, okhoopimapha. ¹⁶ Pãach chi Êwandam iek pãachdëu ükhatarr gaai ubæ num khunnau nem wau num büürjã khaigba khaba sim khaphæ awiajã oob ubæ khaba num khunn daar parhooba nem waumiet. Magba akhiin pãach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai örau pãach jaauju. ¹⁷ Wajapcharan Êwandamag dich Pörkhapi num chan, sïi nem khïirpierr thach khö num khaba, ni nem khïirpierr dö numjã khabam. Êwandamag ædæraa dich Pörkhapi numæn, irua nem khösimjö waunaa dich khapeen düijã khöinaa num düi ich Êwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee wënærrumæu. ¹⁸ Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khösi numæn chadau Êwandam daúgjã üuunaa örauã ïchab üuu oo num.

¹⁹ Wajapcharan mag dichdëu nem wau num gaaimua dich khapeen dich dënjö ükha durrum khunnjã thumaa khöinaa wënærrapijuuta êkhaju keena, mag numua warag Êwandam iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag. ²⁰ Pari magba sïi warm khunnau khöju aai khaba num aajem khöm khöchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ubæ khaba khithëem khunn Êwandamau peerdu aauwai wajaug paatarrrta pekau waupibarmua sïi ärbapüimjö apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha sïsidæm. Äba khaigba simæn, dichdëu nem khöbarm gaaimua jürr chikham pekau ee burrpi numta chadcha khaigba öber sim. ²¹ Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjö Cristo iek ükha khëræmdam pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag

büürjä nemek khöba, nagjã döba, ni parhooba nem waujujã khaba n̄m. ²² Pãar chi ub̄n n̄m kh̄n̄nau parhooba pãachd̄eu nem khö n̄m Ëwandam dakh̄ir khaigba khaba sim khaph̄n̄ naawiajã oob s̄i pãachjõ ub̄n khaba khith̄em kh̄n̄n dakh̄irjã idawaa amiet. Magju kh̄ai s̄i pãach kh̄irjug eepaita mag khaph̄n̄ n̄mjã wai n̄isit. Ëwandamauta pãrau nem wajapha wau n̄mjã khaph̄n̄ s̄iebahab. Ar ichd̄eu nem wauju aai sim awi waubarmjã naspawi deeu dau merag jãgbarjim a kh̄irjuba n̄m kh̄n̄nta chadcha onee n̄m kh̄n̄nau. ²³ Pari ajarpai khaugba ar ichd̄eu kh̄irjuawai khöju khaba sim a simta khȫm̄n̄, ichd̄eupaita ich khaibag wau sim, ichd̄eu kh̄irjuawai mag khöju khaba simta khö s̄iewai. Maad̄eu nem wau n̄m Ëwandam dau na üu khaba sim kh̄ijã anaa waauwain pekauta wau n̄m.

15

P̄uch khöchagpierr nem wauba, bigaaum kh̄n̄n üu amkh̄irta nem waubã

¹ M̄ug maachd̄eu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaai chadcha ub̄n n̄m kh̄n̄nauta jürr ar maach kh̄ai kha th̄umjõ khith̄em kh̄n̄ndam chig apimapha aju aai n̄m, s̄i dichd̄eu khöchagpierr am dakh̄ir amau nem wauba aajem nemjã wauba, wa amau khöba aajem nem kh̄ijã khöba. ² Mag s̄i dichd̄eu khöchagpierr nem wauju kh̄ai, dich khapeenau khösim nemta wauju aai n̄m, nem wajapham, maḡm gaaimua amjã üu n̄m d̄üi warag Ëwandam iek gaaita ub̄n paaukhamamkh̄ir. ³ Cristo m̄ug jëb gaai n̄rraawaijã s̄i wir aig ichd̄eu nem khösimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag kh̄ai maach üu w̄en̄rramkh̄irta õrau ich kh̄ircha khaigba iekhamaajerrjã igba, ich Ayau khösi s̄ierrjõta n̄rrajim. Mag n̄rrarr gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjõ, ich Aai gaaimua jürr ich kh̄irta õrau khaigba iekhaajeejim.

(Sal. 69:9)

⁴ Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg w̄en̄rrawiajã mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa maḡmjã igba äwat w̄en̄rr̄mua üu ich aar öberjũã khap amkh̄irta mag ph̄ap̄ijim. ⁵ Ich Ëwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaijã maḡm nem phithurmjã üu maachig äwaat khaph̄n̄ apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta pãar kõit j̄eu chir̄m̄, Cristo m̄ug eegar õor ee n̄rraajerrjõ dich khapeen d̄ijã bibigag chukhu ö äbata w̄en̄rr̄mua ⁶ thumaam kh̄n̄nauta ihãba maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Ëwandamta thö iekhamkh̄ir.

Judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagpa maach peerd̄ajem iek jaautarr

⁷ Mag pãach oowia thumaam khunag maach Êwandamta thö iekhamkhîir, pãach ee wir aigpajã thumaa agdaujö dich khapeen kha khösi abat, ich jãg Cristooujã maach khösi arrjö.

⁸ Khîir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mug jëb gaai bëetarran, Êwandamau maach jöoinag äb maach peerdu aumkhîir päiju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Êwandam iekha sïejim a khap amkhîirta bëejim. Magua mua pãrag jaau chirum: I bëetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bëejim. ⁹ Pari mag maach judionaan atheepajã khaba, ïchab Êwandamau judionaan khabam khunpa dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa ïchab i thö iekhamkhîirta bëejim. Mag amaujã i thö iekhaju igwi, Daviujã ïchab,

“Judionaan khabam khunau pu thö iekhaphöo thunum ee, muajã ïchab pu thö iekhanaa meukharaupa pu thumeukharju” a phãjim Êwandam iek gaai. (*Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50*)

¹⁰ Maimua Moiseujã agjö,

“Judionaan khabam khunjã judionaan düi thum äba onee abat” ajim. (*Dt. 32:43*)

¹¹ Maimua ich Daviupai deeu üwaa,

“Durrpierram khunau phöbörpierr judionaan khabam khunaujã maach Pörta thö iekhabat” ajim. (*Sal. 117:1*)

¹² Mag maach Pör igwia, Isaías khararraujã ïchab,

“Isaí chaain ewagam khun eemua äb nemjïrjö sürkha öberbaadëmta judionaan khabam khun durrpierr nunuidum khun Pörkhaju” ajim.

“Magbaawai amachdëujã ïchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sïisiju khaphuaju” a jaaujim. (*Is. 11:10*)

¹³ Judionaan khabam khun, maguata muan mag ichdëu maach düi wajapha ajujã khaphu apiejem ag Êwandamagta pãar köit jëeu chirum, pãrau chadcha ükha naawai onee apinaa khöinaa num düi warag mag ichdëu maach düi wajaphaaju a simta pãragjã ich Akharauta ürcha khïirjupimkhîir.

Pabloou mug ësap phã sim igwi jaautarr

¹⁴ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua khaphu chirum, mchdëu pãrag mug phãju nawe pãrau chadcha pãach khapeen düijã ö wajaugnaa, Êwandam düi ogduba wënnarraujã athaba khaphunaa, ïchab pãach khapeen wawijujã chadcha pãrau khaphu num. ¹⁵ Pari magum äba, ichiita mua pãrag mug phã deepüi chirum, mch imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pãrau khaugba naawaijã khabam. Mua mug pãachdëu oojem khun dënjö phã deepüi chirum, ya pãachdëu khaphum nendamjã

khīir okhoopimaaugauta mag jaau chirum, Ēwandamau üu m̄ eeg oowi ¹⁶ Jesucristo chogkchapinaa judionaan khabam kh̄nag ich iek jaaumkhīirta m̄ j̄r autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai m̄ phidagan judionaan khabam kh̄nagta maach peerduajem iek jaau n̄m̄. Mag jaau chit̄mua üu ükhapsi athaawai ich j̄g Ēwandamag ofrenda deejemj̄ muaj̄ mag chi ükhamam kh̄nta irig dee chirum. Pari mua mag ofrendaj̄ Ēwandamag dee chirum a chirum̄n, Ēwandamau am aum kh̄si aaujem igwiata mag chirum, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai s̄ewai.

¹⁷ Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mam̄, Ēwandam atheem phidag m̄chd̄u wau chirum igwian chadau, m̄ iekhaju aai chirum, Jesucristo d̄enkha chirum gaaimua judionaan khabam kh̄nagpa üu i iekta jaau chiraawai. ¹⁸ S̄i parhoobam nem igwia chan m̄ iekhabam; mam̄ m̄chd̄u mag jaau chit̄m gaaimuata üu Jesucristoou amag Ēwandam iek ükhapsitarr paran chadau m̄ iekhaju aai chirum. Mag amau ükhatarran, amachd̄eucha mua jaau chirum ūrwia mag m̄chd̄u jaau chit̄mj̄ amach daar wajapha chit̄m ootarr gaaimuata üu ükhajierram. ¹⁹ Mam̄ mag gaaimuapaj̄ khaba, mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua ōor mor masim kh̄n monaaunaa mepeenpa dau daau j̄r w̄r̄p chit̄mj̄ amach daúa ootarr gaaimuapata ükhajierram. Mag jaau chit̄muata maach peerduajem iek Jerusalemua jaabaaderr Iliria durrum magwe jaauwi chirum. ²⁰ Maguata m̄g maach peerduajem iek jaau chit̄m̄n, agtha b̄urj̄ Cristo igwia jaau n̄m ūrba aajem kh̄n eepaita jaaju ēkha chit̄m, ya chikhamnau jaauwia ükha durrum kh̄nagta deeu jaau chit̄m am ugua. ²¹ Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr b̄urj̄ Cristo jaau n̄mj̄ ūrba aajerr kh̄nauj̄ i iek ūurwai khaph̄ aju a sim; maagwai ich makh̄nauta i oaju a jaau sim ĩchab. Magua mua makh̄nagta mag jaau chit̄m aig, ich Ēwandamau jaautarr eeta öb̄er s̄ebahab.

Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr

²² Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua p̄d p̄ar oon maba s̄i par iipaita majuj̄ aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ūrbam kh̄nag jaaju p̄oma th̄narr aawai. ²³ Pari mau m̄ch chirum durr ya thum jaau ph̄urd̄ap̄aiwai ĩsin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag n̄m d̄i ag nawej̄ maju khīirju chirarr aawai ²⁴ Españaag mamuata p̄ar oon mab khaba oon maju khīirju chirum. Mua khaph̄ chirum, mag maach āba onee naawia maigmua m̄ mam edj̄ p̄rau m̄ juag oaju, üu España barmkhīir. ²⁵ Mam̄ nacha m̄ Jerusalemag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha th̄n̄m

khunnag nemdam deenau am juag oomjō oon. ²⁶ Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien dūimua amach khīrau phatkhondam j̄ar phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aph̄n̄n khithēem kh̄n̄n athee deep̄ūi n̄m̄n̄u. ²⁷ Mag deep̄ūiju aph̄ōbaaderrjā amach khīrauta deep̄ūiju aph̄ōbaadējim. Amau khīrjuawai, jam Jerusalemien dūi dēbpaar p̄ōm n̄m̄jōta n̄m̄ aajem, warrcha amachdēu Cristo iek khaaugwaijā maach ermanonaan Jerusalemienau jaau n̄m̄ gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua ūu amach peerd̄n̄ naawaita, amaujā j̄urr agdaujō aag awi, nemdam dee n̄m̄ua am juag oojū aai n̄m̄ awiata mag deep̄ūiju aph̄ōbaadējim. ²⁸ Wajapcharan cha m̄uchdēu jaau chir̄m̄jō m̄uchdēucha mag phatkhon khapeenau j̄ar phie wai n̄m̄ deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua p̄aar aig chiraimaju. ²⁹ Mua khaph̄n̄ chir̄m̄, m̄ p̄āach aar barimaawai maach thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄urrcha onee n̄isiju, Cristoouta maach dūi ūu aju aawai.

³⁰ Ermanonaan, Ēwandam Akharau maach wir aigpaijā agdaujō chikham kha khōsi apinaa p̄araujā m̄ dēnjō Jesucristo iek ūkha naawai Ēwandamagta m̄ kōit j̄eubat. ³¹ Mag p̄āachdēu irig j̄euwai Judea durr Cristo iek ūkhaba n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag m̄ chig apibata irig j̄eubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nau Jerusalemien athee deep̄ūi n̄m̄ mua arrumjā maḡm̄ aba aum khōsi amag aumkhīrjā j̄eubat. ³² Ēwandamau mag p̄arag j̄eupi chir̄m̄jō am̄n̄, magan p̄aar oon maawaijā oneeta p̄aar aar barbaimaawai khōinaa chiraimaju, majā ūu Ēwandamau p̄aar aar barpim̄n̄ mam̄. ³³ M̄uchdēujā p̄aar kōit j̄eue chiraaajem, ich Ēwandam ōor khōinaa apiejemuata p̄āachjā khōinaa wai s̄iemkhīr.

16

Romapienag salud deep̄ūitarr

¹ Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach ūph̄ui Febe j̄ōpcha p̄aar aar maju, p̄aar oon; Cencrea phōbōrōm iglesia ee iruajā ūu ōor juag oojem. ² Jāg ermana p̄āach aar baarwai, tagam kh̄n̄n agjō maach dēnjō ūkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n dūi aajemjō i dūijā wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwaijā thum audeebat. Magaag jāg ermanaau ūu d̄urrcha ōor juag oowi sim; m̄ juagjā irua oojim.

³ Īchab m̄ ermano Aquiloogjā m̄ salud deebat maimua i n̄n̄i Priscilaagjā agjō. Jākh̄n̄nau chadcha d̄urrcha m̄ juag oowi n̄m̄, m̄g Cristo phidag phidkha n̄m̄ gaai. ⁴ Amau peer amachta thōopjierram m̄ kōit. Magua chadcha mua amag ūu ajim aajem; mam̄ m̄uch appaimuata mag ūu ajimjā aba, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n iglesia ee thumaam kh̄n̄nauta

amag üu ajim aajem m_u kōit, mag üu peerd_wia maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau chit_m gaaimuata amachd_eujä ũrwi ükhatarr aawai. ⁵ Jäg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem kh_unnagjä agjö m_u salud deebat. M_u khapkh_unn wajapham Epenetoogjä salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ükhajim. ⁶ Mariaagjä salud deebat, jäg _ui chadcha athaba maach Pör Cristo athee p_aar ee phidkhawi sim. ⁷ M_u durram kh_unn Andrónico Junias d_ai jam p_aach aar n_um kh_unnagjä salud. J_akh_unn m_u khapeen ajim äba cárcel deg naajeewai. Jesucristoou j_ur autarr kh_unnau oowaijä amau maach Pör Cristo athee phidag wau n_umjä üu oojem. Amau m_u kh_ai na Cristo iek ükhajieram.

⁸ M_u salud deebat İchab Cristo gaaimua m_u khapkh_unn chi wajapham Ampliatoog. ⁹ M_ug Cristo iek jaau n_um gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogjä salud; maimua Estaquiigjä agjö; mua i daupii chit_m. ¹⁰ M_u salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg aauwaijä üu Cristo gaaita warag ub_u khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam kh_unnagjä İchab m_u salud deebat. ¹¹ M_u durram woundam Erodiön aajem_ugjä salud deenaa Narciso di aigum kh_unn İchab maach Pör Cristo iek ükha n_um kh_unnagjä m_u salud deebat. ¹² Trifenaagjä m_u salud deenaa Trifosaagjä deebat. Amjä İchab maach Pör Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. Äa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach üph_ui Persidaagjä salud; ijä İchab mua daupii chit_m d_urrcha maach Pör Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai. ¹³ Ruffoogjä salud. İjä İchab maach Pör Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua th_urph_oo s_iejem. Maimua i ädagjä agjö m_u saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muajä İchab m_uch ädjöta i jäsene wai chit_m, ichd_eujä İchab m_u ich chaaijö aajeewai. ¹⁴ Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegontee, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am d_ai n_um kh_unnagjä agjö mua salud deep_ui chir_um. ¹⁵ M_u salud deebat İchab Filologoog maimua Juliaagjä agjö, Nereooog maimua i üph_uigjä agjö, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam kh_unn maach ermanonaan am aig n_um kh_unnagjä agjö m_u salud deebat.

¹⁶ Cristo gaaimua p_aach thum äba khodkha th_unaawai agdaujö dich khapeen kha kh_osi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek ükha durrum kh_unnau amach thumaam kh_unnau p_arag salud deep_ui n_um.

¹⁷ Ermanonaan, m_uch kh_uir okhoaju nawe p_arag jaaum ig chir_um, m_u iek ũrbat: Jäg Cristo iek jaau n_um an_umjä nacha p_aachd_eu ũrtarrj_ojä khaba s_ii warag ag chaurta jaau w_en_urr_um gaaimua p_aachjä amachjö okhoopijuuta ekha n_um kh_unn d_ai kh_uir khaph_u abat; j_ag_um kh_unn d_ai chan oob khapeerkhamiet. ¹⁸ Jäg n_urrj_em kh_unn chan chadcha

maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkham khõsi aawaita mag wênarraba, sîi amach khõchagpierr nem waum khõchgaupaita jãg nãrrjẽem. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug khîir ee bẽbẽdõmjõ nem jaau sierrjẽem, pari mag wênarramun sîi õor khîirjug meraam khũndam imeraa khũguraagpaita jãg nãrrjẽe aajem. ¹⁹ Thumaam khũnau khaphu nam, pãrau chadcha Cristoou khõsi simjõ i ipierraata nem waaujem. Maagwai mu onee chirum. Mamu pũaba mua mag chirum: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem khîirjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan sîi warag wauju khaugba dau meraamjõta abat. ²⁰ Pãrau magta amun, mag parhoob nem jaau sierrjẽem khũnau amach khîirjug pãach ee jaauchee-waijã, Êwandam maach khõinaa apiejemuata pãrag am iek ùkhapiba abarmua chi mepeer Satanás mag õrag sũukha nem jaaupiejemjã pãrag bũuu õ jũathug deebarmjõ aju. Maach Pör Jesuu pãar dũi ùu amkhîir mua pãar kõit jẽeu chiraaajem.

²¹ Îsin chad deeu pãrag maach salud jawaagpam. Mu khapeer Timoteo mu dũi ogdũba phidkha khitaajemuajã pãrag salud deepũi sim; maimua mag tag ìchab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjõ Sosipaterraujã salud aajem; amach mukhũn mu dũi durr ãbam durram khũnau.

²² Keena, muajã pãrag saluddam deepũi chirum, mũchdẽujã pãach dẽnjõ ìchab maach Pör Cristo iek ùkhaajeewai. Pabloou mũg ãsap gaai pãrag jaaupũi sim thum muata phãjim. Mu thũr Tercio aajem.

²³ Jõoi Gayooujã ìchab pãrag salud aajem. Mũun i di aigta chiraaajem. Culto wawaagjã ich mũg degta õor biirdũajem, i deg. Jõoi Erastou ìchab pãrag salud aajem, mũg phõbõr eem chi tesoreroou. Maimua ãbmiecha ermano Cuartooujã ìchab pãrag salud deepũi sim.

Pabloou Êwandamta thõ iekhapi jaautarr

[²⁴ Ayoo keena. Mũgdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Pör Jesucristoou pãar thumaam khũn dũi ùu amkhîir, maumua marau pãar kõit jẽeu durraajem.] ²⁵ Mũg maach peerdũajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chirum gaaimua Êwandamau pãar ubu apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simjõ. Mũg judionaan khabam khũnpu peerdũju iekhan, warrgar ich Êwandamau mũg durr ompaaju nawe ichdẽu ya khîirju wai sîejim. Pari magtarrta warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwaijã warre dawaa jaauba, ²⁶ Îsta ich ag iekpai wajapcha õrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai ìsta chadcha thum durrpierram khũnag mag maach peerdũajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ùkhanaa ich ipierraa wênarramkhîir.

27 Ëwandam ich appai sïerrumta maadëu thö iekhaju aai num, ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr aawai.

Ïsin chad tag jaaju chukhu chiram, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 CORINTIOS

Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepütarr

Chi phātarr. Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa n̄we ich th̄ur jaaunaa, “...muata Corinto phōbōr eem iglesia ee chi ũkha durrum kh̄unag m̄ug ěsap phã deep̄i chir̄m” a sim (1:1-2). Ichd̄euta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi ũu amau ũkhajierram aajem.

Chijã kh̄un atheeta phājĩ. Corintopienag iekhaagta phājim. Mag am athee ajieb mam̄, ĩchab thum “parhooba ōor n̄n̄uid̄umpierr maach d̄enjō maach Pōr Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄un atheepata” phājim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phōbōr ajim aajem, phōbōr pōmaam. Mag phōbōr pōmaam aawai ĩchab ag ee nem khaigbamjã nem kh̄irpierr oojeejim anaabá. Maguata ĩchab ōor pōmjã deum durrmua b̄eena durrierramta mercanciajã kh̄irpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phōbōr ee judionaan khabam kh̄unta ũrcha naajim aajem; mam̄ agjō judionaanjã naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobá.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou m̄ug carta phãawai am d̄i ooba d̄urr̄u s̄ejim aajem. Mag n̄m eeta aarmua Cloe aigum kh̄un b̄ewi makh̄unau mamaam kh̄un amach eepai khaigba n̄m irig jaauch̄ejim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajã Pabloog ěsap deep̄ijim anaabá, amach ee mag problema pōm th̄unarr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jãga aju aai naajĩ a khap j̄ewaag. Magbaawaita Pabloou m̄ug nacharam carta Corintopienag deep̄ijim aajem. Mam̄ nacha Cloe aigum kh̄unau ichig jaauch̄etarr igwi am wawĩ sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ěsap deep̄itarr gaai j̄eu narr jawaag phājim.

Salud

¹ M̄un Pabloou, maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaaujem khamkh̄ir ich Ĕwandamaucha j̄ur autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes d̄imua ² m̄ug ěsap phã deep̄i chir̄m, p̄aar jam Corinto phōbōr eem iglesia ee Ĕwandam iek ũkha n̄m gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua s̄i āba i atheepai w̄en̄rr̄mua i phōbōrkha n̄m kh̄unag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach n̄n̄uid̄umpierr maach d̄enjō maach Pōr Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄unagjã agjō khap amkh̄irta m̄ug ěsap phã deep̄i chir̄m. ³ Muan maach Aai

Ēwandamagiã jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chiraajem, pãar üu wai nam düi ĩchab khõinaa wai wënarramkhĩir.

Jesucristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach düi üu anam

⁴ Muan jëeub khaba ich mag Ēwandamag üu ajim a chitaajem pãar kõit. Jãg Jesucristo gaaimua Ēwandamau pãach üu wai sim paarjã ĩchab mua üu ajim aajem. ⁵ Ich jãg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamau üu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia khĩirjug pömjã deebarm aig, pãrag phatkhon pömta deebarm khãaijã üuchata ajim pãar düi. ⁶ Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerdu aajem a pãrag jaau chirarrjã chadcha machedüu jaau-tarrjõ abarm pãar düi. ⁷ Mag gaaimua ĩchab pãrau mag jëb gaai maach pör Jesucristo bëeju nu nam orajã nem khĩirpierr Ēwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichdëucha ag jua theegjã thum deetarr aawai tag deelum jua theeg igba nam. ⁸ Mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëem ed ni äbmuajã pãachdëu nem khaigba wautarr igwia pãach khĩir iekham ugua, ich mag Ēwandamauta pãar ich düi ubu phë wai nerraju. ⁹ Ēwandamau ichdëu nem magju a iekhatarran, büurrjã sëukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sierrum. Ēwandam mag sierrumuata pãar thürkha aujim, ich Iewaa anaa maach Pör Jesucristo düita ogduba wënarramkhĩir.

Öor amach iglesia eepai sũ pappierr thunamjõ thunarr

¹⁰ Khodamnaan, muan pãragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjõ ihãbata abat a chirum, sũ jãg dich iglesia eepaijã pappierr thunamjõ khaba. Magju khãai khajapha khõinaa numua khĩirjug äbata aajeethü. ¹¹ Khodamnaan, mua pãrag mag chirumun, mau maach khodam Cloe aigum khunau murg jaacheewai mag pãar khõinaajã khaba jürr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirum. ¹² Am iek mag pãar ee äaur khunau, “Mun Pablo dëneü” aajem anam; wa “Mun Apolos dëneü” abaawai, jürr äbmua “Mun Pedro dëneü”; wa magbam khai tagam khunau jürr, “Maran Cristo dëneugui” aajem anam mua maumua üurwai. ¹³ Pãrau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sũ mag iekhaag? ¿Wa much cha pãrag iekha chirumta pãar kõit pakuls gaai meerphë thõjwa? Wa magbam khai pãar pör choowai, ¿pãar mu thür gaaita pör choojierrá? ¹⁴ Jãgu khaphumjõ üuchata jãg pãar eem khun mua khapan pör choobajim. Äba mua pör chootarr khunan, Crispo Gayo düipaita mua pör choojim. ¹⁵ Magtarr aawai ni äbmuajã mu thür gaaita pör choojim aju khaba sim. ¹⁶ (Äaa, maimua ĩchab mua pör chootarran, Estéfanos di aigum khunãjã mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua öor pör chootarr khai, khĩir ee paba chirum.) ¹⁷ Mag nam düi öor

pör choomkhīrjā Cristoou m̄ p̄ibajim. Irua m̄ p̄itarran, sīi ichdēu ðor peerd̄u aaujem iek jaaumkhīirta m̄ p̄iijim. Mag jaau chitamjā, mam̄ m̄uchdēu jaau khaph̄u chir̄um awia sīi thethemnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamuajā jaaubajim, eeu magba akhiin ðor jūgdaar ūrim̄ iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphē thōotarr iekta igba m̄uchta thō iekham ugua awia.

Cristota Ēwandam jua theeg anaa i khīirjugau

¹⁸ Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr ag iek jaau n̄um̄n, ar m̄ug jēb gaaiwe okhoo n̄um kh̄un̄nau ūurwai, sīi parhooba khīir lōkōom kh̄un̄nau nem jaau n̄umjōta ūurjerram. Mam̄ mag sim jūr̄r ya m̄ug maach ūu peerd̄uwi n̄um kh̄un̄nagan, wajakcharan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Ēwandam jua theegau. ¹⁹ Ich mag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iekhamam phāpitarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau ich igwi,

“Ōor amach khīirjugpai thōwia m̄uch igba aajem kh̄un̄njā warag khīirjug chukhumjō ap̄inaa idēu ich pör ðophērgau khīirjug pōm sīewiajā igba warag mua am khīirjug isegp̄imaju” a iekhamajim ich Ēwandamau. (*Is. 29:14*)

²⁰ Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sī ar amachta chi khaph̄um khaph̄um aajem kh̄un̄n khīirjug wa chi machnaan khīirjug khāijā, maimua khan wajaug sī ar sīi amach khīirjug jawaag sīi parhoobam nem ig iyūu n̄umua amach khapeen khīupaa sīsiu aajem kh̄un̄n khīirjug. M̄ug jēb gaai ðor khīirjug khaug sīsid̄um kh̄un̄n khīirjug Ēwandamau ichdēu ðor peerd̄u aaujem iek d̄ai oowain, sīi būurjā serbiibamjōta sīsid̄um, m̄ugum khīirjugau i aar ðor barpieg irig chan būurjā maadēu nem igba sīsid̄u aawai. ²¹ Wajakcharan Ēwandamau ðrau amach khīirjugaupai chan ich khaugbaju khaph̄u sierr aawai ich iek jaau n̄um ūkha n̄um gaaimuata ðor peerd̄u aaujem. Am̄au amach khīirjugta wajaug thōwi jūr̄r Ēwandam iekta serbiibag pheejeeb mam̄, mag am̄au serbiibag phē n̄um ūkha n̄umuata Ēwandamau ðor peerd̄u aaujem.

²² Judionaanaun sīi amach dakhīir ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupim khōchkha th̄un̄um; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerd̄uajem iek jaauwaijā ūkhaba th̄un̄um. Maagwai jūr̄r griegonaanau warag nem thum khaph̄um aajem kh̄un̄n iek ūrm khōchgauta amachig maach peerd̄uajem iekdam jaauwaijā ūkhaba th̄un̄um. ²³ Mam̄ maraun āba ðrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iekta jaau wēn̄rr̄um. Mam̄ mag iek judionaanau ūurwain, amagan am̄au khīirjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeju khaba

sïerr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wënurrum ũurwaijã sïi chad khabamjõta ũurjem. Maimua jÿrr judionaan khabam khunnau ũurwai, amagan maar sïi serbiiba khithëem khunnau nem jaau numjõta sim. ²⁴ Mamu par amau mag naawiajã, judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khunnau awiajã ar ich Êwandamaucha thÿr autarr khunnagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wënurrumta ich Êwandam jua theegau, aguata õor peerdu aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujuuta Êwandamau ag nawe khÿirju wai sïerr aawai cha marau jaau numjã chadcha ich Êwandam khÿirjugta jaau naabahab. ²⁵ Wajapcharan mag Êwandam khÿirjug anumjã sïi serbiiba khithëem khÿirjugjõ simta õor khÿirjug chi wajapham anum khãaijã chi wajapcharamuu. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Êwandam jua theeg anumta serbiibamjõ uduaraa ich thõopibarmua jÿrr mug jëb gayam khunn jua theeg khãaijã nem jua theeg ãrpaï sÿsijim.

²⁶ Êwandam gaaimua khodamnaan, pãrau khaphu num, pãar eem khunn chadcha pãach khapeen mug jëb gayam khunn daarjã khÿirjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjã khaba, ikhõtõota durrum dãi chi thierrnaanã wajappai chukhu, ni sïi bigaaum khunnau thõ iyuu aajem khunnjã chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjõ durrab mamu, pãarta Êwandamau igjim. ²⁷ Wajapcharan khÿirjug meraam khunnata Êwandamau jur aujim, jÿrr mug jëb gaaim khÿirjug athee chi machnaan anum khunnata jÿurwia am khÿir naaupieg. Maimua sïi serbiibamjõ sÿsidum khunnata jur aujim agjõ ich Êwandamau, jÿrr makhunn gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan anum khunnata khÿir naaupieg. ²⁸ Mag büurjã nem igba sÿsidum khunnata õrau kha isëe aajem khunn dãi jur aujim, wajapcharan mug eegarpai aawain ar sïi pasurjõpai khithëem khunnma, makhunnau jÿrr nem wajaphamjõ sÿsidum khunnata isegpüiwia am khãaijã wajapcha aag. ²⁹ Magtarr aawai ni iwiir äbmuajã ich khÿirjug khaug chirum awia Êwandam na ich thõ iekhaju aai khaba sim. ³⁰ Maimua pãachin chadau ich Êwandamauchata pãar Jesucristo bü ogduba phë wai sïebma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata ïchab maadëu Êwandam khÿirjug wai num; i gaaimuata ya peerduwia sïi pekau chukhu arrjõ num; i gaaimua ïchab Êwandam iek ãkha numua warag bãau wëtum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandamau maach përr autarrjõ naawai i dënkha num; mag i dënkha naawai äba ichigpaita jëeupiejem. ³¹ Maguata ïchab Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ,

“Äbmua khãijã wir aig ichpai thõ iekhaju khÿirju sim khai, warag maach Põr Êwandamta thõ iekhaju aai sim.”

(Jr.)

9:23-24)

2

Õrau pakuls gaai meerphë thōotarr iek

¹ Khodamnaan, ar mua pāar oon mawia pārag Ēwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua pāar jüg daar sīi khīirjug khaug athee chi machnaaan dēnjō ūrihmujā iekhaba, ni amau jaau wēnarrajem iekjā khabata mua pārag jaaujim. ² Jāg mē pāar ee chiraawai mua chan deum nem jaaujūā khīirjuba, āba Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphë thōotarr iekta pāar athee wajapcha sim khaphū chiraawai warag aata pārag wajapcha khap apiju ēkha chirajim. ³ Pārau khaphū naabá, jāga pāar ee mē chiraimajī. Mēchdēu jaau chirūm pārau ūkhabaju khāijā khīirjuwia, kha thūumjōnaa jāphierr thūumjōta chirūmua mē kha duui thūnaajim. ⁴ Maimua mag chirūmua ya Ēwandam iek jaabaadeewaijā, mēchdēu jaau chirūm iek ūkhapi aum khōchgau awia mua pāar jüg daar sīi chi machnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamuajā jaaubajim. Mag iekhaju khāai sīi mua pārag chaainagamjōpai iekhaajeejim. Mamē mag iek pārau ūkhatarrjā sīi mēchdēupaita pārag ūkhapiba, ich Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta pārag ūkhapijim, ⁵ sīi mēg jēb gayam khūn khīirjug gaai khaba, āba ich Ēwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogdūba ūkha wēnarramkhīir.

Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Ēwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim

⁶ Magarrau ya ar amachdēu ūkha nūm iek gaai ubānaa ogdūba nūm khūnag iekhaawain chadau khīirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamuata amagjā iekhaajem īchab. Mamē mag iekhamamjā mag sīi mēg jēb gaaim khūn khīirjugan jōpcha chugpa chugpa sīerrūm aawai, magūm khīirjugjā khaba, ni mēg durr governaajem khūn khīirjugaujā khabata jaaujem. ⁷ Mag khīirjug mua jaau chirūmūn ich Ēwandamaucha dee simū. Maguata mēg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju khīirjutarrjā maachig khaphū apiejem. Īsin mag khaphū nūm, mamē warrgar chan mag khaphū apiju simta thum meer wai simjō sīejim. ⁸ Ich Ēwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua ōor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan sīi mēg jēb gaaim thethemnaanau pōd khīirju aubajierram. Amau magūm khaphū arr akhiin, maach Pōr Jesucristo ūgtharmua bēetarrra amach paarmua pakuls gaai jāg i meerphë thōopibakham. ⁹ Mamē makhūnaupaijā khaba, ewag pawiajā ich Ēwandamau nem wau sim ni ābmuajā khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai mēg phāpijim:

“Ēwandamau ich khōsi wai num khūnag deeg phē wai simun, ni iwiir ābmuajā ooba, ni ūrjā ūrba, ni ābmuajā auju khīrjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.” (Is. 64:4)

10 Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjā thum maachig khaphu api sim. Ich mag Akharauta ichab ich Ēwandamau ich thāar eepai nem khaphu wai simjā khajapham nem khogreu jermamjō thumaa khaphu apiejem.

11 Khaíu chikham khīrjug khaphu aajē. Āba ichdēupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jāgta sīebahab Ēwandamjā agjō: Āba ich Akharaupai khabam chan pōd i khīrjug khaugbam.

12 Maachdēu Cristo iek ūkhaawai chan sīi mæg jēb gayam khīrjug parhoobam khūnau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachdēun ich Ēwandamau maach dūi nem wajapha wau simjā thum khaug aumamkhīr ich Akhaar deetarra wai num. 13 Mag marau pārag nem jaau num chan sīi mæg jēb gayam khūnau jaaujem khīrjugpai khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau maachig jaaumamta jūrr pārag jaau num. Magta pāraujā ichab Ēwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjō ich Ēwandam Akharau jaauipi simta maraujā pārag jaau num.

14 Mamu ar chi Ēwandam Akhaar ich thāar ee chukhu sim khūu chan pōd Ēwandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Ēwandam Akharau nem jaauipi sim ūurwain, sīi nem parhooba lōkōo jaau numjōta ūurjem. Mag simua chan, sīi ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejewai, pōd ich khīraupai chan khaugbam. 15 Mamu chi Ēwandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau jūrr khīrjug wai sim, ich Ēwandamau nem waupi sim ajapha khaphunaata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan jūrr Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum khūnau i igwia, “Jāan sīi parta jāg iekha nurraajem” aju khaba num, Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaauju khaugba naawai. 16 Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ag iek igwia,

“Khaíu maach Ēwandam khīrjug thum khap abarju.

Khaíuta i khāaijā khapcha sim awia jūrr ich garmua irig jaauju aai sī” a phā sim. (Is. 40:13)

Chadcha ābmuajā mag i khīrjug thum khaugba sīeb mamu, maach i Akhaar wai num khūnagan chadau ich Cristoouchata khaphu api sim, jāga wēnurraju aai nu i dau na.

3

Cristo phidag gaai āba phidkha num

1 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāraun chadcha mag Ēwandam Akhaar aujierrab mamu, mua pōd pārag ya sīi Ēwandam iek athee nem khaug sīsidum khūnagamjō

iekhaba, agtha sīi mag jēb gayam khīirjug dūi thunum khunnagamjōta iekhaajeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjōpai thunum khunnagamjōta iekhaajeejim. ² ¿Pārau chaain būrūm aawai ooba aajē? Ewaa au khitūmug nem thethem deeba sīi jūdchōdampaita deejemjō, ich agjōta muajā pārag nem jaau chirarrjā khaugju phithurg chukhu sīejim. Khaugju phithurmta mua pārag jaautarr akhiin, pārau pōd khaugbakham. Īsjā agtha phithurm nem chan pārau pōd khaugbam, ³ sīi agtha parhoobam khunnau khīirjuajem khīirjugta wai naawai. Pāarta wir aig pāach eepaijā agtha chikham nemjā pāach dēn apim khōsinaa jūrr chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadēp nūmūn, magan agtha sīi ōor parhoobam khunnjōpaita nūm. Maguata amau nem waujemjō pārau jā agtha wau nūm. ⁴ Merag chukhu, wa ābmua “Mūn Pablo dēnēu” jūrr magbaa ābakhaū “Mūn Apolos dēnēugui” aadēphūm; jāg nūm aig sīi agtha ūkhaba nūm khūn khīirjug dūipai naawai khabahab.

⁵ Pari pārau pāachdēu mag nūm wajapcha khīirjukhiin, khai agā Pablo. Khai agā Apolos. ¿Am Ēwandam chognaan sīi i atheepai phidkha wēnūrrūm khūn khabá? Marau jaau wēnūrrūm gaaimuata pārau jā maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkhajierram. Pari maar pāar khāai atchajā khaba nūm. Thum maach chi mūg wēnūrrūm khūnnaun āba maach Pōr Jesuu maachig agdaujō nem jaaumarrdampaita wauwia nūm khabahab. ⁶ Mag Jesús iek jaau nūmūn, muata nacha sīi khajap nemjīir chaar jīir nūmjō jīirbajieb. Magbaawai Apoloou jūrr ag ee dō choobarmjō ajim, ōbērmkhīir. Mamū mag nemjīir chaarjō ōbērwia pāar ee aaidatarrjā ich Ēwandamauta aaidūpijim, ich iek aawai. ⁷ Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha jīirtarr khū ni chi ag ee dō choo sīerrjā maadēu nem igba sīsidūm. Mamū chi ich iekta nemjīir daujō ōbērpiwia aaidūpiejemūn ich Ēwandamau. ⁸ Magua sīi i iek nacha jaauchētarr khūn awiajā sīi ag khur jaau wēnūrrūm khūn dūi āba nūm; ni iwiir ābjā ūrūm khaba sim. Mag naab mamū agdaujō dich phidkhamarpierr Ēwandamau par khabaju. ⁹ Wajapcha oowain maran sīi i juag oojem khūnau, i iekdam jaau nūm gaaimua ich dūita khapeerkhanaa āba phidkha naawai. Maagwai pāar sīi chi phūajēbjōta nūm. Maagwai ich Ēwandamauta ag ee nemjīir jīirkhamam, pari mag nemjīiran ich iekhou. Wa magbam khai, sīi dijōta nūm. Pari mag di agjō ich Ēwandamauta ēu arrum. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wajapcharan mūn sīi ich Ēwandamauta di ēu nūm khūn dēn chi maestro khapibarmjō arr aawai muata ich Ēwandam iek jaau nūmjā warrpem chi dibū jukhabarmjō ajim, jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdū aaujē a jaau chirūmua. Maagwai

deeumua jürr ag ür warag ëumam, mag mua jaautarr ür warag jaaumamua. Mam_u mag mua nacha jaautarrjō khaba deeum iek jaauju khaba sīewai chi ag ür warag jaau n_um kh_unnaujā warre wajaphata jaauju aai n_um. Mag mua chi dibüjō jukha-jim a chir_um_n, Jesucristoou maach peerduajem iek igwiata mag chir_um. ¹² Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibüjō nacha jukha sīubarm üran chadau maadëu dichdëu khōchagpierr sīi khajap di ëu n_umjō warag i iekta jaauju aai n_um. Di wajapham ëunaa da jëeupiba aag khai, dipá wajaphamta phëwia, wa nem parhëph_um khāijā pëer aunaa warre wajaphata ëu sīuju aai n_um. Wa magba khūchpaim athee khai, sīi khōmariipai dikhër dën wa choobü dën khāijā ëuju aai sim. ¹³ Mam_u mag di ëwaag nem khīir pogkhe igwiajā, ya ich Cristooucha maachig jaaubarm edta khap aju, wajapha phidkhajī wa aai phidkhabajī. Mam_u mag khap aagan, sīi ötdau uu pierrumuata thūr phaa n_umjō öt ee ich Ëwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadëu nem waaujerrpierr maach chach oomamua khap apiju. ¹⁴ Maigta khap aju, khan khīirjug auwiata Ëwandam athee mag nem waujī. Äbmua di ëutarr gaaita chadcha ötdau uu th_unarrjā paba üu äwatbapüim_n, magan mag chi di ëutarr kh_ungjā ich Cristooujā nem wajapham deeu, ich athee nem wautarr jürr. ¹⁵ Mam_u mag irua di ëutarrta sīi ötdau khierrjā äwatba uu th_un_u awia pa öbaadëm_n, magan ich chi di ëutarr wounan peerduawiajā, peer ichpa phaapüitarrrjō sīi ich jua pariita peerduju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhooju.

¹⁶ ¿Pārau khaugba n_u, pāach thum äba Ëwandam sīejem dikha n_um? Magua khabahab ich Ëwandam Akhaarta pāar ee sīejem. ¹⁷ Mag pāach thum äba Ëwandam dikha naawai ö äba n_umua wajapha i di h_urkhabat, wajapcharan pāach morma. Magba jäg pāar ee äbmua “m_un mag dënëu” wa “m_un mag igarta chir_um” aadëph_um aiguin, sīi di magreunaa chi dipá parhooba aaiphur wërppüi n_umjōta naabahab. Mag pāach ö äba khaba n_um paar chan Ëwandamau par daúapai oobaju pāar gaai. ¹⁸ Oob wir aig pāachdëupai pāach khūgurmiet. Äb khāijā pāach ee sīi m_ug jëb gayam khīirjug nem khaug chir_um awia ichta chi khaph_um a sim khai, magan warag sīi khaugbamjōta aju aai sim, jürr chadcha ich Ëwandam khīirjugchata khaugaag. ¹⁹ Ëwandamagan m_ug jëb gaaipaim khīirjugan sīi warag öor lökiepiejem khīirjugau. Mag_um khīirjug igwia Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

“Muan m_ug jëb gayam khīirjug khaugkham kh_unnjā amach khīirjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu pur auwia khaibag ee päaijem” a sim Ëwandamau. (*Job 5:13*)

20 Ich mag iek igwiapai ĭchab ich iek phã sĭsidum gaai ich Ĕwandamaupai,

“Jãg mæg jĕb gayam khĭirjug athee chi machnaan anum khun khĭirjugjã jãg sĭi lõköom khun khĭirjugkha sĭsidumun pãar Põrõun wajappa khaphu wai sĭjem” a sim Ĕwandamau ich igwia. (Sal. 94:11)

21 Magua mua pãrag mag chirum: Ni ãbmuajã maestro ãb khãijã ichta chi khaphum awia magugpaita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jãgwia? Am amach thum Ĕwandamau sĭi pãrag ich i jaaumkhĭirta pũitarr khun aawaima; mag sim jãga mag iwiir ãbpai khõsi abarju. 22 Magua mu, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pãach dĕn khabahab; mæg durr maimua cha maach iyũ namjã agjõ mæg atag pawiajã nem thum thunumpa pãach dĕn khabahab. 23 Mag maar pãar dĕn aawai maach thum pãachpa jũrr Cristo dĕn khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jũrr Ĕwandam dĕn.

4

Ich Jesuucha jũr autarr khun phidag

1 Magua pãrau maarjã sĭi pãach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ĕwandamau õrag ich khĭirjug jaaupiejem khunpaiu abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag. 2 Mamu ich mag phidag waumkhĭir irua jũr au sim wounaun chadau ich Ĕwandamau oowaijã chadcha ichdĕu phidag jaaubarmjã thumaa wajapha waumkhĭirta mag phidag deejemjã khaphu aju aai sim.

3 Magua mũchjã ĭchab ich Ĕwandamauta ich i jaaumkhĭir jũr autarr aawai pãrau mu jaauwiajã mũch chan mua khĭirjuba chitum. Mu gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi mu jũr autarrauta ichdĕu khap mu jaauju, mu ũu phidkha chirú wa khaigba khãijã phidkha chirú. Wa mag pãrau khabam khai, sĭi mæg jĕb gaai chi thethemnaanau khãijã mu jaaukhiinjã, mu gaai mas khabam. Mæg chitum aig ni mũchdĕujã mũch jaauju khaba chirum. 4 Mua khaphu chirum, mũch khaigba khaba chirum. Mag chirab mamu õor dakhĭir mun Ĕwandam dũi iekkhõr chukhu chirumjã aba chitum. Mag chiraawai mua khaphu chirum, mu khaibag wauju jaauju wa mu kõit khãijã iekhajuun ich maach Põr Jesuuchata jaauju aai sim, bigaam khunau khabam. 5 Magua mua pãrag, “Oob chikham jaau chithĕe amiet” a chirum. Magju khãai idĕu maach Põr Jesucristo bĕepi atthat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichdĕu khap õrau nem meraa wautarrjã khĭchag ee narrta araragag phĕ athamjõ abaawai thumaam khunau khakhapdõ aju. Maigta ĭchab õrau amach thãar eepai khĭirju sĭsidumjã thumaam khunag khaphu apiju. Ya mag jaau dichwian chadau õrau amachdĕu

nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichdëucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

⁶ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, cha mua iekha chirumun pãach atheyau. Pãadë oobat. Munchpaita Apolos dãi maach phidkha num jaauwia chirum, maar mag pãar khãai ürpaijã khaba sïi pãach chognaanjö wënrurum oowia Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö chadcha maach thum agdaujöpai num a khap amkhïir. Maagwai ni äbmuajã Ëwandam iek jaaujem khumun igwia, “Magugta ürcha ee awia jürr tagam khumunag oobamjö” abaju. ⁷ ¿Khaüu pãrag jaauwai pãarta warm khumun khãaijã ürpai num a jaauji? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai pãrau büürjã chukhu num. Mag Ëwandamau deetarr pãachdëujã khaphu numta, khantheeta pãrau pãach juapaauta paarpatar-rjö khïirjuajë.

⁸ Wajapcharan pãachigan, ya mug maach Ëwandam iekhauta biwaaü numjö num anum, ya i iek nem khaug num awia. Pãachigan ya pãar reinaankha thunaabahab, pãachdëu nem ig num thum wai num awia. Magua tag pãrau büürjã maar jua igba num anum. Chadcha Ëwandam iekta pãachdëu khaphu num anumjö khaphu naakhiin üu akham. Jägkhiin pãar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum äba Ëwandam iek gaai ubu num aju. ⁹ Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhïir jur autarr khumunta jürr ich Ëwandamaujã juau ogthom chi serbiibacharam khumun düimjö api sim maar dãi. Mag num aawai sïi thumaam khumunau oo num dãi Ëwandam chognaam ügtharmpeenau oowaijã, sïi maach khaigba num gaaimua khëchpaaig phë arrumjöta oojem. ¹⁰ Maar mag durrumun, Cristo iek jaau num gaaimua bigaaum khumunaujã marag lök sierrjëem a iekha num daar, pãarta jürr Cristo iek ükha naawai chi pör öphërm khumun aajem, pãachdëupai. Maagwai maran sïita kha theeg chukhumjö num anum daar, pãarta jürr maar khãaijã khïir ubaaga num aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran öraujã kha isëe num daar, pãarta jürr öraujã daupiinaa ökhö aajem. ¹¹ İs ewag pawiajã agtha jädau äwatnaa öbichagjã äwat num. Khajüadam theg jüjüa ajujã chukhu num dãi öraujã maar dãi khaigba aajem. Mag num chan maach di chaarjã chukhu durraajem. ¹² Mag numun maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua kha-jeu durraajem. Maach thöp iyüu aawaijã warag am köit ügthaagta jëeu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ëudee ëkhaawaijã magumjã igba khïu äwat durraajem. ¹³ Maach khïircha khaigba iyüu aawaijã, maach garmua chan magumjã igba warag khïir thüu am dãi iyüu durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sïi amach deg dijã sirphug thunum oomjöta

aajem. Õor thumaam khunnau isegtarrjõ namta, ïsjã agtha chikham i ee ich jãg puerba durraajem.

¹⁴ Mua mug ãsap gaai ikhüaba pãrag mag phã deepüi chirum chan sï pãar khïir naaupim khõchgaupai khabam. Mua mug ãsap phã deepüi chirumun, mûch chaainjõ pãar khõsi wai chitaawaita sï pãar wawí chirumu. ¹⁵ Pãachig Cristo iek jaaumkhïir pãrau maestronaan khapan diez mil jur wai naawiajã pãar chan dënnaan khapan chukhu num. Jesucristo iek jãg pãachdëu ogduba ükha wënrurum gaaimua mug jëb gayan munta pãar ayau, Ëwandamau maach peerda auujem iek muata nacha pãrag jaautarr gaaimua. ¹⁶ Magau keena. Maguata muan pãragjã mûch chitaajemjõta wënrurapi jaau khitaajem.

¹⁷ Timoteogjã mûchdëu jaauwiata Cristo iek ükhatarr aawai ijã mû chaaijõ sim. Magua pãragjã mûchjõ wënruraju khap amkhïir, mua iita pãar aar püijim. Iruata maach Põr Cristo iekjã chadcha ogduba ükha khitaajeewai mua i jãsene chitum. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pãrag jaauwimaju, jãgata mû chitaajë. Muajã pãar dënjõ Cristo iek ükha chitaawai mûch chitumpierr iglesiapierr mûchdëu jaaujem iekta irua pãrag jaaumaju. ¹⁸ Aaur khunn pãar khapeenan jurr amachta pãar düi ürpai thunum aajem, mû amach aar mabajupii awia. ¹⁹ Mamû maach Põr Jesuu khõs amun, mûchdëun jöpcha pãar oon maju khïirju chirum, am iek mag amta Ëwandam dën anaawai daau chadcha amachdëu jaau num eyaa wënrurum khap aag. Jãan magbamun, sï Ëwandam jua theegaujã khaba, sï par iupai khãijã mag thunum. ²⁰ Ëwandam dënkha num chan sï õor jüg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha num khabam; Ëwandam dënkha num abarmun chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa wënrurumua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi nummu. ²¹ ¿Jãga pãrau khõsi nu? ¿Mûch barbaimaawai warre pãachig meurrauta iekhapim khõsi nu, wa mawia sï pãach daupiinaa ithüuta pãachig iekhapim khõsi nuwa?

5

Jãga aju aai nu jãg sï parhooba thunum khunn düi

¹ Jaau num khunn iek mag pãar ee äbmua ich bãaurr üanpaita ich üikha wai sim anum. Jãgum pãar dak nem wajaphampa, jãgum pekau chan ni Ëwandam iek khaugbam khunn eejã ooba aajem. ² Mag numta pãrau pãachdëupain Ëwandam iek wajapha ükha num aajerram. Mag iekhaju khãai warag pãar chigaa aju aai numta, chigaa khabamjõ num. Chi mag sim wounan warre pãach eemua jurpüiju aaita sim. ³ Mû chan chadcha khïircha chan pãar aar khaba chirum, mamû mûchchata pãar aar chirumjõ mûch iekta maach Põr Jesucristo iek gaai thüwi

mua warre p̄rag jaaukhim. Mua oowain jāgum kh̄un d̄in magta aju aai sim. ⁴P̄ar cha mua jaau chirum iek iekhaag āba biird̄awai kh̄ircha chan p̄ar aar khaba chirajup mam̄ mu akharan p̄ar aar s̄jeu. Mag m̄chta p̄ar aar chirumjō chirum d̄i īchab maach P̄r Jesús i jua theegjā p̄ar d̄i s̄jeu. ⁵Mag wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich b̄aurr ūan d̄i sierr woun warre p̄ach eemua j̄rbap̄it, d̄s̄atagta i d̄i ichd̄eu ampierr amkh̄ir. Magbaawai āsie ich daujā merag ph̄ewia deeu ewag ph̄urbawia ub̄ s̄sim̄n, maach P̄r Jesús b̄em edjā ūu i akhaardam peerd̄u auju.

⁶P̄ar ee jāg khaigba n̄m chan, p̄achta wajapha n̄m awia p̄rau p̄od p̄ach thō iyūn aju khaba n̄m. Jāgbaad̄eph̄umjā s̄i oobamjō b̄urjā iekhaba ich jāg s̄siu akhiin, ābpai mag sim gaaimua warag tagam kh̄unpata ārju, levadura buchkhun arin ee p̄uibarmua warre thum aaid̄u jooptomjō. ⁷P̄rau khaph̄m, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkh̄umijem. Ich agjō khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjā. Mag s̄iewai mag levadura d̄enjō p̄ach thumaam kh̄un ārpi sim woun warre p̄ach eemua chawag j̄rbap̄it. Mag j̄rbap̄aiwain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjō p̄ar eejā mag khaigba n̄rrj̄em gaaimua levadura d̄enjō bigaaum kh̄unpa ārpiju kh̄un chukhu aju. ⁸Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjōta maach Ēwandam d̄i w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia āba kh̄irjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjō w̄n̄rrum̄n, pan levadura chukhu wau simjōta n̄m. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba n̄m khaph̄n̄mjā isegba ich mag wai w̄n̄rrum̄n, magan s̄i agtha Ēwandam iek khaugbam kh̄unjōta n̄m.

⁹Napem m̄chd̄eu īchab p̄rag ēsap ph̄a deep̄itarr gaai mua p̄rag, “Jāg amach ūin khabam d̄ijā khapese aajem kh̄un d̄i chan oob khapeerksamiet” a chirajim. ¹⁰Pari mua mag chirum chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem kh̄un, wa phatkhon athee b̄ie sierrj̄em kh̄un, nem j̄igmien wa nem parhoobam̄gta Ēwandamagamjō j̄eujem kh̄un igwiata mag warre am d̄i iekhajā iekhaba ni amag oobamjō abatjā aba chirajim. Mug j̄eb gaai n̄weran ichiita am d̄i maach ich jāg w̄n̄rraju. ¹¹Mua mag chirarran, ar p̄ach eepaijā ermanonaan an̄m kh̄unta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejā b̄ie th̄n̄m kh̄un, nem parhoobam̄gta ēwandam awia j̄eu n̄m kh̄un, parhooba chikham kh̄ir iekhaajem kh̄un, nag pig sierrj̄em kh̄un maimua nem j̄ignemjā sierrj̄em kh̄unta jaau chirajim. Ar mag th̄n̄m kh̄un d̄i chan ni s̄i thach khoogpaijā oob am d̄i āba ohoodō amiet. ¹²⁻¹³Chadcha ar s̄i ermanonaan khabam kh̄un igwia chan p̄od mua, “Aman

magta sïerrjêem” aju khaba chirum. Am mag jaaujuun ich Ëwandamauta jaauju aai sim. Pari ichiita pãrau pãach eepaim khunn dün chadau pãachdëu khap nem inju aai num. Magua mua pãrag, “Jãg pekau pòm sim warre pãach eemua chawag jarbapüt” a chirum.

6

Juez Cristo igar khabam khunn na iekkhör ëudu num

¹ Jãga jãg pãar pãach Ëwandam iek ükha num khunn aphajã iekkhör aauwai, chi thethemnaan pãach eem khunnjã igbanaa warag büürjã Ëwandam iek ükhabam khunn aarta weetjê, makhunnagta pãach iekkhör wai num jawaan. ² ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, mug maach Ëwandam iek ükha num khunnauta mug atag mug jêb gaai Ëwandam iek ükhaba arr khunn khaibag maach ipaarmua Ëwandamag jaau thunuuju? Mag maachdëuta am khaibag waujujã Ëwandamag jaauju numta, jãgwia ag khâyau mug jêb gayam nem phithur khabamjã pãrau pödba nu. ³ ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, ügthar Ëwandam chognaan thunum khunnjã maach khãai eegpai thunuisiju, maachta Ëwandam düi äba am pörnaankha nuisiju aawai? Maachdëuta magju khai, magan mug jêb gayam iekkhör chará ag khãaijã phithurg chukhu wajaphata waupäpüi aju aai num. ⁴ Magua mua pãrag mag chirum: Büür abarm gaaimua pãach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jãgwia pãrau pãach eepaim khunnata chi jueznaan khamkhïir jar auba aajerrá, sïi Ëwandam iekjã ükhabam khunnagta pãach jusgaapiju khâyau? ⁵ Juau ogthom pãar khïir naaumkhïirta chadcha mua pãrag mag iekha chirum. Mag khôs aawaita pãrau jãg bigaam khunnata jar ahau aajem. Mua khïirjuawai pãar ee magum iekkhör öbërbaadëphum paar iekhaagjã pãach eepaijã chi thethemnaan thunum, ¿jãgwi magum khunnata jar auba aajerrá? ⁶ Wajapcharan mag wir aig pãach ermanonaan eepai meeukha numpaijã khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek ëuduagpaawaijã jueznaan Ëwandam iek ükhabam khunn aarta wëtvia mamta magum iekjã ëudujerram. ⁷ Sïi jãg pãach eepai büür abarm gaaimua khïir auphöbaadëphumpaijã khaigbata sim. Pãach khapeenau pãach düi warag khaigba aawaijã, parhoobam khunnagta jaauju khâyau, ¿jãgwia warag sïi magum khïu äwatpüiba aajê? ¿jãg pãach nem khãijã jïgkhaawai warag udura okhoopiba aajê, thumaam khunnag khakhapdö apimaaugau? ⁸ Mamu pãrau magba, warag pãach garmuata pãach ermanonaan eepaijã nem wauju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjã khügur aumaju êkhaajem.

⁹ ¿Pārau khaugbata nu, jãg nem khaigba waaujem khunn pöd Êwandam sim aar wëtju khabam? Oob uduur pãach khũgurpimiet. Ar dich õor khabam düita parhooba khapese aajem khunn, amach õor düi sïsidumta deeu düi aajem khunn, nem parhoobamugta êwandam awia jëeujem khunn maimua ar amach emkhooïn aphajã uin düimjõ waaujem khunnjã Êwandam sim aar pöd öberbam. ¹⁰ Mag tag thunam: nem jïgkhaajem khunn, phatkhon khĩrag bïe sïerrjëm khunn, nag piim khunn, parhooba chikham khĩr iekhaajem khunn maimua ar sëukha chikham khũgurnaa chikham jua eem nemjã khecheu aumaajem khunn, magum khunnjã ni äbjã Êwandam sim aar öberbam. ¹¹ Åaur khunn pãar ee cha mua jaau chirumjõta thunaajim warrgar. Mamu is ya maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharau ya pãar khaibag thum upüiwia ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wënrgramkhĩr pãar jur aujim. Mag nam düi warr pãar i düi iekkhõr pöm wënrarrjã, maach Pör Jesucristoou Êwandam Akhaar düimua üu pãar peerdu auwia pekau chukhu arrjõ pãar wai sim.

Maach moron Êwandam sïejem diiu

¹² Pãar ee åaur khunnau maagjeebma: “Muan munchedu nem waum aig wau chitum; magum paarjã, khaiu murug magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mamu maadëu nem wau nam thum maach athee üu khaba sïerrum. Magua, muajã mag munchedu nem waum aig pöd waubam; mua magkhiin magum nem wauju khĩrjugta warag mu urpaju. ¹³ Ichab åaur khunnau pãar ee maagjem: “Phiejãban khoog atheeta waaujem; maagwai maach bi thachdam khõ nam atheeta Êwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejãban, maagwai mag thach khõ namjã pekau khábama; pari ichiita Êwandamau magum thum chukhu apüiwia maach bijã jëbeg paarüiju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajã, maach mor chan sïi dich õor khabam düi parhooba khapes amkhĩr khabajim. Maach moron maach Pör Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichdëu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, jürr maach mor atheyau, í maach mor ee sïejeewai. ¹⁴ Maguata ich jãg Êwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarjõ, maachjã agjõ ich mug cha maach namjõ deeu phiriutkha auju.

¹⁵ ¿Pārau büurjãta khaugba nu, maach thumaam khunn morta jürr Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, äbmua khãijã uin parhooba durpa theeg sïerrjëm khunn düi akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta jürr mag uirag dee naabahab. ¹⁶ ¿Pārau khaugba nu, jãg uin chi durpathierrmie düi nam

aig, ya maach i dēnkha nūisip nūm, maagwai jūrr ichjā agjō ōor ābpaimjō maach dēnkha sīsip sim? Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narrrta, jaaikha nūisiewain ōor ābpaimjōta aphōbaadēm” a sim, “jūrr agdaujō warm dēnkha nūisim gaaimua.” ¹⁷ Ich agjōta naabahab maachjā ĩchab Cristo dēnkha nūisim aig. Āb khāijā maach Pōr Jesucristo dūi sīsiewain, magbarm aigmua maadēu i oobahab mamū i Akhaar maach ee sēichēm gaaimua warag maachin i dūi ōor ābpaimkha i dēnkha nūisim.

¹⁸ Oob pāach ōor khabam dūi khapese amiet. Deelum pekau wauwai chadcha Ēwandam na maach khaigba api sēeb mamū, jāg dich ōor khabam dūi khapese anūmjōcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta sēewai, jāg dich ōor khabam dūi khapes aawain, wir aig dichdēupaite dich khaibag wau nūm, deelum dūi nūmua dich mor Cristo dēnkha simta ārpi naawai. ¹⁹ Ķpārau khaugba nū, mūg maach Cristo iek ūkha nūm khūn mor ĩchab Ēwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag sējem dikha sim? Ēwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta sējem. Mag í maach ee sējeewai maach mor chan maach dēn khabam. ²⁰ Chi morkhūn Ēwandamau, ichdēuta maach pērkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjā āba i atheepaita wai naaju aai nūm, bigaaum khūnaujā mag oowia Ēwandam wajapha ig iyūnaa maach ēugarjā wajapha iekhamkhīr.

7

Ķjua pūrju aai nū wa jua pūrju khaba nū?

¹ Na ar pāachdēu mūrūg ēsap deepūitarr gaai jua pūrju aai nū wa jua pūrju khaba nū a jēeu narr, ĩsin chad mua pārag jaaukhim: Mūrūgan, emkhooiin ūin auba ich jāg amach appai wēnurrakhiin nem wajaug sim. ² Mamū jāg amach ōor khabam dūijā sīi parhooba aadēphūm gaaimuata emkhooinjā agdaujō amach ūin dūi sīsidaa chi ūinjā agdaujō amach jaain dūi sīsida aju aai nūm. ³ Ya mag āba nūisiewai, chi emkhooirau khōsi aadeewai chi ūiraujā ĩgkhaba, maimua chi ūirau khōsi aadeewaijā ich agjō chi emkhooiraujā magūm aba aju aai nūm, ya dich ōor dūita naawai. ⁴ Wa chi ūirau khāijā, “Mūch mor aawai mū jayaujā khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warramjō pūch appai khaba sēewai. Ni chi emkhooiraujā pōd, “Mūch mor mūch gaai wai chiraawai mūchdēu khōsi aadeewaita magju aai chirūm” aju khaba sim, pūjā ĩchab pūch apha khaba aawai. ⁵ Mag jūrr agdaujō chikham dēnkha naawai, ābmua khōsi sim aig pōd iwiir ābmua, “Mua khōchkhābam” aju khaba sim. Pārau khapes aba āwat auju aai nūmūn, khāaidam khapanāa khāijā

maach Ēwandamag jēwaagpaawai agdaujō sarkha aju aai n̄m a iekhawian chadau sarkhaju aai n̄m. Pari ya mag jēu dichdimaawain chadau ūwaa pāachdēu waum khōsim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khāai khapan pāar maḡm khaugba n̄isiewai jūr meperau deeu d̄i khāijā pekau waupidukham.

⁶ Mag chir̄m chan, mag ichiita ēwannaan thum pāach ĩin aupetat aba, wa chi ĩinag khāijā thum jaain jarkhabat aba chir̄m. Mag khōs am̄n ūma; mag khōchkhambam̄n ich agjō nem wajaug sim. ⁷ M̄ch ödiiupain muan pāarjā thumaa m̄chjōta pāach appai naapim khōsi chir̄m. Mam̄ Ēwandamau maachig agdaujō ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujō dichig deemarrpierr ich atheeta nem waumkh̄ir.

⁸ Pari mua ar agtha amach apha th̄nm̄ kh̄nm̄nag maimua khoopaa ĩinagjā agjō, “M̄jō pāar ich jāg pāach appaita wēn̄rrakhiin ū akham” a chir̄m. ⁹ Mam̄ pārau pāach ō khōchag pōd āwatbaju n̄m khai, warre pāach ĩidamcha atthat; maagwai ĩinaujā agjō warre pāach jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich ōor d̄icha n̄isiewai ūcha s̄ebahab, s̄i maḡm khōchag aadēph̄mjā ich mag āwat wēn̄rraju khāai.

¹⁰ Pari ya ar amach ōor d̄i n̄m kh̄nm̄nag mua mag chir̄m. Ya ma chan s̄i m̄ch iupaijā khaba, maach P̄r Jesuu mag jaupi s̄iwaita mag jaau chir̄m: P̄ch chi ĩirauijā oob p̄ch jaai p̄a ĩrram. ¹¹ Mam̄ p̄ch jaai p̄awiajā, tag deeu jaaijā auba, ich magta ĩrraju aai sim. Mag ich mag p̄ch appai ĩrramapha m̄m̄n, magan deeu p̄ch jaai d̄ita ph̄m̄rbaju aai m̄. Maagwai p̄ch chi emkhooiruijā pōd p̄ch ĩi p̄aju khaba, ni deeu ĩijā aju khaba sim.

¹² Mag tag deeu nemdam mua pārag jaau ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach P̄r Jesuu jaupi sim khabam, maan s̄i m̄ch kh̄irjug eepaim̄u. Mam̄ m̄chdēu kh̄irjuawai chadcha magta aju aai s̄iwaita pārag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonaan eem ābmua khāijā ĩi wai sim, pari mag ĩirau Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim; mag khit̄muata ich jayag ich p̄apimapha sim chan, mag ermanoou pōd mag ĩi p̄aju khaba sim. ¹³ Wa magba ĩi āb Ēwandam iek ūkha sim jayau khāijā jūr Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim; mam̄ ich ĩi ya ag d̄i khaug s̄iewai ich p̄apimapha sim chan, mag ĩirauijā pōd mag emkhooi p̄aju khaba sim. ¹⁴ J̄āgwi? Chi emkhooirau ūkhaba s̄iewia khāijā ya jūr ich chi ĩi gaaimua Ēwandamau tag s̄i bigaau kh̄nm̄njōcha khaba ū i eeg oo s̄iewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau khāijā wajapha ūkha simta jūr chi ĩirauta Ēwandam iek ūkhaba sim khai, ich agjō chi jayau pōd p̄aju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ēwandamau ich jaai gaaimua ū ijā agjō eeg oo simta

puaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Ēwandam iek ükha sim gaaimuata warm khunnjã ichjõ Ēwandam dënkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pãar chaainjã sïi büürjã Ēwandam iek ükhaba aajem khunn chaainjõta sïsidaju. Mamũ üu äbmua ükha khërum gaaimua ya ïchab amjã ich dënkhaïmũ ich dënkha aaujem Ēwandamau.

15 Mamũ mag jürr iwiir äbmua Ēwandam iek ükhaba sïewai chi ükhaba sim garmua puam khõchag thunum khai, idëu puch puapibá. Chi ükha simua ükhaba simug pöd, “Pua chan mũ puaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogduba wënrurum chan khõinaa wënrurabaju. Pari Ēwandamau maachig khõinaata wënrurapi jaau sim. 16 Magua mag chi ükhaba sim garmuata dich iseg numjã, õkhar dich dënjõ ükhapi auju awi ogdumapham gaaimua khõinaa khaba wënrurum khai, ich garmuata idëu puch puapibá. Magba akhiin ich mag khõinaa khaba wënruraju. Chadcha mag ükhaju awiajã, jãga pua mag irua ükhaju khaphũ sï, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogduba wënruraag.

17 Pari muan iglesiapierr õor nunuidum khunnag mugta chirum: Murgan pãachdëu Ēwandam iek ükhaawai narrjõta naaju aai num. Mamũ mag wënrurumua Ēwandam Akharau pãachig ich jua theeg deemarrierr i atheeta nem waubat. 18 Pua Ēwandam iek ükhaawai judionaanau amachta Ēwandam chaainkha num khap amkhïir aajemjõ mehëu phurbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsí. Wa phurbichba khãijã chirarr khai, oob phurbichpim. 19 Judionaan dënjõ phurbich sim khai, üu sim; pari phurbichba sïewiajã ich agjõ nem wajaug sim. Mamũ Ēwandamau magum gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simun, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa numun chadau wajapcha sim magum phurbich num khãijã. 20 Ēwandamau maachig ich iek ükhapi aauwai maach narrjõ ich magta naaju aai num. 21 Irua purug ich iek ükhapi aauwai pu sïi chikham chogkha sïerr khai, khani pua tag khïirjuju. Pari pua oowai üu pu puch patrón jua eemua õbërru ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par dauapai oom. 22 Pari Ēwandamau ürcha magum khïirjupiba sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Pu ich mag chikham chogkha sïsiwiajã, ichiita pekau maadëu oomaug sim chogkha sïerr jua eemta maach Põr Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mag Cristoou pu peerdu autarr aigmuan puun jürr i chogta kha sïsim. 23 Pãran thum Jesucristo bag artarrauta Ēwandamau pãar përkha aujim; maagwai ya pãran i dëneü. Chadcha mag khai, magan sïi mag jëb gayam khunn khïirjug igba, äba i iekpaita úrbat. 24 Ēwandam gaaimua

khodamnaan, pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhaawai narrijo i na ich mag wënurrathü.

²⁵ Daupeen ar agtha ðor meraam khünnag iekhaag chan, maach Pör Cristoou mürug jauba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirum. Pari mürugan mügta sim: Muijã ïchab maach Pör Cristoou juapã deewia i düi ubu chitamuata jaau chiraawai pãrau ükhaju aai num. Ürbat: ²⁶ ïs ewagan warag phithuurga paaukhamaawai mürugan maachin cha maach numjöpaita ich jäg wënurraju aai num. ²⁷ Üui wai chirum khai, oob puch üui püam. Ëwan chirum khai, oob jöpkharraa üui auju khïrjum. ²⁸ Pari pua üui auju khïrjubaadëwi warre ag düi jua pürmun pekau khabam. Wa chi üuirau khãijã ich jaaipaju düi jua pürwiata pamun, ich agjö pekau khaba sim. Magba ya pãach ðor düi paaukhabaadeewai, warr pãach appai aawai naajerrjõ khaba, phithuurga aju. Mag pãach phithur apimaugauta mua pãrag mag jaau chirum.

²⁹ ïchab mua pãrag magam ig chirumun mügau keena: Khïr eyaa abat, müg jëb gaai chan ya tag maach pöm wënurrabaju. Mag ya maach Pör Cristo bëeimü sim aawaita, üui paraa chirawiajä, dich üui düipaita ogdüba khëkhëu aju khãyau, ürcha maach Pör Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai num. ³⁰ Ökhïrjuu num khünnjä, maach Pör Cristo bëeimü sim khaphu aawai oob atcha khoopaan sürkha num khünnjõ amiet. Maimua ar onee num khünnjä, mag i bëeimü sim khaphu naawai, oob dau lököo amiet. Amach phatkhonau nem përr au num khünnjä, oob ag düi ich mag ëumeeju khïrjumiet. ³¹ Müg jëb gaaim nem athee pör wajapha aajem khünnjä, magum nem chukhumjõ äba Ëwandam athee nem waujuuta ëkhabat. Maadëu khaphu num, müg jëb gayam nem thum öwia ich müg durrjä chukhu aadëju. ³² Magua mua chan pãrag müg jëb gayam nemta ürcha khïrju nüü apimapha chirum.

Ëwannaan üinpan khãyau jua par num, maach Pör Cristo athee ürcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wënurrajuuta khïrju nüü aag. ³³ Mamü mag khãyau jürr üui paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ëwandam athee, í ichdëuta amachdëu nem ig numjä khaphu agpierr nüüü awia ich üui düijã ogdüba sïsiþum aawai. Wajapcharan üui paraa simun thoophem numí simjõta sim, Ëwandam atheejã nem waunaa ich üui düi sïsip aagjä agjö. ³⁴ Üuijã ïchab ich agjõta sim. Chi ich ap simua äba maach Pör Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju khïrjugta khïrju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarjä Ëwandam atheeta wai sïewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijã pürnaa ïchab ich jayau nem

mag abaawaijã agpierr aadëp sim aawai.

³⁵ Mua mag chirum chan sîi pãar jaain j̄rprimaugaujã khaba, pãach üu wënarramkhîirta mag chirum; mag õor dâi paawaijã magum gaaimua amach aphan khun̄jõ jua parcha khaba aawai pöd Êwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphu chiraawaita mag chirum.

³⁶ Pari äbmua khâijã, “Ya mu chi jõi chiraawai m̄ch ūidam auwia ag dâita mu üu chirsiju” a khîirju sim khai, ichdëu khîirju simjõ aju aai sim. Magan ichdëu iek dee wai sim ūi dâi warre jua p̄rju aai sim; mag jua p̄rbarm pekau khabam. ³⁷ Pari deum agjõ chi jõi ewan sim, magua khîirju sîi awia, “Mu ich jãg m̄ch ap ūin khîirjã khaugba chitaju” amun, magan mag ichdëu khîirju simjõ aju aai sim, ūi auba; magjã nem wajaug sim. ³⁸ Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: Ya pãach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdëu iek dee wai sim dâi warre jua p̄rwiata pamun nem wajaug sim. Mamu jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujã ūi auba, pãach appai wënarrumjã pekau wauba wënarraju awia jua p̄rba akhiinjã wajapcha sim.

³⁹ Ūi jaai paraamun, chi jaai meebam aigun ich jaai gaai j̄gatau jü simjõta sim, pöd p̄rajujã khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap s̄siewai deum jaai auju aai sim. Pari majã parhoobam khun̄ dâijã khaba, agjõ Êwandam iek ükha sim dâita jua p̄rju aai sim. ⁴⁰ Pari mua khîirjuawai mag khoopaa ūi tag jaai auba ich appai n̄rrakhiin, í oneecha urraju. Maau mu khîirjugan. Mua pãrag mag iekha chirumun, m̄chdëupai khîirjuawaijã chadcha Êwandam Akhaar m̄ch gaai wai chiraawaita pãrag mag chirum.

8

¿Êwandamnaan anum na nemek wai narr khõju aai nu?

¹ Ìsin chad pãrag jaaukhim, ar na pãrau m̄r̄g j̄eu narr: Êwandam awi agug j̄eu numua ag khîirphee nemek wai narr khõju aai nu wa khõju aai khaba nu a j̄eu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam khun̄ nau khaphum aajem. Pari maadëu dichdëu nem khaphumta ig wënarrumun, magan dichdëupaita dich thõ num. Pari magba maadëu dich khapeenta daupii wai numun chadau Êwandam iek gaaita maadëu am khîirjugjã bãaupi num. ² Äbmua khâijã “Muan chadau khaphu chirum” a iekha simun, magan magua chan chadcha ichdëu nem khaphu aju aai simjã khaugbata sim. ³ Mamu mag nem inag põmta ürcha khaphu aju khîirjuju khãyau, äba Êwandam khõsi ajuuta êkhaju aai num, mag i khõsi num gaaimuata i dâi khapeerkha naawai.

4 ¿Ōrau juau nem wautarrta ěwandam awia agug jěeu numua ag khĳirphee nemek wai narr khŃju aai nŃ wa khŃju khaba nŃ? Maaděu khaphŃ nŃm, Ńraun juau nem wautarrta ěwandam anaab mamŃ, bŃŃrjă baleeba sĳsidŃm. Maach ěwandam charan ăbpaita khitŃm. 5 Ōragan mŃg jěb gaai ěwandam anŃm khŃŃŃ khapan thŃnŃm, edjă eem magwe. Mag ěwandamnaan anaa chi pŃrnaan anŃm khŃŃŃ khapan thŃnaawiajă, 6 maach atheyen ěwandaman ăbpaita khitŃm, ěwandam chi Aai. Ichděuta nem thŃnŃmjă thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjă i atheepaita wěnŃrrŃm. Maach PŃrjă ăbpaita sim ĳchab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum thŃnŃmŃn ăba i gaaimuata thŃnŃm. Maachjă ĳchab i gaaimuata Ńu peerdŃ durrum.

7 Maachděu khaphŃ nŃm, mag ěwandam ăbpai simta maach PŃrkha sim. MamŃ ar Ńrau am ěwandamnaan anŃm khŃŃŃ chan bŃŃrjă baleeba sĳsidŃm. Pari thumaam khŃŃŃnau chan magŃm khaugba nŃm. Āaur khŃŃŃ warr ěwandam iek Ńkhaba awai nem parhoobamŃg jěeu narr khŃŃŃnaun agtha chi nemekjă khŃ nŃm, chadcha deeam ěwandam chi iwam khĳirpheeta wai narrpii awia. Pari am agtha ěwandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachděu khĳirjuawai mag khŃ numuajă agugcha jěeu nŃm dăi ăba sim a khĳirjuajem. Mag khĳirjubaaděm aigta amachděupaaita amach khaigba nŃmjŃo khĳirjuajerram. 8 Pari maaděu khaphŃ aju aai nŃm, ĳs mag dich thach khŃ nŃm gaaimuata mag ěwandam najă maach Ńu wěnŃrrŃmjă abam. MagŃm nemek mod maaděu khŃkhiinjă, warm khŃŃŃ khăai wajapchajă wěnŃrrabaju. Wa khŃba akhiinjă, maachta warm khŃŃŃ khăaijă khaigbacha wěnŃrrajujă abam. 9 MamŃ nem parhoobamŃg jěeu numua nemek wai narr păachděu khŃju aai nŃm awiajă, wajapha khĳirjunaata khŃbat, eeu păach mag nŃm gaaimua ar ěwandam iek gaai agtha ubŃcha khaba durrum khŃŃnta jŃrr pekau ee burripidukham. 10 Pua khaphŃ sim, magŃm nemek mod khŃ nŃm khaigba khaba sim. MamŃ pŃchděu mag khaphŃ chirŃm awia, dich ermano agtha ěwandam dăi ubŃ khaba sim dakhĳir mawia nem parhoobam khĳirphee nemek mod wai narrta khŃkhiin, ich dakhĳir mag khŃbaawai ĳiruajă agjŃ khŃm khŃs khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai pŃ děnjŃ khŃmŃn, 11 magbarm gaaimua pua pŃch ermano agtha ěwandam iek athee khukhuraa khitŃmta sĳi okhoopimjŃ okhoopiju, majă i gaaimuapata ĳchab Cristooujă ŃdŃraa ich thŃŃopitarrrta. 12 Maach ermanonaan ěwandam iek gaai agtha ubŃcha khaba khithěemta pekau ee burripiewain, ich Cristo dăiichata iekkhŃr paarpa nŃm. 13 Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek khŃ chirŃm gaaimua khăijă mŃ ermano imeraa pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag mŃchta

büürjä nemek khöba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua i pekau ee burruju.

9

Khani jāgju aai n̄m a khap amkhīr Pabloou ichpai jaautarr

¹ M̄n chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhīr j̄r autarrau. Magtarr aawai m̄ s̄i chikham jua eegarta khaba chirum. Muajã ĩchab m̄chdēucha maach P̄r Jesús oobajieb; p̄achdēujã p̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, m̄ mag chirumua jaauwia khabahab p̄achdēujã chadcha ũkha durrum. ² Bigaaum kh̄nau m̄ ēugar, “Jã chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhīr j̄r autarr khabam” aju. Pari p̄raun m̄ igwia, “Ich Jesuoucha j̄r autarrau” a iekhaju aai n̄m. ¿Jāgwi? M̄ gaaimuata p̄achdēujã maach P̄r Jesucristo iek wajapha ũkha n̄isiewaima.

³ M̄ch ēugar m̄ch ĩgkha n̄m kh̄nag m̄ch iek ũrmkhīr mua magkhim: ⁴ Muajã ĩchab warm kh̄n dēnjō p̄ar chi ũkha durrum kh̄n jua eem thach dee n̄m khōnaa p̄ar jua eem dōdōjōdamjã dōju aai chirum. ⁵ Ũijã Ēwandam iek ũkha sim d̄i jua p̄rwi m̄ch chit̄mpier wai chitaju aai chirum, tagam kh̄n agjō ich Jesuoucha j̄r autarr kh̄nau aajemjō. Ich Jesús eeugpeenaujã magta aajem, Pedro d̄imua. ⁶ Wa Bernabé d̄i maach numpaita maar ich jāg maach juadamaucha phidkha wēn̄rraju aai n̄wa, maach bidam athee. ¿Maarjã s̄i ĩchab p̄rau jāogju aai n̄m khabá? ⁷ Khaíu jaauwai mag soldaaunkha n̄m kh̄n amach phatkhonauta amach nem ig n̄mjã thum p̄rkha aumaajem aajē. ¿P̄rau oowai nemjīr jīr n̄m kh̄nau pōd amach nemjīr eem khōju khaba aajē? ¿Phak b̄au n̄m kh̄nau pōd chi jūdchō dōju khabam a ũurjē? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha n̄m gaaimuata thachdamjã khō wēn̄rrum. ⁸ Mua mag iekha chirum ũrwia oob p̄rau s̄i m̄ch khīrjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirum amiet. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã p̄atarr gaaijã ĩchab ich mag iekpai jaau sim. ⁹ Mag irua phã p̄atarr gaai jaauwai, “P̄ch nemjīr dau bibth̄g deemkhīr phak phidkhapi wai chirum aig, ag eem khōm ugua awia oob i i khōorjū s̄im” a phã sim. ¿Maig Ēwandamau phakta ũrcha maach kh̄yaujã dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhajī? Mag khabajim. ¹⁰ Ich iek gaai maach phidkha n̄m kh̄n igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha n̄mjã par khaba amkhīr. ¿P̄rau khaph̄ naabá, nemjīr jīrwai ag eem khōju khīrjunaata jīrjem, maimua chi bibth̄g simuajã khōju khīrjunaata bibth̄gba aajē? Ich agjōta sim ĩchab Ēwandam iekta nemjīr jīr n̄mjō jaau wēn̄rrum kh̄nã: Chi ũkha durrum kh̄nauta amau ig n̄mjã thum khap aju aai n̄m. ¹¹ Magua mua mag chirum. M̄chdēuta

nacha p̄aar ee Ēwandam iekta nemj̄ir j̄ir n̄umj̄o j̄irimajim. Magtarr aawai maarj̄a maach juau phidkhaba, s̄i p̄arau nem dee n̄um iupaita naaju aai n̄um. ¹² Warm kh̄unau chadcha amau p̄aar d̄ui magta n̄um; p̄arau p̄aachd̄euj̄a am d̄ui j̄ag n̄um khai, maar d̄ui chará p̄arau wajapcha aju aai n̄um. Pari magumj̄a marau b̄urj̄a p̄arag maar d̄ui chadcha magta abatj̄a aba, s̄i kh̄iu āwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachd̄eu nemdam ig n̄um athee; eeu magba akhiin s̄i maachig nem deemkh̄irta Cristo iekj̄a mag jaau w̄enrum awia i iek ēugarta woun ēugarmj̄o khaigba iȳu adukham. ¹³ P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, ar Aai i j̄eujem deg phidkha n̄um kh̄unau chadcha ag ee Ēwandam athee nem th̄un̄um kh̄öju aai n̄um. Wajapcharan Ēwandamag j̄ewaag nemek thorrph̄ēnaa chi nasād gaai phaajem aig phidkha n̄um kh̄unau chi nemek mod gayamj̄a kh̄öju aai n̄um. ¹⁴ Ich agj̄öta maach P̄ör Ēwandamauj̄a jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerduajem iek jaau n̄um kh̄unan, mag jaau n̄um paar dee n̄umuata w̄enrraju aai n̄um aajem. ¹⁵ Pari magumj̄a ni biekdam ābj̄a mua p̄arag nem j̄ewaa khaugba chit̄um. Īs m̄ug ēsap ph̄a chirumj̄a m̄uchig nem deep̄ümkh̄irta m̄ug ph̄a deep̄üi chirumj̄a aba chirum. Ābmua kh̄aij̄a m̄urug, “Oob tag Ēwandam iek par jawam” akhiin, magan mua j̄urr irig, “Pari m̄uch kh̄irauta mag par jaau chitaawai m̄ug chit̄umua j̄adaúa th̄ökh̄iinj̄a m̄u gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

¹⁶ Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄um awiaj̄a mua wir aigpai m̄uch th̄öba chirum. Chadcha ich Ēwandamauchata m̄uchig jaaupitarr aawai mua p̄öd irig, “Mua chan jaaubam” aju khaba chirajim. Mua Ēwandam iekta jaauba s̄iukhiin, irua m̄u gaai jua kh̄aba deeju. Maigj̄a, j̄e, apkhiit̄u m̄dam! ¹⁷ Mua m̄uch kh̄irauta i iek jaau chit̄um paarj̄a irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiaj̄a, ich Ēwandamauta m̄urug jaaupitarr aawai, jaauju aai chirum. ¹⁸ Magua m̄uch kh̄irauta mag i iek jaau chitaawai m̄u onee chirajem, ni Ēwandamauj̄a mag par jaaupiba sim ee m̄uchd̄eupaita par jaau chitaawai. M̄uch mag chirum gaaimua onee chirumta m̄urugan ya phatkhonaucha jua ee phagbarmj̄o sim. Chadcha p̄arag nem j̄euju aai chirumta, Ēwandam iek jaauba chit̄umj̄öta b̄urj̄a p̄arag j̄euba chirum.

¹⁹ M̄u chan chikham chog khaba chirum, pari mag chirumta thumaam kh̄un chogj̄öta chirum, m̄uch mag chit̄um gaaimua j̄urr ðor khapanaacha Cristo iek ükhapi aumaag. ²⁰ Judionaan ee chit̄um aig m̄uchj̄a chadcha judioj̄öta aadeejem, amagj̄a ĩchab d̄ui Cristo iek ükhapi aum kh̄öchgau. Mua mag chirum aiguin m̄ugta chirum: Ar agtha Moiseeu ph̄a puatarr iek ürcha urkhaajem kh̄unta Cristo igar thereu awaagan m̄uchd̄euj̄a

agtha am dēnjō ʘurkhaajem. Pari mʘ chan mag Moiseeu phā pʘatarr iekhau phēethʘgba chirʘmta mag chitʘm. ²¹ Maimua ĩchab judionaan khabam khʘʘʘ ee maawaijā, am oowai ĩchab amachjōta aadeejem. Mag amachjō aadeejem a chirab mamʘ, maach Pōr Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan būrjā wauba chitʘm; sī amagjā ĩchab Cristo iek ũkhapi awaagpaita maagjem. Pari wajapcharan mʘʘʘ Cristo iek ũkha chitaawai Ēwandam ley dūita chirʘm, ich ag leipai ĩchab Cristo ley aawai. ²² Őor agtha Ēwandam iek gaai khukhur-paim khʘʘʘ daarjā amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chitʘm, amagjā maach Pōr Jesucristo iek gaai ubʘ apijuuta ěkha chitaawai. Wajapcharan mʘʘʘ mʘchta ōor ee maawaijā dūi ĩchab amachjō aadeejem, mag chach oomamua āaur khʘʘʘ nau khāijā ũkhabaawai ũu peerdʘtkhamkhīir. ²³ Mʘ mag chitʘmʘʘ mʘʘʘ mʘg Jesucristo iek jaaum khōchgauta mag chitʘm, mʘch dūijā ĩchab ich chaain tagam khʘʘʘ dūi wajapha aajemjō wajapha amkhīir.

²⁴ Pārau khaphʘ nʘm, apostaa khaphig nʘm aig, ōor khapan khaphiigjem. Mamʘ chi regaloon ābpaimea auju simta thumaam khʘʘʘ nau auju ěkhaajem. Ich agjōta sim Ēwandam sim aar baraagjā. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju khīirjuwiata khaphig nʘmjō abat. ²⁵ Chi mag khaphiigjem khʘʘʘ nan sīi nem inag jōpcha āarjem awaagpaijā amach mor sʘrkha nʘm. Maachjā agjō sʘrkha nʘm; mamʘ mag sʘrkha nʘmʘn jūr am dēn khāijā nem wajapcharamta maachig deemkhīrau. Ma chan ārjā ārba ni ōjā ōba ich mag sīerraju. ²⁶ Mag khīirjuwiata mʘʘʘ mʘch appaijā khaphig chirʘmjō chiraaajem, mʘch barju aar baraag. Mag nʘm dūi ĩchab ōrau chikham phār thʘnʘwaaag wērbʘ nʘmjōta aajem. ²⁷ Wajapcharan Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaur amaaugau, mʘʘʘ mʘch wawí chirʘmuata ajués sʘrkha chiraaajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin mʘch garmua ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau chitʘʘ aajerrta, jūr jōoirau mʘrʘg nem deejū atarrta ĩgkha auju.

10

Parhoobam nemta ēwandam awia agʘmʘg jēepiba jaautarr

¹ Ermanonaan, warr jōoingar aawai sīi ōor maba aajem ee ni dōjā chukag ee Moisés dūi maach jōoin wēnʘrrarr chan oob pārau khīir okhoomiet. Amach thum sīi jʘnʘthumie naarjō jīu jōrrōm eegarta wēnʘrramua phūas Chi Phur eejā thumaa būʘpai dʘrba dichjierram. ² Amau amach thumaam khʘʘʘ nau ũdʘraata Moiseeg amach pōrkhapijierram, ichdēu ar-rmpier amach wai wēnʘrramkhīir. Magta am Phūas Phur eejā sīi būʘu dʘrbagkha dichwi jʘnʘthumie naarjō jīumamua am jaau warrjim ōor chukag eejā. Mag thumaam khʘʘʘ nau

Moiseeg amach pörkhapi n̄m̄ta i gaaita pör choo n̄m̄jō naa-jim. ³ Amau amach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au īchab ich Ēwandamau nem deemamjā khoojeejim. ⁴ Maimua thumaam kh̄n̄n̄au īchab ich Ēwandam jua dōjā dōjierram. Mag amau dō dōtarr Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag dō chukag ee wēn̄urr̄m̄jā mokdau eem dōou am ōbichag meeupieg ichta am dūi s̄ierr aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dō deewia am wēn̄urr̄mpierr am dūi s̄ījeejim, amau nem ig n̄m̄ deeg. ⁵ Mam̄ Ēwandamau mag thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ag ich jua oopiejerr āba, peer thumaam kh̄n̄n̄auta i dau na nem khaigba waujeejim. Amachdēu mag nem ārtarr gaaimua ich mag ōor chukag durrpai pa bēpjierram, Ēwandamau durr iur deejū atarr aarjā barba.

⁶ Ēwandamau am dūi magtarr gaaimua maadēu khaph̄ n̄m̄, pōd maadēu amau arrjō nem khaigbamta waum khōsi aju khaba n̄m̄. ⁷ Oob amau arrjō juaupai nem parhoobam wau s̄īsidamta ēwandam awi agum̄ag jēeumiet. Am igwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Phak chaaita ph̄r dēn waunaa agug jēu n̄m̄ua ohood aphōbaadēwi thach khōnaa dōjā dōjierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood th̄n̄n̄ awia deeu b̄j̄āu paaukhawi jemkha phōbaadējim” a phā sim. ⁸ Oob amau arrjō dich n̄in̄ khabam dūita parhooba dich n̄in̄ dūim̄jō khapes amiet. Amau Ēwandamjā ōgkhaba magwia warre ābam edpai veintitres mil khēchjierram anaabá. ⁹ Oob īchab am eem āaur kh̄n̄n̄au arrjō khaph̄ n̄m̄ta juau ogthom maach Pör Cristo jūur iekhamiet pāach Pörkhapimaaugau. Amau maach Pör ōgkhaba i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjā āpba ich agupaipai khēchmajieram anaabá. ¹⁰ Oob pāach pōrnaanau nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Ēwandamau israelnaan dūi arrjō ich chog pūiwia chi mag narr kh̄n̄n̄ khēchpūitarrjō pāachjā agjō khēchpūidukham.

¹¹ Chadcha Ēwandamau am dūi maagjerran, īs ewag pawiajā maadēu amau aajerrjō aju khaba n̄m̄ a khap amkhīrau. Ya m̄ag jēb eegar paim̄n̄ pamaawai īs ewagam kh̄n̄n̄agjā mag khaph̄ amkhīirta Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag phāp̄ijim. ¹² Magua mua īsjā pārag mag chir̄m̄: Pāach Ēwandam dūi ub̄ n̄m̄ awia oob pāach thōm̄iet, pekau ee burru chan pōm̄ khabam. ¹³ Pārag jaaukhim, ūrbat: ¿Khar pārau nem khaigbam waum khōsi aadēba aajē? Jāg n̄m̄ chan mag pōd ōrau āwatbajōjōom nem khabam. Ōor pōm̄ ich agjō th̄n̄n̄m̄ta magbamjōo th̄naajem. Mam̄ Ēwandam maach dūi ogdaba khitaajeewai irua maadēu āwatbaju atchajā maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pōm̄ maadēu āwatbaju atcha maachig deejū khāyau, īchab irua khaph̄n̄ apiju, jāga n̄d̄n̄ dich th̄n̄n̄ aupiba āwatpūiju aai n̄.

14 Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua chadcha p̄aar khōsi chitaawai p̄aach üu wēnarramkhīirta mag chir̄am: P̄aach khapeen Ēwandam chaar khabam̄ag jēeu n̄am aar p̄aach ēurrwai oob am aar wēt̄m̄iet. 15 P̄arau khaph̄a naawai magan cha mua jaau chir̄am jaaubat, magá wa mag khabá. 16 Ēwandamau maachig döpi jaautarrjō Santa Cena khaawai irig üu ajim anaa doowai, ¿jāg n̄am aig maach Cristo bag ārtarr gaaimua āba Cristo dēnkha n̄am a sim khabá, chi dö n̄am kh̄uun? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjā agjō jua ee aunaa irig üu ajim anaa khoowai, ¿īchab Cristo mor gaaimua maach āba i dēnkha n̄am a sim khabá? 17 Maach khapan th̄naawiajā, ābam panpai khō n̄am gaaimua maachin ōor ābr̄aimta kha n̄am Cristo gaai.

18 Maimua īchab p̄aadē khīirjubat israelnaanau Ēwandamag jēwaag nemchaain khēchwia khojem: ¿Nemchaain khēchwia chi phaaagem nasād gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khō n̄am kh̄uunjā mag khō n̄amua amachdēuchata, “Maarjā Ēwandam chaainaugui” an̄am khabajī? ¿Wa mag khabajīwa?

19 Mua mag chir̄am chan mag jāg juau wautarrta Ēwandam chi iwam̄au aba chir̄am. Mag iuba sīsid aawai par mag am khīirphee wai narr nemek mod awiajā tagam nemek mod khāai ajarchajā khaba ni khīethuujā khaba sim. 20 Mua mag chir̄am aiguin, jāg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjā thōonaa ēwandam awia aḡag jēeu n̄am kh̄uunan meperagta jēeu n̄am ata chir̄am. Mua chan meperag chan b̄uurrjā p̄arag ee apimapha chir̄am. 21 Magua Pöd Santa Cena kha n̄am aig Cristo jarr eem dönaa j̄urr meperag jēeu n̄am kh̄uunau dö n̄am jarr eejā döju khaba n̄am. Pöd maach Pör Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khōnaa agjō dōsāt mes gayamjā au khōju khaba n̄am.

22 ¿Jāg warre ōor numiim kh̄uunagta jēeum khōchkha n̄am aig, juau ogthom maach Pör d̄ui khuj̄ar n̄am khabá? I d̄ui khuj̄arju khaba n̄am. Í maach d̄ui meeukhakiin, maadēu pöd i jua jambaju.

Nem thum Ēwandam onee amkhīirta wauju aai n̄am

23 P̄aar ee āaur kh̄uunau maagjeebma: “Muan m̄uchdēu nem waum aig wau chit̄um. Maḡum paarjā khaíu m̄ur̄ag maḡum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mam̄a maadēu nem wau n̄am thum maach athee üu khaba sierr̄um, magua muajā mag m̄uchdēu nem waum aig pöd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam kh̄uun khīirjugjā Ēwandam iek gaai b̄āaupiba sim. 24 Magua, oob dich appaita warm kh̄uun khāaijā wajapha wēnarraju khīirjumiet. Mag khāai jāga akhiin maach khapeenjā üucha n̄aisiju aju khīirjugta khīirjubat.

25-26 Mamu sī merrkau ee mawia pēr autarr nemek mod chan oob khōju khaba sim amiet. ʔjāgwi mua mag chirú? Ēwandam iek gaai jaauwai, “Mug durr maimua ag gaai nem thunumjā thum maach Pōr Ēwandam dēnēu” a jaau sīewaima. Mag jaau sīewai pārau nemek parhooba pēr auwia khōju aai num, “ʔIsin mug nemek modjā am ēwandam anum khīirphee wai narr khāijā agamjā?” aba.

27 Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khunau khāijā thach khōmkhīir pāach thūrwai wētam khōsim khai wētju aai num. Maimua pāachig nemdam deemam khīu khōbat, “ʔMug nemek mod pāach ēwandamag jēu numua i khīirphee wai narr khabá?” a jēuba. 28 Pari ābmua khāijā pāachig, “Jāg nemeken ēwandam anumug jēu narr nemek modou” amun, chi jaau simua oowai khōju khaba simta khōbaadēm a khīirjupimaaugau, oob warag khōmiet. 29 Mag chirum chan pāar ar Ēwandam iek gaai ubu durrum khun khīirjuwia khaba, ar agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithēm khun khīirjuwiata mag chirum.

Pari ābmua khāijā, “ʔjāga mag chikhamnau khīirju simjōta awia pōd maadēu dichdēu khaphugpierr aju khaba nu?” aju. 30 “Mua mūch thach khoowai Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa khō chirumta, jāga mag sī bigaaumua khōju khaba sim khīirju sim gaaimuapai muajā khōju aai khaba chirú” aju. 31 ʔjāgwi mag sī? Maan mugta aju aai num: Dich thach khoowai, dō doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam wauuwaijā, mag dich nem wau num gaaimua ōrau warag Ēwandam wajapha thō iyū amkhīirta nem wauju aai num. 32 Ni ābamugjā oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najā nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam khun najā nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Ēwandam iek ūkha num khun najā oob nem khaigba waumiet. 33 Mun mūchin magta chitum. Mūchdēu nem wau chirumjā thumaa ōor dawagaata apim khōsi chitum; maimuajā mūchpaita wajapha chitajujā khīirjuba, bigaaum khundamta ūrcha mū gaai masi aajem, mūchdēu am dūi mag chitum gaaimua amjā ichab ūu peerdūtkhamkhīir.

11

1 Keena, pārau oowai mua jāg āba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chitumjō, ich agjō pāraujā mua nem wau chitum oonaa mū dēnjōta abat.

Uin culto ee weetwai jāga aju aai nu

2 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, pāar gaaimua mū onee chirum, chadcha ūu pārau mū khīirjunaa mua pāachig Ēwandam iek jaautarrjā isegba agpierr wēnūrraawai. 3 Mag naawai is mua pārag khīir eyaa apim khōsi chirum: Ich jāg Ēwandamta

Cristo pörkha simjö, Cristota maach Pöröu, emkhooiin aw-iajã; maagwai maach emkhoointa jürr dich uin pörkha num. ⁴ Mag maach chi emkhooiin dich uin pörkha numta Ęwandamag jëeu num aig, wa sï ich Ęwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khãijã jaau num aig, uinjö putiu pör börrnaata jaau num, magan Cristota wajap khïir naaupi num, Cristoogta dich Pörkhapiju aai numta jürr deelum khunagta dich pörkhapi numjö naawai. ⁵ Wa magba uin khãijã Ęwandamag jëeu num aig, wa sï ich Ęwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr khãijã jaau num aig putiu pör börrba numuata jaau num, magan amach jaai amach pörkha simta khïir naaupi num, amachta jürr emkhooiin khãijã ürpai am khõchgauta mag numjö naawai. Maguata uin putiu pör börrba õor ee iekhaawain, pör bichnaa iekha numjö chigaata aju aai num. ⁶ Uinta õor khapanag ee maag büürjã putiu pör börrba num khai, magan warre amach pör khõipüiju aaita num. Mamau amau oowai mag pör khõibapãaiwai am chigaacha aju num khai, magan õor ee iekhaagpaawaijã ichiita putiu pör börrju aai num. ⁷ Pari jãg ich Ęwandamta maach thumaam khun Pörkha sierrumjö warr maach ompaawaijã maach emkhooiragta jürr mug jëb gaai nem thunum thum pörkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pöd putiu pör börrju khaba sim. Pari uiran ichiita putiu pör börrju aai sim. Mag ich pör börr sim aig, pöd irua ich jaai khãai ichta ürpai aju khaba sim a sim. ⁸ Pãrau khaphu num, warrcha Ęwandamau maach jöoin ompaawai chan uin gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju khãai uita emkhooi gaaimua Ęwandamau ompaajim. ⁹ Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan uirau ig sierr aawai khabajim, ich Adanta chi uin khãai na omparr aawai. Magju khãai Ęwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau uin ig sierr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i dau-maai nerramkhïir. ¹⁰ Magtarr aawaita uinan ichiita putiu pör deebaju aai num. Mag num aig amau chadcha uduaraa emkhooinagta amach phëethugpi num a jaau num. Mag putiu pör deebaawai õor dakhïirpai khaba, ïchab Ęwandam chog angelnaan aig num khun dakhïirjã üu sim. ¹¹ Pari ïchab khaphu abat: Maach mug Ęwandam iek ukha num khun ee chan ni iwiram äbmuajã jürr chikham igbam aju khaba num. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, uijã chukhu akham; maimua ich agjö uin khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijã chukhu akham. ¹² Iin warrjã chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata uijã ompaajim. Mamau ich magtarrjö ewag pawiajã uirau chaai oo num gaaimuata emkhooijã khitum. Mag naab mamau amach numwe emkhooi uin düi Ęwandamauta ompaajim.

¹³ Pãar khïirjugau jãga sï keena: ¿Uin büürjã putiu pör dee-

baba õor khapanag dakhïir Êwandamag jëeuju aai nu? Jaaubat. 14 Maadëu khaphu num, warrgarwe maach emkhooïn pörbü durag bãaupiewai üu khaba sïjem. 15 Pari mag sim jürr uin pörbü duraata wajapha sïjem, büurjã chigaa khaba. Êwandamau warrgarwe amag pörbü duraa deejim, aguapaita putiu pör börr numjõ wënnarramkhïir. 16 Äbmua khãijã mua jaau chiru ummaugau mu ichaaur iekhaju khai, idëu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deelum phöbör ee Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunnaujã khïet jaau num ürba chitum. Ichiita thumaam khunnau oowai uinan putiu pör börrju aai num, culto ee weetwai.

Santa Cena kha num aig athuucha aajerr

17 Maimua munchedü uirwai Santa Cena khaawaijã murch jügaag khaba ür chirawai, ag atheejã pärag mu iekhaagpam. Mua uirwai mag Santa Cena khaawaijã, maach Pör Jesu-cristo maach gaaimua thöotarrta khïirjuju khãai, sïi parhooba päachdëu am aig aawai päachdëupaita päach khaibag wau-naa nem ar num anum ür chirum. 18 Chi oo num khunnau murg jaauwai, mag chi ükha durrum khunn apha biirdu num anumjã sïita mag khïkhïratdöjã phurrphöbaadëp aajem anum. Amau jaau num thum chan mua chadcha aba chirum. Pari magdaman chadau mua munchedüjã ükharai chirum. 19 Chadcha mag päar päach agdaujöm khunn appai chum phurr ohood aadëphum, khaiu meraa sï. Pari mag päach khïkhïratdö biirdubaadëphum gaaimua sïi õrau päachta wajapcha Cristo igar num amkhïirta päar mag num khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar päarjõ magba num khunnanta chi chadcha agpierraa num khunnau. 20 Pari mag päar äba biirdu num anumjã päach appai khïkhïratdö chum poso phurr ohood aadëpnaata maach Pör Jesuu Santa Cena jaau pnatarrjõ khaawaijã chadcha ich agjõjã khaba, sïi thach khöm khöchgauta päar maagjem. 21 Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaijã agdaujõ päachdëu nem waibëemarrpierr päachdëu khöm aig khöwia, döjã döwia, sïi warag khëch thunnisiphum. Mag thunum ee pogkha jäsöojã khëkhëdum, mag khöju chukhu aawai. 22 ¿Jãgãwa, päar di chukhuta nu päach di aarwe thach khöwia döjã döwia bëeg? ¿Jãgwia pärau tagam khunnandam üu agjõ Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunnanta kha isëemjõnaa ar nem waibëeju chukhu durrum khunnandamjã khïir naaupim khöchgaujõta jäg nu? Päach jäg num paar chan oob mua päach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu aju amiet.

Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau pnatarr

23 Nawe mua pärag jägata Santa Cena khaju aai nu a jaautarr aawai pärau jäg num aig pöd mua päar ëugarjã wajapha ig iyüu

abam. Cha mua pãrag jaau chirumun, ich maach Pör Jesuucha mæchig jaautarrta jürr mua pãrag jaau chirum: Maach Pör Jesús ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i pær deetarr ed ya edaar äbmiecha ich khapeen düi thach khö sïewai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia, ²⁴ ag paar nacha Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreupüijim aajem. Magnaa hapüiwia, “Pãach juau au khöbat, mæn mu morou” ajim anum ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan mug pandam thorreubarmun mu cha chirumta pãar peerdu aum khöchgau dau aphuu ajuuta jaau sim. Mug atag pawiajä mug pãachdëu mu jua ootarrjö khabat, mu thöotarr khïir eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach Pör Jesuu ich khapeenag. ²⁵ Maimua ïchab ya mag thach khö aaipabaadeewai, chi jarrdamjä jua ee auwia agjö amag, “Mug jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Ëwandamau öor düi iek deeu aajerrau; mamu mug iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim anum. “Mu bag mug vinojö ärbarmuata Ëwandamau, ïsmua atagan chadau pãar peerdu wënarraju aai num a jaau simgui” ajim anum. “Pãachdëu mug khanaa dö numpierr mu pãach köit dau aphuu arr khïirjunaata döbat” a jaaujim aajem ïchab ich Cristoou. ²⁶ Maguama, pãrau mag khanaata panjä khönaa chi jarr eemjä dö numun, magan mag numua maach Pör Jesús maach gaaimua thöotarrta jaau numjö num. I bëebam aig chan mag kha num oob khïir okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

Parhooba num chan Santa Cena khaju khaba num

²⁷ Wajapha ürbat mua jaau chirum: Äbmua khäijä ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau num khöju khaba simta khömun, magan ichdëupaite wir aig Ëwandamag ich gaai mas amkhïir ich umkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Pör Jesús ich köit dau aphuu bag ärtarrjä i gaai mas khaba sim a sim. ²⁸ Magam uguata chi pan khöwia chi jarrdam eemjä döju nawe agdaujö wajapha khïirjuu aai num. Pua khïirjuawai Ëwandam dau na puch khaigba arr gaaimua khöjä khöba ni döjä döbaju aai sim khai, warag Ëwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi jëeunaata chi pan khöwia döjä döbá. ²⁹ Mamu magba mag Cristo dau aphuu arr jaau simta wajaphajä khïirjubanaa mag khönaa dömun, sïi dichdëupaite dich gaai mas amkhïir Ëwandamag dich umkha sim. ³⁰ Pãach mag num gaaimuata jäg pãach ee sïi öor mor masim khun khapan thunum düi sïi kha thuum khun pömjä thunum. Äaur khun amach mag num gaaimua ya khëchwia num. ³¹ Chadcha ag nawe maadëu dich thumaa khïirjuna dichdëu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarjä Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeunaata khökhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua khaba abarju. ³² Pari mag

Ēwandamau maach gaai mas deewaijã sîi maach wawiewaiu, õor pòm ich iek ùkhaba thũnum khũun dũi äba maach jua khẽgkhapũimaaugau. ³³ Wajapcharan muan magta pãrag jaau chirũm khodamnaan. Īsmua atag pãach äba biirdũnaa maach Põr Jesuu jaau puatarrjõ khoogpaawai, pãach khapeen nũbat, maimua thumaa äba nũsiewaita khõbat. ³⁴ Mag num ee äb khãijã jãsog thũnaawai pöd nũbaju khĩirju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe khõwia bẽeju aai sim, mag äbam aig biirdũnaa thach khõ naawiajã Ēwandamag pãach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem pãrau jẽeu narr õkhar mũchcha pãar aar barimaawaita mũchdẽu khap jaauwimaju.

12

Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jũgjem

¹ Khodamnaan, ĩs jũrr mua pãrag khaphũ apim khõsi chirũm, jãgata Ēwandam Akharau maach ich iek ùkha num khũunag ich jua theegjã deejẽ, nem khĩir pogkhe wau-mamkhĩir. ² Pãrau khaphũ num, warr agtha pãrau Ēwandam iek khaugba naawai sîi uduãaa jãg juau nem parhoobam wautarragta pãach eudu arrpi numjõ aajeejim, agumũgta jẽeu numua. Pãrau khaphũ num ĩchab, warrgar pãrau ewandamnaan aajerr khũun chan pöd iekhaba, meujã meraa sĩsidũm, chadcha Ēwandam chaar khaba sĩsid aawai. Pari ĩs ya pãrau Ēwandam chaar iekta khaphũ naawai ichdẽun chadau pãrag ich iekha simjã khaphũ apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua. ³ Magua ĩs khĩirjuawai, äbmua khãijã chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau nũrrũm khai, pöd Jesús thũr thũrnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pöd äbmua, “Jesuuta thumaam khũun Põrou” a iekhabaju.

⁴ Ēwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khĩirpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhĩir. Pari mag simũn, ich Ēwandam Akhaar äbpai simuata mag deejem. ⁵ Ēwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jũrr bigaaum khũun chogkhamkhĩirta phidagjã khĩir pogkhe waupiejem. Mamũ magumjã thum ich Ēwandam Akhaar äbpaimuata mag waupiejem. ⁶ Ēwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pòm khĩir pogkhe wai sim; pari äba ichdẽupaita mag nem khĩir pogkhe wawaagjã thumaam khũunag ich juapã deejem. ⁷ Magta Ēwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khĩir pogkhe deemaajem, magum gaaimua chi ùkha durrum khũun thumta wajapha wẽnũrramkhĩir. ⁸ Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua äaur khũunag ichdẽu khõsimjõ õor

wawieg nem khīirjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khūnag agjō nem khīirjug khaug api sim, ich iek ōrag jaau khaug amkhīir. ⁹ Maagwai āaur khūnag ich ag Akharaupai khaphū apiejem, Ēwandam am dūi sim aawai dich juapaaupai pōd nem waubajōjōmjā ich jua theegauta wauju khaphū apiejem. Āaur khūnag īchab ich aguapai ōor mor mas sīsidamjā monaaumkhīir ich jua theeg deejem. ¹⁰ Āaur khūnag ag na ōrau mag ooba aajemta ōor dauderraa waumkhīir ich juapā deejem. Āaur khūnag ich iekta deelum khūnag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khūnag īchab khīirjug deejem, Ēwandam iekta jaau wēnarrūm anūm khūnau nem jaau nūm ūurwai chadcha ich Ēwandamauta iekhapi sī wa sīi dōsāt iekta jaau wēnarrū a khaug aumamkhīir. Āaur khūnag īchab deelum meu būurjā maig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jūrr ābakhaig mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjō ich meu khaba simta ich meūata iekhatarrjō, chi ūrtarr khūnag jaaumkhīir khīirjug deejem. ¹¹ Mag nem khīirpierr jig simjō ich jua theeg dee simūn, ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichdēu deēju ayaam khūnag mag deemaajem, ichdēu khōsimjōta nem waumamkhīir.

Thumaam khūnta Cristo morkha nūm

¹² Maach moron chadcha thum ābpaita sīeb mamū, ag gaai nem khīir pogkhe thūnūm. Ag gaai thūnūm: dau, jua, bū, kach, maimua magpaijā khabam. Pari mag thūnaab mamū, ichiita ōor mor ābpaim gaaita mag thūnaajem. Ich magta sim īchab Cristo morjā: Maachta i morkha nūm. ¹³ Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khūn, sīi chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjēem khūnpra maachin thum āba ābam Ēwandam Akhaar auwiata pōr choo nūm, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khūnag Cristo mor ābpai ōbeer aumkhīir. Magua mūg maach khapan thūnaab mamū, ābam Akhaarpaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha nūm.

¹⁴ ¿Pārau oowai maach mor gaaipei nem khīir pogkhe thūnaabá? Maach mor chan mag nem khīir ābpaimuata morkha sim abam. ¹⁵ ¿Khanim nemjō būū khāijā juag, “Mū chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjā mor gayam aawai. ¹⁶ Maimua jūrr kachiu khāijā daúg, “Mūjā dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjā mor gaai sīewai. ¹⁷ Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khaniu ūrkhajī? Wa jūrr maach mor thum khāijā kach akhiin, ¿jāga nem thūphamjā khap akhajī? ¹⁸ Warr maach ompaawaijā ūuta Ēwandamau maach magta deebajim.

Irua oowai agdaujö amach sīsid ajupierrrta sīumajim maach mor gaai, ichdēu khōchagpierr, amagjā agjö amachpierr nem waumkhīir. ¹⁹ Jāga akham khai Ēwandamau sīi maach dau, jua, wa būpai khāijā ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba sīekham. ²⁰ Irua maachdēu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khīir khapan maach gaai thūnaab mam, ichiita maach moron ābpaita sim.

²¹ Daúa ichdēuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pū igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jūrr pōrou khāijā būug, “Muajā pāar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam khūn khāijā maach mor gaai ügtharraacha sījem awia. ²² Magju khāi wajapcha oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajapai igbajōjōo sīsidamta tagam khūn khāijā ürcha iigem khūnau. ²³ Maimua ar maadēu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha put eecha wai wēnrraajem. Maimua ag khāi wajapcha harkhaju aai nūmta jūrr mag ākhaa paraajā aba aajem, ²⁴ am mag warm khūnjō meer paar wai wēnrraju igba naawai. Mag khāi harkhabaju aai nūm perasta wajapcha harkhaajem. Pari Ēwandamau warrgarwejā ich magta deejim, maadēu oowai wajap nem igbapaimta ürcha jāsenkha nūmjō wajapcha thūa paar wai wēnrramkhīir. Ich agjöta sim ichab, maach khodamnaan Ēwandam athee pōm nem wauju khaugba khithēm khūnjā. ²⁵ Ēwandamau makhūnjā ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujö jāsene apim khōsi sim, maagwai iwiir ābjā aaidūba sīi warag agdaujö warm khūnau nem igaata oo naamkhīir. ²⁶ Mag naawai iwiir āb khāijā mas aawai tagam khūnaujā dūi thumaa sentii nūm. Wa āb khāijā nem wajapha waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khūnjā thumaa onee thūnūm.

²⁷ Maach Cristo igar nūm khūnan, maachta i morou. Mam thumaam khūnau ābam phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau nūm gaaimua āb sīi i juajō sim; deeam phidag wau sim gaaimua āb i būjō sim; āb i daujö; ich mag nūmua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor entēr. ²⁸ Ich Ēwandamaujā ich iek ūkha nūm khūn ee ürcha paraa apijim: Ich iek aaidū jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jēr aumam khūn, ich iek jaaumamta jūrr warm khūnag jaaujem khūn, maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan. Mag tag agjö paraa apijim: ichdēu juapá deebaawai ðor dauderraa nem waaujem khūn, ichab ich jua theegau ðor monaaujem khūn, sīi chikham khīir jāsenkhaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khūn, iglesia ee dirijijem khūn,

maimua ich Êwandam Akharau iekhapibaawai deeum meúa iekhaajem khunn.

Magum khunnanta ich iek ukha num khunn ee paraa apijim.

²⁹ Pari magum khunn thum sîi Êwandam iek aaidu jaaujem khunn khaba, ni thumaam khunnauta mag Êwandam iek jaaujem khunnjã khaba, ni thumaam khunnanta mag Êwandam iek jawaag maestronaanjã khaba num. Thumaam khunnauta mag Êwandam juapaau òrau ooba aajemjã òor dauderraa nem waujem khunnjã khaba, ³⁰ ni thumaam khunnauta mag òor mor masim khunn monaaujem jua theegjã chukhu num. Thumaam khunnagta mag Êwandam Akharau bũurjã amachdëu meu khaugbamjã iekhapiba, ni thumaam khunnanta mag warmua deeum meúa nem jaautarrjã jũrr khaphu warm khunnag jaaujem khunnjã khabam. ³¹ Mag ãbpaimgta thum magamkhĩir Êwandamau ich jua theeg deeba sïeb mamu, wajapha khĩirjunaa i jua theeg chi wajapcharam khunnanta aum khõsi irig jëeubat, agua pãach eejã thumaam khunnanta warag Êwandam iek gaai ubu paaukhamamkhĩir.

Pari magum khĩirjuu khãai, ãb ag khãyau wajapcharam sim: ma, dich khapeen kha khõsi numu. Maata pãrag jawaagpam.

13

Dich khapeen kha khõchag

¹ Khanim nemjõ ãbmua chadcha òor dakhĩir mug jëb gayam meu khĩirpierr iekhanaa ugtharmpeen meujã iekha sim, pari mag simta bũurjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan sîi parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aiguin sîi tamburr bubujukhamjõ khabam khai, latadí nenerrkhamjõpaita sim. ² Maimua khanim nemjõ ãbmua mug atag Êwandamau nem oopipig majujã thumaa ag nawe khaphunaa, mug eegarm khunnau khaphu num khĩirjugjã thumaa khaphu sim dũi ich Êwandamau khĩirju sim khĩirjugjã khaphu sim; pari mag simta bũurjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdëu nem mag abaawai Êwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjõ apiju khaphunaa, durrsig khãijã wounagamjõ “Chum dunubaimá” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjõ mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta bũurjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai parta mag nem khĩir pogkhe khãijã wau sïeju. ³ Wa ãbmua khãijã aphuu khithëem khunnag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khõju arrpa jigpũiwia jũrr ichta khõju chuk sïsip sim; wa ichcha khãijã Êwandam athee awia uduraa

õt ee ich örpüipi sim; pari magbarmjã büürjã ich khapeen kha khõchkhaba sierr khai, Êwandamau i aubaju.

4 Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, dich düi khaigba aawaijã sï khïuuta awatpüpükham, magna thumaam khun düijã ö wajaphata anum. Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, irua nem wai simjã dich den apim khõsi khaba, wa maach khãai pör öphërg siewiajã ijö aju khïirjuba; ni dich thõwia dichts warm khun khãaijã emkhooikha chirumjã abam. 5 Dich khapeen kha khõsim abarm chan, büür abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjõ parhoob thuthug aba, ni nem thunumjã äba sï dich atheepaita khïirjubam. Nem khõrgjã khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadëmjã sï ich mag khïir thüajã khaugba äba ich mag iekta ich mag ig nurraba aajem. 6 Dich khapeen kha khõsim chan, chikhamnau õor khaigba wau num oowaijã warag onee khaba, äba nem agcha wau num oowiata onee aajem. 7 Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, dich khapeer garmua dich düi wajap khaba awiajã idëu awat purbabakham. Chikham ëugar khaigba jaau num ükhaba, nem wajapha jaau numta ükhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijã, ya jägbaadëm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, siita warag üu deeu ich sierrjõ ajapha aju anum, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua õrau ich khaigba aawaijã, magumjã igba awatpüpükham.

8 Chadcha dich khapeen kha khõsim abarmun, mag khõchagjã ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierraju. Êwandam aar naaimaawaijã ich Êwandamjã khõsinaa ich khapeenjã ich mag kha khõsi wënrāju. Mamu mug atag paawai Êwandam iek jaau num khunjã tag igbaju, ya ich düicha naawai. Magbaadëm düi tag Êwandam Akharau õrag amachdëu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjã tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ichab õor khïirjug khaugkham khun khïirjugjã tag igbaju. 9 Jägwia magum tag igbaju? Êwandam iek jaau numjã maadëu thum jaaju khaugbanaa mug jëb gayam khïirjugjã sï khomariipaita khaphu naawaima. 10 Maimua chi wajapcharam khïirjug khaphu aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphum nemjã tag chukhu aju.

11 Warr büuru chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khïirjugta khïirju chitajim. Pari ya jõoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khïirjug isegpüijim. 12 Êwandam iek ükha numjã ich jägta siëbahab. İsin maadëu Êwandam igwia i khaphu num anaab pari sï esphëg khïir purrjõom ee nem inag oo numjõpaita i khaphu num, wajappai khaugba. Pari jäg num awia mug atag paawai chadcha ich simjõ maadëu i wajapha khaphu aju, ya agdaujõ i düi khïircha

oophöbaadēm aig. M̄g maach agtha eegar wēn̄rr̄wēran m̄chdēun ya i wajapha khaph̄ chir̄m a chirab mam̄, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chir̄m. Pari j̄g chir̄m awia ich j̄g ich Ēwandamau wajap m̄ khaph̄ simjō m̄ch garmuajā ĭchab i khaph̄ aju.

¹³ Mag Ēwandam jua theegta ūrcha ig naab mam̄, Cristo pierrwai tag maḡm igbaju. Magjup mam̄ nem kh̄ir th̄rjup n̄m, makh̄n̄n chan būrjā chugpaa khaugba s̄ierj̄em. Makh̄n̄n: Ēwandam iek ūkhawia i gaaimuata maach ūu wēn̄rr̄m kh̄irjugau; ūgthar pawiajā warag wajapcha paaukhamaju kh̄irjug, maimua Ēwandam khōsi n̄m gaaimua dich khapeenjā kha khōsi n̄m. Pari mag th̄rjup n̄m eem āb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chir̄mjō dich khapeen kha khōsi n̄m̄u.

14

Ēwandam Akharau deeum meu iekhapibaawai

¹ Keena, mua p̄aba deeum p̄rag jaau chir̄m: Āba dich khapeen kha khōsi ajuuta ūrcha ĩkhabat. Magnaan chadau ĭchab ich Ēwandam Akharau dee sim juapajā aum khōsi aju aai n̄m. Pari būrjā ōrau khaugbam meūata iekhaju khāai, ūrcha i iek deeum kh̄n̄nag jaau khaph̄ aagta p̄ach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khōsi abat. ² Deeum meu iekhamamua khāijā irig j̄eum̄n, nem wajaug sim ĭchab; pari mag deeum meu iekha simuan ōrag ūrmkh̄irjā khaba, s̄i Ēwandamag ūrmkh̄irpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau kh̄irjug wajapham dee sim awiajā bigaaum kh̄n̄nau ni ābmuajā khaugbaju, khan ata iekha s̄i. ³ Mag kh̄yau Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi simta jaau n̄rr̄m wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaaum kh̄n̄npata Ēwandam Iek gaai am kh̄irjugdam b̄aapiwia, am kh̄irjā onee apinaa ĭchab am wawijā wawī sim. ⁴ Pari magba deeum kh̄n̄nau maḡm meu khaugbag aigta amag ūrpimaugaujō deeum meūata iekha simuan s̄i ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mam̄ Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarra j̄rr̄ ōrag ūrmkh̄ir jaau n̄m kh̄n̄naun chadau chadcha thumaa chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nta warag Ēwandam iek khaugpi n̄m. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am kh̄irjugjā b̄aaukha wētum.

⁵ M̄rgan p̄ach thumaam kh̄n̄nau deeum meu p̄achdēu khaugbam khāijā iekhaksiin ūu sim. Pari mua oowai Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi sim jaau n̄mta wajapcha sim, s̄i j̄g d̄gōlp deeum meūa iekha n̄m khāijā. Mag iekhawiajā pari warm kh̄n̄nag khaph̄ amkh̄ir deeum am meūa

jaaumæn üu sim, Ëwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam khænnag khakhapdö amkhîir. ⁶ Pârau oowai mæch khâijã pãar aar mawia sîi deeum meu pãrau khaugbamuata pãrag iekhabaimakhiinjã, “¿Khani jaau simæ mag sîma?” aju pãrau. Mamæ pãrag wajapha khap amkhîiran, pãar meúata jaauju aai chiræm: Ëwandamau pãrag ich iek jaupitarr, wa mæg atag irua maach düi aju, wa Ëwandam khîirjug khâijã khîir pogkhe jaauju aai chiræm. Magan chadau pãrau khaphæ næisiju, pãach meúa aawai.

⁷ Pãrag deeum ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khâijã wa guitarra khâijã siirwai, siir meraa aawai sîi ö æurbaajã chukhu sirkhiin, jãga khap abarju khanta sir sî. Pöd khaugbaju. ⁸ Wa soldaaun khâijã juurhi ee wërbeuan wëtum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ö araraa sirba akhiin, jãga thumaam khænnau khaphæ aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat” a jaaubarm. ⁹ Pãarjã Ichab ich agjöta thænnæm. Pãrau khâijã deeum khænnag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekhamæn, jãga amau khaphæ abarju amachig iekha næm. Par sîi jãgan paagta iekha næmjö okhoppa næisiju. ¹⁰ Mæg durr gayan meu khapan khîir pogkhe thænnæm. Chi meu khænnagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajã amach iekhamam thum khaphæ næm. ¹¹ Pari mag thænnæm eemua ãb khâijã bëewia mua i meu khaugba chitæmta mæmæg ich meúa iekhachækhiin, mua pöd khaugbaju. Mag chan pöd iyüu abam, ni ãbmuaajã chikham meu khaugba aawai. ¹² Magua mua sîi iekkhörjã khaba mag chiræm: Pãrau jãg Ëwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khöchag thænnæmæn nem wajaug sim. Mamæ chi wajapcharamta paarpam khösi abat, ar pãachdëu oowai agua ærcha chi ækha durrum khænn thumaa khîir onee apijjöom.

¹³ Æbmua khâijã ich meu khaba deeum meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjö ich Jöoirag jëeju aai sim, mag ichdëu iekhabarm iekpai aig ür næm khænnag deeu am meúa jaaujem ag jua theegjã ichig deemkhîir. ¹⁴ Ëwandamag jëeu chiræm aig mua sîi parhooba deeum meúata jëeukhiin, mæ akharaun chadcha Ëwandamag jëeu jöchkhërama. ¿Pari mag sim mæch chi æræmua mæchdëu iekhatarrjã khaugba abaawaijã? ¹⁵ Magbaawai ¿jãgajuma? Magbaawai mag deeum meúa jëeumam düi jürr aig dich iek ür næm khænnag jaau khaphæ jawaag agjö Ëwandamag dichig jaupima, jürr am meúa amag khap amkhîir jawaag. Meukhaar khâijã agjö bæurjã örau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjö am meúata amag jaauma, khap amkhîir. ¹⁶ Mag am meúa khaba sîi deeum meúata Ëwandam thö iekhamamua jëeukhiinjã, jãga

pua iekha simjã khaugba aawai aig durrum khundamau pu ipierr dãi ich magau abarju. Amau pöd magbaju, pu iekhamamjã khaugba aawai. ¹⁷ Par pua nem wajaug ũrihmũ jëemaju; pari mag sim aig chan bũurjã bithurgam khundam Ëwandam iek gaai khĩirjug bãauba, ich magpai bũurjã ũrba arrjõ durrum. ¹⁸ Mua chadcha Ëwandamag üu ajim a chirum, mũchdëu irig jëeu chirum aig mũchdëuta pãar khãaijã ũrcha deeum meúa iekhaajeewai. ¹⁹ Mag chitab mamũ, khapanag ee chirum aiguin, iek pöm khaba awiajã, thumaam khunag mũch iekha chirumjã khaphũ apim khõsita chitum, sũ mũch appai iekha chirum abarmjã am meúa khaba aawai iwiram äbmuajã khaugba ich mag öbërpimaaugau.

²⁰ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mag mua jaau chirum khap aag oob sũ chaaĩdamjõ khĩirjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag waju khaugba aju aai num, chaaĩn daumeraa aawai nem waju khaugba aajemjõ. Pari Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem khĩir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jõoin khĩirjugjõta abat, wajapha khĩirjuag. ²¹ Khĩir eyaa abat jãga Ëwandamau warrjã maach jõoin israelnaam ichdëu amach castigaa sim khap amkhĩir deeum khunag amach meúata amag iekhapijĩ. Ag iek igwia Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai, “Jãkhun wounaanau mũ iek ükhaba arr aawai jũrr deeum khunagta mua am durr khechthug aupiwi amach meúata jũrr chi durr khunagjã iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkhĩir.

Pari par mag deeum durram khunau amach dãi magbarmjã ükhabaju” a phã sim. *(Is. 28:11-12)*

²² Magua, is ewagjã mag õrau meu khaugbam iekha numuata chi ũr num khunag Ëwandam iek ükhapiju aju khaba num. Magarrau Ëwandam ichdëucha ich iek jaubarmta jũrr thumaam khunag ũrmkhĩir am meúa jaau numuan chadau ükhaba num khunauaupa ükham khõsi ükhaajem, ajaphata ũr naawai. ²³ Pãadë khĩirjubat: Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khun thumaa äbam aig biirdunaa, thumaam khunau deeum meúata iekha thunumcha khãijã äb bũurjã Ëwandam iek ükhaba sim dubchëwia mag oobaicheewaijã, khan abarju irua. Par jãgan irua, “¡h! parhooba dubwia sũ õor pöm lökie thunumjã oobarm” awia warag ükhab sũsiju. ²⁴ Pari magba sũ pãach thumaam khunag Ëwandamau jaau simta jũrr õrag jaau numcha khãijã äb Ëwandam iek ükhaba khitum dubchëwia mag ũrbaicheewai, irua thumaa äsie ich mor ewag khĩirjuwia, “Chadchata mun pekau põoma chirum” aju, ich jügdaar mag pãrau jajawagmam ũrwia. ²⁵ Mag amachdëu i oojã ooba aajemta

wajapha i oojem khun dēnjö ichigcha jaaumam ũrbaawai kanieu thukhönaa, “Chadcha Ēwandam am dūi siewaita mug thunum” awia, dūi amach paarmua Ēwandamag jēeuju.

Pāach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat

26 Ya ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkxim: Ar āba kha-panaa biirdnaa Ēwandamag jēeuwai, āaur khunau meukhaar auju aai num; maagwai āaur khunau Ēwandam iek gaaimta jaau numua ōor wawiju aai num; maagwai āaur khunau ich Ēwandamaucha amachig jaaubarm iekta jūr deum khunag khap apiju aai num. Tagam khun deum meúa khāijā iekhaju aai num; maagwai warm khunau jūr makhunau deum meúa jaaubarmta thumaam khunag ũrmkhīr jaauju aai num. Mam mag nem in numjā, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig num khun Ēwandam dūi warag ubu apiegta mag wauju aai num. 27 Pāach meu khabam iekhaju awiajā iekhaju aai num. Pari numpai wa thārjuppai khāijā āābdö iekhamamuata iekhaju aai num, sīi thum sereuba. Mag deum meúa iekhabarmjā ichiita jūr ābmua jaaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meúa, thumaam khunag ũrmkhīr. 28 Mag khapan thunum ee ni ābmuajā mag warm khunau deum meúa iekha num jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag būrjā deum meúa iekhaba, sīi pāach ödegpaita iekhabat, pāachdēu Ēwandam dūimuapaita mag pāach iekhabarm khap aag. 29 Wa magba sīi Ēwandamau pāachigcha jaaubarm iekta jūr ōrag jawaag wai num khai, agjō numpai khabamun thārjuppaita iekhaju aai num. Maagwai tagam khunau sīi khīuu ũrwia jaauju aai num, chadcha Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sī, wa sīi ich khīrjug eepaimuata mag iekha sī. 30 Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deum aig simug khāijā ichab ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīr jaaumun, magan chi nacha iekha sierr iekha öwia jūr magug iekhapiju aai sim. 31 Mag āābdö iekhamamuata thum chi Ēwandamau ich iek jaupi num khun iekha öju aai num, aig durrum khundamag khaugpiwia ichab khīrdam onee durrumkhīr. 32 Chi mag Ēwandamau ich iek jaupibaawai jaau num khunau wajapha khaphu aju aai num, amach parhooba sereuba sī āābdöpaita iekhamaju aai num. 33 Jāgwia mag chirú? Sīi jāg nem parhooba amachdēu ampierr aawai Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajeewaita mag chirum. Ēwandam chan oob magum eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khōinaata wēnrrapiejem.

Jāg tagam khun chi ũkha durrum khun iglesia ee aajemjō, 34 unan culto ee paawai sīi khīuuta ũr ohoodö aju aai num.

Am, emkhooiin ijējēbkhām ee dūi iekhaju khaba nūm, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, am sīi amach jaai jua eegarpai khithēem aawai. ³⁵ Emkhooinau culto ee nem jaau nūm wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jēeum khōsi nūm khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jēeuju aai nūm. Magba jāg culto ee nūin ijējēb aawai ūu khaba sim.

³⁶ Pārau jāg deelum iglesia ee aajemjō khaba, sīi pāachdēu am aig nem wauwai, ċpāachdēuta nacha Ēwandam iek ompaa aujimpīi nū? ċWa pāachdēupaita mag Ēwandam iek khaphū nūwa? ³⁷ Pāar ee āb sīi ich iipai khāijā Ēwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jūrr ōrag jaaujem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deelum jua theeg Ēwandam Akharau deetarr khāijā wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam khūn khāaijā khapcha aju aai sim: muajā ich ābam Ēwandam Akharaupai mūchig jaaupitarrta jaau chirūm. ³⁸ Pari ĩchab ābmua khāijā mua nem jaau chirūmjā chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jā chan Ēwandamauta ich iek jaupi simū” amiet.

³⁹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaān, magua mua mag chirūm: Ēwandamau ich iek pāachigcha jaaubarm jūrr ōrag jaaujem ag jua theegta pāachig deepim khōsi abat, i iek ōor jūg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajā oob, “Deelum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet. ⁴⁰ Deeu pūaba pārag jaau chirūm: Mag nem wauwaijā sīi parhooba pāachdēu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethā.

15

Cristo meewia deeu phiidutarr

¹ Khodamnaān, pārag khīir eyaa apim khōsi chirūm maach peerduajem iek ar na mūchdēucha pāachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pārau ūkhawia ĩsjā ūu agtha ag gaai ubū durrum. ² Ich mag iek mūchdēu pārag jaautarr gaaimua ūu pāar peerduwi nūm, majā chadcha ūkhatarr khai mamū. Ich agtha pāar ag iek pūaba ich mag i dūi ubū nūm khai, ūu pāar chadcha peerdu nūm.

³ Mūchdēu ūkhatarr iekta ya ĩchab pāragjā jaauwia chirūm, jāga ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thōjī. ⁴ Mag i thōowia bēp sūtarr khāai thārjup nūm ee ūwaa maach ich mūg phiidutarrjā ĩchab mua pārag jaaujim. Mag i phiidujujā ĩchab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim. ⁵ Mua pārag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dūi ogdūba wēnarrāajerr khūnag ich oopitarr, ⁶ maimua ag khur ūmaai deeu ich iek ūkha durrarr khūn khapan quinientos atcha ābam aig narr khūnag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr khūn āaur khūnan ya

khëchwia naab pari jãrrcha atcha agtha monakha thunam, mag amachdëu ootarr jawaag. ⁷ Maimua Santiagoogjã ich oopiwia thum ich dãi ogduba wënrarajerr khunnagjã ich oopijim. ⁸ Jãkhunnan chadcha ya ich dãi durrũ wënrarajerr khunn ajim, mamũ mun eeu ich iek ùkhatarr edweta warre murg ich oopiwia mũ jur aujim. Maguama, mag murgta äbmiecha ich oopitarr aawai mun sfi agtha khukhur chirawe thaabapütarrjõta chirum. ⁹ Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhïr ichdëucha jur autarr khunn eejã mughta thumaam khunn khãajã serbiibacha chitum. Mag chiraawai mujã ichab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhïr thür autarrau a thürju aai khaba chirum, i iek ùkha durrum khunn khaibag wawaagjã am ëudee ëkha chitũ aajerr aawai. ¹⁰ Mag chitajieb mamũ üu Ëwandamau mũ eeg oowi is ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. Mughta mugh khapeen ich iek jaaumkhïr ichdëucha jur autarr khunn khãajã ürcha phidkhawia chirum. Mugh jua-padamau khabajim pari ichdëu mũ juag oowiata üu chadcha mũ durrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jãgan Jõoirau parchata mũ eeg oobajim. ¹¹ Pari mag chirum aig chan khaita ürcha phidkhajĩ wa khaita põm phidkhabajĩ a chirum khabam. Maach thumaam khunnau ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iiu phiidutarr iekta jaau num; mag jaauwia pãrau ùkhajierram.

Khëchwiajã deeu phiidutkhaju

¹² Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidutarr marau pãrag jaubaawai ùkhatarrta, jãga is ùurwai pãar eem khunn iek mag õor meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaau num ùr chirũ. ¹³ Chadcha mag õor meebarmjã tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojã agtha ich aukhertarr jëbdeg sjeekham. ¹⁴ Mag Cristo chadcha iiu phiiduwia ich mug õberba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wënrarmjã sëukha chad khaba arrta jaau wënrarakham. Mag khai magan maadëu parta ùkha num. ¹⁵ Chadcha mag amau jaau numjõ õor meebarmjã meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun sëukhata Ëwandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau wënrarm, chadcha phiiduba arrta. ¹⁶ Amau jaau numjõ mee num khunn tag bürjã iuba num khai, magan Cristojã meewia tag phiidubakham. ¹⁷ Mag Cristojã phiiduba arr khai, magan parta pãraujã i iek ùkhajierram. Mag akhiin magan pãran agtha pãach pekau eeta wënrarajekham. ¹⁸ Mag i phiiduba arr khai, magan ichab i iek ùkha durrumua õtarr khunnjã amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum. ¹⁹ Cristoou ich igar wënrarm jurr maach ich aar auju a simjã, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sjeekhiin, magan ¿khan wajaug athee i gaaimua mug phithur wënrarajekhajĩ? Mag

akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khun khāijā parchata phidkha wēnrramjō aajeeckham.

²⁰ Pari Cristoon chadchata iiu phiidujim. Mag ðor pōm ò num ee ichta nacha phiidutarr gaaimua ewag pawiajä ðor khapan ichjō phiidutkhaju jaau sim ajim. ²¹ Wajapcharan ich jäg warrjä ðor ābpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajä ðor thum okhoo nuisierrjō, ich agjō ichab woun ābpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajä ðor iiu phiidutkhaju i gaaimua. ²² Ich jäg warrgarwe Adán gaaimua ðor thum ò derr aawai ich agjō ichab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iiu wēnrraju. ²³ Pari majā sīi parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidujim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ukha durrum khunjä jürr phiidutkhaju. ²⁴ Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta mug durr thum ich khaibag dāi ag gaai jua theeg thunampa thum pōdpūinaa jürr ich Ēwandam chi Ayagta nem thum jāapiju, ich mag chi Pörkha sīsimkhīr. ²⁵ Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jāapiju na, ich dāi iekkhōr paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phē au num ora ich Cristota mag ichdēu ðor phē aumam khun Reikha sim. ²⁶ Mag ich dāi iekkhōr paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phē athaawai, ābmiecha paawai tag ðor mee khaugba thunuisiju, ²⁷ magamkhīrjä ich Ēwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai sīewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anam chan, ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata jürr i jua eegar sim anam khabam. Ich Ēwandam chi Aai chan pōd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjä ich Jōoirauta mag nem thunam thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai. ²⁸ Maimua mag nem thum thunam Cristoou ich jua eegar phē athaawai ich Cristojä Ēwandam Iewaakha simta jürr ich Jōoi jua eegar sīsiju, ich Jōoirauta warrjä irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar phēdeetarr aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Ēwandamta nem thum thunam khāijā warag ūrpa sīsiju.

²⁹ Mag Cristo iiu phiidubajim anam magan kkanthee āaur khunau jäg ya meetarr khun kōitjā amach pör choopi numma? Mag ðor mee num khun iuba num chan, kkanthee am kōit pör choopi numma? ³⁰ Mag Cristo iiu phiiduba arr khai, magan kkantheeta maar jäg ed ēepierr sīi maach mod umkha numjō wēnrraajemma i gaaimua? ³¹ Mag wēnrram gaaimua muchin edau āspapakhampiertra tag pāar khīr chitabajujō aadēp aajem, chikhamnau dakhāwau. Pāar Cristo igar num gaaimua much onee chirumjä meerba jaau chirum pārag. Ich agjō much peer ðrau thōthōo aajem pārag jaau chirumjä sēukhaba chirum. ³² Dich khapeenpaijā khaibag sīi maach khoojemjō sīsidam dūijā par iekhaupain Efeso phōbōr ee chadcha maar jāau numjō aadēp aajeejim, Cristo

gaaimua. Pari chadcha ðor ö nümjã tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, ¿khanthee mu mug chituu aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhöoin, “Keena, jöpcha khëchju nupí, magan warag thach khöwia onee döjã dötarrau” aju aai num.

³³ Pari mag khabam khodamnaan. Oob ar Jesús iiu phiidubajim a jaaujem khunnag pãach khûgurpimiet. Pãrau khaugbã: “Khaigbam khunn düi khapeerkhaawain maach wajapha chirarrjã ärpäaijem” a jaaujem. ³⁴ Khîirjug khaphu aajeethü. Mua ür chirum, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaaujem khunn pãach eepaijã thunum anum; mamu mag thunumjã pãar büurjã chigaa khabamjöta aajer-ram, amag iekhabanaa sîi ürbamjö aawai. Pãrau khaugba nu, chi mag num khunn chan Êwandam igar khaba, ni büurjã i khaugba naawaita mag num. Magum khunn pãach ee wai naaba warre jurbarpüit. Much iek ürwia khîir naaumkhîir is chadcha mu mag iekha chirum pärag.

Jãga meetarr khunnjã deeu phiidutkhaju khai

³⁵ Tale ãaur khunnau amach ödegrai khãijã, “Keena, jãg ðor mee numjã ¿jãgata phiidutkhaju khai? wa am phiidutkhaawai ¿am mor jãgata sîsid aju khai?” a jëeuju, amach wir aigpai khãijã. ³⁶ Chi mag jëeu simun magan wajap khîirjubanaata mag sim. Pãrau ooba aajë, jãga aajë nemjîir dau jîirwai. Par daua oowai nemjîir daudam jëb eecha joothu kheerwai warre thöbaadëmjöo oojem. Pari mag thöbarmjö arrta, deeu thar-phëbaadëmuata üwai khërdam paarpawia iiu khërsiejem. Ich agjöta thunaabahab maachjã; maach meewia jëb ee aukheerwai mug atag deeu phiidutkhaju khunn khabahab. ³⁷ Pãadë mu sëu awia arroz wa deeu nemjîir dau khãijã jîirnaa oobat: Mag nem jîirwaijã warre chi büdamchata jîirba, chi daudampaita jîirjem. ³⁸ Mag öbërmamuata chi nemjîir daupierr khîir pogkhe öbeerjem, Êwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjã agjö meebarmuata mor iur paarpa naabahab. ³⁹ Ich jãg nemjîir dau khîir pogkhe paraanaa pabüjã khîirpierr thunumjö, maach morjã khîet sîebahab, tagam nem düi. Nemchaain pabü eem morjã khîet sim; nem ichpan morjã khîet sîewai äwarr morjã agjö khîet sim. ⁴⁰ Uÿgtharmpeen morjã khîet sîewai, mug jëb gayam khunn morjã khîet sim. Uÿgtharmpeen amach oomug khîet wai naawai mug jëb gayam khunn oomugjã khîet sim. ⁴¹ ¿Pãrau oowai mug edau äsdawam edau chi edaram düi khîet sîeba aajë? Ni phîdagjööjã khaba sîsidam. Amach chi phîdag appaijã thum dau agdaujö wuba, dau khîet sîsid aajem.

⁴² Wajapcha khîirjukhiin, maachjã ich jãg nemjîir jîir numjöta naabahab ichab, mag meewia deeu iiu phiidubajem a jaauwai.

ich Ēwandamau. ⁵³ Magbaawai maach mor mʉg dajĕkhu khitʉmjā jʉrr bʉʉrjā meeba aajemʉg pabaadēm dʉi, tag beeurjā beeurba, sʉi ich mag sʉerraajemkha sʉisiju. ⁵⁴ Mag tag maach meejā khaugba thʉnʉisiewain chadau chadcha ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, “Mʉg atag paawai mʉch garmuata ōor dajĕgpiejemjā pōdpʉiju” a simjō nʉisiju. ⁵⁵ Mag igwia ĭchab ich Ēwandamau ich iek deeam ich iek jaaujemʉg phāpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jāg ōrau amach dajĕgju ōgkhaajerrjā tag khʉirjuba nʉisiju” a sim, “chi maach dajĕgpiejerrjā ya tag jua theeg chukhu sʉisiewai.” ⁵⁶ Jōingarwe ley deetarr gaaimuata ōrau amach pekau pōoma wai nʉmua okhoojū jā khaphʉ aajem, mag pekaūata nem jua theeg benen dĕnjō ōor meepiejeewai. ⁵⁷ Mamʉ ũu maach Pōr Jesucristoou mag pekaūa ōor okhoopiejem ich garmua pōdpʉitarr gaaimua ũu maach i dʉi wĕnʉrrʉm, tag okhooju khaba. Mag nʉm dʉi mʉg jĕb gaaiwejā maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich thʉ aupiba aag.

⁵⁸ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitʉm. Magua mua pārag, “Ich jāg i dʉi ubʉnaa chikhamnau chaaur nem jaau nʉmuajā pāach khūgurpiba, warag maach meewiajā deeu iiu nʉisijuuta khʉirjunaa i dau najā nem wajapha wau nʉm gaaita phidkhanaat” a chirʉm. Pārau khaphʉ nʉm, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjā irua sʉi ich jāg par okhoopibaju.

16

Ofrenda dee nʉm

¹ Pārau khaphʉ nʉm, jāga mua Galaciapienagjā jaaupʉijī. Magtarr aawai jāg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thʉnʉm khʉʉn athee pāach eejā agjō phatkhon phiebat.

² Domighed paawai agdaujō pāachdĕu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, mʉ barbaimaawaita eeupemjō mag phatkhon jʉrjʉr abaju. ³ Ya pāach aar mʉ barbaimaawai pārau ōor jʉr auju; makhʉʉnta mʉchdĕucha pʉiju, maach khodnaan Jerusalenpien athee mag pāachdĕu phatkhon jʉr phietarr deen mamkhʉir. Amach dʉipai ĭchab ĕsap phānaa deerpʉiju. Ag gaai pārau jaaupʉiju, mʉg chi phatkhon arr nʉm khʉʉnan maachdĕucha jʉr auwiata pʉi nʉm khʉʉnau a khap amkhʉir. ⁴ Mʉchdĕu oowai mʉchjā am dʉi maju aai chirʉm khai, magan mʉchdĕuta am phĕ arrju mag phatkhon deen.

Pablo Corintoog maju khʉirjutarr

⁵ Pāar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mʉ dichju. Ōkhar mag phʉʉrdʉmamuaata Corinto barju, pāar aar. ⁶ Tale pāar aig mʉ

khāaidam khapanaa khāijā chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chirum. Ichaau pamun, jāig pāar aig chirumua idēu mūch gaai noseḡ jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya dōchumie burbaadeewaita mūch majuug mamkhīir, mag tale pārau mūrug jap ee mūchdēu nemdam igju thumaa phēdeepūiju. ⁷ Mamū mūrugwaiwe chan mabam. Sīi pāar aig dichmapha chiraawai maach Pōr Jesuu khōs amun mūch ōdiiwan pāar aig dūrrūu chiraimaju khīirju chirum. ⁸ Pari ya mūg phiesta Pentecostés burru gayaa pamaawai ich mūig Efeso phōbōr ee chirumua warag phiesta dichpiju. ⁹ Maach Pōr Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua ōor khapankham khūnau mū khōchkhaba thūnaab mamū, mua magumjā igba warag jaaju, mag maach Pōr athee phidkha nūmua i iek jaaju ayaa oo wai chiraawai. Magua pōd phiesta nawe chan mū mabam. Mua khaphū chirum, mag mua jaubarm chi ūr nūm khūnaujā sīi par jūgūpai ūrbaju.

¹⁰ Pāach aar Timoteo barimaawai i dūi wajapha abat, ichjā īchab pāach ee aairaa chiramkhīir. Magaag īchab ijā mūjō maach Pōr Cristo iek jaau nūm phidagta jaau khitaajem. ¹¹ Iwiram ābmuajā oob pārau i kha isēe amiet. Magju khāai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebapūt, onee urumua mū oon bēemkhīir. Būurjā barchēba aawai tagam khūn ermanonaan dūi í nū chirum.

¹² Maach ermano Apoloogjā par mua pepet chirū ajim, warm khūn dūi pāar oon mamkhīir. Pari magumjā maba, thūba sīsijim. Pari ōkhar ichdēu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pāar aar i barju.

Pabloo Corintopienag salud deepūinaa am wawitarr

¹³ Ābmiecha paawai pārag, “Pāach oomapha aajem khūn dūijā khīir khaphūnaa pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaita ubū thierrkha nūisit” a chirum. Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat. ¹⁴ Pāach eepai nem wauwajā, thumaa dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am ūu apieḡta nem waubat.

¹⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, Corintopien. Pārau khaphū nūm, maach ermano Estefanata jam pāar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain dūimua ich ūipa mūg maach peerdūajem iek ūkhajim. Mag ūkhawia amach khīrauta agjō ar ewag ūkhamam khūn juagjā oo nūisijim. ¹⁶ Muan pārag, “Jāgum wounaanau wa ijō Ēwandam iek gaai phidkha nūm khūnau khāijā pāachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat” a chirum. ¹⁷ Mū onee chirum, pāar bēeba nūm ee Estefanaauta Fortunato dūimua Acaicopa ūu mū oon bēetarr aawai. Pāachcha pōd bēebahab mamū, am pierrumua ūu pāachchata pierrumjō abarm. ¹⁸ Ūu chadcha amau mū thāar onee apiwia pāarjā

ich agjö onee apiju, deeu pãar aar bardutkhaimaawai. Jãgum wounaanan chad pãrau chadcha pãach garmuajã bũurjã chig abata wai naaju aai num.

¹⁹ Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia nunuidum eem khunaujã pãrag salud deepüi num. Aquilou Priscila dãmua salud deepüi num, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto waaujem khunaujã agjö salud aajem pãrag, pãarjã maach Pör Jesucristo dënkha naawai. ²⁰ Tagam ermanonaanaujã agjö thumaam khunag salud aajem. Pãach äba biirduawai pãach khapeen dãi agdaujö kha khõsinaa saludaabat.

²¹ Much Pabloouchata pãrag mug saluddam much juadamaucha phãnaa deepüi chirum.

²² Äbmua khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo khõchhaba sim khai, magan ichdëu khap chirá Cristoou jãga aju i dãi ich bëem ed.

Maach Pör Jesús, jdeeu pidú!

²³ Pãar kõit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëu chirum, ichdëuta pãar dãi ogdaba ich mag pãar üu wai nãrramkhïir.

²⁴ Pãar thumaam khun mua khõsi chitum, maach thum äba Jesucristo dënkha thunaawai.

Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 CORINTIOS

Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepüitarr

Chi phātarr. Pabloou Corintopien chi ũkha durrum khũnag mag ěsap biek numiim phãnaa deepãaiwai Macedonia sĕjim aajem.

Maadĕu khaphũ nam, nacharam ěsap ichdĕu deepüitarr gaai irua amag ithũu iekhaba thetta iekhapüijim. Maimua ich iek asekasjierrã wa asekasba khãijã nh a khap aagta, ag khur nh awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anũm, mag oothurwi jũrr ichig jaauchĕmkhĩir.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, ãaur khũnan ũu ichdĕu jaaupüitarrjõ i ipierr awi nem ajaug nam a jaauchĕjim aajem, amach khĩirjug khaigbamjã isegpüiwi (2:1-11). Mamũ agjõ naajim aajem ãaur khũn i iekjã asekasba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ĕugar í chan mag ichdĕu jaaupjẽjõ ich Jesucristoou jũr autarrjã khabamta jãg nũrgũm anarr khũn (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mag carta biek numiim phãjim aajem.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jũgaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jõoi oneeubaadĕwi mag ěsap phãjim aajem:

- (1) ichdĕu ũurwai ũu ichdĕu jaaupüitarr ipierraa ãaur khũnau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khõsi simjõta nh anũm gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupũinaa (cap. 7), mag nh dũi ichab amau amach ee woun khaigba nũrrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya ĩs jũrr i perdonaaju aai nh a jaaupãaig (2:5-11);
- (2) maach peerdũajem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjã phithurg au sim jaaupãaig (3:1-6:10);
- (3) Jerusalén phõbõr ee chi ũkha durrarr khũn dau aphũ khithĕe arr khũn athee deepãaig phatkhondam phienaa khĩir khaug wai naamkhĩir jaaupãaig (caps. 8-9);
- (4) mag ich ĕugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khũnag iin chadcha ich Jesucristoouchata ich i jaaumkhĩir i jũr aujim a jaaupãaig (10:1-12:13);
- (5) deeu thãrjupam biekhau am aar maju jaaupãaig, mag amach aar mam ũrwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhĩir (12:14-13:10).

¹ M^hun Pabloou, Ēwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhīir ich Cristooucha j^r autarr. Muata Timoteo dūimua m^hg ěsap phā deepūi chir^m, Grecia durr Corinto phōbōr ee Ēwandam iek ũkha durrum kh^hnag maimua deum phōbōrdam nⁿid^m eem magwe thumaa chi ũkha durrum kh^hnagjā agjō. ² Maach Aai Ēwandamagjā jēeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristoogjā jēu chir^m, pāach ũu wai n^m dūi ĩchab khōinaa wai wēnⁿramkhīir.

Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujeejī

³ Keena, maach Ēwandamta ũucha khit^m. Ichpaita maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdēuta ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa ĩchab maach khīir jāsenkhaajem. ⁴ Ichdēuta maach gaai masi wa ōkhīirjuu khāijā n^m aigjā chadcha maach khīir jāsenkhaajem, jūr maach garmuajā agjō dich khapeen gaai masi wa ōkhīirjuu khāijā oowai ich Ēwandamau maach dūi atarrjō ich agjō am khīir jāsenkhamkhīir. ⁵ Cristo gaaimuata maach ũrcha dau aph^h wēnⁿraawain ichdēujā ich agjō ĩchab maach ũrcha khīir jāsenkhaajem. ⁶ M^hg Cristo iek jaau n^m gaaimua dau aug wau chit^mn, Ēwandamau m^hch peerdⁿ autarrjō pāachjā khīir jāsenkhwia pāach peerdⁿ aumkhīrau. M^hg irua m^h khīir jāsenkha simⁿ, jāan ich agjō pāachjā m^hjō dau aph^h aphōbaadeewai jūr m^hch garmuata pāar khīir jāsenkhaa khaph^h amkhīrau. Mag amⁿ magan pārau m^h dēnjō āwatim^h āwatju. ⁷ Mua khaph^h chir^m, pāarjā Cristo gaaimua m^hjō dau aph^h naawai jāg ichdēu m^h khīir jāsenkhatarrjō pāarjā agjō irua khīir jāsenkhaju.

⁸ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, tale pārau khaph^h n^m, Asia durr mawia m^h wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag m^hchdēu āwatbajupii aajeejim; mag^m gaaimua muan ya tag m^hch pāar khīir chitabajupii chirajim. ⁹ Muan ya m^hch thōopāaigpampiita chirajim; pari jūrⁿan mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya m^hg jaaubarmjōta ajim, m^hchpai wir aig igju khāyau ũrcha Ēwandam ōor mee sīsīd arrjā phiriū aaujem gaaita khīirjuu. ¹⁰ Mag, ũu m^h thōopiba Ēwandamau m^h peerdⁿ aujim. Mua khaph^h chir^m ĩchab, ichdēu m^h th^ha wai sim aawai m^hg atagjā irua ich jāg m^h khaigpēr wai nⁿraju, ¹¹ pārau m^h kōit ich jāg p^haba jēu durrumⁿ. Kha-pankham kh^hnau m^h kōit Ēwandamag jēu n^mn, magan ich agjō ũu irua m^h wajapha wai chirajem paarjā khapankham kh^hnauta irig ũu ajim ajurau.

Jāgwia Pablo Corintoog mabajī

¹² M^hch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijā chadcharam iekta pāar ee Ēwandam dakhīirjā m^hch iekha chitaajem khap, m^h

onee chiram i dau na. M̄ mag chitum chan s̄i m̄ug jēb gayam kh̄un kh̄irjug khaugau khaba, s̄i ich Ēwandamau m̄r̄ug magpi s̄iewaita thumaam kh̄un daarjā ūu wajapha chitaajem. ¹³ P̄arau wajapha kh̄irjum̄n m̄chdēupai m̄ch igwia p̄achig ēsap gaai mag jaaup̄aiwaijā p̄arau khaph̄u aju, chadcha p̄achdēu m̄ oojemjōpaita m̄chdēujā m̄ch jaau chitum. Jāg m̄chdēu ph̄a deep̄ūi chirum̄n, s̄i m̄ gaaimua p̄ach onee aju aai n̄m wajapha p̄achig khap amkh̄irau. ¹⁴ Īsin s̄i p̄arau b̄chkhunpaita khaph̄u n̄m muata nacha p̄achig Ēwandam iek jaauchētarr, pari wajapcha khaph̄u aju b̄chkhun waaur n̄m. Maach P̄or Jesús pierrum edta p̄ar onee aju m̄ gaaimua, maagwai m̄chjā agjō onee aju p̄ar gaaimua.

¹⁵ Mag m̄ch gaaimua p̄ach onee aju khaph̄u chiraawai nacha p̄ar aigta chiraimaju kh̄irju chirajim, biek num̄i p̄ar oothuraag. ¹⁶ M̄ch kh̄irjugan Macedoniaag mamujā nacha p̄ar aigta jērimawi deeu ewag bēewaijā ūwaa p̄ar aigta chirachēju kh̄irju chirajim. Mag, m̄ Judeaag maagpaawaijā ūu p̄arau m̄ juag oomjō mua nemdam igju thumaa m̄r̄ug deep̄ūikham. ¹⁷ Pari magtarrta, jāgwia m̄ mabajī. ¿P̄arau oowai mua wajapha kh̄irjubanaata p̄arag maju a ph̄a deep̄ūijī? ¿Wa m̄chta s̄i parhoobam kh̄unjō ihāsisisdō chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjā n̄mpai awia deeu ūwaa mag khabam aajēwa? Magjā khabam. ¹⁸ Ēwandamaujā khaph̄u sim, i dau jam mua p̄arag nem mag awia deeu ūwaa m̄chdēupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajē. Mua mag nem jaauba chitum. ¹⁹ Silvano d̄i Timoteo maimua m̄chdēujā agjō maach thum Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wēn̄rraajem. Ich Cristooujā nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwipai mag khabam aba sierraawai maraujā p̄od magju khaba n̄m. Cristoou ichdēu mag abarm̄n ich magta nem wau sierram. ²⁰ I gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach d̄i nem magju atarrjā chadcha ich iekhatarrjō aajem. Maguata maach Ēwandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjā s̄ekhaba sierram aajem maadēu, Cristo gaaimua i thō iekhamamua. ²¹ Ich ag Ēwandamauta p̄aragjā Cristo iek ūkhapiwi m̄r̄ugjā ūkhapiwia maach ich d̄i ubu ph̄e wai sim; maimua ichdēupaita maar m̄ug chi Cristo iek jaau n̄m kh̄unjā j̄r aujim. ²² Mag ichdēu maachig ich iek ūkhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach ph̄a siubarmjō ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdēu khōsimjō nem wau n̄m oowia ōrag chadcha ich d̄enkha n̄m khap amkh̄ir. Mag n̄m d̄i ichab ich Akhaarjā deejim, mag gaaimua ūgthar paimaawai ichdēu m̄ug atag maachig nem deeu an̄mjā chadcha deeb khaba deeu khap amkh̄ir.

²³ M_u s_uekha chir_um khai magan Ēwandamau m_u d_ui ichd_u ampier_r aju aai sim; pari agtha m_ug_uwaiwe Corintoog p_uar oon maba chir_um_n, s_ui p_uachig ikh_uaba iekhabaimaawai warag p_uach \ddot{o} kh_uirjuu apimaaugauta maba chir_um. ²⁴ M_u jam barwia m_uchd_uem nem jaubar_rmta p_urag aju_us waupimapha chir_um. Ya p_uar p_uachd_uem Cristo iek \ddot{u} kha n_um gaai ub_u naawai p_urau khaph_u n_um, j_uga aju aai n_u m_u barju nawe, maagwai mag_um athee chan ya p_urau wajap m_u igba n_um. Magarrau mua m_uchd_uej_u kh_uosi chir_um_n p_uar onee apijuuta \ddot{e} khaajem. Mua chan p_uar \ddot{o} kh_uirjuu apimapha chir_um.

2

¹ Mag m_uch barbaimaawai p_uachta kh_uir naauwia \ddot{o} kh_uirjuu apimaaugauta agtha maba chir_um. ² M_u mawia p_uachig iekhabaimaawai p_uar \ddot{o} kh_uirjuu n_uisim oobaawai, \ddot{z} j_uga m_uchj_u onee abarju p_uar d_ui? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrta s_ui warag \ddot{o} kh_uirjuuta n_uisiju. ³ Mag kh_uirjuwiata ar nacha m_uchd_uem p_urag \ddot{e} sap ph_u \ddot{d} eepp_uaiwai ag gaai s_ui jaaup_ui chirajim, m_uch barju nawe p_uach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aad_up n_um thumaa wajapha arreglaamkh_uir. Mua khaph_u chir_um m_uch onee aju, m_u barju nawe p_urau mag problema arreglaap_uim_n; mag am_n m_uch appaij_u khaba p_uachpata d_ui onee aju. ⁴ Pari j_ug \ddot{e} sap p_urag \ddot{d} eepp_uyaag ph_u chiraawai thumaa kh_uirjuwia gaai machaaga aad_umua warag m_uchta b \ddot{i} eejejim. Pari m_uch meerba chir_um, mua \ddot{e} sap gaai p_urag j_ug ph_u \ddot{d} eepp_uitarr chan s_ui p_uar \ddot{o} kh_uirjuu apie_g khabajim. Magju kh_uai ante j_ug ph_u \ddot{d} eepp_uitarran, m_uchd_uem chadcha p_uar kh_uosi chir_um khap amkh_uir ajim. Mua p_uar kh_uochkhaba chirakhiin, p_uar j_uj_ugkhamj_u m_u gaai mas khaba chiraaj_uekham.

Ich b \ddot{a} aurr \ddot{u} an wai s \ddot{i} err perdonaapi jaaup \ddot{u} itarr

⁵ Pari iwiir \ddot{a} bpaimua j_ug m_u \ddot{o} kh_uirjuu apitarr chan m_uch appai khaba, j_uan chi iglesia eem kh_uundampata thum ich j_ug \ddot{o} kh_uirjuu apijim, ich j_ug khaigba arr gaaimua. ⁶ Ya p_uach kha-panaam kh_uunauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich j_ugpai \ddot{u} u sim. ⁷ S_ui j_uaimua p_urau i perdonaawia i kh_uir j_uasenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich d_ui j_ugtarr gaaimua warag \ddot{o} kh_uirjug p \ddot{o} oma aad_uewai tag Ēwandam d_uij_u narraju kh_uirjuba kh_uaij_u adukham. ⁸ I magpim ugua warr p_uachd_uem i d_ui narrj \ddot{o} deeu \ddot{u} maai, “Marau agtha p_u kh_uosi n_um” abat irig. ⁹ Nawe m_uchd_uem p_urag \ddot{e} sap \ddot{d} eepp_uitarr gaaij_u ich mag mua p_urag jaaup_uijim, chadchata m_uchd_uem p_urag nem jaau chir_um ipierraa n_u wa ipierraa khaba n_u a khap aag. ¹⁰ P_urau perdonaabarm woun muaj_u agj \ddot{o} i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmj_u, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai i perdonaaju s \ddot{i} err khai, p_uar gaaimuata

Cristo dakhñir mua i perdonaaju. ¹¹ Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, dösätta jürr maach gaai ùrpaju; ya maadëu i khapham, í jãga sñerrá.

Corintopien khap jëwaag Pablo Tito dái oom khõchag sñerr

¹² Troas phõbör ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach Pöröu ich iek jaaumkhñir sñi phithurgjã chukhu mürug jaaupijim.

¹³ Pari mag m̄ barimaawai Cristo gaaimua m̄ch eeum Tito oomabajim Troas phõbör ee. Magbaawai khakhaisanjõ chichiir awia, aigum kh̄n ermanonaanag ayoo a p̄awia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito dái oog; í p̄aar aar udthurtarr aawai irig p̄aar khap jëwaag awi m̄ Macedoniaag majim, i sñerr aar.

Cristo dái khapeerkha n̄m gaaimuata thum pöd̄p̄p̄üi aajem

¹⁴ Pari üu ajim a chir̄m Ëwandamag, Cristo dái khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemjã i gaaimuata üu maach garmua pöd̄p̄p̄üi aajem paar. Maguata ïs maach w̄n̄r̄r̄ampierr Ëwandam iek jaauwaijã, warpham magwe jügdee thüap w̄j̄ömjõ, jürr maach gaaimuata õrag ich khaugpi sim.

¹⁵ Ëwandamau oowai maach i iek jaa w̄n̄r̄r̄m kh̄n̄n incienso warpham magwe thüap w̄j̄ömjõta oojem, mag i iek aaidumkhñir jaa w̄n̄r̄r̄mua. Mag n̄m gaaimuata chi peerduju kh̄n̄n peerdu n̄m, maagwai chi peerdubaju kh̄n̄n amachdëu khõs ùkhaba awia sñi okhoo th̄n̄m.

¹⁶ Chi okhooju kh̄n̄nagan, Ëwandam iekta mag inciensojõ warp thüap aaidu w̄j̄öm̄ta warag am thõõju pakh̄rjõ sim, amachdëu ùkhaba n̄m gaaimua. Pari jürr chi üu ùkhawia peerduju kh̄n̄n atheyen mag warpham magwe thüap w̄j̄öm̄ta b̄nh̄jõ sim, warag am iup̄i awaag. ¿Magan khañuta mag Ëwandam iek warpham magwe aaidumkhñir jaa n̄r̄r̄mua warag õor iup̄i awaag wa thõõpieg khãijã jaa khaph̄ sñi?

¹⁷ Ar p̄aar ee s̄eukha nem jaaudem kh̄n̄n khabam. Ich Ëwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan pöd̄ mag jaaubam. Magarrau maach ich Ëwandamaucha j̄r̄ autarr kh̄n̄naun chadau mag jaauju aai n̄m. Marau chan mag am d̄enjõ sñi phatkhon aum khõchgau maach khñirjug eemuapaita Ëwandam iek jaa w̄n̄r̄r̄aba n̄m. Maragan ich Ëwandamauchata ich iek jaaupi sñewai i dau na nem jaa n̄mjã thum agchata jaaudem, Cristo dái khapeerkha naawai.

3

Ëwandamau iek iur deetarr jaa n̄m

¹ Mag, muan nem jaauwaijã thum nem agchata jaaueewai ¿p̄aar jüg ee mua m̄ch wir aig thõwiata mag iekha chir̄mjõ sñi? ¿Wa m̄chjã warm kh̄n̄njõ p̄aar aar ãsap dái maju aai

chirúwa? Mag khabam. Ësap chukhu mawiajã ya pârau m_u khaph_u n_um. Ni warm kh_unag m_uchdëujã Ëwandam iekta jaau chir_um a khap amkhĩrjã pãar jua eem ësapjã igba chir_um. ² M_ur_ugan, carta chaarta m_uch d_ui wai chitaju khãyau pãach chi ùkha n_um kh_unta carta chaarj_o n_um. Mua jaau chit_um iek ùkhawia Ëwandam dau na pãar wajapha wën_ur_um oowiata carta gaai jaaup_i n_umj_o òrau khaph_u naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ëwandam iek jaau chir_um. ³ Chadcha amau wajapha oo n_um akhiin, pãar khabahab ich Cristooucha carta phâtarrj_o n_um. Mag cartaj_o ichdëucha phâtarr aawai plumaau phâtarrjã khaba, s_ii ich Ëwandam warrgarwe ich mag iuu s_ierr_um ag Akharauta ësap gaai carta phâtarrj_o sim. Mag phãkha s_isimjã s_ii warrgar Moiseeg phã deetarrj_o mokdau gaai khaba, pãar thãar eechata phãkha s_isimj_o ajim. Ajapcharan m_ur_ug ich iek jaaupi simua warre pãach thãrauchata ùkhapijim.

⁴ Mua chadcha mag iekha chir_um, Ëwandamauta Cristo gaaimua m_uch iekha chir_umjã khaph_u api s_iewai. ⁵ Mag n_um aig chan mag m_uchdëu nem wau chir_umjã thum m_uch juapauta wau chir_um aba chir_um. Mua khaph_u chir_um, m_uchdëu nem wau chir_umjã Ëwandamau juapadam dee simuata waaujem. ⁶ Ichdëuta m_ur_ug juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua òor d_ui aju iek deetarr jaaumkh_ir. Pãrau khaph_u n_um, mag i iek iur mua jaau chir_um chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau phã p_uatarrj_o khaba aawai pãach thãar ee s_ieichëmjã pãrau p_od ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu phã p_uatarran dau daau s_iejieb pari magua òor peerd_u auba aajeejim. Mam_u ïs j_urr ag khãai Ëwandam Akhaar maadëu ooba aajemuata òor peerd_u aaujem.

⁷ Mam_u Ëwandamau mokdau gaai phâtarr iek Mooiseeu waibëewai, s_ii ichta edau kh_irrj_o kh_ir b_umj_o bëetarr aawai, israelnaanau p_od i kh_ir eerpabajierram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag bëejieb mam_u ich mag s_ierraag khaba arr aawai òkhar magba pamamua tag b_u khaba aadëjim aajem i kh_ir. Mam_u pãadë wajapha kh_irrjubat. Mag ich Ëwandamaucha mok gaai phã deetarr iek ajieb mam_u maach peerd_u aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim ãba jaaucheewaijã ich wajaugau s_ii mag Moisés kh_ir b_umj_o apitarrta, ⁸ jãgwia ag khãyau atcha wajaug abaju s_i ich Ëwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua òor d_ui deeu iek deebarmua am peerd_u auju jaau n_um. ⁹ Wajapcharan mag maach peerd_u aubaju iek jaautarrjã wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ùkhabaadeewai Ëwandamau maach kulp chukhu ap_uju jaau n_umta ag khãai wajapcha sim. ¹⁰ Nacha mag mok gaai phã s_ierr ag ajaug chan ëudee mag Ëwandamau maach peerd_u

auju jaau nam iek dūi būurjā barba sim. ¹¹ Mag iek phā deetarr wajaugau Moisés khīir būumjō apitarrrta ōtdaujō ōkhar thōmamua chugpatarr khai, magan Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua ōor dūi iek deetarrrta wajapcha sim, ag khāyau būurjā chugpaa khaugba sīerraawai.

¹² Mag i iek ūkhabaadeewai Ēwandamau maach kulp chukhu apāaijemjā wajapha khaphū chiraawaita, mūchdēu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai. ¹³ Moisés Sinaí durrsī gaai Ēwandam dūi iekha sīi awia bēewai ich khīir sīi būumjō thūnarr ōkhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich khīir gar putiu bōrr aaujeejim anaabá. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek khāai jūrri chi iek iur pierrumta wajapcha sīewai mua chan mag i dēnjō meerba muan warre dawaata jaaujem. ¹⁴ Pari mag Moiseeu ich khīir appai bōrr aaujerrta thum israelnaan khīirjugpata Ēwandamau mag put eegar bōrr athamjō ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajā par Ēwandam iek thūr nūmjā pōd khaugba aajem, mag bōrr simjō sim khecheupūiba sīewai. Mag khīirjugjā putiu bōrr simjō sim khecheupūyaagan Cristo iekta thāraucha ūkhaju aai nam. ¹⁵ Īs ewag pawiajā, mag sīsidam khūnau ich Moiseeu ēsap phā pūatarr gaai thūurwai agtha amachdēu thūrmamjā khaugba nam. ¹⁶ Pari Ēwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi jēeuwaita mag am khīirjug putiu bōrr simjō simjā warre barbapūimjō aajem. ¹⁷ Warran Ēwandam warp narrrta ya i dūicha wēnūmūmjō nam, mag Moiseeu phā pūatarrau tag phēethūgba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jēeuwain warre ich Ēwandam Akhaarta wai nūisiejem. ¹⁸ Maguata maach i iek ūkha durrum khūn chan mag agtha putiu khīir bōrr nūmjō khaba aawai ēsphēg dau wajapham ee oo nūmjōta ich Ēwandam wajaugjā maach gaaita ōrau oo nam, maach nem wajapha wau nam gaaimua. Mag nūmua maachin waragta ich Ēwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Pōr Jesujōta paaukhamam.

4

¹ Magua mūch chan khusēukhaba chitūm, Ēwandamau ich garmuata mūch dau aug khaugwia ichdēuta mūrug mūg phidagjā deetarr aawai. ² I ipierraa am khōchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu agūm gaaimua mūch khīir naauju ayaam nemjā mua būurjā wauba chitūm. Mua chan sīi jāg khaphūm anūmta ar parhooba nem jaau nūrrjēem khūn khaba aawai ōor khūgurwia maach Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai chaauraapajā jauba chitūm. Ēwandam dau na magju khāai muan āba nem agcha jaajuuta ēkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaounaa wau

chitumjã chi mu ojem khannau ni ãbmuajã meraa khaba num. ³ Mua mug Êwandam iek jaau chitumjã òrau pöd khaug auba num khai, magan makhannan agtha putiu dau ëu ür börr numjõ naawaita amach okhoo num gaaimua mag khaugba num. ⁴ Ich chi dösät mug jëb gayam khann ewandamkha sierramuata am dau khîpi wai sim düi am khîirjug ürjã putiu börr wai simjõ sim, maach Cristo thumaam khann khãai ürpai sim iekta ükhapimaaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita ôtdau büug nem oowai khaphu aajemjõ maachig khaphu api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Êwandam khîir theg sim. ⁵ Mu chan pârag wir aig mächta pâar pörkha chirum a jaauba chitum, muan Jesucristota ôrag amach pörkhapimkhîir jaau chitaajem; í khabahab chadcha maach Pör. Mûch garmuajã Jesucristo khõsi chirum gaaimua, mug i iek jaau chitumua munn sîi pâar chogkhata chitum. ⁶ Ar mug durr ompaa naawaijã sîi ich iekhaupai khîchag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Êwandamaupaita ich iekhau maach khîirjug aardu athanjõ ajim, magbarmua maach Êwandam thumaam khann khãai wajaug sierramta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphu naisimkhîir.

Dau aphuu awiajã Êwandam maach düi sim khaphu num

⁷ Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon khãaijã ürcha balee simta sîi maar mug dau aphuu durrum khannauta jaau wënrraagjem. Pari mag Êwandamau maar mag khithëem khannagta ich iek jaapi sim chan maachta wajaug num amkhîir khaba, sîi ich Êwandam jua theegauta mag wau num a khap amkhîrau. ⁸ Maguata munn mug chitumun, nem khîirpierramuata chachmamjõ aajeeb pari warag magumpaita khîirju chirumjã aba chitum. Khar mag dau aug wauwajã magum igwia warag nem waju khaugba aadejeeb mamu, magum gaaimua ökhîirjug pöomajã aa khaugba chitum. ⁹ Ôraun mu khaibag wawaag mu ëudeejã ëkhaajem; pari jürr amau mag num ee Êwandamau mu kha ogduba ichdëuta mu thua wai nurrraagjem; thõoju ëkha numua mas dejeeb pari warre thõo chan thõoba aajem. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jesujã juuta am dën i thõopütarr aawai mujã agjõ mûch chitumpierr i gaaimua thõjuuta jër chitumjõ aajem, mag dau aug wau chitum gaaimua òrau oowajã chadcha ich Jesús mu thãar ee iuu simuata mûch thua wai nurrraagjem khap amkhîir. ¹² Mag i iek jaau chitum gaaimua mûchin chadcha thõjuuta ëkha chitumjõ aajem, pari mua mag jaau chitum gaaimua üu pâar chi ükha num khannan jürr iuuta iuu num, i iek ükha num gaaimua.

¹³ Pari chadcha Êwandamau mag mûch thua wai sîeju khaphu aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhõoin, “Mûch oomapham khann jua eemua Êwandamau üu mûch chig apiba

öbeerpiju khaphu chiraawaita warag i iekjä ögkhaba jaau chitaajem.”¹⁴ Mua khaphu chirum, Ëwandamauta maach Pör Jesús meetarrjä deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdëupaita ïchab mËchjä Jesús phiriu autarrjö phiriu auwia pãar dui äba ich sim aar maach phë arrju.¹⁵ Mag mËch dau aug waaujem thum pãrag jaau chirumän, jãan mËch mag chitum gaaimua pãachta üu amkhïrau, magum gaaimua ïchab Ëwandamaujã dËrrcha pãar dui wajapha aajeewai ich agjö ïchab öor khapankham khËnauta ïkhawia irig üu ajim anumua i thö iekhamkhïr. Magamkhïirta mag mËch dau aug waaujem pãrag jaau chirum.

¹⁶ Mag Ëwandamau mËch phiriu auju khïirjubaadeewaita warag khïirdam ubu ich jäg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mËg chi ürumän chadcha jöoiraa pamampierr warag serbiiba pamáma, pari jËrr mag sim maach akharan edau äspapakhampierrta warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua.¹⁷ MËig eegar aawai año khapan mËg dau aug wau chitawiajä mËg atag ya Ëwandam dui ich mag ogdüba chiraimanaa oowain sïi khËchpaita mag aphuu chitarrjöo aju, magum thum äwattarr jËrr Ëwandamau mËch wajapcha wai sïisiewai.¹⁸ Chadcha agtha mËchdëu ooba chirab mamu, magtarr jËrr Cristoou mËch dui ajapha aju khïirjubaadeewaita mËg jëb gaai sïi chikham jua machgau aphuu chitawiajä magumjä igba chitum. MËg eegar aawai maadëu nem wajapham oo numän jöpcha thum chi matarrjä khaugba aju; pari ügtharm nem chan chugpaajã khaugba ich mag sierrum iekhau, oojã khaugba.

5

¹ Keena, maach mor mËg simän sïi khËchpaim athee di ëu sïutarrjöta sim. Pari maadëu khaphu num, mËg jëb gaai aawai maach mor mag dijö sim jëebaadeewai jËrr ügthar Ëwandamau maach athee büürjä jëeba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan sïi örau ëutarrjä khabam.² Mag khïirjubaadeewaita mag mor dijö sim aum khöchkhabaadeejem. Jãga akhiin meejä meeba mËiguim mor sïi isegpüinaa ich mËgta warre mag ügthar Ëwandamau maach athee mor iur wai simta athaimakham.³ Wajapcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumjöta aadejeewai sïi ich mËg büürjä meebata mag mor iurta sïi khajüajö theg jüapüim khöchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sïi di jöoi garmua di iur deg durbabaadëmjö aag.⁴ MËg jëb gaaita maach ëu eepai wënrurum aiguin thömapha sïi warag maach mor mËg sim ürpaita mag Ëwandamau maach athee mor iur wai sim anumjä jüapüim khöchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor mËg dajëkhu khitumta jËrr dajëgba

ich mag s̄simkh̄ir. ⁵ Magaag atheeta warre Ēwandamau maach ompaawaiwe dajēgba aajem mor kh̄irta deejim; pari magtar-ta pekau gaaimuata maach m̄ug dajēkhu khithēem. Mam̄ maḡm āba deeu mag mor iuur maachig deeb khaba deēju khap amkh̄ir ich Akhaarjā maachig deejem.

⁶ Ich Ēwandamauta mag s̄ewai chadcha ich mag aju khaph̄u chir̄m. Maachta m̄ug eegar agtha maach ēu ee wēn̄rr̄m aiguin maachin Ēwandam warp deeu dur̄ n̄mjōta wēn̄rr̄m, ⁷ chadcha daúacha i ooba naawai. Pari maḡm āba ichdēu maachig deēju a jaau sim chadcha deēju khaph̄u i iek ūkha naawaita ⁸ thōjujā kh̄irjuba chir̄m. Mag m̄ meewiajā ichiita maach Pōr Cristo aar i dūita āba chiraimaju khaph̄u chir̄m. ⁹ Maguata, agtha m̄ug jēb gaai chitaju wa jōpcha i aar maju awiajā, m̄ug eegarweran āba i dawagaata nem wauju kh̄irjuajem. ¹⁰ Ichiita maach m̄ug th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nan thumaa Cristo ich pōrkhu pōm sim gaai oo sim kh̄irphee wēt̄ab khaba wētju. Maigta m̄ug jēb gaai naajewai dichdēu i athee nem waujerr paarjā j̄rr̄ ich garmuajā agpierr deemaju.

Cristo iekta jaaujem i d̄ai khōinaa amkh̄ir

¹¹ M̄chdēu Ēwandam ōkhō chit̄m khap, tagam kh̄n̄nagjā i ōgkhwia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ūkhap̄i aujuuta ēkhaajem. M̄ mag agcha chit̄m Ēwandamau wajapha m̄ khaph̄u sim, maagwai p̄raujā m̄ khaph̄u n̄m mua nem agchata wau chit̄m. ¹² Mag n̄m aig chan mag m̄chdēupai wir aig m̄ch thōwiata mag iekha chir̄mjā aba chir̄m. Mua mag chir̄m̄n, m̄ch mag agcha nem wau chit̄m oowai m̄ gaaimua p̄ach chigaa am uguata mag chir̄m; maagwai ar amachdēupai amach thō iekha n̄rr̄jēem kh̄n̄nau p̄ach dakh̄ir m̄ ēugar khaigba iekhaawaijā jaau khaph̄u amkh̄ir. Chadcha Ēwandam daar amach th̄ar khaigba n̄mta magba n̄mjō amachdēupain amachta thō iekhapim khōsi aajem. ¹³ Ōrau oowai m̄ s̄i lōkōmjōta phithurg au chit̄m oojem khai, m̄ gaai mas khaba sim; m̄ mag oo n̄m̄n j̄an Ēwandamau jaau simjō ipierraa am khōchgauta ōrau m̄ j̄ag oojem. Pari lōkō khaba s̄i m̄ch kh̄ir ich m̄ug chir̄m̄n, j̄an p̄achig wajapcha i iek jawaagau. ¹⁴ Cristoou m̄ch daupii aajeewaita muajā m̄chdēu nem waum khōsimpai wauba, āba i iekta m̄ch khapeenag m̄ug jaau chitaajem. Mag āb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam kh̄n̄nta khēchphōbaadēmjō ajim, tag dichdēu nem khōsimpai wauba aag. ¹⁵ Chadcha Cristoou thumaam kh̄n̄n kōit ud̄raa ich thōpiwia deeu iuu phiid̄jim, mag ich iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua ichdēu iuu aumam kh̄n̄nag amachdēu khōchagpierr nem wau wēn̄rr̄aba s̄i ich atheepaita nem

wau wēn_{rr}ramkhīir. ¹⁶ Warran muan chadcha Cristo sīi parhoobam kh_{nn}njōpaita simpīi chirajim, pari īs ya i iek ūkha chiraawai mua khaph_u chir_m, í chadcha Ēwandam Iewaaau. Magua warranjō khaigba khīirjuba chitaawai mua chan sīi parhoobam kh_{nn}nau iekhaajemjō ðor ēugar “Jākh_{nn}nan magta sīerrjēem” a jaaba chit_m. ¹⁷ Ya Cristo dāita sim wounan warr ich sīerrjō khaba, woun chi iurigta pa sīsīmjō sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba waaujerr khīirjug thum isegpāiwia sīi khīirjug iurta wai sīsīm.

¹⁸ Mag sim_n thum ich Ēwandamauta mag khīirjug iurig paapūimaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata īchab ich dāi tag iekkhōr chukhu khōinaa wēn_{rr}rapinaa maachig-paita tagam kh_{nn}nag jāga amjā agjō Ēwandam dāi khōinaa wēn_{rr}raju aai n_u a jaapi jaajim. ¹⁹ Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata m_ug jēb gayam kh_{nn}n thum Ēwandamau ich dāi khōinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ūkhamam kh_{nn}n pekau perdonaawia tag mag_mijā igba; pari ichdēu ðor dāi mag sim khap amkhīir maragta mag ich iekjā jaapijim. ²⁰ Magua maarta Cristoou ich jūr chogpūitarr kh_{nn}n aawai maarta i iek jaajem kh_{nn}nau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai th_wi mag n_m: I iek ūkhawia pāach khaibag irig chugpaapi jēubat, Ēwandam dāi khōinaa wēn_{rr}rag. ²¹ Cristo chan būrjā pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarra, Ēwandamau ūd_uraa i thōrijim maach thumaam kh_{nn}n kōit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikh_n arrjō; i dāi magbarmua jūr maach dēnta chugpaabapāaiwai pekau chukhu narrjō n_uisimkhīir.

6

¹ M_uchjā Ēwandam dāita phidkha chiraawai irua pāach dāi wajapha am khōsi sim mua jaau chir_m chan oob pārau par jūg_upai ūrmiet a chir_m. ² Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“M_uchdēu ūrju arr dāicha jēubaawai mua p_u iek ūrjim” a sim; maimua “m_uchdēu ðor peerd_u auju edcha jēutarr aawai ūu p_u khaigp_{er} aujim” a sim. (Is. 49:8)

Magua īsta pārau irig pāach peerd_u aupi jēum_n, īsta chadcha irua pāar peerd_u auju edau.

³ Mua chan būrjā iwiir ābam kh_{nn}n dau najā nem khaigba wauba aajem, mag_m gaaimua ābm_uajā m_ug m_uchdēu jaau chit_m iek isegam ugua. ⁴ Magpiju khāai m_uch nem wau chit_mpierr nem wajaphata waaujem, mag_m gaaimua m_uch chadcha Ēwandam chogkha chit_m thumaam kh_{nn}nag khap amkhīir. M_uch dau aug wau chit_mijā igba, m_uchdēu nem ig chir_m chukhu aawaijā mag_m aba, sīi phithurg au chir_m paarjā mag_m aba, sīi khīu āwaatjem. ⁵ Chaaijō

sī m̄uch w̄h th̄un̄ūwajjā khīu āwaatjem. M̄uchdēu jaau chit̄um gaaimua ōor phogd̄uwia m̄u ēudeejā ēkhaajem; khar cārcel degjā chiraajem; phidag theegjā phidkhaajem, maimua dau khōreu n̄um, jāskog āwat n̄um, maḡum thum mua sī khīu āwaatjem. ⁶ Īchab chadcha m̄uchta Ēwandam chogkha chit̄umjā ōrag khaph̄u apiejem: m̄uch būurjā ūin wauba chir̄um gaaimua, chadcharam iekta m̄uchdēu khaph̄u chit̄um gaaimua, maach khapeen dūijā khīir thūunaa thumaam kh̄uun dūijā ō wajapha chit̄um gaaimua, m̄uch gaai Ēwandam Akhaar wai chir̄um gaaimua, chadcha thāraucha m̄uchdēu pāar khōsi chit̄um gaaimua, ⁷ chadcharam iekpaita ōrag jaau chit̄um gaaimua maimua ich Ēwandam jua theegjā m̄uch gaai wai chit̄um gaaimuajā ōrag khaph̄u apiejem mag m̄uch Ēwandam chogkha chit̄um. Mag m̄uch nem agcha wau chit̄um gaaimuata m̄uch ēugar iekhaajem kh̄uun dūijā sī khajap jāau chaar jāau n̄umjō jūr̄r peermiep̄r̄p̄aigmamua m̄uch garmua khīupaa sīuujem. ⁸ Khar am dēn maach khīir onee iekhanaa khar jūr̄r maach khīraajā iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyūunaa khar maach āaukhajā iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiajā m̄uun maach Pōr Cristo dāita ich m̄ug i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag sēunemjā chit̄um aajem. ⁹ Thumaam kh̄uunau mua Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄um wajapha khaph̄u n̄umta, am dēn maach dūi parhoobam kh̄uun dūimjōta aajerram. Thōju j̄er chit̄umjō aajemta, cha agtha am i ee p̄ur̄ba chit̄um; wajap mas aajeeb mam̄u, chi thōo chan thōoba aajem. ¹⁰ Amau oowai ōkhīirjuumjō chiraajeeb mam̄u, onee chir̄umta jāg chiraaajem; amau m̄u dau aph̄uunm̄jō oojeeb mam̄u, mag chir̄umuan jūr̄r ōor khapan nem jua paraamjō apiejemta m̄ug chir̄um; amau oowai m̄u būurjā nem inagdam chukhu chit̄umjō oojeeb mam̄u, būurjā augchee khaugba chit̄um.

¹¹ Khodamnaan Corintopien, chadcha m̄uch thāraucha pāar khōsi chiraawai mua pārag būurjā nem meerbata jaaubarm. ¹² M̄uch garmua chan mua būurjā pāar igbam aba chir̄um, mag khāai pāach garmuata m̄u igba n̄um khai m̄u igba n̄um. ¹³ Jōoinau amach chaainag iekhaajemjō muan pāragjā, m̄uchdēu pāar khōsi chir̄umjō pāach garmuajā ich agjō m̄u khōsi abat a chir̄um.

Maachin Ēwandam diiu

¹⁴ Ēwandam iek ūkhaba th̄un̄um kh̄uun dūi chan oob pamiet; maḡum kh̄uun dūi chan phatkhonau phidkhaagjā oob so-ciokhamiet. Ēwandam iek ūkha sim, ūkhaba sim dūi āba khaba sim. ¿Pārau oowai khīchag ararag dūi ich agjōo sī? Ich agjōo khaba sim. Maach wounaanjā ich jāgta th̄unaabahab

Ëwandam iek ùkhaba thunum khun dui oowai. ¹⁵ Cristojã pöd mepeer dui khapeerkhaju khaba siewai i iek ùkha durrum khunjä i iek ùkhaba num khun dui ich agjöta num. ¹⁶ ¿Khan gaaimua äba num aju aai sï, Ëwandamag jëeu num sïi òrau juau wautarrta am ëwandam anumug jëeu num dui? Pãadë pãach gaaita khïrjubat: Maach mug Ëwandam iek ùkha num khunta Ëwandam chadcha iiu sierrum ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjö. Ichdëu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mun am ee ich jäg chitumua mughta am Ëwandamkha chitaju, maagwai jürr amach mu phöbörkha nuisiju” a sim. (*Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27*)

¹⁷ Magua ïchab ich ag iek gaaipai jaau simjö:

“Ëwandam char khabamug jëeujem khun eemua öbërwia chaug ërëubaadët;

oob am dënjö mu dawag khaba maach inam nem waumiet” a sim. (*Is. 52:11*)

“Pãrau magta mu ipieraa amun mua pãar auju,

¹⁸ magbaawai mughta pãar Aaikha chirsiewai pãar jürr mu chaainkha nuisiju” a sim Ëwandam maach Pör chi jua thierriu. (*2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9*)

7

¹ Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, magta Ëwandamau maach dui aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjä puawia khïrjug khaigbamjä isegnaa dich morta surkhaju aai num. Magnaa Ëwandam dau na pekau wauju ökhönaa warag i simjö wajapha ajuuta ëkhaju aai num.

Corintopienau ich ipieraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

² Keena, mu iek ürbat: mua pãar eem khun dui ni äbam duijã athuucha khaba ni äbjã mua khaibag wauba, ni Ëwandam iek char khabam jaauwia äbjã mua khügurba chitum. ³ Mua mag chirum chan mag mua pãach dui mag chirum khïrju naawaita mag chirum abam. Mùchdëu na pãrag jaau chirarrjö chadcha mùchdëu pãar daupii wai chitaawai, jäga akhiin mughta warag pãar aar mawia ich mag pãar dui chirsikham. Mag äba wënrümua äba khëchju awiajä mu ich mag pãar dui chitakham, mùch thãar eeta pãach thum phë wai chitumjö aa-jeewai. ⁴ Pãrag mua büürjä nem meerba jaau chitum, magua pãar gaaimua mùch onee chirumjä meerba jaau chitum. Chadcha jäg pãach wajapha wënrüm gaaimuata pãrau mu khïr jäsenkha numjö aajem. Mun chadcha phithurnaa dau augjä aaujeeb pari onee chirum.

⁵ Macedonia durr mùch barchëtarr aigmua chan büürjä jua üyaa khaugba chiraaajem, phithuurga aawai; mug iek

jaaу nυm gaaimuajā ōrau idēu maach khajap sīuba aajem; mag nυm dūi īchab chikhamnau pāar dūi jāga ajuutaa jāagjem khai a khīirju chirυυ aajeejim. ⁶ Pari ich Ēwandamauta ōor ōkhīirjuu khithēem khυυnjā deeu khīirdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaichēm gaaimua Ēwandamau mυchjā agjō khīirdam onee apijim. ⁷ Pari mag sīi i barbaichēm gaaimuapai khaba, mag nυm dūi īchab ichdēujā pāar oothurwia pāar igmamua maach jūgaagaa jaubaicheewaita chadcha mυ onee aadējim. I iek mag pārau mυ oom khōchaaga nυm aajem. Mag nυm dūi pāachjā ōkhīirjuu naajem aajem, pāach aar jāg problema wai narr gaaimua mυjā mau ōkhīirjuu chirarr ūrwia. Mag pārau mυ ēugar iekhaajem khυυn dūijā jūr mυ kōit iekhaajem aajem a jaubaicheewaita warag mυ oneeubaadējim. ⁸ Ar nacha mυchdēu pārag ēsap deepūitarrau chadcha pāar khīir naaupiju khaphυ chirarr aawai mυchpa ōkhīirjuu chirajim. Pāar chadcha khīir naaujierrab mamυ khūchpai ajim. Mamυ ūu pārau mυchdēu jaaupūitarr ipierr pāach problema arreglaabarm anυm ūrwia ⁹ īs deeu mυchpa onee chirυm. Majā mag pāar wajap khīir naautarr gaaimua khabam; mυ onee chirυmυn, mag pāach khīir naubaawai deeu Ēwandam dūi wajapha nυisim anaawaita mυ onee chirυm. Mamυ īs wajapha khīirjuawai chan būurjā pāar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan ūu ich Ēwandamauta mag ēsap gaaimua pāar khīir naupijim, magbarmua ichdēu khōsi simjō amkhīir. ¹⁰ Ar dich khaibag gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ōkhīirjuu api sīeb mamυ, warag irigta dich khaibag thum isegpi jēeuwain i dūi khōinaa nυisiejem. Magbarm aigmua khandhee tag ōkhīirjuu aju. Pari ar sīi amach khaibag gaaimuapai ōkhīirjuu nυmta āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamagjā jēebam chan pōd peerdubam. ¹¹ Pādē oobat, jāg pāar ōkhīirjuu narr jūr jāgajī Ēwandamau pāar dūi: Warr pārau jāg woun khaigba simjā oobamjō wai naajim; pari īs pārau i dūi sīi par daúa ooba chi iekkhōr ēudu auwia ya arreglaapūjierram, pāachpata dūi khaigba nυm am ugua. Chadcha pārau jāg khōchkhaba narr aawai dūi khīir mas chi iekkhōrjā ēudu aujierram. Jāgbarm aig chadcha pārau Ēwandam ōkhō nυm anυm. Chadcha mag pāach oon mapim khōsi narr aawai chi mag ich bāaurr ūan dūi sīerrjā mυ barju nawe pārau i dūi sīi par daūapai oobajierram. Pārau i dūi mυgbarmua bigaaum khυυnaujā pōd pāachdēujā pāach ipaarmua jāgpim khōsi narr aawaita jāg sīi oo wai naajim aju khaba nυm. ¹² Mua jāg pārag ēsap gaai phā deepūitarr chan, jā chan sīi chi mag ich bāaurr ūan dūi sīerr appaita ayudam khōchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaijā khabajim. Mua jāg ēsap phā deepūitarran, jāan Ēwandam dakhīirjā chadcha pārau

m̄ iek ükhaju wa ükhabaju khap amkh̄ir ajim. Magua mag ph̄awaijã, amau m̄ kh̄osi n̄m̄n̄ m̄ ipierraa aju a chirajim, p̄ar igwia m̄ch ödegpai. Pari mua khaph̄u chirajim, p̄arau chadcha m̄ kh̄osi naawai m̄ch ipierraa aju.

¹³ Mag p̄ach garmuajã m̄ kh̄osi n̄m̄ gaaimua chadcha m̄ onee chir̄m̄. Pari ürcha m̄ onee arran, Titojã p̄arau wajapha p̄ach ee wai naawia ĩchab i kh̄ir onee apitarr gaaimuata m̄chjã onee ajim. ¹⁴ Titouu p̄ar oon maju nawe p̄ar Ēwandam d̄i wajapha n̄m̄ ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. M̄chd̄eu irig jaautarrj̄o chadcha p̄ar ich mag wajapha n̄m̄ anaawai üu p̄arau m̄ kh̄ir naaupibajierram. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m̄, m̄ p̄ar aar chiraaiewai warm kh̄m̄n̄ igwiajã mua sëukha nem jaauba aajeejim. Maagwaita p̄ar igwi mag m̄ch onee chir̄m̄ Titoo ḡaau chirarrj̄o chadcha ich ag ee öb̄erjim. ¹⁵ Magtarr aawai mag m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrj̄o ich daúacha oobathuurwaita p̄ar aarmua bëeu i onee s̄ieich̄ejim. Jãg p̄achd̄eu irua nem kh̄osimj̄ota waum kh̄ochgau ich d̄i wajapha arr kh̄irju n̄m̄ d̄i jãga ichd̄eu nem jaauwaijã p̄achd̄eu i ipierraa naaj̄i a kh̄irjubaadeewaita ichjã warag ürcha p̄ar gaaimua onee s̄iejem. ¹⁶ Magua ĩs chadau p̄arau chadcha m̄ch kh̄osinaa m̄ch ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa n̄m̄ khaph̄u chiraawai chadcha m̄ onee chir̄m̄.

8

Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr

¹ Ermanonaan, ĩs j̄urr mua p̄rag jaaum kh̄osi chir̄m̄, jãga Ēwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia n̄m̄ eem kh̄m̄n̄ üu wai s̄i. ² Aman chadcha phithuurga aad̄ep naab pari onee naajem. Dau aph̄u naajeeb pari amachd̄eu phatkondam oo n̄m̄ eem chan mag deemaphamjã aba aajerram. Amaun paraam kh̄m̄n̄ d̄enj̄o d̄arrchata deenaa maimuajã deem kh̄osita deejerram. ³ Amau mag deemamjã amachd̄eu deejuu arrierrpai khaba, amachd̄eu deejuu arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chir̄m̄n̄, m̄chd̄eucha khaph̄u chiraawaiu. ⁴ Mag dee n̄m̄ chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, s̄i amach kh̄irauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amaujã agj̄o amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deejuu aai n̄m̄n̄m̄ n̄m̄ paawaita mua amag, “P̄achd̄eu mag kh̄os n̄m̄ khai, magan üu sim” a chirajim. ⁵ Maimua chadcha muan amau jãgcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachd̄eupaita s̄i deeu kh̄m̄nj̄o maach P̄or Jesuugta wir aig amach th̄s̄iep̄üjierram, irua nem kh̄osimpai wawaag. Maimuata j̄urr s̄i mua nem jawaata oo n̄isijim, Ēwandamau amachig api simj̄o. ⁶ Maguata muan p̄ragjã Macedoniapien d̄enj̄o ofrenda deem kh̄osi deebat a chir̄m̄, ö äkh̄aragjã chukhu. Magamkh̄ir Titoo ḡa

jaau chirum, p̄aar aar ich maju nawe, j̄ag ichdēuta nacha p̄arag ofrenda j̄ur phiepi jaaubaaderr ich j̄ag warag thumaa āba j̄ur phie aumkh̄ir. ⁷ P̄aar chadcha chi wajapham kh̄unau, th̄araucha maach P̄or Jesucristo iek ūkhaag. Maach P̄or Jesús iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaph̄u iekhamamua ag iek jawaagj̄a p̄aran chi wajapham kh̄unau; maimua nem wajapha waum kh̄ochkha n̄um d̄ui ĩchab m̄uchd̄eu p̄arag jaautar-rj̄o wir aig dich khapeen kha kh̄ochag atheej̄a agj̄o chi wajapham kh̄unau. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham kh̄un aawai chamug ofrenda deepi jaau n̄umj̄a d̄urrcha deebat.

⁸ Mag chirum aig chan mua ajuésta deebat aba chirum. Mag chirum aiguin s̄i p̄arauj̄a Macedoniapien d̄enj̄o dee khaugamkh̄irta mag chirum. P̄arau mag deebap̄uim gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or ee aph̄u khith̄em kh̄unau khaph̄u aju, s̄i par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata p̄arau am kh̄osi n̄um. ⁹ P̄arau ni ābmuaaj̄a meraa khaba n̄um, j̄aga maach P̄or Jesucristoj̄a Ēwandam d̄ui āba s̄ierr aawai dau aph̄u khaba s̄ierrta ich kh̄irau m̄ug j̄eb gaai b̄ewia dau aph̄u aj̄i maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aph̄u apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua j̄urr Ēwandamau maachta ich Cristo d̄ui āba w̄en̄ramkh̄ir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha n̄um kh̄un dau aph̄u oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

¹⁰ M̄ug cha m̄uchd̄eu jaau chirum athee s̄i mua p̄aar wawim ig chirum. Naam ānoouwe p̄achd̄euta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalemien athee phatkhon phieju aph̄obaad̄ewi chadcha phieph̄obaaderr aawai, ¹¹ p̄achd̄eu deej̄u ayaampierr agdauj̄o deemamua p̄achd̄eu deej̄u aph̄obaadeewai deem kh̄osi nar-rj̄o ich j̄ag deem kh̄osi deepetat. ¹² P̄arau ofrenda deewaij̄a deem kh̄osita dee n̄um̄n, b̄ur̄u awiaj̄a d̄urrcha dee n̄um d̄ui āba Ēwandamau aum kh̄osi auju. Irua maachd̄eu chukhu n̄um atchaj̄a j̄euba, maachd̄eu wai n̄umpierrpaita j̄eu sim. ¹³ Magba akiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem kh̄ochgau j̄urr dichd̄eu nem ig n̄umta chukhum aju. Mua p̄aar magpimapha chirum. ¹⁴ Mag kh̄ai s̄i agdauj̄o p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄umta thum paraa apim kh̄osi chirum. P̄arau nem wai n̄um j̄urr warm kh̄unau chukhu n̄um khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai j̄urr p̄arau chukhu abarm ed amau wai n̄um khai, ich agj̄o p̄arag deej̄u. Mag n̄um aig s̄i agdauj̄o dichd̄eu nem ig n̄umdam augch̄eba wai n̄un̄id aju. ¹⁵ Cha mua jaau chirum igwia, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai,

“Kh̄öju p̄om autarr d̄en eemj̄a sobba, ni kh̄öjudam b̄ur̄u autar-rj̄a waaurwia augch̄ebajim” a sim. (Ex.

Tito ich khapeen dái pütarr

16 Mua Êwandamag üu ajim a chirum, ichdëuta mua pãar khîrju chirumjô Titoogjã pãar khîrjupi sîewai. 17 Mua ich Titoog pãar oon mamkhîir jaabaawai üu m̄ ipierr maju aadëjim. Mag n̄m dái ichdëujã nawe pãar oon mam khôchag sîerr aawai îsin chadau irua ich daúacha pãar oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petá aba arr akhiinjã, ichiita ich khîrauã maju sîejim.

18 Tito dái mua deem ermano p̄i chirum. Jãguan îchab m̄g maach peerduajem iek jaau gaai khitum gaaimua mau iglesia n̄nuidum ee thumaam khunnau i êugar wajapha ig iyüu aajem. 19 Mag n̄m dái îchab, m̄g phatkhon j̄r phie wênerrraag maar juag oomkhîir tagam iglesia eem khunnaujã iita j̄r aujierram. Mag phatkhon j̄r phie wênerrumun aphuu khithëem khunnag deepäigau, magbaawai amaujã maach Pör Jesuuta wajapha ig iyüu n̄m dái chadcha maachdëu amach khôsi n̄m a khap amkhîir. Magta m̄g ermanodam maar daumaai n̄rrum. 20 Magba maach appaita wênerrakhiin, phatkhon dürrcha arrum aawai, eeu äbmua khãijã wa marau ag eem aujim aju. 21 Pari äbmuajã mag khîirjum uguata äba nem wajapha waujupaita khîirjuajem, Êwandam dau na maimua sîi m̄g jêb gaai maach agdaujöpai thunum khunn dakhîirjã agjô.

22 Pãar aar Corintoog m̄ch maba abaawai m̄ch jürr dewam ermanodamta agjô am daumaai p̄i chirum. Jãjã agjô ichdëu nem wajapha wau khitum gaaimua mua i khaphu chirum, jãan ermano chaardamau. Magum îs chará ichdëujã ya pãar wajapha wênerrum khaphu sîewai ürcha irua pãar oom khôchkha sim. 23 Äbmua khãijã Tito igwia pãachig, “Jã khaiuma?” abaawai, jürr m̄ igwia, “Jãan Pablo khaperau, pãach juag oom khôchgau i dái äba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa jürr i khapeen ar i dái numí wëtum khunn igwia khãijã, “Jãkhunn chijã khunnau?” abaawai, “Jãkhunan mau Macedonia durr iglesia n̄nuidum eem khunnau j̄r auwia pütarr khunnau” abat, “îchab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iyüu aajem khunn.” 24 Ermanonaan Corintopien, chamu khunn wounaan pãach aar bardatkhaimaawai, pãachdëu am khôsi n̄m chadcha amach daúacha oomkhîir, am dái wajaphanaa am jäsene abat. Pãrau am dái magmun, magan m̄g Macedonia ee iglesiapierr thumaam khunnauta pãrau mag am khôsi n̄m khakhapdô aju, pãachdëu mag amach dái wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ürwia. Mag amun magan m̄jã îchab parcha onee khaba abarm pãar gaaimua.

9

¹ Ya m̄chd̄eu p̄ar khaph̄u chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkh̄ir chan tag p̄arag ph̄urba jaauju chukhu chir̄um. ² Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, p̄arau p̄ach kh̄irauta ermanonaan juag oom kh̄ochkhaajem. J̄ag n̄um aiguin chadcha mua p̄ar th̄o chit̄um. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedoniapienag jaau wai chir̄um, naam ānoouwe p̄arau ofrenda j̄ur phiewi aph̄um kh̄um athee deep̄im ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr p̄arau mag kh̄irju n̄um ūrwia mau Macedoniapienauj̄a ich agj̄o kh̄ochkha th̄unarram. ³ Ya mua p̄ar amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai m̄chcha maju nawe ĩs mua p̄ar aar m̄kh̄um ermanonaan p̄ibap̄im, chadcha p̄achd̄eu ofrenda deep̄iju ag nawe s̄i kh̄ir khaug wai naamkh̄ir. ⁴ Magba akhiin, m̄chcha p̄ar aar barm ed Macedoniapien kh̄ij̄a m̄ d̄i mawi agtha chukhu n̄um oobaimaawai, s̄i s̄eukhata p̄ar ěugar mag chirarrj̄o aju. Magbaawaij̄a, ĳ̄aga aag aḡa? Magan p̄arau wajapta m̄ kh̄ir naapiwia p̄achj̄a d̄i kh̄ir naaju, khani mag m̄ch kh̄ir naupibajupii awiata mua p̄ar ěugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai. ⁵ Pari magam uguata mua m̄ch nawe m̄kh̄um ermanonaan p̄i chir̄um, p̄arau agtha ofrenda d̄urrcha p̄achd̄eu deej̄u atarrj̄o chukhu n̄um khai, d̄i p̄ar juag oomamkh̄ir. Maagwai m̄ baarwaij̄a ya s̄i kh̄ir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chir̄um chan mag ajūesta deepiba, s̄i p̄ach kh̄irauta deepim kh̄osi chir̄um.

⁶ P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, j̄aga aaj̄e nemj̄ir j̄irwai. B̄ur̄u j̄irtarr khai, paarpaawaij̄a ich agpierrpai b̄ur̄u aaujem. D̄urrcha j̄irtarr khai, paarpaawaij̄a ich agpierr agj̄o d̄urrchata aaujem. ⁷ Maguata mag ofrenda dee n̄um aigj̄a ich agj̄ota sim. Thumaam kh̄um nau wajapha kh̄irjuwia khaph̄u aju aai n̄um, khachpaita agdauj̄o deemaju aai n̄u. Pari ich Ĕwandamauj̄a mag deem kh̄osi dee n̄um kh̄umta daupii aajeewai mag dee n̄um aigj̄a bigaaum kh̄um nau ajūes deepi naawaita mag deegpamj̄a aba, ni s̄i kh̄ir mor chigpaj̄a deej̄u aai khaba n̄um. ⁸ P̄arau magta am̄n, Ĕwandamauj̄a p̄arag nem wajapham p̄om deewia maimuaj̄a kh̄irpierr d̄urrchata deej̄u, p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄umdam paraa amkh̄ir, mag d̄urrcha wai naawai j̄urr bigaaum kh̄umdamau mag chukhu n̄um kh̄um nagj̄a agj̄o dedee amkh̄ir. ⁹ Maḡum jaauwia Ĕwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai, “Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waaujem kh̄umnaun aph̄um kh̄um d̄ij̄a ō ajaugta aajem” a sim. Maimua ĩchab, “Chi ō wajapha nem dee sim kh̄u chan augch̄ebam, mag ō wajapha amkh̄irta ich Ĕwandamau j̄urr irig d̄urrcha deej̄ewai” a ph̄a sim. (Sal. 112:9)

¹⁰ Ich Ĕwandamauta nemj̄ir j̄iramkh̄irj̄a maachig nemj̄ir dau deena nem thum maad̄eu khoojemj̄a deej̄ewai, ichd̄euta

Īchab nem wajapha wawaag pārau nem iigwaijā deeb khaba deejū. Mag nem deem khōsi dee n̄m̄nta nemjīir jīirwia bāaumamjō warag ūrpapag maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khōsi dūr̄rcha deemkhīir. ¹¹ Pāar magta wēn̄r̄m̄m̄n, pāachdēu nem wajapham ig n̄m̄ thum wai naawai, jūr̄r pāach khāai aph̄m̄m̄ kh̄m̄nag dūr̄rcha deegjā dūr̄r aju. Maagwai pārau mag ofrendadam maar gaau deep̄ūi n̄m̄jā marau ermanonaan Jerusalenpien aar deebaimaawai ag paar amau Ēwandamagta ūu ajim aju. ¹² Pārau ofrenda deep̄ūi n̄m̄ marau am athee arr n̄m̄ chan sīi amau nem ig n̄m̄dam deeimaag-pai khabam; mag am aar ofrenda deen mamjō deen ma n̄m̄ua Īchab amag Ēwandamagjā maḡm̄ nemdam paarjā ūu ajim abat a jawaanta maar wēt naabahab. ¹³ Pārau m̄ug ofrendadam amachig deebap̄ūim gaaimua amau khaph̄m̄ aju, chadcha pāraujā Cristoou maach peerd̄m̄ajem iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa n̄m̄. Mag n̄m̄ d̄ūi Īchab pāraujā pāach garmuata amag mag ofrendajā dūr̄rchata deep̄ūim khōsi deep̄ūi n̄m̄ aawai, pāach kōit Ēwandamagjā ūu ajim awia ¹⁴ warag amau pāar kōit irig jēeujū ūu pārag amach juag oomkhīir, mag khīirjugdam deetarr jūr̄r. ¹⁵ Magua m̄uchdēujā Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄m̄, ich Chaai regalo wajapham khāaijā wajaug atcha simta deetarr kōit. Sīi irig ūu ajim aajem, ag khāai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

10

Pabloou ich iek theeg sim jaautarr

¹ M̄m̄n Pablota pāar d̄ūi iekha chir̄m̄. M̄m̄ pāar d̄ūi meeukhajā meeukhaba, sīi Cristoou api simjōta ithūu pārag iekha chir̄m̄. Am iek mag pāar ōkgauta pāar d̄ūi āba chir̄m̄ aiguin sīi imaa chit̄m̄ aajem; pari jūr̄r warpmua ēsap phā deep̄āiwaita pārag iek theeg iek khēgkhata jaaup̄āajem aajem. ² Am iek m̄m̄ mag Cristo igar khaba chir̄m̄jō chit̄m̄ an̄m̄, mam̄m̄ oob am iek aseksm̄iet. Pārau m̄m̄ug maḡm̄ iekta jaaum̄n pāach aar baarwai maḡm̄ kh̄m̄n d̄ūi oowaijā sīi par iekhaupai chan mua chan am ōgkhabaju chir̄m̄. ³ Maachin chadcha thum āba wounaankha th̄m̄n̄m̄; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem kh̄m̄nagjā sīi m̄uch iekhaupaita meeurraū sīuba aajem. ⁴ Mua jierrnem wai chir̄m̄ chan sīi m̄ug jēb gaaim jierrnem khīir khabam. M̄m̄ jierrnemen ich Ēwandam jua theegau. Mag Ēwandam jua theegauta muan par am jāg amach khīirjug khaug thōwia maach peerd̄m̄ajem iek wau iekhaajemjā m̄uch garmuata pōd̄p̄ūi aajem. ⁵ Maimua thumaam kh̄m̄nag khap apiju, ar amach khīirjug khaug thōwia iek theeg n̄m̄ aajem kh̄m̄nau chad khabam iekta jaau

num. Magbaawai pöd amau mag amachdëu sëukha nem jaau numta chadam iek gaai thuju khaba nwisiju. ⁶ Ya magbaawai ar pãach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ukha nwisim ee iwiir äbam khunnau khãijã amach khaibag ruaba numn, muan jerrba ikhãaba iekhamamuata khajapham jiernem dënjö am gaai mas deeju chirum.

⁷ Pãach daúgpai chan ooba pãach khügurpimiet. Äbmua khãijã iita chadcha Cristoou jur autarr a khïrju sim khai, magan ichab khaphu aju aai sim, mäjã agjö Cristoou jur autarrkha chirum. ⁸ Khar pãar daar mua mäch thö iekha chirumjöö aajem, maach Pör Jesuu juapá deetarra ig iyüu aawai. Mag irua mürug juapá deetar chan sïi pãar khaibag waumkhïrjã khaba, warag mächdëu jaau chirum gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhïr ajim. Chadcha mag iekhawiajã mu chigaa aju khaba chirum, mächta thöba Cristo jua theegta thö chiraawai. ⁹ Oob pãrau sïi mua pãar jãphierriepigta êsap gaai jãg phã deepãaijem a khïrjumiet. ¹⁰ Am iek mag êsap gaai aawaita mua sïi pãrag iek khëgkha phã deepãaijem aajem; pari mag chirum pãar düi khïrcha oowai chan büurjã magba ni äbmuajä ögkhabaju ayaa chirumta jãg chirum a jaaujem. ¹¹ Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaphu aju aai sim, ich jãg mau warpmua par iekhaupaijã jaaupüinaa êsap gaaijã mächdëu jaaupüi chirumjöö, ya khïrcha pãar düi äba chiraimaawaijã ikhãa iekhabaju.

¹² Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai thöojem khunn dënjö wir aig mäch thöba chitum. Pari mag amachdëupai amach thö numua amach lököomjöö num chan khaugba num. ¹³ Chadcha mua mäch thö iekhamjöö chirumun, äba Êwandamau mächig phidag deetarrai wau chitum igwiata mag iekhaajem. Mua mag am dënjö chikham phidagta mäch dënkha aumaajem wounjä khaba chitum. Êwandamau mächig jaau-mampierrpaita nem wau chitaajeewai ichdëuta jam pãar aarjã ich iek awaan mapibaawai pãar aar jaauthurjim. ¹⁴ Mag ichdëuta mürug ich iek pãar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha pãar khïr okhooba chirum. Pãadë khïrjubat, ¿khaúta nacha pãar ee Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek jaauwimajj? ¿Mächdëu khabajj? ¹⁵ Mua chan chikham phidagta mäch dënkha auwia jürr mäch gaai thu auba, ni sïi chikhamnag pãar ee phidkhapimaaugaujã khabam; mamu ichiita pãar eeta warag phidkhaju khïrju chirum, jãg pãachdëu Cristo iek ukha num gaaita warag ubu paaukhamamkhïr. ¹⁶ Mag num düi ichab pãar num aigmua warag atag maach peerduajem iekta jaau numua aaidurpüim khösi chirum. Pari mag jaauju awiajã ya chikhamnau jaautarr khunn ee chan tag jaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia ukhatarr khunnanta jürr mua mäch thöwi

much dēnkha atham aju. Pari Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō,

17 “Ābmua khāijā ichdēupai wa chikhamnag khāijā ich thō iekhapim khōsi sim khai,

magju khāai maach Pör Ēwandamagta ich thöpibá ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.” (Jr: 9:24)

18 Dichdēupai dich igwia nem wajapha waujem a jaau num chan būrjā baleeba sim; mag khāai ich maach Pör Ēwandamauchata maach kōit mag simun chadcha balee sim.

11

¹ Muḡ mu iekhabaadēm nau lököom dēnjō pāach jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabapūimjā pārau warag sīi mu iek ūrkhiin ūu akham. ² Ēwandam dau na chikhamnag pāach khūgurpimaugau pāach dūi mu nem anem chitaawai muan pāragan, āba hūirau ich jaai auju dūipai iek dee wai simjō Cristo dūipaita nūisit a chirum, mag ich dūipai naawai pekau chukhu arrjō pāach ich aar phē aumkhīir. Pārau magta amun muchjā dūi onee chiraju maach Pör Jesucristo na. ³ Mua chan warrgarwe nemkhōriu Evaag sēukhawia khūgur autarrjō pāarjā agjō sīi parhoobam khūnau nem jaau num ūkham khōchgau udūraa pāach khūgurpiwia jūrr pāach khīirjug āba Cristo gaai khīirju numta isegpimapha chirum. ⁴ Jāga jāg parhoobam khūnau pāachig Jesús igwia i iek jaau num anumta mua jaaujemjō khaba warag chaaurta jaau numjā pārau magumjā aba ūkhanaa, Ēwandam Akhaar mua jaautarrjā wai numta makhūnau jūrr i igwia chaauraa jaaubaicheewai majā ūkha nu. Magnaa ichab jāga jāg maach peerduajem iek anumjā chadcha agjōojā khaba simta pārau būrjā magumjā aba udūraa pāachig jaaupi nu. ⁵ Amachdēupain amta Jesuu jūr autarr khūn chaar aawai mu khāijā ūrpai num anaawai pārau amau nem jaau numta ūkha naabma; pārau am dūi mag naab pari mu chan am khāyau sīi eegpai khaba chirum. ⁶ Tale sīi iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug khāijā khaba chirum; pari mag awiajā Cristo iek jawaag chan amjō khaugba khaba chirum. Mua jaau chirum ūrwia ūkhatarr khūnauta jaauju aai num, chadcha mua jaau khaphu chirú wa jaau meraa chirú.

⁷ Mua oowai, jāg pāachta Ēwandam dūi wajapcha naamkhīir muchta dau aphūn parhooba phidkha khitumua sīi ich jāg jēeujā jēeuba maach peerduajem iek jaau chitarrau warag muchdēupaita pāar khai bag waubarmjō ajim. ⁸ Chadcha sīi ich jāg par pārag jaau khōchgau dewam iglesia eem khūn jua eem phatkhanan mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai jūrr pāragta jēeuba aag. ⁹ Mu jam pāar aar chiraawai iwiir ābjā

mua nem ig chirum gaaimua jürr dau aphuu aba aajeejim, ermanonaan Macedoniamua bëetarr khunau mua nem ig chirarrjä murg deechëtarr aawai. M ich magta chitumta, mua chan sïi muchig nem deepim khõchgau jürr bigaaum khunta amachdëu nemdam ig numjä chukhu apimapha chitum. M ich mag chitaawai mug atagjä ich mag chitaju, bürrjä pãar jua eem nemdam jëeuba. ¹⁰ Pãrau khaphu num, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta jaau chitum. Mag chitaawai khaphu abat ichab, abmua murg, “Cristo iek jaau chitum paar phatkhon jëeub khaba jëeubá” awiajä mua chan jëeuba ich jäg parta jaau chitaju. Much khïrauta mag jaau chitaawai muchin onee chirum, phatkhon jëeuba awiajä. ¹¹ Pãrau khïrjuawai amau jaau numjö pãar oomaugauta mua mag pãar phatkhonjä aubam a iekha chirú? Mag khabam. Êwandamau khaphu sim mua chadcha pãar jäsene chitum.

¹² Pari mua ichiita ich jäg phatkhon jëeujä jëeubata õrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau chitum paar mua am dënjö jëeukhiin, magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach phidkha numjöta muchjä phidkha chirsim awia. ¹³ Pari jäkhun am jäg wënrnum chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhïrjä jur auba arrta sïi amach iupaita mag jaau wënrnum; mag numta jäg õor khûgur wënrnaajem. ¹⁴ Chadcha ich dösät chaarjä Êwandam chog khïr thegwia jäg nurrrajeewai, chi wounanjä jäg wënrnum oowai maach dauderraa aju khaba num. ¹⁵ Ich chi mepeerjä í mag sïerraawaita i igar thnum khunjä õor wajapham khunkha wënrnaba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai khûguraag. Pari mag nurrjëem khunan, amach jäg nurrjëem paar Êwandamau am gaai jua khabajau.

Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr

¹⁶ Na muchdëu jaau chirarrjö ûwaa pãrag mag chirum: mu chan lököo khaba chirum. Pari pãachdëu oowai mu lököomjö chirum khai, magan warag idëu lököomjö mu iekhapibat; lököom khun dënjö wir aigpai mua much thõ iekha ookhim. ¹⁷ Mag much thõ iekhaagpam chan maach Põr Jesucristoou murg mag iekhapi siewaita mag iekhaagpamjä aba, sïi much lököomjö iekha chirum gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam. ¹⁸ Jäg õor khapan sïi amach nem wau num igwiapaita amach thõ numjö muajä muchdëupai much thõkhim. ¹⁹ Pãran chadcha põr õphërm khun aawai nem thum khaphu sïsidum; pari mag numta magbamjö jürr lököo khithëem khun iekjä urm khõsita urnaa ²⁰ ar sïi pãachta jürr amach chognaan khapim khõsi aajem khunagjä pãrau bürrjä magum aba aajerram. Ar sïi pãach thachdam wai numjä thum khõpäinaa warag nem jëeujem khunagjä magum aba pãach khûgurmaajem khunagjä pãrau

büürjä magum aba num. Ar amachta chi pörnaan awi pãach serbiibag pheejem khunnagjã magum aba, maimua pãach düi mag num khunnaupai amach iek ukhamkhïir pãach phãrmam khunnagjã pãrau büürjä magum aba aajem. ²¹ Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chirum; pari mua oowai mchigpain atcha ithüuta pãrag iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha jur aujim awia amachta thö num khai, magan muajã ichab mch thöju aai chirum. Mag iekhabapüim aig chadcha lököomjöta mu iekhabapüim. ²² Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach thö num khai, muajã agjö iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan mujã ich aruu. Amjä jöoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun den khai, mujã ichab i chaain ewagam khun bi eemu. ²³ ¿Amta Cristo chognaan anú? ¡ih! Mu chará am khãaijã Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaphu chirum, mag iekhabapüim aig lököomjöta mu iekhabapüim. Mchta am khãyaujã ürcha phidkhawia chitum; Cristo gaaimua am khãaijã mchta ürcha cárcel deg mawia chirum; wajap jügad khierrjã khoodaar chitum; mun am khãaijã thöjuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee mch mag chitum gaaimua. ²⁴ Judionaanau wum cinco sï mu wu thunnujem. Mag wu numpierr jüap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag wuba ich maigpai sïuujeejim. ²⁵ Biek thärjup sï paau mu pogwu thunnujierram; biek ãb mokoujã mu bar wai nu awi ya mu thöobapüimpïi ajierram. Biek thärjup khöowia chirum biekkha chitumua; mag chitumua peer thöwia chirum. Biek ãb chará mag khöo ürr chitumua khãaim ãb ëntër sï dö eepai khëuwia edaarjã ich mag dö eepai äspa chirajim, phüas ee döjãrr. ²⁶ Biek khapan biekkhawia chirum; pari mag biekkha chitumun thöjuuta jur chitumjö aajem: dösig ee khodjörromua, khar sï nemjïgmien düi thëuwai, mch meeunau, mch meeun khabam khunnaujã agjö sï maach khaibag waum ig numua peer thöwi chirum. Khar ichab phöbör eejã öor phogdübaadeewai, sï öor chukag ee chitumua, phüas ee chitum aig maimua sëukha sï amach iupai jãg Cristo iek ukha num anum khunnaujã agjö maach thöjuuta êkhaajerram. ²⁷ Muta mug chitum aig wajappa phithurg aunaa dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan büürjä khãijã khãiba sï dau khöreu ëe chiraaajem; jãdaújã masnaa öbichagjã jëedu khitaajem; biek khapan sï Êwandam athee nem waum khöchgau wajappa jichagaujã masnaa khajüadam atheejã dau aphu khitaajem.

²⁸ Pari magum gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mam, pãar chi iglesia ee thum chi ukha durrum khunta ürcha ed ëpierr khïirju chitaajem. ²⁹ Mch mag chitaawaita

ãb khãijã Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba oowai mächta ökhïrjuu aadeejem; ãb khãijã deum khunnau pekau ee burrpiewain mächta gaai machaaga aadeejem. ³⁰ Mächpaita wir aig am dënjö ig iyüu aju akhiinjã, mächta wajapha chirum aju khãai, warag mäch serbiibagta jaauju aai chirum. ³¹ Êwandaman thumaam khunnauta ich mag thö iekhaju aai sierrum. Ichpaita ïchab maach Pör Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaphu sim, mu mag iekha chirumjä büürjä sëukhabata iekha chirum. ³² Phöbör Damasco anum ee mu udthuurwai rey Aretauu gobernadorrag jaaubaawai jürr chi gobernadorrau judionaanag phöbör duubjem ee puertdi nunnidumpierr mu thupijim, mu pur awaag awia. ³³ Pari üu maachjö Cristo igar nam khunnau mag khaug athaawai kolaauhi gaai jügadau jükhanaa warre chi phöbör igaaau daaugajär mu eeg jüir burrpäijerram. Mag, am jua eemua üu mu peerdumim.

12

Êwandamau Pablo khãaipei auwi iek jaautarr

¹ Iin chadcha dichdëupai wir aig dich thö iekhaawai chan üu khaba sijem, pari mag nam äba mua pärag nem jaauju aai chirum. Maan ich maach Pör Jesuuchata mu khãaipei auna mächig oopinaa jaumatarrta jürr pärag jawaagpam. ² Mua woun ãb khaphu chirum, magua ïchab Cristo iek ükhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ügthar khãaipei autarr. Mag woun mächpaiu, pari mua khaugba chirum mu ich mug dau daauta mu arrji wa si mu akhaarpaita arrji, mua khaugbam; äba ich Êwandamaupaita khaphu sim. ³ Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha mu arrjim; maata chadcha cha mäch iyüu chirumchata irua mu arrji wa si mu akhaarpaita arrji, mua khaugbam; äba ich Êwandamaupaita khaphu sim. ⁴ Mag mu ügthar arrwia mürug nem khïr pogkhe jaaumajim ich igwia, mamu mag ichdëu jaautarr iek mug eegarm khunnag büürjä jaaupibajim. ⁵ Si bigaaum khunnata mag warrtarr akhiin mua i thö iekhaju aai chirakham; mamu mäch arr aawai mächdëupai chan pöd mua mäch thöbam. Magju khãai mäch igju akhiinjã si warag mäch serbiibagta ig iyüu aju aai chirum. ⁶ Pari mua mäch thö iekhakhijnjä, lököo chiraawaita mag iekha chirumjä abaju, chadcha udthurtarrta jaau chiraawai. Pari ichiita mua mäch thöbam; magba akhiin mag ügthar udthurtarr aawai mächta ürpai chirum aju bigaaum khunnau. Pari magju khãai mäch nem wajapha wau chitum gaaimuata mu jäsene aju khai mu jäsene abat. ⁷ Mag Êwandamau ichdëu mächig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig mächdëupai mäch thöm uguata juau oghomjö udura döstät mu düi mugpiwi miuta khagthugpüpaikhamjö agua

dau aph^{uu} chitaajem. ⁸ Ya biek thārjup maach Pör Ēwandamag jēeuwia chir^{um}, agua m^{ug} m^{uch} dau aph^{uu} chitaajem chug-paapūimkhīir. ⁹ Pari mag ichig jēeuwai warag sīi m^{urug}, “M^u p^u dūi ogd^uba chitabahab, mua p^u khōsi chit^{um}. Jāg kha thūumjō n^{um} gaaimuata m^{uch} juapá ōrag oopiba aajeeb” a iekhaajem Ēwandamau. Ichdēuta m^u mag wai sīewai ūuta jāg m^u serbiiba chit^{um}, m^{uch} mag chit^{um} gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta ōrau ooju aawai. ¹⁰ Magua m^{ug} m^{uch} serbiibanaa kha thūumjō chir^{um} āba, onee chiraaajem, ōrau m^{uch} khīircha iekha n^{umjā} igba. M^{uchdēu} nem ig chir^{um} chukhu awiajā mag^{um} aba, ōrau m^{uch} p^{ur} auju ēkhaajemjā igba, Cristo gaaimua m^{uch} dau aug wau chit^{um} āba m^{uun} onee chiraaajem. Wajapcharan m^{uun} ar kha thūumjō chir^{um} aigta Cristooujā warag m^u juapá jāgpi simjō aajem.

Pabloou Corintoom iglesia khīirju n^{uu} aajerr

¹¹ Amau jāg m^u ēugar khaigba iekha n^{um} ūrwi pārau m^u igwia wajapha ig iyū^u aju aai naajim. Pari magarrjā pārau būurjā magbajierram. Mag pāach warag sīi khīuu arr gaaimua pāachdēuta m^{urug} mag iekhapi n^{umjō} aawai chadcha mua lōkōomjōta m^{uchdēu}pai m^{uch} jaau chir^{um}. M^{uun} chadcha baleeba chir^{um}, pari mua ooba chir^{um}, khan gaaimua jāg amach iupai amta ich Jesuucha j^{ur} autarr kh^{uun} charau aajem kh^{uun} m^u khāyaujā ūrpai aju aai n^u. ¹² Pāar aar chiraajeewai phithurg au khit^{um} āba, maach Ēwandam iekta ogd^uba jaau jēed^u khit^{um}mua i jua theegau mua ōor dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimua merag chukhu pārau m^u chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chir^{um} khaph^u naajim. ¹³ Āba mua pāar ee aubajimjōo arran, tagam iglesia ee arrjō khaba pāar jua eem nemdamta mua būurjā aubajim, eeu dēgōlp m^u gaaimua jūr pāachta augchēm ugua awia. Mam^u jāg pāach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar pāachdēujā dūi m^u jaauju khaph^unaa warag dūrrchata pārag jēeupūitarr amuan pārau m^u jāsenecha khāijā wai naakham.

¹⁴ Deeu pāar oon maag athee ya m^u nem thum khīir khaug wai chir^{um}. M^{ug} petamua ya biek thārjupam^u pāar oon mam. Maadēu khaph^u n^{um}, chaainau amach dēnnaan athee phatkhon j^{ur}ba chī dēnnaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam j^{ur}jeewai, m^{ug} maaujā pāar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba pāachchata m^{uun} igmam, pāarta m^{uch} chaainjō wai chitaawai. ¹⁵ M^{uchdēu} wai chir^{um} thum mua gastaam khōsi gastaawia pāar daupigau m^{uchjā} m^{ug} pāar chogkha chit^{um}mua warag eeg pawiajā mag^{umjā} igbaju. Pāach garmua m^u dūi magcha khaba awiajā m^{uch} garmuata ūrcha pāar daupii chir^{um}.

16 Pārau pāachdēujā khaphu num, mureg nem deem khōchgau jūr pāachdēu nem ig numta chukhu khaba aajem; pari magum āba am iek mag sīta mua pāar khūgur aujim aajem, mureg atheeta jāg phatkhon jur phiepi chirajim awia. 17 Mag khai magan ar mua pāar aar ōor pūitarr khūn gaaimuata mua pāar khūgurjima. 18 Titoogta mua pāar oon mapijim, dewam ermanodam dūi. ¿Magan Titoouta pāar khūgurjī? Mag khabajim; Tito mu dūi maach numiim khūnau chan ni ābmuajā maach khapeen khūgurju khīrjuba aajem. Maach numiin maran ābam khīrjugpaita wai num. 19 Pārau khīrjuawai sīi mua iek thierrkha chirūmpii khāijā aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaphu chirum, mu chadcha Cristo dēnkhanāa ich Ēwandamaujā mu iek ūr sim; magua mu pōd sēukhaju khaba chirum. Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua mureg muregpai jaau chirumun, Ēwandam iek gaai warag ubu naapim khōchgauta mag jaau chirum. 20 Mua khīrju chirumun, muregdēu pāar ooimam khōsi chirumjō ooimabajuuta khīrju chirum; wa magbam khai jūr mureg khāijā pāar jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabaimaawai pārau khōchkhabaju khāijā khīrju chirum. Mua khīrju chirum agjō eeu dēgōlp pāar ee agtha dich khapeen dūi khāijā iekkhōr wai naaju, chikham nem khāijā dich dēn apim khōsi thūnam, meeukha khāijā nūnidum, dich khapeen khāai iek theeg ūrpai aju khāijā ēkha sīsidum, chikham ēugar khāijā sēukha nem īgkha num, sīi chikham jaau num, dichpai thō iekha num maimua sīi pappierr thūnamjō khīrjugjā āba khaba sīsidum khāijā khīrju chirum. 21 Mua agjō khīrju chirum īchab, eeu dēgōlp pāar gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau mureg khīr naaupiju. Mag amun magan ar nawe pekau ee numta jāg maadēu nem waumapham wau numjā būrjā pūabanaa, amach ōor khabam dūijā parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā ogduba agtha wau wēnnum khūn gaaimua Ēwandamau mu wajappa bīepiju.

13

Pablo salud ābmiecharam

1 Mureg petamua ya biek thārjup pāar oon mawia chiraju. Mu barimaawai pārau iek ēudug wai num khai, chi ootarr khūn numi wa thārjup khāijā num dakhīirta jaaubat. 2 Ar nawe pekau wautarr khūnag maimua thumaam khūnagpa mua ūwāai pūaba jaau chirum, ar ābmiecha pāar oothuurwai muregdēu jaau chirarrjō: mureg ūwāai pāar aar barju atheen, mua chan pāar dūi ithūu iekhabaju. 3 Cristoouta mureg iekhapi sim khap am khōsi naawai maigta pārau khaphu aju, chadcha ichdēuta mureg iekhapi sīewaita mu

mag iekha chirum. Pārau Cristo khaphu num, í mag sīi kha thūuta sīerrum khaba aawai irua chadchata pārag ich juapá oopiejem. ⁴ Amau i thōowain chadcha juapadam theegjā chukhumjō pa gaai uduraa ich meerphēpijim; pari magtarran īsin jūrr ich Ēwandam jua theegauta phiriu auwia iiu sīejem. Jāg kha thūu uduraa ich meerphēpitarrjō mūchjā agjō kha thūumjō ithūuta pārag iekha chitum; pari agtha khaigba wēnūrraajem khūnag ikhūaba iekhaagan nem khīir ubag chirum, Ēwandam Cristo phiriu autarr ag juapaata wai chiraawai.

⁵ Pāachdēupai wir aig wajapha pāach oobat, pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkhatarr gaai agtha ubu num khap aag. ¿Pārau khaphu naabá chadcha Cristo pāar thāar ee sim? ¿Wa ūkhaba numta sīi par iipaita i iek ūkha num aajēwa? ⁶ Muan pāragan, jāg pāachig ikhūaba iekha chirum gaaimua īchab mūchta chadcha Cristo dēnkha chirum khaphu apim khōsi chirum. ⁷ Pari mag ikhūaba iekhaju a chirumjā, pāar chadcha Ēwandam dūi ūu wēnūrramun, nem wajaug khērūm. Ante pāach i dūi ūu wēnūrramkhīirta warag mua pāar kōit irig jēeu chirum. Pari mag jēeu chirum chan pāar ūu wēnūrram oowia jūrr mūch ēugarta bigaam khūnag wajapha ig iyūu amkhīir khabam. Mua mag Ēwandamag jēeu chirumun, pāachta i dau na wajapha wēnūrramkhīrau. Mua pāachig jaaupūi chirum ipierraa abarm gaaimua pāachig ikhūaba iekhaju arrta ithūu iekha chirum ōrau oobaawai, mū ēugar Cristoou jur autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirum awiajā, idēu mag sim. ⁸ Mū pāar aar barimaawai pārau chadam iek Cristoou jaau sim ichaaur khaba num ooimamun mua pārag iek khēgkha iekhabaju, pāar ya wajaphanaa warag ūkha numta mūchdēujā oom khōsi chiraawai. ⁹ Maguata pāarta Cristo dūi ubu naapim khōchgau mūchta iek theeg chukhumjō aawaijā warag onee aajem. Mag onee chiraawai warag mua pāar kōit ich jāg jēeu chitaju, wajapcha nūisimkhīir. ¹⁰ Magua mūchcha pāar aar barju nawe sīi ēsapta phā deepūi chirum, ya pārau mū barju khaphu naawai ag nawe pāach appai problema thum arreglaapūimkhīir; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai pāar aar barwiajā iek khēgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamun mag iekhaju awiajā mūun chadcha iek theeg chirum, ich maach Pōr Cristoouchata pāar khaibag wauba sīi warag pāar ūu amkhīirta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

¹¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaana, ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: muan pāar oneeta wēnūrrapim khōsināa pāach khaibag thum isegbapūit a chirum, Ēwandam dau najā wajaphata wēnūrraag. Magnaa īchab agdaujō dich ermanon-aan wawí num dūi ō āba khīirjunāa khōinaata abat. Pārau magta amun magan mag dich khapeen kha khōsi apinaa

maach khõinaa apiejem ag Ëwandamta pãar dãi sïerraju. ¹²Pãach khapeen dãi agdaujõ kha khõsi saludaabat. ¹³Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaan thum chi ùkha durrum khunau pãrag salud aajem. ¹⁴Muan ãbmiecha paawai maach Põr Jesucristoogjã pãar ùu wai chitapim khõsi, maach Ëwandam thumaam khun kha khõsi aajemugjã pãar eeg oopim khõsi, maimua ich Ëwandam Akhaar maach dãi ogdaba khitaajemugjã ich jãg pãar daumaai nerrapim khõsita chiraaajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

Jesucristo düimua üu dürrcha pāar eeg oowi pāar khõinaa phë wai naamkhîir. ⁴Pārau khaphu num, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wënrarajeekham. Mamu magba maach Êwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdëu khîirju wai sierrjõ Jesucristoouta üu uduaraa ich thõopijim maach kõit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag. ⁵Êwandamau mag Cristo päiwi üu peerduju ayaa num paar üu ajim anaa thumaam khunagta ich mag i ajaug thõ iekhapim khõsi chirum.

Deeum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum

⁶ Keena, mu gaai masi chirum chadcha, Cristooujã pāar khõsi arr gaaimua Êwandamau ich iek ükhamkhîir thürkha autarrta, agtha pömcha khaba num ee deeü pāach garmuata i isegamjõ jürr marau pāachig jaautarr ichaaur jaau numta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag êkha num anum ür chiraawai. Pārau jägbajupii chirajim. ⁷ Mamu mu iek ürbat: deeum iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; pärag jäg nem jaau wënrurum khunnaun sîi warag pārau ükhajujã khaugba apijuuta êkha wënrurum khabahab, magum gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdu aaujem iekta jürr ag eyaajã khaba parhoob amachdëu jaaum aig jawaag. ⁸ Ya magbaadëm chan nem ajap khabata aadëju. Mamu äbmua khâijã pärag maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anumta nacha müig maachdëu pärag jaauchëtarjõ khaba khîetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Êwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. Muehdëu wa Êwandam chog äb ügtharmua bëewia khâijã mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaumun, magan Êwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. ⁹ Cha muehdëu jaau chirumjõ püaba mua deeü mag chirum: Äbmua khâijã maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anumta müig nacha maachdëu pärag ürpitarr chaurta jaauju atheen, jerrba Êwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. ¹⁰ Mua mag chirum aig chan õragta muech eugar ajapha ig iyü amkhîir khaba, Êwandamagta muehdëu nem wau chirum igwia chadcha üu sim apiju êkhaajem; sîi õrag muech ajapha oomkhîirpaita mu mag chitum akhiin, ya Cristo chogjã khaba chirakham.

Pabloou Êwandamau ich jur autarr jaautarr

¹¹ Ermanonaan, chadcha khaphu abat cha mua päachig jaau chirum: Müg maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitum chan sîi müig eegar maachjõpaim khun khîirjug khabam.

¹² M̄ug iek chan õrau m̄ur̄ug jaaautarrjã khaba wa m̄uch gar-mua khãijã deeu m̄kh̄un d̄ui khaugtarrjã khabam. M̄ug iekhan ich Jesucristoou m̄uchigcha jaaautarrau.

¹³ Pãrag khap amkh̄ir jaaukhim; tale pãrau ũurjeejim war-rgar mua nem waaajerr: Warrgar s̄i maach jõoin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai m̄ug Cristo iek ũkha durrum kh̄un dau augjã khaugba chadcha mua am ěudee ěkhaajeejim. ¹⁴ Ar maach p̄or agdaujõ bãautarr kh̄un appain m̄uchd̄euta am khãaijã ũrcha maach jõoin i khapcha chirajim, m̄uchd̄euta am khãaijã ajapcha m̄urkhaajerr aawai. ¹⁵ Mam̄u agtha thaabajã thaababa chir̄awe Ĕwandamau ich athee m̄u j̄ur auju kh̄irju wai s̄ierr aawai, mag chitarr āba, ũu ich garmua m̄u eeg oowi ¹⁶ khãai āb m̄ur̄ug ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam kh̄un eem magwe ichd̄eu õor peerd̄u aajem iekta jaau ph̄ur̄d̄u chitamkh̄ir. Mag m̄uchig jaaupibaawaijã mua iwiir ābam̄ugjã j̄euba, ¹⁷ ni Jerusalenag mawia m̄u nawe ich Jesuucha agjõ ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur auwi ich d̄uicha w̄en̄arraajerr kh̄unagjã mua jãga jaauju aai chir̄u a j̄ewaanjã mabajim. Magju khãai maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chir̄un awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

¹⁸ Mag Ĕwandamau m̄ur̄ug ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año thãrjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro d̄ui oog; maig m̄u seman numpai chirajim i d̄ui. ¹⁹ Ich maagwai maach Põr Jesús eeum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam kh̄un agjõ ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr kh̄un chan mua ābjã oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deeu m̄kh̄unau m̄uchig jaautarrta khaugwi jaauba, ich Ĕwandamaucha khaug-pitarrta jaau chir̄um. ²⁰ Cha mua pãrag m̄ug ěsap gaai jaau chir̄um̄un chadchata mua jaau chir̄um Ĕwandam dakh̄ir; ichd̄eujã khaph̄u sim m̄u s̄eukhaba chir̄um.

²¹ Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeu m̄uch durr Ciliaag mawi Siria durrjã udthurjim. ²² Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia n̄un̄id̄um eem ermanonaanau chan agtha kh̄ircha chan b̄ur̄jã m̄u khaugba naajim, am eejã maba chirarr aawai. ²³ S̄i amau ũurwai am khaibag wawaag m̄uchd̄eujã am ěudee ěkhaajerrta ĩsin warag m̄uchd̄eupata maach peerd̄uajem iek jaau chit̄um an̄um ũurjeejim aajem, m̄uchd̄eujã maḡum iek warre õrag isegpi jaauba aajerrjõ. ²⁴ Pari amachd̄eu mag ũr n̄um gaaimua warag Ĕwandamagta ũu ajim aajeejim aajem.

2

Tagam apostolnaanaujã Pablo iek j̄ugaagaa ũrtarr

1 Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu ũwaaia Jerusalenag majim Bernabé dái; mag m̄ch mam dái Tito arrjim. 2 Mag m̄ marran, ich Ēwandamau m̄r̄g maju aai chir̄m abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalen barwi iglesia ee chi p̄rnaan dái maach appai biird̄m n̄m aigta mua j̄rr amag jaaubaad̄jim judionaan khabam kh̄nag maach peerd̄ajem iek m̄chd̄eu jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, m̄chd̄eu nem jaau chit̄m khap amkh̄ir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chit̄m khaugbam gaaimea m̄ch igar khaba kh̄ij̄ abaawai m̄chd̄eu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaaubarmj̄a isegju awi. 3 Pari Jerusalenpie j̄oin chi p̄rnaanau ũurwai mua nem jaau chir̄m chadcha ag eyaa s̄err aawai, Tito judío khaba sim m̄ dái n̄rrarrj̄a maach meeunau aajemj̄o meh̄eu th̄p̄ij̄u aai simj̄a abajierram. 4 Mua amag jaaujim, j̄ga āaur kh̄n ermanonaan an̄mj̄a s̄i s̄ukha n̄rrj̄emta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig b̄ej̄i, j̄rr amachd̄euta m̄ ichaaur p̄arj̄o judionaan khabam kh̄nauj̄a Cristo iek ũkha n̄m dái maar j̄oin iita ũrcha ũrkhaju aai n̄m a jawaag. Mam̄ mua oowai mag maar j̄oin iita ũd̄raa mag ũrkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag p̄ach chi ũkha durrum kh̄nta mag maar j̄oin iiu presonaanj̄o wai s̄isikham a chirajim, p̄d chi ōb̄eraaj̄a khaugba. 5 Magua mua chi p̄rnaanag jaau chirajim mag meh̄eu th̄abichpi n̄mua wa tagam ley maar j̄oin d̄n ũrkha n̄mua chan maach peerd̄aba aajem. Magua maach peerd̄ajem iekta p̄rag ich mag p̄ach ee wai naapim kh̄osi narr aawai, magta mag s̄ukha n̄rrj̄e arr kh̄nau mamagkhamj̄a b̄urj̄a maad̄eu amag maach ũd̄r̄ deeba, j̄rr chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, maach garmuata p̄d̄p̄ij̄im a chirajim.

6 Mam̄ mua mag jaautarr ũrwi mag Jerusalenpien chi ũkha n̄m kh̄n ee j̄oin amach p̄orkha wai n̄m kh̄nauj̄a b̄urj̄a m̄r̄g, “Pua magta aju aai simj̄a” abajierram, mua jaautarr thum ũu amach j̄ugaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Ēwandam dau naan maachin thum agdauj̄opai th̄n̄m aawai amach Cristo d̄icha w̄n̄rrajim awi chi p̄rnaankha naawiaj̄a m̄ gaai mas khaba sim.) 7 Amach garmuata m̄r̄g nem jaauju kh̄ai, warag amach paarmua, ich Ēwandamauta judionaan khabam kh̄nagj̄a ichd̄eu maach peerd̄a aajem iek jaaumkh̄ir m̄r̄g jaau wai sim anaajim, ich j̄g Pedroogj̄a ichd̄euta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkh̄ir jaau wai simj̄o. 8 Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkh̄ir p̄iwi judionaan p̄m ich iek ũkhapi autarr ag Ēwandamaupaita m̄j̄a ĩchab judionaan khabam kh̄n ee ich i jaaujemkha p̄ibajieb, am eej̄a agj̄o ōor p̄m ich iek ũkhapi awaag.

9 Mag ich Ēwandamauta m̄ dái mag s̄iwaita Pedroou San-

tiago düimua Juanaupa amachta chi ükha durrum kh_hun ee chadcha chi pörkha n_m kh_hunaujã chadcha ich Êwandamauta üu m_urgjã magamkh_hir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha äbam phidag phidkha n_m gaaimua äba khapeenkha n_m an_mua m_u düi jua jooth_uwi Bernabé düijã jua jooth_unaa warag maar kh_hir onee iekhamajierram, judionaan khabam kh_hun ee ich mag jaaumkh_hir. Maagwai amaujã ich agjõ warag judionaanag jaau n_uisiju ajierram. ¹⁰ Äba marag kh_hir okhoopiba jaaumjõ jaautarran, ermanon- aan ee dau aph_hum kh_hundamau nem ig n_mjã s_ii amag oobamjõ apibata jaaujim. Mam_u amau mag jaauba arr akhi- injã, jäg_um aiguin m_hun ichiita ich magta chit_um.

Pabloou ichdëu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr

¹¹ Pari magtarrta ich Pedro Antioquía phöbör ee bari- maawai, irua nem wau sim üu khabata s_iejim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig kh_hircha iekhajim. ¹² Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaaan judionaan khabam kh_hun düijã üu äba thach khoojeejim; pari mamagkharra õor Santiago igar narr kh_hun Jerusalemua bardatkhabaimaawai, am kha ogd_uwi tag am düijã thach khöba aadëjim, mag amachdëuta amach jöoin i ajapcha _urkhaajem anarr kh_hunau ich jaauju kh_hirjuwi. ¹³ Pedro magbaadëm oowi aig agjõ judionaan chi ükha durrarr kh_hunaujã ich agjõta aphöbaadëjim amach khapeen judionaan khabam kh_hun düi, Cristo igar n_uisiewai tag amach jöoin ley gaai jaau simjõ abaju khaph_u narrta. Mam_u makh_hunpai khaba, ajapcharan ich Bernabépata düi ag ee burrijim, warm kh_hun oowi. ¹⁴ Mag m_uchdëu oowai maach peerd_uajem iek gaai wën_urrapi jaau simjõ khaba aadëm oobaawaita chadcha õor khapanag dakh_hir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “P_u, judiokha simta dürr_u pua maach jöoin ijã _urkhaba sim. P_uchjã mag simta, ¿jägw_i magan İsta deeu pua warramjõ mag_um ley _urkha s_i?” a chirajim. Mag- naa mua irig, “¿Pua chan khaugba s_ieb” a chirajim, “p_uchdëu jäg simua warm kh_hun judionaan khabam kh_hunagjã maach meeun dënjõta mag_um ley _urkhapi jaau sim?”

Judionaan awiajä äba Cristo iek ükha n_m gaaimuata peerd_u n_m

¹⁵ Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaan kha naawai ich Êwandamau ley deetarrjã wai n_m. Magua maar chan chad- cha s_ii Êwandam khaugbam kh_hunjõ parhoob nem waaujem kh_hun khabam. ¹⁶ Mag naab mam_u İsin ya marau khaph_u n_m İchab, mag s_ii Moiseeu ley phã p_uatarr _urkha n_m gaaimuapai chan pöd äbjã kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Äba Cristo iek thäraucha ükha n_m gaaimuata chadcha kulp

chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdëujã ìchab Jesucristo iekta ùkha nùm, mag nùm gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu nùisieg. ¹⁷ Mamù ãba Cristo iekpai ùkhawi maach jöoin iita isegkhiin, sîi ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waujem khùun düi ãba nùisiju, büürjã Êwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dënjö khaigba nem wawaag khabam mamù mag akhiin, ¿ãbmua khãijã Cristoou ich iekpaita ùkhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Êwandamau maach jöoinag ley deetarrrta isegpi sîewai? Mag aju aai sîeb mamù mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simjö Êwandam dau na ajapha wënerraju aai nùm. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerdu aupim khöchgauta mag ley dich jöoin i isegkhiinjã, khaigba khaba sim. ¹⁸ Magju khãai, mua õrag mûch paarmua maach judionaan ley ùrkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag pawî deeu ùwaaî jãg ley ùrkha nùmuata maachin ùu peerduajem awi ag gaai jaau simjö thumaa ùrkhakhiiin, magan mûchdëuta mag ley khaigba jaaubarm, chadcha maach peerdu awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chiraawai. ¹⁹ ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Warran chadcha jãg ley ajapha ùrkha chitamuata ùu peerduju awi parta thumaa ajapha ùrkhaju êkhaajerr aawaima. Mamù magum gaaimua chan Êwandamau mûch aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magum leijsã ùrkhaba, ãba Cristo iekpaita ùkha chirsijim, chadcha ich Êwandamau khösimjöta nem wau chitaag. ²⁰ Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan mûun nawe Cristo thõo naawai i düi ãba pakuls gaai thörrjöta chirum, magum ley ùrkha nùmuata tag mûch peerdujujã khîirjuba. Pari tag warranjö mag khîirjuba chirumun mûch khîirupai khaba, Cristo mû thãar ee sim ag juapaauta mûrag magpi sim. Maguata Êwandamau khösimjö wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou mûchig juapá deejü khîirju chirumuata nem wau chitum, chadcha ichdëuta ich garmua mû khösi awi mû köitjã ichta thöopitarr aawai. ²¹ Mû chan ar ley ùrkha nùmta ajarpa sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khùun khaba chirum. Chadcha maach jöoin judionaan ley ùrkha nùmuata Êwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khandhee Cristo maach köit meekhamma.

3

Khan gaaimuata Êwandam Akhaar aaujê

¹ Galaciapien, pãarta chadcha khîirjugiã chukhuta nùmá. Pãrag khabá warre marau Cristo maach köit pakuls gaai meetarrrjã dawaa pãach daúachata oo nùmjö jaaumajima. Magtarrrta ¿jãgwi ùduraata parhoobam khùunag pãach khûgurpijierá? ² Mua pãrag jëu ookhim, pari jürran mû iek ùkhabat keen:

Pārau Ēwandam Akhaar jua theeg pāach gaai aauwai, ¿Moiseeu ley phā puatarr uerkha num gaaimuata aujierrá, wa maach peerduajem iek marau pāachig jaautarr ūrwiata aujierráwa? ³ Chadcha pāar khīrjug wai naakhiin, ¿warrcha ūkha phōbaadeewaijā ich Ēwandam Akharauta pārag Cristo iek ūkhapibajī? Magtarrta ¿jāgwi īs mag Akhaar isegamjō pāach juapaaupai sīi mag ley uerkha numuata pāach ajaug paaju ēkha nu? ⁴ Magan warr pāachdēu ūkhaawaijā, ¿parta maach peerduajem iek ūkhanāa Ēwandam Akhaarjā aujierrab? ¡ūkhabam! ⁵ Magan jāg Ēwandamau ich juapá deetarrau pāach ee mor masim khūnpa dau daau monaaupūpūi aawaijā, ¿pāragan jāgumun mag ley uerkha num gaaimuapá? ¿Khan gaaimuajōo sī pārau khīrjuawai? Jāg num chan magum ley uerkha naawai khaba, warr pāachdēu maach peerduajem iek ūrwia ūkhatarr gaaimuata jāg num.

⁶ Pārau mag ūkhamapha num khai ūrbat, jāgajī warrjā Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararr dūi. Ēwandamau ichig ich dūi magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha ūkhajim aajem. Mag ūkhabaawai ūu Ēwandamau i khaibag isegpūiwi warre kulp chukhu apūijim anaabá. ⁷ Magtarr aawai pādē khīrjubat: Īs ewag pawiajā ar chadcha Abrán chaain anum khūnan, ich jōoi khitarrjō Ēwandam iek ūkham khōsi ūkha num khūnta i chaainau. ⁸ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai īs ewagam khūn igwija jā pāarjō judionaan khabam khūnpa maach peerduajem iek ūkhabaawai Ēwandamau amjā auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jōoi Abranag, “Mug jēb gaai durrpierram khūnta pu gaaimua ūu wēnerrajugui” ajim ich Ēwandamau. ⁹ Magtarr aawaita īs ewagjā chadcha ūkha num khūnan Ēwandamau ich jāg Abrán dūijā ajapha arrjō am dūijā ich agjō aju, irua ūkhatarrjō ūkha naawai.

¹⁰ Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phā puatarr uerkha numuata amach peerduaju awi āba aata ig num khūnan, ya Ēwandamau khaibag waujuuta num, mag leīu jaau sim thum pōd uerkha auba numta āba aata ig naawai. Ēwandamau ichdēu ley deetarr gaai jaauwai, mag leita uerkhaju khai warre thumaata uerkhapi sim; magbamun ichiita i jua āwatab khaba āwatju a phā sim. ¹¹ Ichdēucha mag jaau sīewai merag chukhuta sim, sīi mag ley uerkha numuapai chan ni ābjā Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Āba ich iek ūkha num khūnpaita ajaug paapūiwi ich aar aaujem” a jaau sīewai. ¹² Pari Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai chan magba, sīita warag Ēwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata uerkhaju aai num

a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley ʘarkha nʘmuapaita Ēwandam aar öbër wēnʘrraju akhiin, ni äbjã i aar öbërba aa-jeekham, äbmuajã pöd thum ʘarkha auba aajeewai. ¹³ Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khʘnta Ēwandamau khaibag wauju khʘnkha thʘnarrta, Cristoou jürr maach khaigpër auwi maach köit ʘdʘraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjö, “Ar thöonaa pa gaaita jürrjop nʘm khʘnan ich Ēwandamaucha dau äaukhawi juau örag oomkhüirta mag jürrjoppibarm” a phã siewai, maadëu khaphʘ aju aai nʘm, maachta Ēwandam dui iekkhör paar narrta maach pekau thum jürr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach köit ich gaaita Ēwandamag jua khʘaba deemkhüir. ¹⁴ Mag Cristoou ʘu maach khaigpër autarran, ich Ēwandamau maach jöoin Abranag jaautarrjö, mag Cristo maach köit ich dau aphʘ apitarr iekta ʘkhabaawai judion-aaan khabam khʘnagpa Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deeju atarrjã chadcha aumkhüir ajim.

¿Khanthee ley serbii sī?

¹⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, pärag khapcha amkhüir ejemplo deekhim: Muig eegar awiajã dich khapeen dui iek deewi dich nem wauju ësap gaai ajapha phãnaa dich thürjã firmaa sïubarm chan nassi pawiajã pöd äbmuajã ich appai deelum iek ag gaai phãju khaba, ni bʘchkhunjã borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjöta aajem. ¹⁶ Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijã ich magta ajim. Ēwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khʘn gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamʘ mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag siewim. ¹⁷ Mua pärag jaaum ig chirʘmʘn mʘgau: Mag Ēwandam Abrán dui iek deewain magta phãnaa ag gaai amach numiim khʘnauta firmaa sïubarmjö ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos treinta años pawi ley Moiseeg deewaijã mag leiu nachgarwe Abrán dui iekhatarr pöd serbiiba apüibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khʘn duijã mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khüir okhooba agthata balee sim. ¹⁸ Moiseeg ley phãkha deetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán dui iek deetarrta jürr serbiiba sïsikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ʘkha nʘm gaaimuata peerdu aju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

¹⁹ Mua khaphʘ chirʘm, magbaawai äbmua khãijã, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?” aju. Ajapcharan jäg ley serbii simʘn, örau amachdëu Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chaaur nem wau nʘm gaaimua amach pekau ee nʘm

khap amkhīrta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ēwandamau Abranag Cristo pūiju jaautarr pūi n̄m orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Ēwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jūrr phōbōr ee thumaam kh̄n̄n athee aibēejim. 20 Pari Abrán dūi iekhaawai chan Moisés dūi atarrjō sī ich chognaan gaauta jaaupāiba, warre ichdēuchata jaaujim.

21 Pari magbaawai ābmua khāijā īchab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leiu jūrr Ēwandamau mag ewagam kh̄n̄n dūijā ajapha aju a jaautarr chaaur khīetta jaau sīeb?” aju. Magjā khabam. Mag anaa mag leíuta chadcha Ēwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan sīi mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau n̄muapaita Ēwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu n̄isip aajeekham. 22 Pari Ēwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jaauba sim. Magta jaauju khāai maachin thumaam kh̄n̄nta dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai n̄m a sim, ichdēu jaautarrjō ich aar auju awiajā Jesucristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nta mag auju aai n̄m a khap amkhīr.

23 Agtha Cristo bēeba aawain mag leíuta Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai n̄mjā khaphu apiejeejim, i dūi khōinaa ajujā khaugba. Mag narr aawai āba i bēējuuta n̄u naajim, mag maach peerdu aujucha pierrwai i iek ūkhaag. 24 Ajapcharan maach jōoinag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerdujujā khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thāraucha i iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu n̄isimkhīr. 25 Pari mag narrta īs ya ich Cristocha barchēwi i iekcha ūkha n̄isiewai ya tag mag ley igba n̄m. 26 Ya īsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thāraucha ūkha n̄m gaaimua maachin thumta Ēwandam chaainau. 27 Mag i chaainkha n̄m dūi pōr choo n̄mua Cristo dūijā khodkhanāa i khīr theg n̄m, ich Cristo m̄ig eegar aawai n̄rraajerrjō wēn̄rraag. 28 Mag naawai ya īs chan ābmuajā, “M̄n̄n judioou” wa “M̄u chan judío khabam” ajujā khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjā aba, ni “M̄n̄n emkhooi aawai n̄i khāaijā m̄chta ūrpai chir̄m” ajujā khabam. Pāran thum Cristo dēnkha naawai ōor ābpaimjōta n̄m. 29 Mag chadcha pāar Cristo dēnkha n̄m khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Ēwandamau irig i chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n dūita ajapha aju arr aawai, pāar dūita chadcha Ēwandamau ūu aju.

4

1 Mua pārag jaaum ig chir̄m̄n̄ m̄gta sim: Khanim nemjō woun rikkha simua chaai b̄r̄n̄ khit̄m̄ ābpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem

jüaju. Mag ichdëuta thum jüajup mamu, agtha büruu khitam aiguin, ich ag degam chogjöpai chi jöoinau ichig nemdam jaaukhampiertra wau khitam. ² Sii chi jöoinauta bãau arrmam düi irua jüaju nemjã thumaa amach dënjö ajapha wai nam. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeju nawe êsap gaai jaau pñatarr ag año wai sîsiewaita ya ichig thüsîebapãaiwai ichdëucha khap sîsiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jöoipa sîsiewaima. ³ Maach mug Cristo iek ükha num khunnjã ich agjõta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sîi parhoobam nem maach jöoin iita ürcha khîir pogkhe urkhaajeejim, jöoinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampier aajemjõ, mugumuata chadcha dich peerdu aujupii awi. Pari mag urkha numuata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjõ maach khãai ürpai sîejim. ⁴ Mamu mag wënnrruu awi ya Êwandamau ich Iewaa püiju ed aadeewai püiwi, Êwandamkha sierrta maach thumaam khunn thaabatarjõ chadcha maar meeun uirau oowi, büruu bãaumamua tagam khunnjõ mag Moiseeu ley deetarr urkha khitamua jöoipajim. ⁵ Pari Êwandamau mag i pütarran, mag leita wounjõ jua theeg sîerr eemua maach ich iek ükha num khunn peerdu aumkhîir ajim; mag üu peerdu athaawai ich Êwandamaujã üu maach ich chaainkha wai sîsimkhîir. ⁶ Mamu mag ich chaainkha nusimjã maachig khap amkhîir, ich Êwandamau jürr ich Chaai Akhaarta püijim maach thãar ee sîemkhîir. Mag i Akhaar maach thãar ee simuata maachigjã Êwandamag Aai ichëpiewai chadcha maadëu Êwandam maach Aai aajem. ⁷ Magua îs pãar ya tag mag leita urkhaag khaba num; pãaran îsin Êwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai mug atag pawiajã Êwandamau pãar athee nem wai sim jüapib khaba jüapiju.

Judionaan ley urkhapimaugau Pabloou chi ükha num khunn wawitarr

⁸ Chadcha warr pãrau Êwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta êwandam awi agumugta ee aajeejim. ⁹ Mamu îs ya pãrau Êwandam chaarta ajapha khaphunaa ich garmuajã pãar khaphu simta, jãgwi warr pãach narrjõ deeu üwaa magum nem maadëu igba sîi jua theegjã chukhu sîsidumugta ee aju êkhaajë? ¹⁰ Maimua jkhan jãgwi deeu üwaa warrgarmjõ phiesta edjã urkhanaa, edau wahëe num edjã jãgnaa, maimua tagam phiesta año gaai waaujerrjã deeu wauju khîirju nu? ¹¹ Jãg oowaita chadcha pãar ee Êwandam iek jaauwai jãg mûch phithur chitarrjã sîi par ajim aju ökhö chiraaajem.

¹² Ermanonaan, mun chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mamu ya mun pãar meeunjõta chirum, tag mûch jöoin leijã urkhaba. Magua muan pãragjã mûchjõta abat a chirum. Oob

maar jöoin ley uerkhamiet. Mua khaphu chirum pārau mu iek ūrm khōsi ūrju. ¹³ Pārau pāachdēujā khaphu num, pāar ee nacha mæchdēu maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag pāar ee chirsierr gaaimuata ūu pāragjā jaauwi pārau ūrjierram. ¹⁴ Muan jāg mæch mor machpawi aphuu chirumuata Ēwandam iek jaau chitum oowi, pārau warag mæch isegwi pāach eemua mæch jurpūiju khāijā khīirju chirajim. Pari magjā magba, magju khāai angelnaan ich Jöoiraucha pūitarrjō wa ich Jesucristota pāach ee barbaimamjō ajierram pārau mu dūi. ¹⁵ ¿Chadcha maagwain pāar onee naabajj? ¿Magtarrta jāga nu īs? Mua khaphu chirum, jāagwai maach peerduajem iek mua jaauwi ūu pāachdēu ūrtarr paar, onegau pārau pāach dau jēu deebaawai ūu mu khīirdam inaapai khāijā aju khap amuan, magumjā aba pārau chadcha pāach dau khāijā mærug jēu deekham. ¹⁶ ¿Mag narrta īs jāga pāar jāg nu? Pāachdēu jāg deelum khūun iekta ūkhaag ēkha numjā idēu ūkhapiba mua pāach khīircha mæg ēsap gaai ikhūaba mag iekha chirum awi, ¿pāach oomapha aawaita mag chirum anú? Magjā khabam.

¹⁷ Jāg pārag deelum iekpa jaau wēnurrum khūunan chadcha pāar athee wærpæ thūnum, mamu mag numun am ödiin jūrr khīetta khīirju sīsīdum. Am khīirjugan amach iekta pārau ūkha phōbaadeewai tag mærugjā ooba jūrr amachigta ee apim khōsi num. ¹⁸ Mua mag chirum chan mag pārag am dūi khapeerkhapimapha aawaijā khabam. Chadcha pāar dūi ajapha aagta jāg naakhiin ūuma; pari mag pāar dūi ajapha akhiinjā mu chukag meerjā ich magta ajupma, jāg sīi mu pāar dūi chirum dakhīirpai khaba. ¹⁹ Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai mærugan pāarta mu chaainau. Magua pāar atheyen mūun ūni chaai machkha thūnumjō gaai machaaga chirajem; pārauta Cristo ūdūraa pāach gaai thierrpapibam aiguin, mūun ich mæg pāar khīirjuau gaai machag chitaju. ²⁰ Pāar dūita āba jooba chirum akhiin ūucha akham, khīircha aawai ajapcha jaaupūpig maag; mamu maach mæg warp naawai khīirju chirum jāga aju khai. Mua pōd khaugbam pārau khani khīirju num khai, ich jāg warr pāach wēnurrarrjō wēnūrraig.

Pabloou Agar Sara dūi īgkhamamua jaautarr

²¹ Pāar ar Moiseeu ley werpæarr gaai nem jaau sim wau numuata pāach peerduju awi agpierr wau wēnurrum khōsi num khūun: ¿Pārau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphu numú agá mag leigta ee aag? ²² Mag leita āba uerkhaju khīirjuju am ugua pārag jaaukhim: Makhūun libro gaai jaauwai, jōoi Abrán chaain numí wai sīejim aajem: āb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sierr dūim maimua āb ich chog khaba ich ūni chaar Sara dūim. ²³ Mag ich chog dūi ootarr chaairan

sīi ich jǎg būur abarm gaaimua uuin bi ee paajemjō bi ee pawī ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich uui chaar dūi ootarr chan magba, chī Sara ich daupeer gurjǎ pōd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Ēwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhīirta oopijim anaabá. ²⁴ Mag uuin numí chaain ootarran, ich jǎg uuinau chaain numí ootarrjō, Ēwandamaujǎ biek numí ōor dūi iek deetarrrta jaau sim. Magua mag chī uui nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinaí durrsī gaai Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarrrta jaau sim. Chī Agarrjǎ sīi jōoi Abrán chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam khūnjǎ ich magta chikham chogkha nūisijim. Maguata ich agjō Īchab mag ley gar thaaba nūm khūnjǎ, sīi chikham chogkha nūmjō, mag ley uurkhaagpaita thaaba nūm. ²⁵ Mag leúta ōor sīi ich chognaankha wai sīewai, chī ley deetarrr durrjǎ Sinaí anaa Agar aju aai nūm, chī Agarrta mag ley uurkha nūmua ag chognaankha nūm khūn ād aawai. Mamū ĩs ewagjǎ judionaanta mag ley uurkha nūmua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar anūm chan Sinaí durrsīpai jaauba, Jerusalén phōbōrpata jaau sim, jǎata judionaan phōbōr aawai. ²⁶ Pari Sara sīi Abrán chog khaba i uui chaar arr aawai jǎgua jūrr ūgtharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ūkha nūm gaaimua ūgthar wētju khūn ādkhata ōbēr sim. Magua ich jǎg Sarajǎ Abrán chog khaba arrjō, maachjǎ mag ley uurkhaba nūm gaaimua ag chog khaba nūm. ²⁷ Mag Sara maach mūg ūkha wējōm khūn ādkhaju igwi Ēwandamau ich iek gaai phāpiewai,

“Pūn chadcha chaai ooba urraawai būurjǎ chaai khierr machag khaugba urrab mamū, ichiita onee abá” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi pūch appai urrab mamū, jǎg pūch chogkha simta pūch jaai dūi sim khāaijǎ, pūta ūrcha chaain khapaana urraju” a phāpijim. (Is. 54:1)

²⁸ Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isá ag nawe ich Ēwandamau deejū jaautarrjō, pǎarjǎ ag nawe ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr khūn khabahab. ²⁹ Pǎrau khaphū nūm, mag jaar jōoi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr dūi amach khīrau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isá ich Ēwandam Akharau oopitarr dūi khōinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua ĩs ewagjǎ ich agjōta sim Īchab: judionaan ley uurkhaajem khūnau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ūkha nūm khūnagjǎ amach dēnjō uurkhapiju ēkhaajem. ³⁰ Pari judionaan awiajǎ chī mag nūm khūn chan Ēwandamau aubaju khap amkhīir jkhan a sī Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim:

“Abrán, jãg chaai ich ãd düi warre maach aigmua jurbapüi”
ajim chi Saraau.

“Jã sîi maach chogkha sim düim chaai aawai jãgua pöd maach
chaai düi äba pü juagam nem jüaju khaba sim.

Mü pü üüi chaarkha üm düim chaairauta pü juagam nem jüaju
aai simgui” ajim. (Gn. 21:10)

³¹ Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ükha nümm khünn
chan sîi mag ley ürkha nümmua ag chogkha wënnürramkhüirta
Ëwandamau auba arr aawai, mag sîi Agar Abrán chogkha sîerr
chaainjö khaba nümm; maachin i chaain ich üüi chaar düim
khünnjöta nümm.

5

Dich jöoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr

¹ Keena, ya İsin Cristoou pãar pãach jöoin i eemua üu öbeer
athaawai oob tag warranjö agümügta ee amiet. Mag pãach
jöoin i eemua ich mag peerdü wënnürramkhüirta Cristoou pãar
öbeer autarr aawai jãg pãachdü i iek ükhatarr gaaita ich mag
ubü wënnürrathü. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta pãach ich
chogkhapimiet.

² Pari magaagan ajapha mü iek ürbat keena: Mü Pabloouta
pãrag mag chirüm. Pãrauta Ëwandam dau na pãach ajapha
kulp chukhu paapüyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa pãach
mehëujã phürrbichpi nümm khai, magan Cristoou maach köit
ich thöopitarraupai pöd warre pãach peerdü aubam awiata
mag nümm. ³ Pãadë ürbat, deeu pãrag phürrba jaau chirüm:
Äbmua khãijã mag mehëu phürrbich nümmuata Ëwandamag ich
aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phã püarr
gaai jaau sîsidümmjã ichiita thumaa ajapha ürkhajü aai sim;
mag thum ürkha aubam chan oob Ëwandamau pãach auju
amiet. ⁴ Pãar jãg ley ürkha nümmuata Ëwandam dau na kulp
chukhu aju êkha nümm khünnan, warag pãach garmuata Cristo
kha isegwi i bü ogdünaa Ëwandamau pãach khösi wai sîerrjã
pãach garmuata i bapüna nümm. ⁵ Pari pãar mag nümm daumich,
maraun chad Ëwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha
Cristo maach köit meetarr ükha nümm gaaimuata Ëwandam
dau najã maach kulp chukhu naaju khaphü nümm. ⁶ ¿Jãgwi
mua mag chirü? Mua mag chirümmünn Ëwandamau oowai Cristo
iekta ükha nümm khünnan mehëu phürrbichba naawiajã thum
agdaujöpai oojeewaita mag chirüm. Iruan magüm nemta
wauju khãai, äba ich iekpai ükha nümm düi ichjã khösinäa dich
khapeenjã kha khösitä apiejem.

⁷ Pãachdü nacha ükhatarr iek gaai pãar nem ajaug
wëtmarra ¿jãga jãg maach peerdüajem iek chaarta isegwi

parhooba nem jaau n̄m̄ta ùkham ig n̄ma? ⁸ Warrcha Ëwandamau p̄rag ich iek ùkhapi aauwaijã tag p̄ach jöoin iig ee apimaugauta Cristo gaaimua p̄rag ich iek ùkhapi autarr aawai, p̄ar jãg n̄m̄ chan ich Ëwandamau khabam. ⁹ ¿P̄rau ũrba aajẽ, “Levadura b̄r̄m̄ p̄itarrjã arin ee thum aaid̄ajem” aajem? Ich jãgta naabahab p̄ar ee jãg chad khabam iek jaau w̄n̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄jã. Am khapan khaba naab mam̄, amachd̄eu jãg jaau w̄n̄rr̄m̄ua p̄ach thumaam kh̄n̄nagta maach peerd̄ajem iek isegpiju êkha naabahab. ¹⁰ Amau jãg naab mam̄, p̄rauã m̄ d̄enjõ ùkha naawai mua khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄ p̄rau maach Pör Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jãg p̄ar id̄eu khajap s̄iuba w̄n̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan ichiita Ëwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deej.

¹¹ Jãg m̄ch meeun judionaanaupaijã m̄ eugar s̄eukha jaau n̄mjõ chadcha warramjõ agtha mua m̄ch paarmua meh̄ujã ph̄rbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjã ùkhanaa meh̄ujã ph̄rbichpi jaauwai, amau m̄ khaibag wauju êkhaju kh̄ai warag ajaphata m̄ ig iȳm̄ aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai th̄otarr iek jaauwaijã am gaai mas khaba aajeekham. ¹² Maestronaan an̄m̄ kh̄n̄ta khaugab jãg parhoob nem jaaunaa meh̄ujã ph̄rbichpi jaau n̄m̄ gaaimua id̄eu p̄ar khajap s̄iuba n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan, mag buchkhunpai ph̄rbichpi jaauju kh̄ai amach ph̄rrta wir aig amachd̄epai warre jap̄inaa tag p̄ar molestaaba akhiin ùucha akham.

¹³ Ermanonaan, Ëwandamau p̄rag ich iek ùkhapi aauwaijã tag maḡm̄ p̄ach jöoin i ùrkhapieg khaba, ich ipierraa amkh̄irta p̄ar ichig th̄rkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua kh̄sim nemen chad p̄achd̄eu waum aig wauju aai n̄m̄. Mam̄ mag p̄achd̄eu waum aig nem wauju aai n̄m̄ awi oob s̄i parhoobam kh̄chag p̄ach kh̄irjug ee b̄ewai agpierr amiet. Magju kh̄ai p̄ach khapeenjã agdaujõ kha kh̄sinaa am d̄ai ajapha ajuuta êkhabat. ¹⁴ ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chir̄? Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr thum s̄i “P̄uch khapeenjã daupii abá ich jãg wir aig p̄chd̄epai p̄uch chig apimapha aajemjõ” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öb̄er s̄iwaita mag chir̄m̄. ¹⁵ Pari p̄rau mag Ëwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjõ khaba warag p̄rau p̄ach wir aigpajã chikham oomapnaa s̄i khoojem nemjõta aad̄ep akhiin, p̄om̄ w̄n̄rr̄aba p̄achd̄epaita p̄ach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua ùu w̄n̄rr̄aju arrta s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄njõ naawai.

Parhoob aju kh̄ai Ëwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai n̄m̄

¹⁶ Keena, magua mua p̄ar wawí chir̄m̄, m̄ iek ũrba: P̄ach ö kh̄chagpierr nem khaigbamta waum kh̄chkhakha aju kh̄ai,

Ēwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phēsnaa ichdēu pãachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat. ¹⁷ Nem khaigbam wauju khīirjug maach gaai simun Ēwandam Akhaar maach ee sim dāi wērbua gaai nūmjōta aajem, ābmua nem waum khōsim jūrr ābkhāfu waumapha aadēp aawai. Makhun numí mag ihāba khaba aajem khun aawai makhun numiim khunauta maach chī ūrum khunagjā amachdēu khōsimjōta waupiju ēkhaajem. ¹⁸ Mamu Ēwandam Akharagta uduraa pãachig ichdēu nem waupim khōsimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa nūm chan ya tag mag lei jā igba nūm, ich Ēwandam Akharauta ichdēu khap nem waumkhīir jajaau aju aawai.

¹⁹ Pãadē mu sēu awi oobat. Merag chukhu sījem ar sīi amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khun; magum khunau mugta aajem: Amach ōor khabam dūijā khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijā athuuchata aajem, pōd amach khōchagjā āwat auba ya ich magta waau khaug thūnaawai. ²⁰ Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta ēwandam awi agumugpa jēeunaa bēnēujā ōor ūrthūnaa khūgjem. Chikham khīirjā oomapnaa chikham dūi khīir būnaa amach khapeendam ajapha nūm oowai magjā khōchkhāba sīerrjēem. Būur abarm gaaimua nem khōrgnaa nem inagjōm wawaag aawaijā amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaaugau. Amach idūi aajem khunpai khōsinaa jūrr agjō deuum khun igar nūm khun dūijā amachta ūrpai aju khīirju sīerrjēem. ²¹ Jāgum khunnaun chikham nemdamjā amach dēn apim khōssita aajem. Magnaa nag pōm waupūinaa sīi khēch thūnisipnaa thach bipōmjā khō sīerrjēem. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaaumakhiin, nem khīir khapaana thūnūm. Na mūchdēu pārag jaau chirarrjō ūwaa pūaba deeu mag chirūm: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waaujem khun chan Ēwandam durr wētbam.

²² Mag khāai Ēwandam Akharagta ichdēu khōsi simjō uduraa pãachig nem jaaupi nūmun chad warag pāar ee agdaujō pãach khapeen kha khōsinaa, onee, khōinaata wēnerraju. Mag nūm dūi īchab chikhamnau khāijā dich meeukhapiju ēkhaawaijā sīi āwatpūpūi aa khaphūnaa, ich ōdeg bigaaum khūndamjā ūuta wēnerrapim khōsi, ōor dūi ō ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjā chadcha dich iekhatarrjō nem wau wēnerraju. ²³ Magnaa īchab dichta warm khun khāai ūrpai ajujā khīirjuba, daumaanaa sīi pãachdēu nem waum khōsimugta udūur pãach ūrpaipibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau nūm khun chan leiujā agum paar khaibag waupi jaaubam, mag Ēwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr nūm aig ley gaaijā dich khapeen dūi api simjōta naawai. ²⁴ Cristo dēnkha nūm khūnan warr i thōo naawaiwe amach ō khōchagpierr nem

wauju khīirjugpata warre i dūi pakuls gaai meerppūitarriōta n̄m, tag maḡm nem khaigbam wau n̄mua pekau wauba aag. ²⁵ Keena, mag Ēwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua üu maach Ēwandam dēnkhati wai sīewai ichdēu khōsimta idēu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

²⁶ Oob iwiir ābmuajā ichta warm kh̄m̄n khāai ūrpai sim a khīirjumiet. Chikham nemjā dich dēn apim khōsi khaba, ni maḡm gaaimuajā oob dich khapeen dūita khīir b̄m̄ d̄urd̄ur amiet.

Agdaujō dich khapeen juag ooju aai n̄m

6

¹ Ermanonaan, pāachdēu oowai āb khāijā Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha khēr̄m pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Ēwandam Akharau pāachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem kh̄m̄nau i khaigpērbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua öbeer auju ēkha n̄m aigjā ithūu wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee s̄simkhīir. Mam̄ mag pekau ee burr n̄m kh̄m̄n wawiewaijā khīir khaph̄m abat, eeu pāachpata dūi agjō adukham. ² Pāach ee āb khāijā problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjō amiet. Pārau chadcha athaba magta am khaigpērju ēkha durrum̄n, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khōsi apitarr aawai chadcha magta n̄m.

³ Āb khāijā s̄i atcharagaupai ichta warm kh̄m̄n khāaijā ūr̄m̄cha sim a sim wounan, ichdēupaita ich khūgur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merak chukhu sīewai. ⁴ Magju khāai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau n̄mta eerpanaa jaauju khāai, p̄chpaita khīirjubá, chadcha Ēwandamau khōsimjōta wau s̄i a khap aag. Mag irua khōsimjōta nem wau sim̄n chad onee aju awiajā maḡm gaaimuata onee aju aai sim. ⁵ Mua mag dichdēu nem wau n̄mta üu s̄i wa üu khaba s̄i a khap aju aai n̄m a chir̄m̄n, Ēwandam khīirphee d̄n̄m̄utkhabaimam edjā chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jēeuba dichdēu nem wautarrta jēeumaju aawaita mag chir̄m̄.

⁶ M̄g maach peerd̄m̄ajem iekta bēn dō n̄mjō khaug n̄m kh̄m̄naun amachdēu nem wai n̄m eemjā mag amachig jaau n̄m kh̄m̄nag deeb khaba dedee aju aai n̄m.

⁷ Pāachta Ēwandam dau na chi ajarcharam kh̄m̄n awi oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet. M̄ig maach agdaujōm kh̄m̄n appain pārau õor khūgurwiajā Ēwandam chan pöd ābmuajā khūgur aubam. Pārau khaph̄m n̄m, maadēu nem j̄irwain deeu nemj̄ir öberba, dichdēu nemj̄irtarr khīirta öbeerjem. ⁸ Ich agjōta s̄iebahab m̄ig eegar aawaijā: Maadēuta

dichdëu khõchagpierr parhooba nem waujerr khai, mag dichdëu nem khai**g**bam waujerraupaita Ëwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Ëwandam Akharau khõsimjõta agpierr nem waujerr khai, ich ag Ëwandam Akharaupaita ïchab ich mag maach ich düicha ügthar wënurrapiju. ⁹ Maguata maach chan müg nüm aig khusëukha phõbaadëm awi nem ajapha waju aai nümjã wauba ich mag sïuju aai khaba nüm. ¿Jãgwi? Chokhõgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wënurratmøn, Ëwandamau oowai ichdëu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khõsi waujerr jürr maach düi agjõ üu aju aawaima. ¹⁰ Keena, maguata muan pãragan, üuta dich khapeen juag oojü aai nüm aigün thumaam khüün düita ajapha aju aai nüm a chirüm. Pari mag nüm aigjã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thünüm khüün düita maadëu ürcha ajapha aju aai nüm.

Pabloou äbmiecha õor wawimamua salud deepütarr

¹¹ Keena, pãadë oobat: Ya öpüyaagpaawai mûch juadamaucha pãrag müg ësap nem dau dapag phã deepüi chirüm. ¹² Ar jãg ajués pãrag amach dënjö dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nüm khüünnaun, sïi amach meeun düi iekkhõr aumaugauta jãg nüm, mag amach jöoin iita pãari jauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõotarr gaaimua amachdëu mû düi nümjõ amach ëudee ëkham ugua. ¹³ Pari mag nüm chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau nüm khüünaujã amachdëu ley jaau nüm gayam thumjã üarkha auba nümta mag nüm. Mag nümta amach garmuan chad pãrag ichiita amau jaau nümjõ aju aai nüm anüm, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdëu jaauwiata pãraujã jãg pãach mor dauchach wai nüm a iekhaag. ¹⁴ Pari mua chan mag am dënjö mûch thõba, maach Põr Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aphyü arrta thõ iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua mûchdëupai mûch thõbaadëju? Mag mûch kõit pakuls gaai Cristo thõtarr aawaita ïs chan warr mûchdëu nem waujerrjã tag khïirjuba, magüm nem waumaugau warag chi meemjõta chirüm; ajapcharan magüm nem chan mû athee chukhumjõta thünüm, ya jürr Cristo düita chirawai. ¹⁵ Mû naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau thünaaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu thünüm khüün düi agdaujõpai nüm Ëwandam dau na. Magarrau mûch paarmuajã düi balee sim a chirümøn, Cristo iek ükha nüm gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjõ i dënkha nümøn chad chadcha balee sim a chirüm. ¹⁶ Pãar thum mag Cristo dënkhanaa ichdëu jaaumam ipierraa wënurrüm khüün kõitta muan jëeu chirüm, khõinaa ich jãg pãach eeg oopaar amkhïir. Maimua ïchab thum tagam khüünjã chadcha Ëwandam chaainkha thünüm kõitjã mua jëeu chiraaajem.

17 Keena, m_u ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. M_uigmua atag chan ni ãbmuajã tag m_uchig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaaum n_um iek igprimapha chir_um. Mag_um dauchachta igju khãai, Cristo iek jaaum chit_um gaaimua õrau m_u p_urnaa w_u wai n_umua pedphëmarrta m_uch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjõ wai chit_um. Jãg_um oo n_um gaaimuata õrau khaph_u aju aai n_um, m_u chadcha i chogkha chit_um.

18 Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan pãar kõit jëeu khitaajem, maach Põr Jesu-cristoouta ich jãg pãach üu wai n_urramkhïir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

EFESIOS

Pabloou Efesopienag ěsap phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Pabloou carta jayap phãjim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua: chamug Efesopienag deepütarr, Filipopienag deepütarr, Colosapienag deepütarr, maimua jöoi Filemonag deepütarr.

Biek äb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionaanag Ęwandam iek jaau sierr aawai ichdëujã aiguim khunn khaphu sïejim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag num düi Ęwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thärjupjö ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sierr aawai chará ichdëu thum am khaphu sïejim aajem (Hch. 19).

Chijã khunn atheeta phãjĩ. Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pömaam ajim aajem. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai öor pöm sïi mercancia auna pë r numuapaita naajeejim anaabá. Ich ag phöbör eeta am Ęwandam Diana anumug jëeujem dijã sïejim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mug cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ükha durrum khunn atheeta phãjim aajem, nacha amachdëu ürwia deeum iglesiaag deebapáiwai thumaam khunnag ürmamkhïir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khunnanta ürcha naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou ürcha mug carta phãju khïirju wai sierran, jãga Cristoou judionaan amach meen khabam khunn düijã öor äbpaímjöo apüijĩ a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mug Cristo iekta ükhawi i dënkha num khunnan, deeum meu awiajã, thum meu äbpaímjönaa dö äbam eem khunnjöta num a jaaupáaig ajim; ajapcharan mag äbpaímkha numuata Cristo iglesiakha num jawaag. Jãga mag nu a jawaag Pabloou mugta jaaujim:

- (1) Maach thum chi ükha num khunnanta Cristo morkha num anaabá; maagwai ich jürr maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
- (2) Maachin di äbpaím ëu awaag pa khapaana thurrp thunnmjöta num anum; mamu mag dipá pöm thunnm ee äb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihãd jãrram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
- (3) Mag Cristo morkha num aiguin, uni ich jaai appai oo sierrumjöta num aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

Salud

¹ Munn Pabloou, Ęwandamau khösi sierrjö Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr. Muata pärag mug ěsap phã deepüi chirum, Efeso phöbör ee Ęwandam dënkhanaa Jesucristo iek

ükha num khunag. ² Päär köit maach Aai Ēwandamag jëu chiraajem ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua üu dürrcha päar eeg oowi päar khõinaa phë wai naamkhïir.

Cristo dënkha num khun dui Ēwandamau ajapha aajem

³ Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thö iekhaajem; ajapcharan Ēwandamma; irigpaita üu ajim a chiraajem, chadcha maach dui ajapha amkhïir Cristo päitarr paar. Mag maach Cristo dënkha naawaita Ēwandamau ügtharmpeen dui aajemjö maach dui müig eegarwejä ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem. ⁴ Pari mag maach dui ajapha sim chan sïi eepemjö khïirju auwi khaba, warr müg jëb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ēwandamau ya maach ich dënkha auju khïirju wai sierr aawaita maagjem, ich dau na tag kulpjä chukhu sïi ich atheepaita ichdëu khõsimjö wënnramkhïir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khõsi arr aawaita ⁵ Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaainkha aujüä khaphü sïejim, ichdëu maach dui am khõsi khïirju wai sierrjö. ⁶ Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Ēwandam ajaug phënaa i thö iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierram gaaimua ichdëu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta üu maach athee päitarr aawai. ⁷ Maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dui iekkhör pöm narra, sïi khajapham dëbpaar phag namjö Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, üu Ēwandamau maach khaibagjä chugpaawi warre magum khïir okhoopüijim. ⁸ Pari magpaijä khaba, chadcha ichdëu maach khõsi chirum khap amkhïir, maachig ich khïirjugjä deewi üu magumjä khaphü wënnram. ⁹ Ajapcharan ichab warr ichdëupai ich thäär ee nem waumaju khaphü aajerrta maachig khaphü apijim. ¹⁰ Mag ich thäär eepai nem wauju khïirju wai sierran, müg atag chadcha ichdëu magju ed paawaita ichdëu khïirju simjö aju. Mag edta ich Ēwandamau õor thum edjä ee nem thunampa Cristoog thusïepüiju, am dui jürr ichdëuta khap amkhïir.

¹¹ Magta agtha maach thaababa nawe Ēwandamau ya maach ich dënkha wai sïejim, Cristo dui khapeerkha nwisewai mag nawe ichdëu deejü jaau sierrjä ichdëu mag khïirju wai sierrjö chadcha jüamkhïir; Ēwandamaun chadcha ichdëu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sierram. ¹² Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ükhatarr khunjä ich dënkha aujim, mag ichdëu maar ich dënkha autarr gaaimua päar maarjö i iek ükha num khunaujã ich Ēwandam ajaug khitumta thö iekhamkhïir. ¹³ Maguata päraujã ichab chadcha Ēwandam iek chaar müg maach peerduajem iek jaau nam ürwi üu Cristo iek ükhabaawai, Ēwandamau ag nawe ichdëu deejü jaautarrjö

pāragiã ìchab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetar-ran, pāarjã chadcha ich dēnkha wai sim khap amkhīir ajim. ¹⁴ Mũugwaiwejã ya Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich dēnkha wai sīewai mug atag ya ichdēu maach auju ed paawaijã warre ich aarcha maach phē auwi ich dūichata wai sīsiju. Mag chadcha ichdēu maach ich aar phē auju khap amkhīirta ich Akhaarjã mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach dūi magju a simun mũugwaiwe ich ajaug thō iekhamkhīrau.

Chi ùkha num khũun kōit Pabloou Ēwandamag khīirjug jēeujerr

¹⁵ Maguata, chadcha pārau pāachdēu maach Pōr Jesús iek ùkhatarrta agtha ogduba thāraucha ùkhanaa thum Ēwandam òorkha thunum khũunjã daupii aajem khaphũ chiraawai, ¹⁶ Ēwandamag jēeuwaijã pāar jãg num paar irig ùu ajim ab khaba ùu ajim a chiraajem. ¹⁷ Ūu pārau buchkhun Ēwandam khaphũ naab mamũ, warag ūrũchata i khaphũnaa jãgata Cristo gaaimua pāar athee nem ajapham pōm waaujē a khap apim khōsi chirũm. Maguata muan maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayagta jēeu chiraajem, ajapcharan ich Jōoi ūgthar chiraajemũgma, pārag ich khīirjug deebarmua magũm khap amkhīir. ¹⁸ Mua jēeujem ìchab Ēwandamag, ichdēuta warag pāar khīirjug aarthũgbarpũimjō amkhīir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phē athaawai ich dūicha onee wēnũrraju jaau simjã ajapcha khaphũnaa, mag ich òorkha thunum khũunan chadcha peerdũwi naawai mũigwejã onee naaju aai num a khaphũ amkhīir. ¹⁹ Mag num dūi ìchab khap apim khōsi chirũm, jãga mag Ēwandam thumaam khũun khāaijã ichta jua theeg sīerrũmta maach chi ùkha num khũun dūi sīejē. ²⁰ Ich mag jua theegau khabajieb Ēwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ūgthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam khũun Pōrkhamkhīir juppitar. ²¹ Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjō jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan thunum khāaijã ūrpainaa nem thumaa mug jēb gaai wa edjã ee khāijã mepeenjōm thunum khāaijã ichta ūrpai apijim, mug atag pawiajã ich mag sīerramkhīir. ²² Magta Ēwandamau nem thunum thumaa sīi ich Iewaa Cristoogta thũsīepũijim. Magnaa ichta maach chi ùkha num khũun Pōrkhapinaa ²³ maachigta ich Iewaa jũrr, mug jēb gaai ichdēu khōsimjō nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durripierr sīerraawai ābmuajã jamta i sīejē aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ùkha num khũun dūin ichta chi Pōrkha sim.

2

Ēwandam òor dūi ajaug khitaawaita maachin ùu peerdũajem

1 Warran pāran pāachdēu nem khaigba waaujerr gaaimua pöd Ēwandam aar öbērju khaba naajim, sīi pāach pekau eepaita narr aawai. 2 Pāraun sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khūūnau nem waaujemta waaujeejim, ar mūig eegarpain ichta ūrpai sierram khōchagpierr, ajapcharan dōsāt ipierrma, ichdēuta ōragjā warag Ēwandamau nem khōchkhabamta waupim khōsi aajem ipierr. 3 Maarjā warran thum ich magta naajim, sīi dichdēu nem waum khōchagpierr; nem magju abarmān parhoobam khīirjug dich khīirjug ee bēe nāmta agpierr waaujeejim, warr thaabaawaijā ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr khūūn aawai. Chadcha maach mag wēnerrarr gaaimua maran sīi parhooba tagam khūūnjō Ēwandam jua machag āwatju aai naajim. 4 Mamū ūu Ēwandamau ōor thumaam khūūn dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua ōor khōsi khitaawai, 5 mag maach khaibag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narra ich jāg ichdēu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjō maachjā ich aar auwi ich mag Cristo dāi āba wēnerraju khūūn khapijim. Mag Ēwandam ōor dāi ajaug khitam gaaimuata maachin ūu peerdūwi nām. 6 Ya mag Cristo dāi āba ich mag wēnerraju khūūnkha naawai chadcha meewi narra deeu phiriu autarrjō nām dāi ya ūgthar ich dāicha ohoodō nāmjōta nām. 7 Mag Ēwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ūkhapiwi ich dēnkha autarran, īs ewag pawiajā jāga chadcha ichdēu maach khōsi sī a khap apinaa, mag Cristo dēnkha nām gaaimuata chadcha ichjā maach dāi ajaug khitam khap apiegi ajim. 8 Pāran mag Ēwandam ajaug khitam gaaimuata ūu Cristo iek ūkhawi peerdūwi nām; pari mag nām chan sīi pāach khīrauta peerdūju ēkhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata pāar peerdū aum khōsi arr aawaita ūu pāar peerdū aujim. 9 Ēwandamau maach peerdū au nām chan dichdēu nem wau nām gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin magūm gaaimuata peerdūjim a iekhaju. 10 Mamū warrgarwe Ēwandamau khīirju wai sierrjō ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wēnerramkhīirta Cristo gaaimua maach peerdū autarr aawai, maadēun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai nām; pari majā dich peerdū aumkhīir khaba, sīi Ēwandamau mag khōsi sīewaita mag wauju aai nām.

Cristo gaaimuata maachin ūu Ēwandam dāi dau parii wēnerram

11 Keena, judionaan khabam khūūn, khīir eyaa abat. Warr pārau Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta mehēu thūū nām awi pāar judionaan khabam khūūnan sīi saak oomjōta aajeejim, maachjō mag dauchach chukhu nām awi. Pari mag nāmūn maachjā Ēwandam dakhīir pāarjō thāar

ākhārag sīi maach inamjō nūmta maagjeejim. Mamū īsin, magam gaaimuapai Ēwandamau maach auba aajem khaphū naawai, jāg sīi Ēwandam dūi ajapha aag awi jāg maach mor dauchach nūm chan būrjā maadēu igbata sim. ¹² Chadcha warr chan pārau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta Ēwandamau mag maach peerdūajem pūiju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju ayaa nūmjā maraun khaphū naajim. Pari mag nūm ee pārau chan būrjā magam khaugba, ni maar jōoin dūi Ēwandamau iek deetarjā khaugba, pāran sīi deelum meu aawai mag Ēwandamjā khaugba, ni ichdēu pāach peerdū aujujā khaugba sīi okhoota wēnūrrajim. ¹³ Pari ya īs chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khūn kōit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua pāarjā ich dēnkha wai sīewai mag pāar okhoo narrta ya īsin chad maach thum ābata Ēwandamau ich dēnkha wai sīejem. ¹⁴ Maguata īsin Cristoouta maach khōinaa phē wai sīejem, chadcha maar meeun pāar meeun dūi khīet nūmta īsin ichdēuta maach thum khod ābamjō abapūim, sīi maach jārr serrkau thuur simjō sīerrta khūt sīewerbpūimjō abaawai. ¹⁵ Mag Cristoou mūraa ich thōopibarmuata mag Moiseu ley pūatarr gaai nem khīir pogkhe mārkhapi simjā warre serbiiba apūijim. Magta warr chan mag chikhamnagjā ooba agdaujō dich cuenta nūrrjēe arrta, ōor ābpaimūg paapūiwi warre chi iunkhapūijim. Magbarm aig īchab ya tag warramjō khaba, maach eepaijā khōinaa nūisijim. ¹⁶ Mag pakuls gaai ich thōopibarmuata īchab mag maach khīir au wēnūrrūmjō narrjā Cristoou warre ajaug paapūiwi Ēwandam dūijā khōinaa apinaa ōor ābpaimjō apijim.

¹⁷ Mag Cristo bēetarran mag maach khōinaa wēnūrraju thumaam khūnag jawaanta bēejim: Ar pāar Ēwandam khaugbagau i warp narr khūnag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pāar khāai būr i khaphūpai narr khūnagpa jawaanta bēejim. ¹⁸ Mag maach thum i iek ūkha nūm khūnaun, ich ābam Ēwandam Akhaarpaite wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata ūu īsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā Ēwandam chi Aai dūi khapeerkha wēnūrrūm. ¹⁹ Mag i dūi khapeerkha naawai pāar chan ya sīi chikham durr gaai jooba nūmjō khaba, īsin ya sīi dich meeun apha ābam dō ee jooba nūmjōta nūm. Maguata mūg maach Ēwandam ōorkha thūnūm khūnan thum agdaujōpai nūm nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha nūm gaaimua āba khodkha thūnaawai. ²⁰ Pāran īchab sīi Ēwandamau ich athee di ēwaag dipá jur wai simjōta nūm. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaumkhīir jur autarr khūn warrgar īchab Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūn dūi chi dipákha nūm. Maagwai pāar jūrr chi dipá daigkha naawai makhūn ūrta chi ēu simua bārkhā

arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pōmaam chi dihādkha sim ich Jesucristoou. ²¹ Ajapcharan jāg di ēu n̄m aig pa jūkhapūpūigmampierr warag ūgthaag bāau ahaug maa-jemjōta n̄m maachjā. Ōrau warag Cristo iek ūkhamampierr ichdēuta ichdēu khap maach gaaimua mag di ēu arrumjō simjā warag nem pōm bāau arrum, ich sījem dikha awaag. ²² Mag pāar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄jā Cristo dēnkha naawai maach thumaam kh̄un̄ta āba Ēwandam Akhaar sījem dikha n̄m.

3

Judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nagta Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr

¹ Keena, mag pāar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄pra Ēwandam chaain khaju aai n̄m a jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄un̄ m̄ug preso chir̄m. Pari mua khaph̄u chir̄m, m̄ug m̄u preso chir̄m gaaimua Cristoou jūrr pāar dūita ajapha aju. ² Ya pārau khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khit̄m gaaimua pāarjā dau aug khaugwi m̄ur̄ugta pāar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chit̄m. ³ Ar warr m̄ug ēsap phābaadēwe pārag m̄uchdēu b̄uchkhun jaau chirarrjō, ich Ēwandamau ich thāar eepai khaph̄u sīerrjā ichdēuchata m̄ur̄ug jaautarr aawai mua khaph̄u chir̄m, chadcha pāar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄jā irua ich dēnkha auju aai sim. ⁴ Pārau ag gaai th̄urmamua khap aju, chadcha m̄ur̄ugjā mag ichdēupai nem khaph̄u sīerr jaaujim, jāga mag judionaan khabam kh̄un̄n atheepa Cristo p̄ūijī. ⁵ Warrgar chan m̄ug iek chan īsimjō dawaa jauba aajeejim; maagjerr īs ewag pawiaata Ēwandamau Cristo i jaaumkh̄iir ichdēucha maar chi apostolnaan j̄r autarr kh̄un̄nag ich Akharag jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauiata ūu khaph̄u n̄m. ⁶ Mag ich iek khaugpimaphamjō wai sīerr iekhan m̄ug ajim: Maach meeun khabam kh̄un̄jā m̄ug maach peerd̄uajem iek ūkha n̄m gaaimuata maach judionaan dūi āba Ēwandamau peerd̄u auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjō ūgtharjā ōbērp̄iju. Mag ābam iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua maach thumaam kh̄un̄nauta Cristo kōit ichdēu khōsimjō wau naawai i gaaimua Ēwandamau nem ajapha aju a simjā chadcha ich magta aju pāar dūijā.

⁷ Chadcha m̄uch kh̄īraupai chan m̄ug Cristoou maach peerd̄u aaajem jaau n̄m phidag auju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarrta Ēwandam nem thumaam athee ichta ūr̄pai sīerr̄muata m̄ur̄ug ich iek jaaupibaawai ūu ag gaai chit̄m. ⁸ Ajapcharan m̄un̄n thum m̄ug Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua i dēnkha th̄un̄m eejā m̄uchta serbiibacha chir̄m. Mag chirab mam̄u ich Ēwandamauta pāar maar meeun khabam kh̄un̄n eejā m̄ug

maach peerduajem iek jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach dūi nem ajapha aajem pōoma maadēu chi jaaujujā khaugba aajemjā üu jaau chitum. ⁹ Ich Jōoyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaabarwe nem wauju ichdēu khaphu sierrjā m̄urugta jaaujim, jūr thumaam kh̄unag jaaumkh̄ir. ¹⁰ Pari mag m̄urug jaautarran, mag maach thumaam kh̄unta Cristo dēnkha n̄um gaaimua chi jua thiernaan thum edjā eem kh̄unau ügtharm magwe mag Ēwandam kh̄irjug khaug sim khakhapdō amkh̄ir ajim. Chadcha ichdēu nem wau n̄umpierr nem waau khaauga sierrum. ¹¹ Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam kh̄unpa ich dēnkha phē auju kh̄irju wai sierr chan nem ĩsim khaba, ni ōor kh̄irjugjōjā khaba, ich Ēwandamau warrgurwe mag kh̄irju wai sierr aawaita chadcha mag maach Pōr Jesucristo pūibarm gaaimua maach thum āba ich dēnkha wai sim. ¹² Maguata ya ĩsin mag Cristo iek ūkha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Ēwandam b̄u ignaa ich jāg chaain amach dēnnaan dūi aajemjō irig jēeuwim̄ jēeujem, mag jēebaawai maach iek ūrju khaphu naawai. ¹³ Maguata muan pāragan mag chirum keena: Ich Cristoou pāar judionaan khabam kh̄unag ich iek jaaumkh̄irta m̄ j̄ur autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua m̄g m̄ dau aph̄u cárcel deg chirum an̄um ūurwajjā oob ōkh̄irjuu amiet. Magju kh̄āi pāach gaaimua m̄g m̄ dau aug wau chirum̄n m̄chdēu pāar kh̄ōsinaa Ēwandamaujā pāar kh̄ōsi aawaita m̄g chirum a kh̄irjunaa warag oneeta abat.

Chi ūkha n̄um kh̄un kōit Pabloou jēutarr

¹⁴ Mag pāar maar meeun khabam kh̄unpa thumaa maach Aai Ēwandamau ich chaainkha wai siēwaita muan phōbkhanaa irigta üu ajim aajem, ¹⁵ ajapcharan ar ichdēuta thumaam kh̄un ügthar th̄un̄um magwe ompaatarr aawai irigta Aai ichēju aai n̄um̄gma. ¹⁶ Mua pāar kōit irigta jēeu chiraajem, ichdēuta pāar dūi ajapha aag ichdēu am aig aju aai siēwai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata pāar akhaardamjā warag ich gaaita ub̄u apim kh̄ōsinaa, ¹⁷ pāachdēu ūkha n̄um gaaimua Cristojā pāar thāar eeta siēpim kh̄ōsi chiraajem; irigta pāar kōit jēeu chiraajem, mag Cristo gaaita ub̄u naawai agdaujō dich khapeen kha kh̄ōsi ajujā khaph̄unaa, ¹⁸ tagam kh̄un agjō ūkha durrum kh̄un dēnjō jāga ich Cristoou kh̄uchpaim athee khaba ich mag daupii wai n̄urraagta thumaam kh̄un kh̄ōchkhaajē a khap amkh̄ir; maimua jāga ōor dau aph̄u maadēu nem igba khitawiajā thethem kh̄unjō kh̄ōsi aajē a khap amkh̄ir. ¹⁹ Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha mag irua maach kh̄ōsi sim chan pōd maadēu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiita pāar kōit jēeu chirum, Cristoou maach

thumaam kh_{uun} khōsi aajem a khap amkhīir, maagwai ĩchab Ĕwandamta pāach gaai phēs wai naawai ichdēu pāach dūi ajapha am ig simjō aju ayaa amkhīir.

²⁰ Ĕwandam jua theeg sierraawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aiguin ich ag jua theegaupai dichdēu jēu n_{um} atcha wa dichdēu khīirju n_{um} atcha khāijā ajapha aajem maach dūi. ²¹ Magua maach chi ũkha n_{um} kh_{uun} thumaam kh_{uun}nau Jesucristo gaaimua āba iita m_{ug} atag pawiajā ich mag thō iekha wēn_{urra}ju aai n_{um}.

4

Ĕwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha n_{um}

¹ Keena, maach Pōr Jesús i jaau chit_m gaaimua preso chir_mmuata muan pārag jaau jōchkhēr_m: chadcha Ĕwandamau thūrkhā auwi i dēnkha n_{um} kh_{uun}jōta agpierraa n_{ur}rjēe abat a chir_m. ² Pāachta warm kh_{uun} khāaijā chi serbiibacharamjōnaa khīir thūu abat; chikhamnau dich dūi parhooba aawaijā sīi khīu āwatpūinaa jūr agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita abat. ³ Ĕwandam Akharagta idēu pāach khīirjug āba apiju ēkhabat, ich mag khōinaa wēn_{urra}mua. ⁴ Maach chi Cristo dēnkha n_{um} kh_{uun}nan khapan thūnaab mam_u, ōor ābpaimkha n_{um} Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Ĕwandam Akhaarjā ābpaita sim maach ee sīejem. Ich agjōta ĩchab Ĕwandam aar i dūi āba naaimaju khīirjugjā ābpaita wai n_{um}, mag ich aar awaagta warrjā maach thūrkhā autarr aawai. ⁵ Maach Pōr Jesucristojā ābpaita wai n_{um}; thumaam kh_{uun}nau agdaujō āba maach peerd_uajem iekpaita thāraucha ũkhawi ābam thūr gaaipai pōr choowi n_{um}. ⁶ Ĕwandaman ābpai ichta thumaam kh_{uun} Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam kh_{uun} khāaijā ũrpai sīerr_m; iin maach thum chi ũkha n_{um} kh_{uun} gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam kh_{uun} thāar ee sīejem.

⁷ Mag maach thum ōor ābamjō naab mam_u, Cristoou ich gar_mmuata ũu maachig ich jua theeg ichdēu deem aig maachpierr deematarr maadēu wai n_{uun}id_m, ichdēu deemarrpierr, agua dich khapeen dūijā ichdēu khōsimjō aag. ⁸ Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapá deemaju igwiata David khararrau ichdēu Ĕwandam iek phā p_{uarr} gaai jaauwai,

“Ich iiu phiid_ubarmua mepeer pōdr_uiwi, i jua ee narr kh_{uun}njā ōbeer auwia, ũgthar sīeimaju” ajim;

“mammuata m_{uig} eegar ich ōorkha n_{um} kh_{uun}nag ich jua theeg amachpierr jig_maju” a phājim. (Sal. 68:18)

⁹ ¿Pari jāgwi mag í ũgthar maju ajīma? Magtarran war_rjā ũgtharmuata bēewi maach m_{uig} eegarm kh_{uun} khāaijā

aphuucha meewi deeu ügthar ich sïerr aar maju arr aawai ajim. ¹⁰ Mag ichta ügtharmuacha bëewi jëb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sïerr aar matarran, mam sïeb mamu, müig eegar durrpierr simta maach wënnrrümpier maach düijä sim. Magua äbmuajä pöd i jamta sï aju khaba sim. ¹¹ Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ükha num khünnag jigmaju atarr aawai chadcha ichdëuta äaur khünn ich iek durrpierr aaidu jaaujem khünn khapijim, apostolnaan; äaur khünn sïi ichdëu iek jaaumamta jürr warm khünnag chi jaaujem khünn khapijim, profetanaan; äaur khünn sïi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua iita örag amach thäar ee aupi jaaujem khünn khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai äaur khünn ya ich iek ükha durrum khünn pekau ee burrm ugua am thüajem khünn pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkhïir maestronaan khapijim. ¹² Magta ya ich öorkha thünum khünnag mag amau nem waujüä ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichdëu khaphügpier dich khapeen düi nem wau numua chi ükha durrum khünn thum agdaujö i iek gaaita warag thierrpagkhamamkhïir. ¹³ Mag ya maach i dënkha naawai iruan maachigjä ich khïirjugta paarpapim khösi sim, ich athee nem waauwaijä ichdëu khösi simjöta waau khaphu amkhïir. Pari mag i khïirjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khünnanta agdaujö ö äba maachdëu ükha num gaaita wajakha ubanaa ich Ëwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerkha auju aai num. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i düi ubu num aju aai num. ¹⁴ Mag khai magan ya tag chaain amachig sïi büur mag abaawai parhoobam khünn iek ükhakharrsö amach khügurpiejem khünnjö khaba, chikham khügur aum khöchgau khïirjug khaug sïerrjëm khünn bëewi Ëwandam iek chaar khabam maachig jaauchëwajä uduur maadëu dich khügurpibaju. ¹⁵ Mag uduura parhoobam khünnag dich khügurpiju khäai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdëu khaugtarr gaaita ubu naaju aai num. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khösinäa am düi chadam iekpaita ig wënnrrum düi Cristota maach Pör aawai i khïirjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai num. ¹⁶ Mag Cristota maach Pör aawai jürr maach i iek ükha num khünnanta i mor eegamjö num. Pärau khaphu num, maach mor gaai nem khïir äbpai khaba thünum. Ich agjöta naabahab ïchab maach chi ükha num khünn eejä. Maach thum äba khaba thünaabahab Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mamu mag thünumua maach thumaam khünnanta i morkha naawai jürr iwiir äbmua nem waauwaijä agdaujö khösi juag oo numjö aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai sïewai ichdëuta maach khïirjugjä bäaupimaajem; mag num düi ïchab thum agdaujö dich khapeen

kha khōsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

Idëu Ëwandamagta pãach khīirjug ajaug paapibat

¹⁷ Magau keena, maach thum āba maach Pōr Cristo iekta ükha naawai, mua pārag jaaum ig chirumun mægau: Ya oob tag sīi Ëwandam khaugbam khūnjō amiet. Pārau khaphu num jāgum khūn khīirjug chan sīi maadëujā nem igba, ¹⁸ sīi warag pōd ajapham nem khīirjubam gaaimea khīirjugpata jōpa sīsidamjō sīsidam. Amach thāar theeg sīsidam gaaimea Ëwandam warp naawai amau būrjā khaugba num, jāga Ëwandamau maach onee ich dēnkha wai sīejē. ¹⁹ Mag Ëwandam iek ükhaag amach thāar theeg num gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdëu wau khaug thūnum gaaipaita thūnisiphum. Mag amau nem wau num oowain thum maach inaamjō sīsidamta wauba pūakhimjā aba, warag magamta wauju khīirju num dāi āba khapes ajuuta khīirju sīsidam. ²⁰ Mamū warr pārau Cristo khaaugwaijā magum nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai pāar chan amjō magta wēnūrraju khaba num. ²¹ I iek jaaum num ūurwaijā i igwia chadcharam nem jaaum numta khaugtarr aawai, ²² jāg warrgar pãach nem parhoob wau wēnūrraajerr khīirjug warre isegbapūit. Jāgum khīirjugan nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua sīi khajūa memerkhōmjōta sim; mag sīewai sīi āba nem khaigbam waum khōchgauta dikha thūnaabahab. ²³ Pãach khīirjug idëu Ëwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khōsi aag. ²⁴ Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khīirjugta chihōojō ogdūba abat. Magum khīirjugta Ëwandamau aupi sim, ich dēnjō khīirjumkhīir. Magua mag khīirjugta auna ich Ëwandamau khōsimjō i atheepai wēnūrramuata pãach ūu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ükha num khūnjō.

²⁵ Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag sēukhamiet; sēukhaju khāai iekhaawaijā chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaueet. Maachin mæg num aiguin thum agdaujō Cristo morkha thūnaawai maachin thum khod ābam khūnkha thūnum. ²⁶ Mag naawai khīir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijā oob khīir thūa chūu amiet, ²⁷ eeu magum gaaimua dōsatta warag pãach dāi ūrpadukham. ²⁸ Warr nem jīgkhaajerr khai, ich mag nūrraju khāai, pūch juadamaucha phidkhabá; maagwai pūchdëujā pūch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjō ig durrumta pari chukhum khūnagjā deju aya aju.

²⁹ Oob būrjā iparii wa ihachkha khāijā iekhamiet; magju khāai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Ōrau pãach iyūn num ūurwai amach jūgaagaa aawai warag amachdëu ükha num iek gaaita ubūnaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat. ³⁰ Nem khaigba

wau num gaaimua chan oob Ëwandam Akhaar ökhïrjuu apimiet. Ich jåg Akhaarta Ëwandamau pãrag deebajieb, ich iek ükhaawai chadcha ich dënkhã num a khap amkhïr. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita mug atag mug eegar wënurrawi ich aarcha phë atham edjã chadcha ich dënkham iek ich dënkhã wai sïsiju. ³¹ Keena, warre pãach gaaimua barbaüit jåg pãach khapeenau pãach düi büur abarm gaaimuajã khïr okhoo chuu aadëp aajem khïrjug, pãach khïr machag, pãach khörg, iek khëgkha iekha num, chikham khïr iekha num maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa pãach gaai thunum warre isegbaüit. ³² Ö ajaphata aajeethü pãach khapeen düi, agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir äbam garmua khãijã khaigba aawai, magum iekjã tag igba, sïi khïr okhoopüüi abat, ich jåg Ëwandamaujã Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaapüüwia ich mag khïr okhoopüitarrjö.

5

Ëwandam chaainkha num khun jãga wënurraju aai nu

¹ Ich Ëwandamau ich garmuajã chadcha pãar ich chaain jãsene aajeewai ichdëu pãach düi aajemjöta abat pãachdëujã pãach khapeen düi. ² Ich jåg Cristoou maach khösi simjö pãrauajã agdaujö pãach khapeen kha khösi abat. Cristoou mag maach khösi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai udura ich meerphë thöopijim. Ëwandamau irua magbarm oowai üu sïejim.

³ Ya pãar Ëwandam öorkha num khun chan pöd pãach öor khabam düijã khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaamjã wauba, chikham nemjã thumaa dich dën apim khösi aju khaba, ni sïi magum iek ig iyü ajujã khaba num. ⁴ Sïi iparii dau lököo wa ihachag khãijã iekhaju khãai, Ëwandamau pãach düi üu aajem paar i ajaugta phëbat. Ya pãar Ëwandam dën aawai, iek äkhãraam chan pãrau tag iekhaju khaba num. ⁵ Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirum mugau: Amach öor khabam düi khapes aajem khun, Ëwandamau oowai maach inaam nem waujem khun, wa chikham dënjö paarpaag awi amachdëu nem ig nem ëkhabaadëmjã pua chuu aajem khunjã pöd Cristo Ëwandam düi äba chi Pörkha sim aar ööerbaju aawaita mag chirum. Ar jåg num khunaun jåg amachdëu nem wau numagta ürcha ee thunum, Ëwandamagta ee aju khãai. Amach mag num gaaimuata pöd i aar ööërbam. ⁶ Jãgum khun eem äbmua khãijã pãach aig bëewi pãachig m ichaaur jürr magum gaaimuapai chan Ëwandamau pãar chig abam a jaumun, magan ichta sëukha nurrum. Magum khunag udur pãach khügurpimiet. Amau khaugba num, ante

magam waum khõchgau ich ipierraa khaba nam khun gaaita Ëwandam khïir machag meeju khabahab. ⁷ Magua jãg i ipierraa khaba i ichaur nem wau nam khun dui chan oob bu dui amiet.

⁸ Warr pãrau Ëwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pãachjã sï khichag eemjõta wënrarajeejim. Pari isin ya pãar maach Põr Cristo duita khapeerkhanaa i iekjã khapha naawai ararag ee namjõta nam. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khapham khunjõta agpierraa nurrjõe abathü. ⁹ Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wënrarmun, õor ajaugta aadeejem; mag nam dui ichab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijã chadam iekta iekhaajem. ¹⁰ Magua pãach nem waaupierr maach Põr Ëwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta wauju êkhabat. ¹¹ Cristo khaugbagau sï khichag eemjõ nam khunau maadëu nem igbam nem wau nam ee oob dui dubmiet; magju khãai warag pãach ipaarmua amau nem wau nam chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhïir warag meerba jaubapuit. ¹² Jãgum khunau meraa nem wau nam chan maadëu igjã mapha sim, magum iigwai warag maach chigaata siewai. ¹³ Pari magba khaigbam khun daar maadëu nem wau namjã thum ajaphata wauwain õrau amachdëu nem khaigba wau namjã õtdau büugta oo namjõ aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujã pöd meraa aju khaba sim, õtdaúa thum arar wai sïejemjõ maach wajapha nam gaaimua amachdëu nem khaigba wau namjã merag chukhu siewai. Mag maadëu ajapha nem wau nam gaaimua õrau amach khaigba nam khaug auwi Ëwandamau khõsimjõ mag ararag ee wënraram khõchgau i jermun, chadcha i dënkha nũisiejem. ¹⁴ Pari magaagan am iekhõoin, “Jãg puch pekau eepai khãi simjõ sim daukhanpabã; chi khëchamjõ thunam khun eemua phiidubaad; Cristoouta ich dënkha aunaa ich duita pa wai nurraju.”

¹⁵ Maguata muan pãragan agpierraata wënrarathü a chirum, Ëwandamau khõsimjõ. Sï jãg nem jaau namjã urba wënraraju khãai khïirjugdam paraata aajeethü. ¹⁶ Ëuta nem ajapha wauju aai nam aiguin agpierr ich Ëwandamau khõsi simjõta abat. Pãrau oo nam, is ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjã chukhuta paaukhamam. ¹⁷ Oob jãg sï Ëwandam khaugbam khunjõ parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju khãai khani maach Põr Cristoou waupim khõsi sï a khïirjunaa magumta wauju êkhabat. ¹⁸ Oob nag dõwia okhoppa amiet. Jãgumuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopijuuta êkhaajem. Magju khãai Ëwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phëсна idëu irigta pãachdëu nem waujujã jaupibat. ¹⁹ Pãach iyüu aawaijã maach Põr

Cristo iekta onee ig iyüu abat; meukhaar au nümüajã thãrauchata i thumeukharbat. ²⁰ Maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandam chi Ayau üu maach iek üurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta üu ajim abat.

Jãga aju aai nü dich khãai ürpaim khüün düi maimua dich khãai eegpaim khüün düijã agjõ

²¹ Cristo iek ükha naawai irua jaau simjõ am khõchgau jürr dich khapeen agjõ ükha nüm khüünaujã dichig nem mag aawai, uduura amagta dich khãai ürpai apibat.

²² Hüin chi jaainpan, ich jãg maach Pör Êwandamagta uduura pãach khãai ürpai api nümjõ, pãach jaainau pãachig nem mag aawaijã oob pãachta am khãai ürpai aju êkhamiet. ²³ Pãrau khaphü nüm, müg maach chi ükha nüm khüünta Cristo morkha nüm. Maagwai ichta maach Pör anaa maach peerdu aaujemü. Magua ürbat: ich jãg Cristota chi ükha durrum khüün Pörkha simjõ, pãar jaainta pãar pöröu. ²⁴ Magua, ich jãg müg maach chi ükha nüm khüün thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai nümjõ, hüin chi jaainpanjã agjõ nem thumaam athee pãach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai ürrjõe abat.

²⁵ Ich jãg Cristooujã ich iek ükha phõbaadeewai ich iglesiakha nüisiju khüün daupigau am kõiit ichta thõopitarrjõ, pãach chi emkhooinaujã pãach hüin daupii abat. ²⁶ Cristoou mag ich thõopitarran, maach peerduajem iek ür nüm düi dich pör choopibarmua ajaug paapüwi ich atheepaita nem wau wënnramkhüir ajim. ²⁷ Mag ajaug paapüwi ich atheepai nem waupi simün, deeu ich bëem edjã hüi khüir ajaug khaibagjã chukhu thumaam khüünau khõoigjemjõ khitumta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan büürjã pekau chukhu, ni deeu khaigbam nem jaaju ayaamjã chukhu, si ajappa khitumta ich aarcha awaagma. ²⁸ Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjõ ich agjõta aju aai nüm chi jaainaujã pãach hüin düi. Jãg chi jayaujã ich mor büürjã chig apimapha aajemjõ, ich hüijã chig aba daupiita wai nürraju aai sim. Chadcha ich hüijã daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjõ sim, ich hüijã ich morkha simta mag daupii wai siewai. ²⁹ ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Maach müg nüm aig äbmuajã wir aig dichdëupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadëu thachjã ed ëpierr khõnaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich jãg Cristooujã ich mor aawai ich iglesia thua wai sïejemjõ. ³⁰ ¿Maagwai maachjã mag irua thua wai sïejem eem khüün khabá, maachjã i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma. ³¹ Pari mag chi jaai ich hüi düi äbam morkha nüm a nümün, Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã,

“Maguata emkhoorau ich dēnnaan dūi s̄ejerrjā am phēp̄uawi ich ʘ dūita ogduba s̄isiju” a sim,

“warr s̄i amach ap n̄urrjēe aajerrta ya magbaadēm aigmua s̄i ābam morkha ōor ābpaīmjō wēn̄urraag.” (Gn. 2:24)

³² Mua khaph̄m chir̄m, m̄ug iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi ʘijā ich jaai dūi ābam morkha n̄m a chir̄m̄n, maach chi iglesiakha n̄m kh̄unta Cristo morkha n̄m igwiata mag chir̄m. ³³ Pari mag cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄m p̄achdēu thum ajap khaugba awiajā, ichiita ich j̄ag p̄achdēupaijā b̄urrjā p̄ach chig apimapha aajemjō, thumaam kh̄unau agdaujō p̄ach ʘin daupii abat. Maagwai chi ʘinaujā p̄ach jaain ipierraa n̄mua am ōkhōnaa agjō am daupii abat.

6

¹ Chaaina, p̄ach dēnnaanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach P̄or Cristooujā magta apim khōsi sim p̄arag. P̄arau magta am ipierraa n̄m̄n magan chadcha p̄ar agchata wēn̄urr̄m. ²⁻³ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Oneenaa ʘ dūrrcha año khapanaa wēn̄urraag, p̄ach aai j̄asenena p̄ach ādjā j̄asene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjō ichdēu waupi jaau sim ee maata ūrcha chi ajapcharam̄u chaaina.

⁴ Mam̄ keena, p̄ach chi dēnnaanaujā p̄ach chaain meeukhamkh̄irjō oob am dūi athuucha amiet; magju khāai warag am wajapha wawī b̄aumam dūi maach P̄or Cristoou khōsimjō wēn̄urramkh̄irta amag khap apibat, ich magta jōoinpagkhamamkh̄ir.

⁵ P̄ar s̄i m̄ug jēb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wēn̄urr̄m kh̄unjā, p̄ach p̄ornaanau p̄achig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata p̄achig jaaubarmjō am ipierraa waum khōsita waubat, maimujā ajapha. ⁶ Mag am ipierraa nem wauwaijā, s̄i p̄ach aig oopaar aawaipai khaba, am meer awiajā ich agjō. Mam̄ mag n̄m chan s̄i p̄ach ajapha nem wau n̄m oomkh̄irpai khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichdēu khōsi simjō mag ajapha nem waubat. ⁷ S̄i m̄ug eegar dich agdaujōpai th̄n̄m kh̄un atheeta nem wau n̄mjō khaba, maach P̄or Cristo athee wau n̄mjō nem waum khōsita nem waujeethū. ⁸ Ya p̄arau khaph̄m n̄m, m̄ug eegar aawai s̄i chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba arr awiajā, m̄ug atag paawai dichdēu nem ajapha waujerrpierr maach P̄or Cristooujā maach dūi ich agjō aju.

⁹ Maimua p̄ach chi p̄orkha n̄m kh̄unaujā agjō p̄ach chognaan dūi aairaa abat, oob am dakhākh̄aujā aba. Kh̄ir eyaa abat, p̄aran īchab p̄ach chognaan dūi āba thum maach P̄or

Ēwandam ügthar chiraajem jua eegpai num. Jäg Jöoi dau naan maachin thum agdaujöpai thum.

Khan jäg numuata mepeer dajëkaju aai nu

¹⁰ Ermanonaan, ya äbmiecha paawai muan päragan, maach Pör Ēwandamau ich juapa theeg deetarr päach gaai simugta idëu päach ubu paapibat a chirum. ¹¹ Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua Ēwandamau päach däi nem ajapha waumatarrrta khïr eyaanaa aata pör ee wai nûisit, ich jäg soldaun jurhi ee wërbuan maawai ich thug ich jiernnemta jüapääijemjö, mag pör ee wai numuata ubu naawai meperagta udur dich khügurpiba aag. ¹² ¿Khan jägwi mua mag chirú? Mûg num aig sîi dichjöm khun düita wërbuba naawaima. Maachin sîi mepeen chi khaigbam edjä eem magwe thum düita wërbu num. Makhun nauta mûg durr ich khaibagau khîsumjö simjä khaphanaa, iek theegnaa amachta ürpai thum. ¹³ Maguata muan puaba päragan, Ēwandamau ich jua theeg jiernnemjö deetarrrta khajüajö jüabapüt a chirum, meperau khaibag ee dich mapiju êkhacheewaijä üu peerdümu peerdüpüpijii awi üu päach garmuata pödpüwi ich mag ubu nûisieg.

¹⁴ Muan maguata deeu üwaai päragan, ich jäg soldaunau wërbuan maawai amach khajüapai khu ee wayënaa ajapha äi khöörjü dunûisiejemjö, chadcha iekha numuata sîi ajap khïr khaug numjö abat a chirum. Soldaunau amach thug amach thurr gar jiernnem jüapääijemjö, nem agchata waubat a chirum, meperag päach chig am ugua. ¹⁵ Soldaun wërbuan wëtaagpamjö, ajaphata khïr khaug nûisit, maach peerdu auwi maach khöinaa apiejem iek jawaan wëtaag. ¹⁶ Mam mag num däi ich jäg soldaunau ich thug ich escudota ich naa ahau aajemjö, päraujä meperau päach khaibag ee burpiju êkha numpierr warag Cristo iekta thäraucha ükhanaat, maagwai par meperau chookhierrau päach phiphiskham ötdau khïr phug bëe thumnumjö thunaawiajä, mag päachdëu ükha durrumuata udur päach gaai papiba aag. ¹⁷ Ich jäg soldaunau ich pör thug casco jüajemjö, päraujä Cristo üu päach peerdu autarr khaphanaa ag khïrjugta jüa numjö wai nûisit, meperag päach khügurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Ēwandam iek ich Ēwandam Akharau päachig khaugpitarrrta jurr päach espaarkha athat, aguata päach garmua jurr i dajëk aag. ¹⁸ Pari thum cha mûchdëu jaau chirumjö dich garmuata pödpääigan, jëeub khaba Ēwandamagta jëeunaat. Ich magta irig jëeü wënummua idëu ich Ēwandam Akharagta päachig jaaupibat, jäga Ēwandamag jëeuju aai nu. Khïr khaphu abat, eeu büur abarm gaaimua khäijä Ēwandamag jëeumapha adukham. Magju khäi puaba irigta chaigpamamua jëeunaat ichab tagam

khūn thum durrpierr Cristo iek ükha nam khūn kōitjã jëeunaat. ¹⁹ M̄ kōitjã ïchab jëeubat, Cristoou maach peerd̄u aaujem iek õrag jaauwaijã khĩrjug khaph̄u ichd̄eu iekhapim khõsimta m̄r̄ug jaaumamkhĩr, maagwai jãga mag warr õrau amach peerd̄uju aai namjã khaugba narrta ya ïsin Cristoou õor peerd̄u aaujem a jaauwaijã õgkhaba iekhaag. ²⁰ Cristoou ich jũrr m̄ chogp̄iwi m̄ug maach peerd̄u aaujem iek jaau chir̄m atheeta m̄m̄n m̄ug amau m̄ preso wai nam. Magtarr aawai m̄ug cárceł deg chir̄muajã warag ichta õrag khap amkhĩr õgkhaba jawaagjã m̄ kōit jëeunaat keena.

Ãbmiecharam salud

²¹ Maach khodam maad̄eu daupiinaa m̄ug maach Põr Cristo iek jaau nam phidag gaai ogd̄uba maach juag oo khitaajemuata m̄ m̄ug cárceł deg chir̄mjã pãrag jaauwimaju, ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaauju ïchab pãrag m̄ug m̄ khani jãg chir̄u. ²² Mag pãrag nem ïgkhaimamkhĩrta mua i pãar aar p̄i chir̄m, maach m̄ug jãga n̄ a jaaubaimam ũrbaawai pãar khĩr onee apie. ²³ Muan maach Ëwandam chi Ayau maach Põr Jesucristo d̄iimua pãar chi ermanonaan thum khõinaata wai naapim khõsi chir̄m. Mag nam d̄i ïchab thãraucha ükha naawai pãach eejã thum agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi apim khõsita chir̄m. ²⁴ Mam̄ mag pãar appai khaba, ar maach Põr Jesucristota ogd̄uba thãraucha khõsi aajem khūn thumta Ëwandamag üu wai s̄ipim khõsi chir̄m.

Magdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

FILIPENSES

Pabloou Filipopienag ěsap phã deepũitarr

Chi phãtarr. Chamug carta ĩchab ich Pablo Roma phõbõr ee preso simua phãtarrau. Mũg ěsap phãju nawe ya diez añosjõ sĳejim aajem Pabloou ichdẽuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Ęwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khõs num khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thũrbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biek thãrjupam Ęwandam iek jaau nurraawaijã ichdẽucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamũ mag Roma phõbõr ee preso sĳsierr aigmua años jayap sĳejim aajem, bũurjã am dũi ooba. Mag ooba dũrrũũ narr aawai Pabloou khĩirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khĩir okhoobapũimpĩi khãijã sĳejim (4:10). Mag num ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchẽjim anaabã, aram khũũnau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepũitarr dũi. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khĩirdam onee aadẽjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabã. Mor mas sĳewi monaabaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i pãijim aajem, chamug cartadam dũi (2:25-30).

Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khũũn ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khũũn khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie num ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalien-pien dau aphũũ khithẽem khũũn athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mũg ěsap phãawai chan sĳi deeu khũũn aramjõ iek phithurg aadẽphũũ gaaimua am dũi iek ěudũag khaba, sĳi khajapha ich khapkhũũn ichdẽu oojem khũũnagamjõta phãjim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkhandam jur phie num awi deepũitarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag ũũ ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sĳierr ãba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biek khapan mag ich onee sĳierrta mũg ěsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai num a sim dũi nem khĩir pogkheta jaau sim; mamũ ũrcha jaaupũi simũn, mũig eegar nũwejã jãga wẽnũrraju aai nu a simũu.

Salud

¹ Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khũũn, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ũkha num gaaimua maach thum ãbam bi eemjõ khodkha num khũũn:

Muun Pabloou. Muata p̄aar thumaam kh̄uun athee muḡ ēsap ph̄a chir̄um. Timoteota mu daumaai sim, mu d̄uīta āba Jesucristo chogkhanaa i athee phidkha s̄īewai. Maagwai maach numiim kh̄uunauta p̄āach thumaam kh̄uunag saludaanaa üu naapim kh̄ōsi num. ² Mag gaaimua maach Aai Ēwandamag j̄ēeunaa maach P̄or Jesucristoogj̄ā j̄ēeu num, p̄aar üuu wai num d̄uī ĩchab kh̄ōinaa wai w̄en̄rramkh̄iir.

Pabloou chi ükha durrum kh̄uun k̄ōit Ēwandamag j̄ēeujerr

³ M̄uchd̄eu p̄aar kh̄iirju ahaukhampierr Ēwandamag üu ajim a chiraaajem p̄aar k̄ōit. ⁴ Mag Ēwandamag j̄ēeuwai p̄aar gaaimuata warag mu th̄aar onee aadeejem, ⁵ maach peerduajem iek jawaag maach thum ābam phidag gaaipai naawai. Mag warrcha p̄āachd̄eu i iek ükhatarr aigmua p̄arauj̄ā mag phidkha ph̄ōbaaderr, ĩs ewag pawiaj̄ā ich mag maad̄eu ogd̄aba w̄en̄rram. ⁶ Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, ichd̄eu j̄āḡ p̄aar th̄aar chi iurig paap̄aitarrj̄ō ichd̄euta warag p̄aar kh̄iirjugj̄ā b̄āaupiju, Jesucristo b̄ēe num ora ich phidag waumkh̄iir. ⁷ M̄urugan p̄arta mu th̄arau. Maagwai p̄aar gaaimuata Ēwandamagj̄ā ich mag onee üu ajim aju aai chir̄um. P̄arta muḡ mu d̄uī cárcel deg āba numj̄ō num. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek k̄ōit iekhaawaij̄ā p̄arauta mu ipierr d̄uī ag k̄ōit iekha numj̄ō num, jammua p̄āachd̄eu Ēwandamag j̄ēeu durrum gaaimua. P̄aran warp num, mam̄u Ēwandamau m̄urug phidag deetarr p̄arau s̄i m̄uchig appai deeba, üu p̄arau d̄uī mu juag oo num, irig j̄ēeu numua. ⁸ Jesucristoou p̄aar kh̄ōsi simj̄ō muaj̄ā p̄aar kha kh̄ōsi chit̄um. Mua mag chir̄um aig Ēwandamau khaph̄u sim mu s̄eukhaba chir̄um.

⁹ Maguata mua warag p̄aar k̄ōit Ēwandamag j̄ēeujem, p̄āach wir aigj̄ā warag ürcha agdauj̄ō chikham kha kh̄ōsi amkh̄iir; maagwai kh̄iirjug paraanaa Ēwandam dau naj̄ā j̄āḡa w̄en̄rraju aai nu a khaugph̄ōmam d̄uī ¹⁰ nem aai khabamj̄ā isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkh̄iir. Mag am̄un magan Cristo b̄ēem edj̄ā p̄ōd ābmuaj̄ā “P̄aar khaigba naajim” abaju. ¹¹ Mag am̄un magan ĩchab ich Jesucristoouta p̄arag nem ajapham p̄ōm waau khaugpiju. Ōrau p̄aar mag oobaawai amauj̄ā ĩchab Ēwandamag j̄ēeumamua, “Ûuta pua am j̄āḡ ph̄ē wai chir̄um; p̄uj̄ōm chan chukhum” a iekhaju.

Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraaajerr jaap̄aitarr

¹² Khodamnaa, mua p̄arag khap amkh̄iir jaaukhim: Muḡ amau mu cárcel deg p̄uibap̄aiwai ōraun tag mua Ēwandam iek jaauba ich j̄āḡ chirsijupii ajierram. Mam̄u mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmua maach peerduajem iekhan warag aaid̄ua khaphii aad̄em. ¹³ Mag gaaimua muḡ soldaun

pöm thunum düimua bithurgam khunau pa thum khakhapdö thunum, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mu mug preso wai num. ¹⁴ Mamu ermanonaanau oo num, mu cárcel deg chirumjã Êwandamau mu chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata ürcha i iek ükha num khunaujã warag khuphüiwia ögkhaba, düi i iek jaau num. Amau khaphu num, maach Pör Cristo amach düi säewai irua uduur am amach appai deebaju.

¹⁵ Mag Cristo iek jaau wënnrum ee, äaur khunau mu mug chirum oowia, mu khâyau amachdüta ajarcha jaau num awia jäg wënnrum, chikham düi khujurpaim iekhau. Magarrau äaur khunau chad magjä khürjuba, amachdü Cristo khösi num gaaimuata jäg jaau durrum. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ar mag Cristo khösinaa mujã dau aug khaug paraa num gaaimua jaau wënnrum khunau khaphu num, Êwandamauta mu mug wai sim maach peerduajem iek jaaumkhür. Mamu äaur khunau chan chadcha jaaum khösi khabamta juau ogthompaita Cristo iek jaau num, säi örag amachta chi ajarcharam khunau amkhürpai, magum gaaimua mug mu cárcel deg chirum awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkhür. ¹⁸ Mamu mu gaai mas khaba sim jäga amau jaau nu. Murgan thum ich agjöpai sim; jaumapha jaauwياجä ichüita amau Cristo iekta jaau num. Mag gaaimua murcha onee chirum.

Mamu warag mu oneecha aju, ¹⁹ pärau jäg mu köit jëeu durrum düi Êwandam Akhaar maach Pör Jesús khaigpër autarauta murchjä ichab eeg oo sim khaphu chirawai. Mag pärau jëeu num düi Êwandam Akharau mu eeg oo säewai mügmujã mu üu öberju. ²⁰ Mamu degölp mu pöd öberba ich mug cárcel degpai thöowياجä mu gaai mas khaba sim. Säi mua ürcha khösi chirum mugau: Cristo düta ag na murch chirajemjö ubu chitam khösi chirum, thethemnaan na i köit iekhaawياجä inag chukhu iekhaag, murch mag chirum oowia örau warag Cristota thö iyüu amkhür. Amau chadcha Cristota mag thö iekhamu, amau mu thöopüiwياجä, monakha öber num düi äba chirum. ²¹ Üu monakha öberkhiinjã, äba Cristo iek jaau num gaaipaita pürba chitaju; mu thöobpükhiin chará ajarcha sim, warre ich Cristo düichata chiraimaju aawai. ²² Mamu üu chig aba öbernaa mug jëb gaai maach Pör Cristoou warag ich iek ükhapimkhür i athee öor jurju aai chirum amu, mag chan mua jaaju khaugba chirum khan ata jaaju khai irig. ²³ Khar jäguata warag thoophem numijã am khösi aadejem: thoophem äb Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem äbmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua khürjuawai Cristoou ich aarta mu aukhiin chadcha mu ajarcha akham. ²⁴ Mamu mua khaphu chirum ichab, päar gaaimua idëu mu ich jäg mug jëb gaai chitaju aai chirum. ²⁵ Mag pärau murch ig num khaphu

chiraawai m̄ugwaiwe chan Ēwandamau uduur amag m̄uch thōopibajujā khaph̄u chir̄um. M̄un p̄aar ee maach Ēwandam iek jaau chitaju, warag p̄aar ub̄u paaukhamam d̄ui oneecha w̄en̄rramkh̄ir. ²⁶ Mag Cristoou m̄u p̄aach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai p̄arau onee n̄m iekhau, “Cristo, ūuta pua jāg deeu i waib̄ewia maar ee p̄u iekdam jaau kh̄eraich̄em” aju.

Maad̄eu jāga aju aai n̄u Cristo igar khaba n̄m kh̄un d̄ui

²⁷ M̄un mau p̄aar warp chirab mam̄u, muan p̄aragan s̄ita Cristoou maachig w̄en̄rrapi jaau simjōta thum i ipierraa w̄en̄rrapim kh̄ōsi chir̄um. Maagwai pōd m̄uch p̄aar aar barba awiajā, warppaimua kh̄āijā agtha p̄aach thumwe Cristo d̄ui ub̄naa maach peerduajem iek jawaagjā ō āba n̄m an̄mta mua ūrm kh̄ōsi chir̄um. ²⁸ Ar maach igar khaba n̄m kh̄unau p̄aach d̄ui amachd̄eu ampierr awiajā oob ōgkhamiet. P̄arau magm̄un magan maḡum oowiata j̄urr ewag kh̄irjuwia amau āsie, “M̄kh̄unau chadcha nem jaau n̄m paarta maad̄eu am d̄ui jāg n̄m, jāgan Ēwandamau jākh̄unta peerdu auwia maachta isegju” a kh̄irjuju. Mam̄u mag awiajā, ich Ēwandamauta uduura magpi s̄iewai ²⁹ oob ōgkhamiet. Maad̄eun Cristo iek gaai ūkha n̄usiewaita irig ūu ajim aajem; mam̄u agjō i iek jaau w̄en̄rram gaaimua chikhamnau maach khai bag wauwaijā ĩchab irig ūu ajim aju aai n̄m. ³⁰ P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, m̄ug maach peerduajem iek jaau w̄en̄rram gaaimua ōrau maach igar khaba n̄m. P̄arau p̄aach daúa oojeejim, jāga aajeejī m̄u jam p̄aar d̄ui chiraawai; ĩsjā p̄arau ūr n̄m, jam p̄aar d̄ui n̄mjōta mau m̄u d̄uijā th̄un̄m.

2

Jāga aju aai n̄u maachjō Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un d̄ui

¹ Chadcha p̄aar gaaimua m̄u onee chir̄um, Cristoouta p̄aar kh̄ir onee api s̄iewai. Ūu iruata p̄aar kh̄ōsinaa p̄aar kh̄ir jāsenkhaajem. P̄aach thumaam kh̄unau ābam Ēwandam Akhaarpai wai w̄en̄rram gaaimua khod ābamjō naawai ūu p̄aar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajā aajem. Magua m̄u onee chir̄um. ² Mam̄u p̄arau m̄u oneecha apim kh̄ōsi n̄m khai, thumaa ō ābata abat, j̄urr chikham ichaaurjā aba, agdaujō chikham kha kh̄ōsi, nem wawaagjā chipar chipar khaba, ābam kh̄irjugpai paraa. ³ P̄achd̄eupaijā p̄aach thōnaa bigaam kh̄unagjā s̄i p̄aach ēugar ajapha ig iyūu amkh̄irpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag kh̄āyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jākh̄unan chad maar kh̄āijā ūrpai naabma” abat. ⁴ Nemdam wauwaijā oob p̄arau p̄aach

atheepaita nem thumaa khīirjumiet. Magju khāai īchab dich khapeen dūijā ö ajapha ajuuta khīirjubat.

⁵ Muan pārągjä, “Khīirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chirum, Cristoou khīirjuajerrjō.

⁶ Íchab Ēwandam aawai ich Aai dūi āba sīejim, iwiir ābjā ūrum khaba.

Mag sīejieb mam, ich mag ich Aai dūi āba sīerram khōchgau irua ich khāidu ogdum pumaphajā khabajim.

⁷ Mag khāyau mag Ēwandamkha sīerrta, ich ajaugjä igba mug jēb gaai bēewia, parhoobam chaaidamjō thaabachēwia, jūrr wounkha sīeichējim.

Mag, sīi ich Ayag ich uduraa phēethugpinaa öor ee Ēwandam chogkhaan bēejim.

⁸ Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee sīeichēwia, sīi chikhamnaanagta uduraa ich dūi amachdēu ampierr apijim.

Mag Ēwandam ipierraa am khōchgau sīi öor thōomie arrjō uduraa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim.

⁹ Mam magtarr jūrr Ēwandamau irig ichta thumaam khūun khāai ūrpaī apiwia ichta tagam khūun khāaijā ajapcharam gaai thūrjim.

¹⁰ Maagwai thumaam khūunau Jesús khīirpheeta jīepöröu phōbkhakha aju: ötarr khūunau pa ügtharm magwe mug jēb gaaim khūunaujā agjō.

¹¹ Mag numua thumaam khūunau i khaphum amach meukhīraucha irig, “Jesucristo, puchta chadcha thumaam khūun Pöröu; puchdēuta nem thum khap chirum” a iekhamam gaaimua, īchab ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata mag thō iekhaju.

Jāga wēnurrāju aai nu Ēwandam iek ükhabam khūun ee

¹² Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua pāar daupii chitum. Mua khīircha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaau chitaawai pāachdēu m ipierraa narrjō, magan m mau warp chirumjä igba warag ich jāg ükhanaat. Maach Ēwandam na nem khaigba waju ökhö sīi maach peerduajem iekta warag pāach ee ūrpaī apiju ēkhabat, mag wēnurrumua uba paaukhamaag.

¹³ Magaag athee ich Ēwandamauta ich khōchagpierr pārąg mag nem waupim khōsi api sīewai ichdēuta pār jugjä oojem.

¹⁴ Mag pāachig nem waupi sim wauwaijā, warag onee pāach wir aig chipar chiparjā aba, khīuta waubat, ¹⁵ daumaa ābmuajā pāachig iekhapiju chukhu, mug öor khaibag thunum ee khaibagjä chukhu Ēwandam chaainkha wēnurrumkhīir. Pār magta wēnurrumun, magan mug durr ich pekau pōmgau edau khīejō sim eejā pār edjä ee phīdag phuphup thunumjōta wēnurrāju am ee, ¹⁶ jāga Ēwandamau maach thāar chi iurig

paapääijē a jaau wēnurrām gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo bēem edjā m̄chpa p̄ar gaaimua onee chiraju, m̄ch par phidkhaba abarm khaph̄ chiraawai. ¹⁷ Mua p̄rag Ēwandam iek jaautarr gaaimua, ūu p̄rau āba irua nem khōsimta wau wēnurrām. Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau m̄ thōoju akhiinjā, būrjā machagjā igba ʔd̄raa mua m̄ch thōopiju. Magbarmua muajā p̄rau nem wau n̄mjō, ichdēu khōsim nemta m̄chdēujā wau chir̄m khaph̄ chiraawai, mag m̄ thōokhiinjā m̄r̄gan ūu khēr̄m. ¹⁸ Maagwai m̄ mag thōkhiinjā m̄n̄ m̄chin onee chir̄m. Oob ökh̄irjuu amiet. Mag kh̄yau eeu dēgōlp m̄ magwiajā p̄achta warag oneeta abat.

Timoteo Epafrodito d̄i

¹⁹ Maach P̄r Jesuu khōs am̄n, m̄igmua jōpcha mua p̄ar aar Timoteo p̄iju, p̄ar oon mamkh̄ir, mag p̄ar oothurwia p̄ar jāga n̄ a jaaubaiçewai m̄chjā onee chiraag. ²⁰ M̄chdēu p̄ar kh̄irju chir̄m d̄i tag i dēnjō p̄ar kh̄irju n̄m kh̄n̄ chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua p̄ar aar p̄iju. Jāgdamauta chadcha p̄ar ūu wēnurrāmkh̄irjā ich khod ābam kh̄n̄ atheemjō aajem. ²¹ Tagam kh̄n̄n̄ s̄i amach wir aigpaita kh̄irjuajerram. Mam̄ mag s̄isid̄m Jesucristo athee nem wauju kh̄irjug chan būrjā kh̄irjubamjōta aajerram. ²² Mam̄ p̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, í warm kh̄n̄njō khaba khit̄m. Maar āba phidkha wēnurrāajeewaijā, iruata chadcha ich aaijō būrjā m̄ bū ogd̄ba ich mag āba maar maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau wēnurrāajeem. ²³ Magua, ya amau m̄ch s̄i öbeerp̄iju wa thōop̄iju a ajapcha khaph̄ aadeewai iita mua p̄iju a chir̄m, p̄ar oon mamkh̄ir. ²⁴ Mam̄ maach P̄r Cristoou m̄igmua m̄ch ūu öbeerp̄iwiā m̄chdēujā jōph̄ēe p̄ar oon maju khaph̄ chiraawai m̄ch chan mua ajappai kh̄irjuba chir̄m.

²⁵ Mam̄ ichiita m̄gwaiwe mua deeu p̄ar aar maach khod Epafrodito p̄iju. P̄rau m̄ juag oomkh̄irta i p̄itarr aawai chadcha irua ūu m̄ ipierr maach P̄r Cristo iekjā jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemjō ag kōitjā warag khaigp̄er iekha khitaajem. ²⁶ I iek ya irua p̄ar thumaa oom khōchag chir̄m aajem. Ichdēu maumua ūurwai, mag i mor machpatarr p̄achdēu ūrtarr gaaimua p̄rau i kh̄irju n̄m anaawai, ichdēujā ichab p̄ar kh̄irju sim. ²⁷ Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meeim. Mam̄ Ēwandamau ūu i eeg oowia monaaur̄ijim. Maata Ēwandamau mag i eeg ooba ʔd̄raa meepimuan, m̄n̄ ökh̄irjug p̄ōma chirsikham. Mam̄ ūu i monau atham gaaimua Jōoirau m̄chpata eeg oojim, mag i bū ʔh̄akharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha ökh̄irjug p̄ōm apimaugau. ²⁸ Mag i mor mas s̄ierr gaaimua p̄rau i kh̄irju n̄m m̄chdēujā khaph̄ chiraawai, jōpkhaa

pāar aar i päim khōchag chiram, í deeu monakha barbaimam oobaawai deeu pāachjā thumaa onee amkhīir. Ya mag í üu barbaimaawai mæchjā tag ökhīirjug chukhu chirsiju íchab. ²⁹ Mua i päibaawai, chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach düi khod ābamjō naawai, onee pāach ee i baarpi athat. Maimua jāgjom khūn wounaan pāach ee baarwai íchab wajapha i düi namjō abat mag düijā. ³⁰ Chadcha ichdēupaita peer ich khīrau ich thōopijim, Cristoou nem waupi jaau sim ipierraa am khōchgau. Maimua íchab pārau pāachdēucha mü juag oom khōsi durrumta warp nam gaaimua pöd ooba aawai, jürr ichdēuta garpapa am khōchgau peer meebarm mü gaaimua. Maguata muan pārag onee pāach ee i baarpi athat a chiram.

3

¹ Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāar maach Pör Jesucristo düi naawai deeu pūaba onee abat a chiram.

Nem wau nam gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdū aubam

Cha mua phā deepāaigpam iekhan nawe mæchdēu pārag phā deepütarr iekpaiu. Mamü mæchigpaim üu khēräm, mag ich ābam iekpai awiajā. Ichiita pāar athee nem ajaug sim, chikhamnag udūer pāach khūgurpimaaugau. ² Mag mua jaapüyaagpamūn magau: Khīir khaphū abat, ar ichkhumjō nem sēunem nem khaigbamta jaau sierrjēem khūn düi. Jākhūnan sīi amach mor ārmienau. Amag chan ar dich wir aigpai am dēnjō dich khakhua dauchachba nam khūn chan Ēwandam chaain khabam aajem. ³ Mamü par amach iphithur mag wēnūrrawiajā oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ūrpain idēu sīi dauchach paar sīsid awiajā, maach thāarta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainau aju. Mag khāai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau jaau simjō thāraucha irig jēujeewai. Mag jēu wēnūrramuata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach kōit meebarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai sīewai. ⁴ Mamü āaur khūnau chan magba namta sīi aman chadau ðor ajapham khūnau a jaau nūrrjēe aajem. Amagan sīi dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau namuata Ēwandamau maach ich aar aajem aajem. Mamü chadcha magam gaaimuata maach ügthar öbeerjeekhiin, magan müuta am khāaijā entērcha öberju. ⁵ ¿Khan jāgwia magkhājī? Ūrbat, pārag jaaukhim: Mü dēnnaan amach numwe judionaan chaar ajierram, warrgar maach jōoin Benjamín khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn dēn. Būerjā amach jōoin i pūaba wēnūrrar aawai, müjā ich mag bāaupūijierram. Būerūwe autarr agtha ocho diaspai chiram ee, warr jōoinau jaaujerrjō mü mehēudam phūurbichpūijierram. Maagwai müjā agtha

much thür okhooba, judío charau. Munn ìchab fariseo ajim, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem khunn eem. ⁶ Mag Moiseeu phã pnatarr iek muchdëuta much khapeen khãaijã ajapcha urkhaajerr aawaita jürr Cristo iek ükha num khunn ëudeejã mua ëkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek muchdëu ajapha urkha chitarr gaaimua, ni äbmuajã m u igwia m eugar khaigba nem igkhaba aajeejim.

⁷ Ich mag jaar muchdëu khïirjuawai magum thum ajaphamjö khaphu chitarr chan is jürr büürjã maadëu nem igbata sïsidam. ⁸ Warran munn chadcha magumug ee chitajim. Mam maagjerr isin jürr munn Jesucristo dënëu. Iita m Pörou. Tag ijö nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ugthar öbëraag awi warrgar muchdëu nem wau chitarr, is magna oowai chan büürjã maadëu nem igbata sïsidam. Ajapcharan sï mag much khöchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, jürr Cristo dënkham khöchgau. ⁹ Munn isin Cristo düita chirum. Mua mag chirum chan, mag sï muchta ajaug chirum awia khaba, ni Ëwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr iek muchdëuta ajapcha urkha chitum awiajã khabam. Mua mag chirumun, Cristo iek thãraucha ükhabarm gaaimua Ëwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr thum chugpaabapãaiwaita mag chirum. Dichdëu nem wajapha wau num gaaimuapai chan pöd dich peerdu aubam. Magju khãai Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam joothu sïubarm wounan chadau thãar ajapha chirsim aajem Ëwandamau. ¹⁰ Muan Ëwandamagta warag muchig ajapcha Cristo khaphu apim khösinaa ìchab Cristo iupi autarr ag jua theegta muchig deepim khösi chirum; magbaawai mua i dënjö gaai machag äwatju aainaa ìchab ijö thöju akhiinjã, warag thãar phïiuwia khïirjuba thöog. ¹¹ Mua khaphu chirum, m mag aphu akhiinjã, ichiita Ëwandamau m akhaardam mag jëbdeg sïepiba ich aar auju.

Cristoou ichjö ajapha amkhïirta maachig jaau sim

¹² Mua mag chirum chan, mag ya muchdëu thum jaau dichdimamjö muchta ajapcha chirum aba chirum. Mug chirum aiguin munn agtha ajapha aju pöoma waur chirum. Mag chirab mam ajapha ajuuta ëkha chirum. Cristoou ichjö amkhïirta ichdëuta nacha m jür autarr aawai agjö äba ag khïirjugta ogdaba wai chitumua jürr ich simjö ajapha ajuuta ëkha chirum. ¹³ Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chan pärag, “Ya munn isin chadau muchdëu ig chirarrjö ajapha chirsim” aba chirum, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjö khaba chiraawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chirab mam, ya wargar muchdëu nem waaujerr chan tag khïirjuba chitum. Magju

khāai m̄ khīirjugan, āba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem khōsimpaita wauju khīirju chit̄um. ¹⁴ Maagwai m̄ug atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai m̄uchdēu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr jūr̄r Ēwandamau m̄ dūi ajaphanaa ich dūi ich mag m̄ wai n̄rraju. Mam̄ mag maach ūgthar ōb̄erju ayaa amkhīir Jesu-cristo meebamua chan ābjā Ēwandamau auba aajeekham.

¹⁵ Maguata p̄arjā ar m̄ d̄enjō Ēwandam iek ajapha khaph̄u n̄m kh̄un̄nan magta khīirjuju aai n̄m. Mam̄ ābmua khāijā p̄ar ee ich ajaug ph̄ewia ya iin thum ajapha chiraawai ich ajaug paap̄aig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chir̄um am̄n, ich Ēwandamau ĩchab irig m̄ug jēb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju. ¹⁶ Mam̄ mua mag chir̄um: Maadēu dichdēu nem khaugtarrpierr khīirjunaata nem wauju awijā jaauju aai n̄m, būrjā khaugbam kh̄un̄ d̄enjō nem parhoob wauba.

¹⁷ Khodamnaan, p̄arau m̄ jua eerpanaa m̄ d̄enjōta abat. Magnaa ĩchab p̄ar ee maach w̄n̄rraajerrjō w̄n̄rraajem kh̄un̄ oonaa agjō ajaphata n̄rrjēe abat. ¹⁸ M̄uchdēu nawe p̄achig jaaujem iekpai ĩsjā deeu p̄rag jaaukhim: Ōor khapan ar maach ee ūkha n̄m ūkha n̄m aajem kh̄un̄ thum chan chadcha chi ūkhaajem kh̄un̄ chaar khabam. Jākh̄un̄nan jāg amach parhoob w̄n̄rr̄m̄ gaaimua s̄i dau theeg chukhumjōta th̄un̄m. Amagan s̄i parta Cristo pakuls gaai thōtarrjō aajem. Ar mag khīirju n̄m kh̄un̄ oowaita th̄aar eepain b̄ie chir̄ajem. ¹⁹ Jāḡum kh̄un̄naun s̄i parhooba amach ō khōchagpierr nem wau n̄m̄ta, ajaug ūrpai s̄isid̄um aajem. Mag nem khaigba wau n̄m awia chigaa ajōjōopaijā khaba, warag amachta thō iȳū̄ aajerram. Amau āba m̄ug jēb gayam nempaita khīirju n̄m. Mam̄ maḡum paar Ēwandamau kh̄imie durrta am barkh̄ūip̄aiju, ich mag dau aph̄u w̄n̄rramkhīir. ²⁰ Mam̄ maachta ūgtharmpeen khaju kh̄un̄ aawai maach durran ūgthariu. Maagwai pōd warm kh̄un̄jō m̄ug jēb gaaim nempaita khīirjuju aju khaba n̄m. Maachin āba maach Pōr Jesucristo maach peerda autarr ūgtharmua bēeta oo n̄m. ²¹ Mag ich pierrum edta ichdēucha ich iiu aawai maach mor m̄ug maadēu nem igmap simjā ich d̄enjō ajaug paap̄aiju. Nem thum th̄un̄mjā ichdēuta ichdēu ampierr aju aai s̄ierraawai ich ag juapaaupai irua chadcha s̄i maach ēu meebp̄aimjō aju.

4

Cristo iek ūkha naawai oneeta w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m

¹ Khodamnaan, mua p̄ar jāsenenaa p̄ar khōsi chitaawai p̄ar oon mam khōchaaga chir̄ajem. Ajapcharan p̄ar

gaaimuata m̄n onee chiraaajem. Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, p̄rau chadcha maach peerdūajem iek ùkhatarr aawai par m̄ phid-khabajim. Jãg p̄arta mua khajapham nemjõ Cristo athee gan autarr gaaimua m̄ onee chir̄m. Maagwai ich m̄g ěsap gaai thum m̄chd̄eu p̄rag jaau chir̄mjõ ich jãg ub̄ n̄isit, ùd̄raa maach Põr Jesucristoogta p̄ach juag oopi n̄mua.

² M̄ch ùph̄m̄in kh̄ ãbam kh̄n̄nagamjõ mua mag chir̄m, Evodiaag, maimua Sintiqueegjã agjõ: Chadcha maach Põr Jesucristo kharannaanjõ khõinaa n̄isit, ichd̄eu api simjõ. ³ Maimua p̄jã, m̄ch khapeer ajapham, ìchab maach peerdūajem iek eemua b̄urjã ogd̄aba n̄rraajeewai p̄r̄gã jãkh̄n̄n m̄in wawibá a chir̄m, tag ich jãg w̄n̄rram ugua. Mua õor ee maach peerdūajem iek jaau chitaawai jãkh̄n̄n m̄inauta Clemente d̄imua tagam kh̄n̄n agjõ m̄ d̄i ãba w̄n̄rrarr kh̄n̄nra m̄ b̄u ogd̄aba d̄i m̄ ipierr jaau durraajeejim. Mag m̄ d̄i w̄n̄rrarr kh̄n̄n th̄r ya ùgthar Ēwandamau ichd̄eu peerdū aumam kh̄n̄n th̄r phãkhamaajem ěsap gaai ìchab phãkha th̄n̄m.

⁴ Maach Põr Jesucristo p̄ach d̄i s̄ejem kh̄irjuwia onee abat. Ũmaai p̄n̄aba p̄rag jaau chir̄m: ¡Onee abat! ⁵ Maach Põr Cristo ya b̄eim̄ sim khaph̄, õor dakh̄ir agpierraata w̄n̄rrath̄; p̄ach khapeenjã chig aba, s̄i warag chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat. ⁶ P̄ach phithurg waaui oob òkh̄irjuu amiet. Mag kh̄yau warag mag p̄ach phithurg au w̄n̄rr̄m thum Ēwandamagta jaubap̄it, irig j̄eumamua. Mam̄ mag j̄eumamua ìchab p̄ach iek ùrjem paarjã irig ùu ajim abat. ⁷ P̄rau cha mua jaau chir̄mjõta am̄n, magan Ēwandamau p̄ar òkh̄irjug meeupiju. P̄ar Jesucristo d̄i naawai phithurg auwiajã ìchab ichd̄euta p̄ar khõinaa w̄n̄rrapiju. Mag p̄ar khõinaa w̄n̄rr̄m chi ùkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau p̄od khaugba aajem, jãgata p̄ar mag n̄isip n̄.

Õrau oowai ùu ajõjõom nemta wauju aai n̄m

⁸ Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai mua p̄rag magkhim: Őrau ajapha p̄ach ěugar ig iȳu amkh̄ir, thumaam kh̄n̄n dakh̄ir b̄urjã s̄eu chukhu ãba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta kh̄irjubat. ìchab jãgata Ēwandam dau najã nem ajapha waujuuta ãba kh̄irjubat, pekau wauju kh̄irjugjã chukhu. Magnaa kh̄irjug paraa aajeeth̄ ìchab, jãga abarm gaaimuata õrag p̄ach daupii apiju n̄, b̄urjã p̄ach ěugar ìghaju kh̄n̄n chukhu aag. Mua thum p̄rag mag chir̄m̄n m̄gau: P̄achd̄eu nem wau n̄m oowia õrau amach òdegpai kh̄ijã, jãgan chadcha ùu kh̄er̄m ajõjõom nemta ãba wauju kh̄irjubat. ⁹ P̄rau p̄achd̄eujã khaph̄ n̄m mua p̄ar ee maach Ēwandam iek jaubaimaawai p̄achd̄eu ùkhatarr. Thumaam kh̄n̄nau m̄ iekha chit̄m

ũrwia m̄u oojierram, jāga m̄u p̄aar ee chitajĩ. Ich jāg m̄u p̄aar ee ph̄uurd̄u chit̄umua nem wau chit̄um oojerr thumaa p̄aachd̄euj̄ā m̄u d̄enj̄o abat. P̄aar mag w̄en̄urr̄um̄n, magan ich Ēwandam maach kh̄ōinaa apiejemchata p̄aar d̄ui n̄urraju.

Ichig phatkhon deep̄ūtarr paar Pabloou ūu ajim atarr

¹⁰ Maach P̄or Jesucristoog ūu ajim a chir̄um, deeu p̄arau m̄ug m̄uch dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha p̄arau agtha ūu m̄uch kh̄ĩirju durrum khaph̄u chiraawai m̄u onee chir̄um. Mag chir̄um aig chan mag p̄arau ya tag m̄u igba naajim aba chir̄um. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, p̄arau m̄u juag oom kh̄ōsi durrumta, s̄i wir aigumj̄o khaba aawai, p̄od nawe m̄u juag ooba naajim. ¹¹ Mag chir̄um aig chan mag s̄i m̄uch dau aph̄u chiraawai p̄arau m̄uchig nem dedee amkh̄ĩirj̄ā khabata mag iekha chir̄um. M̄un̄ m̄ug chit̄um̄n, parhooba nemdam b̄ur̄um̄ d̄ui awiaj̄ā maḡum aba chit̄um. ¹² M̄un̄ ya parhoobata khaugwi chit̄um. B̄ur̄j̄ā m̄uchd̄eu nem ig chir̄um chukhu chir̄um aigj̄ā nem kh̄ĩir thum paraamj̄o chir̄aajem. J̄ās̄o chir̄um aigj̄ā biwaa chir̄um d̄ui āba chit̄um. Khar m̄uchd̄eu nem ig chir̄um atcha sob wai chir̄aajem; wa khar magbaju, j̄urr̄ b̄ur̄j̄ā chukhu chir̄um awiaj̄ā ökh̄ĩirjuu oo chir̄aa khaugba chit̄um. ¹³ Mua chan m̄uch dau aph̄u chitajuj̄ā kh̄ĩirjuba chit̄um, maḡum āwat chitaagj̄ā ich Cristoouta m̄ur̄ug juap̄ā deejewai. ¹⁴ Mag ab mam̄u, p̄arau m̄u juag oaju aai khaba naajimj̄ā aba chir̄um. Ante ūuta p̄arau m̄u juag oob khaba oojierram.

¹⁵ Filipopien, p̄arau p̄aachd̄euj̄ā khaph̄u n̄um, ar m̄u p̄aar ee Macedonia durr Ēwandam iek jaau ph̄uurd̄u chitawia j̄urr̄ deeu durr jaau chir̄aimaawaj̄ā, maach khodnaan tagam kh̄un̄nau deep̄ũiba n̄um ee, āba p̄arapaita p̄aachd̄eu Ēwandam iek ūu khaugtarr paar awi m̄ur̄ug phatkhoj̄ā deep̄ũijierram. ¹⁶ Ag naj̄ā agtha Tesalónica chiraawai, p̄aachd̄euta kharii ūu m̄ur̄ug phatkhojam m̄uch nemdam ig chir̄um athee deep̄ũi n̄um mua aaujeejim. ¹⁷ Āba s̄i p̄aar jua eem nem aum kh̄ōchgaupaj̄ā khabata m̄u mag iekha chir̄um. Mua ūrcha kh̄ōsi chir̄um̄n, ĩchab p̄arau m̄ur̄ug nem dee n̄um paarj̄ā j̄urr̄ ich Ēwandamauta p̄arag ag kh̄āyau nem ajarpharamta deepim kh̄ōsi chir̄um.

¹⁸ Ūu ajim keena. Ar p̄arau m̄u athee Epafrodito gaau phatkhon deep̄ūtarr thum ūu agcha kh̄er̄ajim. Ajapcharan m̄uchd̄eu ig chir̄arr kh̄āyauj̄ā ūr̄uchata p̄arau deep̄ũijierram. J̄āg p̄arau m̄ur̄ug phatkhojam deep̄ūtarran Ēwandamau oowaj̄ā ūu kh̄er̄um, ichigchata deebarmj̄o aawai. ¹⁹ J̄āg n̄um j̄urr̄an, p̄aachd̄eu nem ig n̄umpierr maach Ēwandamau p̄arag

1-2 M~~h~~un Pabloou, ich Êwandamau khōsi sīerrjō ich Jesu-cristooucha ich i jaaumkhīir j~~er~~ autarr. Muata m~~ug~~ êsap phā deepūi chirum, Colosas phōbōr ee Cristo iekta ogdaba ūkha durrum gaaimua Êwandam ōorkha n~~um~~ kh~~u~~unag. Mua pāar kōit maach Aai Êwandamag j~~eu~~u chiraa~~jem~~, ūu d~~urr~~cha pāar eeg oonaa pāar khōinaa phē wai sīemkhīir. Maach ermano Timoteo m~~ug~~ m~~u~~ d~~ui~~ sim; i iek iruajā pārag salud aajem.

Pabloou chi ūkha durrum kh~~u~~un kōit Êwandamag j~~eu~~ujerr

3-4 Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pārau Jesucristo iek pāachdēu thāraucha ūkhatarrta ogdaba ūkha n~~um~~ d~~ui~~ ĩchab thum Êwandam ōorkha th~~un~~um kh~~u~~un d~~ui~~jā agdaujō kha khōsi n~~um~~ a ūr naawai, pāar kōit maach oraa n~~um~~pierr Êwandamagta ūu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Pōr Jesucristo Ayagma. ⁵ Marau khaph~~u~~ n~~um~~, mag chadcha thum agdaujō wir aigjā pāach khapeen daupii n~~um~~un, pāachjā thum Êwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i d~~ui~~ n~~uis~~iju khaph~~u~~ n~~um~~ gaaimuata mag n~~um~~. Warrcha chadcharam iek pāachdēu ūrwi ūu peerd~~u~~ n~~uis~~ierr edwe Êwandamau pāach ich d~~ui~~ mag phē auujā khaph~~u~~ ajierram. ⁶ Ich jāg pāachig jaaubaawai pārau ūkhatarr iekpaita ĩchab deum kh~~u~~un eejā durrierr aaidamam. Mag jaau n~~um~~ ūrwi ūkhamam kh~~u~~unjā kha-paana paaukhamam d~~ui~~ ĩchab ōor pōoma warr amach khaigba w~~en~~rraajerr khīirjug isegwi ōor wājāaunag paaukha th~~un~~um, ich jāg ūu Êwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khōsi aajem iek jaau n~~um~~ ūrwi pāachdēu ūkhatarrjō. Pārau khaph~~u~~ n~~um~~, mag Êwandamau ich garmua maach khōsi aajem~~un~~ chadchaurau. ⁷ Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadēu i iigjemua pārag jaaujim, pārag ich mag iek jaau sīethuurwai. Pārau khaph~~u~~ n~~um~~, iruajā ĩchab pāachig Cristo iek jaau n~~um~~ gaaita ogdaba ich jāg jēedu khitaajem. ⁸ Ich Epafrauta mag Êwandam Akharau pārag pāach ee agdaujō pāach khapeen daupii api simjā mau maar aar jaauchējim.

⁹ Maguata maachdēu mag ūr autarr aigmua warag p~~u~~aba Êwandamagta j~~eu~~u naajem pāar kōit, ich khīirjugta pārag deemkhīir; maagwai ichdēuta ĩchab ich Êwandamau nem waupim khōsimjā thumaa pāachig khaph~~u~~ apimkhīir. ¹⁰ Irigta pāar kōit j~~eu~~ujem, chadcha maach Pōr Cristo d~~en~~kha n~~um~~ kh~~u~~unjō pāach nem wau n~~um~~pierr irua nem khōsimta wau n~~um~~mua dich khapeen d~~ui~~ nem ajapha aju ayaamjā waub khaba waumkhīir; mag nem wau n~~um~~ gaaimua warag ich Êwandamjā ajapcha pāachig khap amkhīir. ¹¹ Agjō j~~eu~~ujem ĩchab, ich Êwandam thumaam kh~~u~~un khāaijā jua theeg sīerramagta ich jua theeg pāach gaai phēs deebarmua pāach ich d~~ui~~

ubū naamkhīir, maagwai būur abarm gaaimua phithurg aadēp awiajā magumjā juapadam thethe āwat naamkhīir. ¹² Maagwai pārau onee ich Jōoi chi Ayagjā ūu ajim aju. Ichdēuta pāachjā warm khūun agjō ya ūkha wēnurrum khūun dūi āba ich aar auju ayaa apūinaa pāach ich dēnkha naawai pāar dūijā ūu aju. ¹³ Meperau maach sīi khīmie durrag phē arraag ichta maach khāai ūrpai sīerrjā, ūu ich Ēwandamauta maach peerdu auwia jūrr ich Iewaa ichdēu jāsene aajemta maach Pörkhapijim, ¹⁴ ich Ēwandam dūi maach iekkhōr pōm narrjā ichdēuta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaapūiwia ich dēnkha autarr aawai.

Cristoou ich thōopibarmua Ēwandam dūi khōinaa apitarr

¹⁵ Ēwandam chan maadēu pōd ooba aajem, mamū Cristo ich Aai dūi khīir āba sīerraawai ūu i gaaimua khaphūnum jāga sīerrū Ēwandam chi Aaijā. Ihta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai dūi sīerr aawai ichta nem thum thūnum Pörkha sīerrum. ¹⁶ Nem thum maadēu daūa oonaa pōd ooba aajempa mūg jēb gaaim maimua ūgtharm magwe thūnumjā Ēwandamau i gaaimuata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjā eem magwe Ēwandam chognaanjōm; magum khūunta amachta ūrpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg sīsidum khūunjā ichdēuta thum ompaajim, magum khūunagjā ichdēu ig simjō ich ipierraa amkhīir. ¹⁷ Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mūg thūnum ompaaju nawe sīerrum; ichdēuta mag nem khīir pogkhe thūnumjā thum amach sīsid ajupierr sīumajim. ¹⁸ Mamū magpaijā khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Pōrou, maagwai jūrr chi iglesia sīi i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sīerrarrjō, iūu phiidūju aigjā ichta ūchab nacha phiidūjim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum thūnum khāaijā ichta ūrpainaa ichta ūchab mag chi phiidūtkhaju khūun dūijā ich mag chi Pörkha sīerraag. ¹⁹ Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota pūijim, ich Iewaa ōor khīir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata ōor ee sīichemjō amkhīir. Mag wounag pawiajā ichiita agtha ich Aai dūi simjō ich mag Ēwandamkha sīerrajim. ²⁰ I gaaimuata ūchab mūg durr gaai thum ōor thūnumjā amach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai narrjā ūgtharm magwe thūnum khūunpa ich dūi khōinaa naapiju aai apijim. Īs mag i dūi khōinaa numun, Cristoou maach peerdu awaag ich bag pakuls gaai āpitarr gaaimuata mag i dūi khōinaa num. ²¹ Warr pārau Ēwandam khaugba aawain pāran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag pāach khaibag gaaimua i dūi iekkhōr paar narr aawai. ²² Pari Īs ya magba, ich garmuata jūrr ich dūi khōinaa phē wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawī ūdūraa ich thōopitarr gaaimua. Mag pāar ich dūi khōinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wēnurrumua būurjā pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phē

awaagau. ²³ Pari mag büürjã kulp chukhu ich aar pãach phë aupiegan, ich mag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita ubunaa ìchab pãachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükhatarr edwe ich dëi ich mag nãisijujã khaphu nãisierr khïirjugta khïir okhooba wai wënnrraju aai num. Ich mug maach peerduajem pãrau ürtarr iekpaita ìchab durrrpierr jaau num; mûchdëujã ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

Pablo phidag judionaan khabam khun ee

²⁴ Mag maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mun mug dau aphun preso chirum. Mamun mûch mug chirumjã jürr pãachta üu amkhïir aawai mag aphun chirab mamun onee chiraajem. Mûch mug wai num gaaimuata, ich jãg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aphun wai naawai äwattarrjõ, mûchdëujã agjõ i dënjõ aju êkha chiraajem. ²⁵ Mua khaphu chirum, Êwandamau munta ich iek ükha num khun juag oojemkha wai sim, pãar maar meeun khabam khunpa üu amkhïir. Mag phidagta ichdëu mugug deetarr aawai maach peerduajem iekta meerba muan thum jaau-maajem; ²⁶ ajapcharan warrgarwe Êwandamau ich mag büürjã õrag jauba sïi ichdëupai khaphu wai sierrma; magtarr ìsta ya ich dënkha num khunag khaugpibarm. ²⁷ Magta pãarjã i dënkha num khun aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajã Êwandamau pãragjã khaphu apibarm, jãga mag Cristo maach thãar ee sïejemta mug atag ügthar paaukhawijã oo wai wënnrraju. ²⁸ Mag Cristota muan sïi ikhõrjã khaba õrag jaau khitaajem, ich Êwandamau mûchig khïirjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog sïi khaibag chukhu ajappa khithëemta irig ich jua eeche phëdeegma. ²⁹ Magaag atheeta mun maach peerduajem iek jaau chirum, magaagjã ich Cristo jua theeg mun gaai simuata mag jaupi siewai.

2

¹ Mûch mag chirumuata pãrag khap apim khõsi chirum, chadcha dürrcha Êwandamag jëeu chiraajem pãar kõit, Laodicea iglesia eem khun kõit, maimua khïircha mûchdëu ooba aajem khun kõitpa jëeub khaba jëeu chiraajem. ² Mag Êwandamag jëeu num gaaita ogdaba chiraajemun, pãach thãar onee amkhïrau, ich jãg agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi wënnrumua warag khïirjug paarpamaawai Êwandamau ich appaimua khaphu sierrta pãachdëujã ajapcha khaugmamkhïir; ajapcharan pãar maar meeun khabam khunagjã Cristota ajapcha khap amkhïirma. ³ Äba mag Cristo khaphu num gaaimuata chadcha ichdëu nem waupim khõsimjã waau khaphu waajem. ⁴ Mua mag chirumun,

pãachig äbmua khãijã i wajaug aadee iwiir äbamugjã sïi pãach khügurpimaugauta mag chirum. ⁵ Chadcha khïircha chan pãar aar khaba chirab mamu, mu akharan pãar aar simjõ sim. Magua ïchab mu onee chirum, mag pãrau nem parhooba wauba sïi pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaita ubu num a ur chiraawai.

Cristo gaaimua Ëwandamau iupi auwi õor iurkha num

⁶ Magua muan pãragan, ich jãg warrjã maach Põr Jesucristoog pãach peerdu aumkhïir i igtarrjõ warag i kha ogdubata nuisit a chirum. ⁷ Mag i kha ogduba aagan, pa jëb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemjõta warag i gaai ubu ajuuta êkhanaa warrcha pãachig jaautarr iek ogduba ükha numuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamu mag numjã nem thumaam paar Ëwandamagta üu ajim abat. ⁸ Khïir khaphu abat keena: ar jãg sïi mag jëb gayam khïirjugta chadam iek awi aata õrag jaau nurrjëem khunag oob uduur pãach khügurpimiet. Jãkhun chan Cristo iekjã jauba, sïi maachjõpaim khun khïirjug dui ar meperau khõsimjõ Cristo ichaur aajem khïirjugta jaau wënrum.

⁹ Mamu Ëwandam khaugaag chan pãrau magum khïirjug igba num, Cristo wounag pawu maach ee pütarr gaaimua Ëwandamau warre ichchata khaphu apitarr aawai. ¹⁰ Mag Cristota amau jaau num angelnaanjõm wa mepeenjõm jua theeg sïsidum khãijã ichta urpai sim duita pãar õor äbamkha naawai, ich Ëwandamchata ya pãach dui wai num. ¹¹ Ich mag Cristo iekta pãrau ükhabaawai ichdëuta Ëwandam athee pãrag nem waau khaugpijim. Mamu mag pãar i dau na üu nuisim chan sïi maar meeunjõ dich khakhua gaai dauchach numua khaba, pãar thãar ajaug paabapümuata magpijim, pãachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerrjã tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thãar ajaug paapi numta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Ëwandam atheepai wënruraawai. ¹² Pãach põr choopi num ed pãar warre Cristo düicha äbam jëbdeg aukhërbarmjõ ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khëchamjõ nuisiewai pãachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegpüiwia tag wauba aag. Magnaa ïchab pãrau Ëwandamau ich Cristo phiriu autarr jua theegjã ükha naawai warre ich Cristo düichata iuu phiidutkhabarmjõ ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdëu nem waupim khõsimpai wau wënruraag. ¹³ Warran sïi pãachdëu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pãran chadcha sïi okhoota naajim Ëwandam na. Mag num dui ïchab ni judionaanau aajemjõ pãach ajaug paaju awi pãach khakhua gaai dauchachjújã büurjã khïirjuba aajeejim. Mamu mag okhoo narra ïs Cristo gaaimua Ëwandamau pãar khaibag

thumaa chugpaapüiwi ich Cristojö ich mag iiu wënarrapiju aai apijim. ¹⁴ Mag pekau gaaimua i düi kulp pöm narrta warre ichdëu chugpaapüijim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phã p̄atarr leiu Êwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjö sïerrjã warre ichpata düi pakuls gaai meerpbapüimjö abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sïisijim. ¹⁵ Meperau ich jua theegau õor thum ich athee phë wai sïerrjã Cristo thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir pakuls gaai j̄ir jöisim thumaam kh̄unag oopibarmua Êwandamau warre mag chi mepeer pödpüijim, i jua ee narr kh̄unjä chadcha peerduju ayaa amkh̄ir õbeerkha athamua.

Ëgthar naaimaju kh̄unjö wënarrajuuta êkhabat

¹⁶ Mag leiu maach kulp pöm n̄m jaau sïerr jua eemta ya Cristoou õbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi äbmuajã p̄araujã maar judionaan dënjö aju aai n̄m awi, nem inag khönaa dödjö dö n̄m oowi, wa maarjö tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop n̄m ed wa jua üijem ed kh̄ijã ùrkhaba n̄m oowi, jãga aju aai n̄ a jaauju khaba n̄m. ¹⁷ Warrgar Êwandamau maar judionaanag mag ùrkhapiejerr chan ich mag kha wënarramkh̄ir khaba, s̄i Cristo bëe n̄m orapai ùrkhamkh̄ir ajim. Ajapcharan maḡm kha n̄mua jãga ichdëuta am peerdu aju a khap apiegem ajim. ¹⁸ Ar jãg amachdëuta ajapcha ükha n̄m awi p̄achig, “Maar dënjö Êwandam chognaanagpa jëuba naawai p̄ar chan agtha ajapcha khaba n̄m” a iekhaawai, oob am iek aseksmiet. Jãḡm kh̄unaun, Êwandamau amagta nem inagjã dau daau oopiejeewai amauta p̄ar kh̄aijã khapcha n̄m anaa, s̄i amachdëu nem khaph̄mta thö iyüü sïerrjëm. ¹⁹ Mam̄ mag n̄m chan Cristota chi ükha n̄m kh̄un Pörkha sim düi khaba n̄mta mag n̄m. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem, thachdam khö n̄mua chaain dürrpamaajemjö. Ich jãg maach padamjã ichdëuta thumaa söpigkha wai s̄iejemjö, maach ich iek ükha n̄m kh̄unjä ichdëuta õor äbpaimkha wënarrapiejem, warrgarwe ichdëu magpiju atarrjö, iwiir äbmuajã chikham igbam aba. ²⁰ Ya p̄arau tag parhoobam kh̄irjug õrau jaau n̄m ùrkhaba aag chadcha Cristo düi meewi n̄mjö naawai, meperau maach kh̄uguraag êkhaajemjö amau maach peerduju awi nem waupi jaau n̄mjã ipieraa aag khaba n̄m. Mag n̄mta, ¿khan jãgwi agtha Cristo khaugba wënarr̄m kh̄unjö ²¹ nem parhoobam gaaijã p̄rju khaba, nem parhoobamjã khöju khaba, ni s̄i amau jaaujemjö nem inagjã parhooba dich jua ee pöd p̄rju khabamta agtha ùrkha wënarraajë? ²² Jãḡm nem s̄i müig eegar õor maachjöpai th̄n̄m kh̄unau amach iupai jaau n̄m khabahab. Maḡm nem s̄i büur abarmua chukhu aadeejeewai s̄i

magum khoojerr gaaimua wa magum hukhaajerr gaaimua-pai chan Êwandamau maach aubaju. ²³ Par daúpai oowain, chadcha amau jaau num úuumjõ sísidam, Êwandam dawagaa amkhîr nem wau num dúi dichts thumaam khun khâaijã serbiibanaa dichdêupaijã dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag num chan pöd búurjã nem khaigbam wauju khõchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau num.

3

¹⁻² Ya pãar Cristo dúi iiu phiidutkhawi numjõ naawai chadcha úgthar Cristo Êwandam juachaar gar chi Põrkha sim aar naaimaju khunjõ wênurrajuuta êkhabat, muig eegarm nemta atcha khîrjuba. ³ Pãran ya nem parhoobam wauju khîrjug isegtarr khunau. Magtarr aawai pãran Êwandamau ich aar phê auwia Cristo dúi ába jooba wênurrapiju khunau. ⁴ Mag Cristo dúi ába jooba wênurraju khun aawai ich Cristo bêewi ichdêu ich ajaug thumaam khunag oopibarm ed pãar ichdêu ajaug paa atham khunnta ichdêu ich dúi ich mag phê wai sísiyu.

Warram khîrjug isegpüwi khîrjug iurta au num

⁵ Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khõchagjã warre pãach gaaimua khecheunaa barbarüimjõ abat. Ni ábmuajã ich õor khabam dúi khapes am, Êwandamau oowai maach in-aam nemjã tag waum, warr ich khõchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum khunnta chigaa apiejerrjã oob tag agjõ am, ni oob phatkhonagjã wurpa am; phatkhon khîragta wurpa num nem parhoobamta êwandamkha waunaa agug jêeu num dúi ába sim. ⁶ Magum nem parhooba wau num khun gaaita Êwandamau jua khaba deeb khaba deeu, ich ipierraa khaba aawai. ⁷ Warran chadcha pãrau magumta waaujeejim; ⁸ mamú ís ya pãar magum athee khaba num. Magua muan pãragan mag chirum: pãach khõrg púabat; khîr machagjã isegbapüit. Chikham khaibag wauju, chikham khîr khîr mor chigpai iekha num, iparii iekha num, jágum thum warre isegbapüit a chirum. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Warr pãachdêu parhoob nem waaujerrjã ya khajüa sörjõ isegpüwi jürr khîrjug iurta wai naawai oob chikhamnag sêukhamiet. Mag khîrjug iur ich Êwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag khîrjunaa irua khõsimjõ wau num khunan i khîr thegmamua warag ajaug pamam dúi ajapchata i khaphu paaukhamam. ¹¹ Pãar mag naawai ni ábmuajã ich ajaug thõju khaba sim: judioou wa judío khabamua, mehêu thun simua wa thuba simua, chi durrkhun wa durr chaauramua, agtha chikham chogkha simua wa chikham chogkhaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni ábmuajã maata iwiir áb úrpai sim aju khaba

sim. Magamta khīirjuju khāai dichdēu Cristo wai simta nem thum thumam khāaijā ūrpaī sim khaphanaa ichpaita īchab thum ich iek ūkha num khūn ee sējemjā khap aju aai num. ¹² Ēwandamau pāar khōsi sīewai pāarjā īchab ich ōor khamkhīir ichdēuta pāar jūr aujim. Magua, ich jāg ich garmua pāach jūr autarrjō agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeethū, agdaujō ō ajapha. Dichta chikham khāai ūrpaī aju ēkhaba dau maata abat, dich dūi khaigba aawaijā magum igba sīi warag khū jūmpūpūi aa khapha. ¹³ Mag agdaujō āwaat khaphanaa iwiir āb khāijā bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujō perdon-aawi magum iek tag igba warre khīir okhoobapūit. Ich jāg maach Pōr Cristooujā maach perdonaatarrjō, pāachdēujā agjō pāach khapeen perdonaabat. ¹⁴ Pari mag mua jaau chiramjō wēnerraagan, pāach khapeen daupii aju khīirjugta udūraa pāach gaai ūrpaibat. Magta amən, pāachjō dūi ūkha durrum khūn thum Ēwandamau oowaijā i dawagaa wēnerraju, ō āba. ¹⁵ Īchab mag num dūi Cristoogta warag udūraa pāach khōinaa apibat, mag wēnerramua Cristo mor gaai ōor ābpaīmjō khōinaa wēnerramkhīirta warrjā Ēwandamau pāar ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Mag Ēwandamau pāach ich dēnkha auwi pāach wir aigjā khōinaa api sim paar irig ūu ajim abat.

¹⁶ Agjō Īchab Cristoou maach peerdū aaujem iek pāachdēu khaugtarrta khīir okhooba ich mag pāach thāar ee wai nūisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, khīirjug khaphuta jūrr agdaujō pāach khapeenag jaaupetat. Mag num dūi Īchab wawimamua jūrr agdaujō chikham khīir onee apibat. Chadcha thāraucha Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos aunaa deeum meukhaarjā i jūgaagaamta aubat. ¹⁷ Mamū magum nem thum pāachdēu jaauwai wa waauiwai khāijā, chadcha maach Pōr Jesús dēnkha naawai, ichdēu waupim khōsimjō waum khōsita waubat. Magnaa Īchab ich Jesús gaaimua ich Ēwandam chi Ayagjā ūu ajim abat.

Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjō aju aai nū dich khapeen dūi

¹⁸ Ūhīn jaainpan, pāach jaainau pāachig nem mag aawai oob pāachta am khāai ūrpaī aju ēkhamiet. Pāarjā maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha num khūn aawai pāach jaainagta udūraa pāach phēethugpiju aai num. ¹⁹ Mamū pāach chi jaainaujā mag pāachta am khāai ūrpaī num awi, oob am dūi pāachdēu am aig amiet; magju khāai warag pāach ūuindam jāsehnetā abat.

²⁰ Chaaina, pāraujā agjō, pāach dēnnaanau pāachig nem jaau nūmpierr am ipierraa ajuuta ēkhabat; maach Pōr ūgthar chiramuajā magta ūuu oojem. ²¹ Mamū pāach chi dēnnaanaujā oob khīir masi amag meurrarrau amiet; magta amən, eeu

warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau numjä ükhamapha adukham.

²² Ar mug jëb gaai sïi chikham chogkha num khun, pãach patronnaanau pãachig nem jaau numpierr am ipierraa abat. Mamu mag am ipierraa num chan mag sïi pãach düi aairaa amkhïir pãach oo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajä ichiita chadcha nem waum khösi ich magta abat, maach Pör Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju ökhö. ²³ Mag nem wauwajä sïi öor atheepai wau numjö khaba, ich maach Pör Cristo atheechata wau numjö pãachdëu nem wau num thum waum khösiita waubat. ²⁴ Pãrau khaphu num, pãachdëu magta nem wau num jürran maach Pör Cristoou pãragjä ich düi äba ich durr gayam nem jüapiju, mag pãach pörkha num khunau nem jaau num waum khösi wau num aig maach Pör chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai. ²⁵ Mamu magba ar nem khaigbamta wau num khunan mag amachdëu nem parhooba aajerr jürr ich Ëwandamauta agjö am düi ichdëu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir äbjä warm khun khäai ajapcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

4

¹ Magua pãar ar chognaan wai num khun, pãach chognaan düi agpierraa abat. Pãran chadcha am pörnaanau, mamu khïir eyaa abat: Ichab äb thumaam khun khäijä ürpai sierramua pãarjä oo sim ügtharmua; ma ichab pãar Pörkha sim. ² Ëwandamagta jëeu nuu jëeu nuu abat. Mag jëeu numua ichab irig üu ajim abat. ³ Maar köitjä maach Pör Ëwandamag jëubat keena, warag ich iekta jaaju ayaacha apinaa jäga Cristoou öor peerdu aaujë a jawaag. Mag Cristoou öor peerdu aajem iek örau khaugba aajerr jaau chitum gaaimuata mug mu preso chirum. ⁴ Maimua sïi mu köitpajä jëubat keena, mua i iek jauwai ajapha mchdëu jaaju aai chirumjö warre dawaacha jawaag. ⁵ Ar maach dënjö Cristo iek ükhaba num khun düi iyüu aawai, wa nem wauwai khäijä, ajapha khïirjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerdu autarr iek jaaju ayaampierr jürr khaugbam khunag jaubat. ⁶ Mag am düi iyüu aawaijä am jügaagaata iekhabat, warag amag ürm khösi ürmkhïir. Mamu ichab amachdëu khaugbam pãachig jëuwajä ükhaa khaphu aag mag pãachdëu jaau numjä ajapha khaphu abat.

Äbmiecharam salud

⁷ Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachdëu i chig amapha aajemua pãrag jaauwimaju, mu mau jäga chirü; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich mug ermanodaman ichig nem jaaubarmjä chadcha ich agpierr wai jëedu khitaajem; magua ichab üu mu

düi maach Pör Cristo athee müig phidkha khëraajem. ⁸ Magua mua iita päi chirum, müig maach jäga naajë a jaaubaimaawai päach khïir onee amkhïir. ⁹ I düi mam ïchab Onésimo, päach aram woun agjö maadëu jäsene aajem. Jäjã agjö ichig nem mag abarmun ag ipierr wai jëedëu khitaajem. Amach numiim khunau amau pärag jaauwimaju, jäga durrú mau maach chi ükha num khun.

¹⁰ Mü khapeer Aristarco müig mü düi cárcel deg khëraajemuajã pärag salud aajem; Marcooujã agjö salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabé i primoouma. Ya Marcos igwi mua päachig jaaupütarr aawai ya pärau khaphu num, päach aar baarwai ajapha i recipibat. ¹¹ Maach khodam Jesús ibuer wauwi Justo aajemuajã salud deepüi sim. Müig judionaan chi ükha durrum khun ee mukhun thärjuppaim khunauta üu mü ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota amach thäar ee auwi irigta uduraa amach Pörkhapimkhïir. Magua amauta ïchab üu mü khïirdam jäsenkha wai naajem. ¹² Mag tag ïchab päach aram woun Epafras Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khitumuajã pärag salud deepüi sim. Ich mag ichdëun päar kôit Êwandamag jëeu khitaajem, päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubanaa thumaa ich Êwandamau khösimjöta waumkhïir. ¹³ Mua müch daüacha mag päar kôit jëeu sim oojeewai khaphu chirum, irua chadcha dürrcha päar khïirjuajem. Mamü ajapcharan päar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi ükha durrum khunjä khïirjunaa ïchab Ierápolipienjä ich agjö khïirjuajem. ¹⁴ Müig doctor Lucas maadëu i chig apimapha aajemuajã pärag salud deepüi sim, maimua Demas anumuajã agjö. ¹⁵ Mag tag ïchab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea num khunagjä salud deebat. Ermana Ninfaagjä saludaanaa i di aig Êwandamag jëwaag äba biirduajem khunagjä salud deebat. ¹⁶ Müg ësap cha mua pärag deepüi chirum päachdëu ya ajapha thärbapäawai jürr Laodicea phöbör ee agjö ükha durrum khunag deebapüt, amaujä amach aar ag gaai thëramkhïir. Maagwai am aar pütarr jürr päach aig deebaicheewai agjö ag gaai thärbat. ¹⁷ Arquipoog mü imeerba muata irig “Maach Pör Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich jäg ogdüba phidkha chitá” a jaapüi chirum abat. ¹⁸ Müg ësap müchdëuta pärag deepüi chirum khap amkhïir, müg äbmiecharam saluddam müchdëuchata müch juadamaucha phã deepüi chirum, ajapcharan müch jöoi Pablouma. Keena, müg mü preso chirum khïir eyaanaa mü kôit jëebat. Müch garmuajã päar kôit jëeu chiraajem, Êwandamau üu päar eeg oomkhïir.

Magdampai ajim mua pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,
Pablo

1 TESALONICENSES

Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicapienag phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Mũg carta Pabloouta phãjim. Irua carta phãmatarr khapan thũnũm ee chamũg nacharam carta Tesalónicapienag deepüitarrta tagam khãaijã nacha phãjimjõo sim.

Chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Pabloou Tesalónicapienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nũrrũm khõchkhabam khũn põoma thũnaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicapien ũrcha judionaan khabam khũn ajieb mamũ, Pabloou jaau nũrrũm ũrwi ũu khapanaam khũn nauta ũkhajierram aajem. Mamũ ĩchab ãaur khũn judionaan aig narr khũn nau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ũrwi amach eem khũn naua jũrram khũn nau ũkhaphõ thũnũm oobaawai, warag Pablo düita meeurkha phõbaadẽwi warre amach phõbõr eemua jũrpũijierram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimeaawai jũrr Timoteo Tesalonicaag pũijim aajem, mam chi ũkha durrarr khũndam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaphũ sjejim, mamaam khũn düi chi ũkhaba nũm khũn garmua khaigba nũm (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bẽewi ũu amachdẽu ũkhatarr iek gaai agtha ubũ nũm a jaaubaicheewaita Pablo oneeubaadẽwi mũg nacharam carta amag deepũijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjõ ogdũba wẽnũrrapi jaaupãaig (3:6-7).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mũg ěsap gaairpai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khõsi simjã jaaunaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawĩ sim, jãga naaju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bẽeju anũm amau khĩirju nũmjã Pabloou khaphũ sjejim. Amau ajapha khaphũ am khõsi naajim aajem, jãga aju Ĕwandamau Cristo iek ũkha nũm ee mee nũm khũn düi. Amau mag khap am khõsi narr aawai jõoi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bẽeju anũmjã amag jaaupũijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capítulo õ nũmpierr jõoirau ich ag iekpraita phũrẽu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

¹ Mũch Pabloouta Silvano düi Timoteopa ãba nũmua mũg ěsap phã deepüi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach ãba khodkha nũm khũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, chadcha pãar Ĕwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierkhanaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristo düijã ubũ nũm. Marau

Ēwandamagta jēu nūm, pāar ūuu wai sīnaa ĭchab khōinaa wai sīemkhīr.

Jāga wēnūrrajī Tesalónicipien ōor dau na

² Maran mau warp naab mamū, ed ēepierr maachdēu Ēwandamag jēuwai irigta ūu ajim a durraajem pāar kōit. ³ Mag pāar igwia irig ūu ajim anūm aig ĭchab marau khīr eyaa aajem, jāga pārau pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaai būrjā iekchēba warag phidkham khōsi phidkha nū, maimua jāga mag maach Pōr Jesucristo bēejujā khōsi nū nūm gaaimua chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba aadēp aawaijā ichdēu pāar eeg oojē, magūm iekjā igba āwat wēnūrramkhīr. Marau khaphū nūm, pārau chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsinaa Ēwandamjā khōsi naawaita jāg phidkha nūm. Mag gaaimuata irig ūu ajim a durraajem pāar kōit. ⁴ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, marau khaphū nūm chadcha ich Ēwandamauta pāar jūr aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdēujā chadcha pāar khōsi sim. ⁵ Marau pāar aar Ēwandam iek jaau wēnūrraawai sīi maachdēu jaam khōchgaupai khaba, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag nūm dūi ĭchab chadcharam iekka sim maachdēujā khaphū nūisiewai ajim. Pārau khaphū nūm, jāga pāar ee maar wēnūrrajī, pāach ūu wajapha wēnūrramkhīr.

⁶ Pāach daúa maar mag wajapha wēnūrrūm oobaawai, pārau maar wēnūrraajemjō awia ĭchab maach Pōr Jesús nūrrarrjō ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua pāar phithurg aujierrab mamū, ich Ēwandam Akharauta pāar thāar onee api sīewai pārau maach peerdūajem iekjā onee ūkhajierram. ⁷ Pāachdēu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienaujā thum chi ūkha durrarr khūnau ūu pāar agpierraa wēnūrrūm oo nūm. ⁸ Pāar aigmuaata maach Pōr Jesucristo iekhan sīi aaidūbaadēm. Mag aaidūbaadēm sīi Macedonia durrpaijā khaba, ni Acaya durrpaijā khaba, durrpierrta aaidū jōisim. Mag nūm dūi ĭchab pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarrpai ogdūba ūkha nūmjā thumaam khūnau khakhapdō thūnūm. Mag khakhapdō wējōm aawai marau tag pāar jaaju aai khaba nūm. ⁹ Marau amachig jaaju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau nūm, marau pāar oon weetwai jāga pārau maar pāach ee baarpijī, maimua jāga parhoobam nemta pāach ēwandamkha wai nūnūid arrjā isegmajierrá, jūrr Ēwandam chaar chadcha iiu sīejemūgpaita jēu wēnūrraag. ¹⁰ Ēwandam Iewaa Jesús meewia iiu phiidutarr ūgtharmua deeu bēeju pārau nū nūmjā mau marag jaau nūm ĭchab. Magua maach Pōr Jesuugta ūu ajim a chirūm, ūu i gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach i agkham

ed maach gaai jua khaba deejū arrjā maach peerdu autarr aawai.

2

Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee

¹ Khodamnaan, pārau khaphu num, maar pāar aar udthu-urwai üu parcha khabajim. ² Pārau khaphu num ichab, Filipos phöbör ee naawai örau maach khīirchajā iekhanaa maar dūi khaigba aajerr; mamu mag num āba üu Ēwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagjā oojim, muḡ iek phithurg aadēphum eejā ogduba warag ichdēu maach peerdu aaujem iekta pārag jaaumkhīir. ³ Marau maachdēu jaau wēnurrarr iek wajapha khaphu narr aawai, imeerkhawi sēukhajā nem jauba, ni jaau ogthom chikham khūguraagpaijā khaba chadchata jaau wēnurrarjim, ⁴ ich Ēwandamauta maar jur auwia ichdēu öor peerdu aaujem iekta jaaupitarr aawai. Maguata marau muḡ i iek jaau wēnurrum. Mag jaau wēnurrum chan mag sīi örag maach khöigpim khöchgaujā khaba, ich Ēwandamau ichdēuta maach thāarjā khogreu jurmamjö thum khaphu sierrumua oowaijā magta üu sīewaita mag jaau wēnurrum. ⁵ Pārau khaphu num ichab, marau sīi maachdēu jaau wēnurrum iek ükhamkhīirjā chadam iekjö pāar thö iekhaba, ni sīi mag wēnurrumua phatkhon aum khöchgaujā khabata mag jaaueejim. Marau mag jaau wēnurrarajerr Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim. ⁶ Marau mag sīi örau maachigta ee amkhīirjā jurba, ni pāragjā maach igwia maarta thö iyūu abatjā abajim. ⁷ Cristoou ich i jaaumkhīir maachta jur autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg num awia marau pāar dūi maachdēu am aig aju aai naajim. Mamu magjā magba sīi warag chaain daumeraamjö naajim pāar ee. Pārau ooba aajē, jāga muirau būurjā ich chaain chig aba jāsene phē wai sīejē. ⁸ Ich jāgta pāarjā marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau pārag Ēwandam iek jaaum khöchag naajim. Pari mag jaau numpaijā khaba, ag gaaimua pāar köit maar khēchju arr akhiinjā ya nawe khēchwia naakham, pāar daupigau. ⁹ Khodamnaan, pārau khīir eyaa num, maar pāar ee udthuurwai jāga maar khajeeu durrum āba phidkhaajeejī maach bidam athee. Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek pārag jaau wēnurrumua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khöchgau ichta khöjudamjā chukkhu chirajim am uga.

¹⁰ Pārau khaphu num, Ēwandam dau na maar būurjā khaigba khaba khajaphata wēnurrarajeejim. Magua pāar eem khūnau ni ābmujā būurjā marag magum aba aajeejim. Maagjerr pārau pāach daúa oowia ichab ich Ēwandamaujā

khaphu sim. ¹¹ Khīir eyaa abat ĭchab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjō marau pāach wawinaa pāach khīir jāsenkhaajerr. ¹² Mag wawimamua marau pārag “Chadcha Ĕwandam dau na wēnarraju aai nūmjōta wēnarrathū” aajeejim, ichdēu durr jūa sim gaai wēnarramkhīir ichdēuta maach thūr sīewai.

¹³ Maguata maraun ich jāg Ĕwandamag ūu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ĕwandam iek jaau wēnarrarr pārau ūurwai chadcha Ĕwandam iek aawaita pārau ūkhajierram. Jā chan sīi khajap maach iekpaijā khabajim; jāan Ĕwandam iekhau. Magtarr aawai ichdēuta pāar wajaug paa arrum. ¹⁴ Khodamnaan, ar pāach durr eepai āba naajem khūnaupai pāar khaibag wawaag athee pāar ēudee ēkha naawai, Judea durrjā agjō Ĕwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn dūi arrjōta ajierram pāar dūijā. Amjā pāarjō Jesucristo dēn aawai pāar dūi arrjō amach durrum khūnaupaita am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. ¹⁵ Ich makhūn judionaanauta maach Pōr Jesús thōopūijierram, warrgarwe maach jōoin Ĕwandam i jaau durraajerr khūn kheechjerrjō. Mag i thōopūiwiā maarjā khaibag wawaag ēkha nūmua warag maar deum durrag jur wērppūijierram. Jākhūnau chan Ĕwandam dau na būurjā nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag nūm gaaimua ni iwiir ābam khūnaujā Ĕwandam iek jaau nūm igar khaba nūm. ¹⁶ Maguata judionaan khabam khūnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwaijā magjā khōchkhaba nūm. Amach mag nūm gaaimua amachta warag Ĕwandam dūi iekkhōr pōoma naawai Ĕwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deejū.

Pabloou deeu Tesalónicapien oon mam khōchag sīerr

¹⁷ Khodamnaan, pāar aig naawia ērēu phōbaadeeu tag marau pāar oobaa nūisijim. Mam magūm āba, marau ūiba pāar iigjeejim. Maguata pāar oon mam khōchaaga naajim. ¹⁸ Mag naawai wētju ēkhajim; mūchchajā maju ēkhajim. Mam dōsātau idēu mū mapibajim. ¹⁹ Pādē khīirjubat: ĳChijā khūnta marau iigjem abarī? ĳChijā khūn gaaimuata maar oneenaa mūg atagjā Ĕwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju khīirju nūm khai? Pāar gaaimuama; pāarta marau iigjem. Maach Pōr Jesucristo bēem edjā pāar gaaimuata maar onee aju. ²⁰ Pāar gaaimuata maar oneenaa mūg atagjā maar ūucha nūisiju.

3

¹ Mag pāar jāga nū a khap am khōchag chirūmjā pōd maba aawai Atenas phōbōr ee mūch appai thūbawi ² jūr maach khodam Timoteota mua pūijim, ĭchab Cristo iek jawaag Ĕwandamau ichig nem mag aawai būurjā i ichaur magūm aba khitaawai. Iita mua pūijim, pāar oon mawia pāachdēu

ükha num iek gaai ubu naamkhîir warag pârag jaaumkhîir,
³ maagwai jâg phithurg aadêphum gaaimuajâ ni iwiir âbjâ
 deeu ewag mam ugua. Pârau khaphu num, maachin ich jâgta
 Êwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg âwat wênarrapim khôsi sim.
⁴ Maach ipaarmua nawejâ marau pârag, ichiita maachin ich
 jâg ôrau maach dui khaigba num gaaimua ôkhîirjugjâ âwatab
 khaba âwat wênarraju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha
 ag ee öbêrjim. Majâ pârau khaphu num. ⁵ Mag pâr jâga
 nu a khap am khôchag chirum tag mûchdêu âwatba aadee-
 waita mua Timoteo puijim, jâga pârau Êwandam iek pâachdêu
 ûkhatarr ee wênarrû a khap jêeumkhîir. Mua pâr khîirju chira-
 jim, eeu dêgôlp dôsâtau khâijâ pârag nem khaigba waupibarm
 gaaimua deeu khâijâ ewag êrêu phôbaadeewai sîi parta maach
 phidkhabarmjô aju khîirjuwia.

⁶ Mamu ya üu deeu Timoteo Tesalónicamua barbaichêm,
 pâr oothurwia. I iek mag pâr Êwandam iek gaai ubanaa
 pâach khapeenjâ agdaujô khôsi num aajem. I iek mag îchab
 pâach garmuajâ maar khîir eyaanaa maar oom khôchag naa-
 jem aajem, ich jâg maraujâ pâr oom khôchag naajemjô.
⁷ Khodamnaan, maguata mug phithurg aadêphum dui gaai
 machagjâ aadêp ab mamu, maar durrcha onee naajem, pârau
 pâachdêu ûkhatarr iek gaai ogduba agtha pêdurraawai. ⁸ Mag
 maach Pôr Jesucristo duita pâr ubu num a ûurwaita maach-
 pajâ warag khîirdam ubu aphôbaadeejem. ⁹ Jâga akhiin mug
 pâr gaaimua Êwandam na maach onee num paar agpierr
 irig üu ajim abpûikham. ¹⁰ Edaram magwe Êwandamag jêeu
 durrumua deeu ûwai pâr dui khîircha oobarkhiina a dur-
 raajem, mag âba nûisiewai agtha pârau khaugba numdam
 jaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ubu nûisimkhîir.

¹¹ Êwandam maach Ayau maach Pôr Jesús daimua maar
 pûikhiin üu akham a durraajem, pâr oon wêtaag. ¹² Mag
 dui îchab maach Pôr Jesuugjâ pâr kôit jêeu num, ich jâg
 maachdêujâ pâr khôsi numjô pâarjâ warag agdaujô thumaa
 jûrr chikham kha khôsi apimkhîir. ¹³ Ichdêuta pâr thâarjâ
 âba ichigta khîirjupinaa bûarjâ pekau chukhu wai sîepim khôsi
 num maach Aai Êwandam na, deeu ûwai thum ich igar ükha
 thumnum khum dui bêe num ora. Ich mag maachdêu jêeu numjô
 akhiin üu akham keena.

4

Êwandam oowai üuum nem

¹ Khodamnaan, maach Pôr Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thûwi
 îs marau pârag magam ig num: Ich jâg maachdêu pâachig

jaautarrjō, Ēwandamag pãach üuu oomkhïir, ar pãach numjō ich jãg agpierraata wënurrathü.

² Maach Pör Jesuu pãrag jaaupibaawai marau pãachig jaautarr ya pãrau khaphu num. ³ Ēwandamaun äba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wënurrapim khōsi sim; ni iwiir äbjã dich õor khabam dui khapese aba. ⁴ Magju khãai sïi agdaujō dich üüi chaar aunaa, i dui agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai num, i dui dichdëu ampierr aba; ⁵ mag dich üüi dui pawiajã, sïi õor Ēwandam khaugbam khüunjō i dui khïir lõkõo khaba, sïi i dui khapes ajupaijã khïirjuba. ⁶ Ni äbmuajã oob dich khapeen üüin wau sïsid amiet, ni magum gaaimuajã pãach khapeen khügurmiet. Na maachdëu pãach khïircha jaau narnjō, magum paran Ēwandamaujã jua khüaba deejem, ichdëujã jãg khõchkhaba sierraawai. ⁷ Ēwandamau maach ich athee jur autarr chan sïi parhooba pekau wau wënurramkhïir khabajim. Magju khãai ichdëu khōsi simjō ich athee nem wajapha wau numpai wau wënurramkhïirta maach ich dënka aujim. ⁸ Magtarr aawai chamug nem wajapha wau numta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wënurrum khüunta isegba, ich Ēwandam ichdëu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, chamug maachdëu jaau wënurrum iekjã i dën aawai.

⁹ Mug Ēwandam iek ükha num gaaimua khodkha thunum khüun aphajã warag chikham kha khōsi amkhïir chan mua tag pãrag bünrjã jaaupüibam, ich Ēwandamauchata ya pãar mag khōsi wënurraa khaugpi siewai. ¹⁰ Macedonia durram khüun üu pãar thum agdaujō chikham kha khōsi wënurraajem chadcha; magum äba mamu marau waragta jürr agdaujō dich khapeen daupii abat anum. ¹¹ Khõinaa wënurrajuuta ëkhanaa nem inagdam wauju aai num khai, ag gaaipaita nüisit. Pãach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachdëu pãachig jaaujemjō. ¹² Maagwai bithurgam khüun Ēwandam iek ükhaba num khüunaujã pãach mag oowai, pãar ëugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag num dui ichab pãach mag phidkhaawai pãachdëu nem ig num atheejã pãar augchëbaju.

Maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju Pabloou jaautarr

¹³ Khodamnaun, sïi Ēwandam iek ükhaba aajem khüunjō pãach õkhïirjuu apimaaugau, marau pãrag jaaum ig num, jãga aajë mug maach Ēwandam iek ükha num khüun meewai. ¹⁴ Maadëu khaphu num Jesús meewia deeu iuu phiidutarr. Magtarr aawai thãraucha i iek ükha num ötarr khüunjã deeu ich Ēwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pierrum dui bëejujã chadcha khaphu aju aai num.

15 Magua maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thawi pārag khap amkhīir marau mag num: Maach Pör Jesús bëem ed maach agtha chi iuu durrum khunn chan maach na khēchtarr khunn na i khīirphee pos aimabaju, maach nawe khēchtarr khunnanta nacha phiidutkhaju aawai. 16 Maach Pör Jesús ich bëem edan ichta nem iek theeg bëeju, Ēwandam trompeta tēe abarm dūi Arcangelau i pierrum jaauwai āa abarm ee. Mag ügtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek ükha num meetarr khunnanta nacha iuu phiidutkhaju; 17 maimuata maach agtha chi iuu durrum khunn sīi ügthaa edjā baug ee dëgölp jjiirkha athamjō awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr khunnpa ich mag i dūi āba nūisiju. 18 Mag i dūi āba naaimaju aawai magum iek ig iyūu numuata warag agdaujō pāach khapeen khīir onee apibat.

5

1 Khodamnaan, mamu jāagwaita mag maach phē awaan bëeju ed chan mua pārag jaaupūibam. 2 Ya pārau khaphu num, maach Pör Jesús bëem edan, sīi nem jīgkhaajemta edaar dëgölp nem jīgkhabaichëmjōta barchëju. 3 Maguata chi ükhaba num khunnau, “Īsin chad maach khajapha khōinaa aphōbaadëbma” anum ee, dëgölp am öju ed barchëju, sīi khajap chaai awaag dëgölp uui chaai machkhabaadëmjō. Magbarm ed chi thubagkha nūisim khunn chan ni ābjā Ēwandam jua eemua peerdubam. 4 Khodamnaan, pari pāar agtha war-ramjō sīi khīchag eeta khaba num, mag maach Pör bëem edjā okhoppa num oocheeg. 5 Ya pāran thumwe ararag eem khunnau; ya pāar āsdawam khunnkha thunaabahab. Maach chan edaram khunn khaba ni khīchag eem khunnjā khabam. 6 Magua warm khunnjō sīi parhooba dichdëu nem waumpierr wau wënnrraju khaba num; magju khāai wajaphata khīir khaug naaju aai num i bëewaim athee, sīi pör ee nag wai numjō okhoppa khaba. 7 Maadëu khaphu num, öran edaar paawaita khāidutkhaajem, maimua khëumamuata dötarr khai, edaar paawaita ichab khēch thunaajem. 8 Pari maachin āsdawam khunn aawai donnaanjō parhoob nem wauju khaba num. Maachin Ēwandam iek maachdëu ogduba ükha numta warag khōsi ükhanaa, Jesucristoou maach peerdu awaan bëejuuta ich mag khīir eyaa wai wënnrraju aai num. 9 Ēwandamau maach jur aauwai chan deeu āsie maach gaai jua khuba ichdëu ampierr aagta maach jur aubajim. Irua maach jur autarran, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimea üu peerdu wënnramkhīirta maach jur aujim. 10 Ighta maach kōit udura ich thōopijim, magbarm gaaimea deeu ich bëewai agtha iuu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia khāijā, ichab ich dūi wënnramkhīir ich dūi arraag. 11 Mag i dūi āba naaimaju

aawai ich jãg pãach numjõ pãach khapeen khĩir onee apinaa Ëwandam iek jaau numuajã agdaujõ chikham ubu apijuuta êkhabat.

¹² Khodamnaan, marau pãrag jaau ig numun ïchab, ar pãach ee chi põrnaan Ëwandam iek jaauna pãach wawiejem khun chan oob pãrau sïi amag oobamjõ amiet anumu, amag phagmaaugau. ¹³ Magum gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha khõsi abat. Magnaa pãach wir aigpajã khõinaa naajeet.

¹⁴ Khodamnaan, ar jãg phidkhamapha sïsidum khunagjã ikhaba meerrau sïubat phidkhamkhĩir. Kha oneg chukhu num khunã khĩir onee apinaa buur abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrjõõ num khun juagjã oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwajã khajapha ithuu abat am dãi.

¹⁵ Chikhamnau pãach dãi khaigba aawai oob ich agjõ aju awia am dãi khaigba amiet. Magju khãai pãach nem waaupierr nem wajapha wajuuta êkhabat, pãach wir aigpai maimua thumaam khun dãi awiajã ich agjõ.

¹⁶ Ed ëepierr ich mag onee abat. ¹⁷ Ed ëepierr Ëwandamagta jëub khaba jëubat. ¹⁸ Mag jëeu numua nem thumaam paar irig uu ajim abat. Pãar Jesucristo dënkhã naawai magta irua apim khõsi sim pãrag ich dãi.

¹⁹ Ëwandam Akharau pãach khapeenag nem waupiewai idëu waupibat, oob magum waumiet aba. ²⁰ Ëwandamau khĩirjug deewia pãach ee i iek jaau num khunau nem jaauwai, oob sïi ùrbamjõõ amiet. ²¹ Amau jaau num thum wajapha ùrnaa chi wajaphampai pör ee athat. ²² Nem wau numua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbarãit.

²³ Ëwandam ichdëu õor khõinaa apiejemuata pãar wajapha pekau chukhu wai sïekhiin uu akham. Magua pãar kõit Ëwandamag jëeu chirum, pãar akhaar, pãar mor maach chi urum cha maach iyuu nampa thumaa wajapha thunumta maach Pör Jesucristoou ich bëewai oochëmkhĩir. ²⁴ Ich chi pãar jur autarrau chan ich iekhabarm buurjã sëukhaba sïerrum. Í mag sïerraawai ichdëu mag abarmjã chadcha sïerrum.

Pablo salud äbmiecharam

²⁵ Khodamnaan, maar kõitjã ïchab Ëwandamag jëubat. ²⁶ Maach khodnaan thumaam khunag mu salud deebat. ²⁷ Maach Pör Jesuu murug jaaupi siewai i iekta mua much iek gaai thuwi ësap gaai mug phã deepüi chirum. Mug mua phã deepüi chirum Ëwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha num khun jügdaar thurbat, amach jügaucha ùrmkhĩir.

²⁸ Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãar kõit jëeu chirajem, ichdëuta pãrau nemdam ig num thumaa dedee amkhĩir.

Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaupãim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,
Pablo

2 TESALONICENSES

Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou

Tesalónicapienag phã deepütarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Chamũg ěudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim ĩchab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ěsap deepütarr khur dũrrũũ aadẽm ee agtha amachdẽu ũkha nũm gaaimua dau aug wau nũm anũmjã ichdẽu ũr sĩejim aajem. Mag nũm dũi irua ũurwai ãaur khũũnau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Põr Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dũi ichta chi Põrkha bẽewi ichdẽu igbaju khũũnag warre amach khĩircha jaaubarm ed chi ũkha nũm khũũn dũijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai ãaur khũũnau khĩirjuawai ya ag ed pabaichẽmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ĕwandamau juau khãijã am dũi jãgpi sim aajeejim anũm. Amachdẽu mag khĩirju nũm gaaimua ãaur khũũn chará ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu dẽgõlp Jesús barbaicheewai sĩi amach phithur atarrdam werpuaju awi.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou amag mũg ěsap phãnaa deepütarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi nũmjã áwat wẽnũrrú a jaaunaa Ĕwandamau mũg durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupãaig ajim. Pabloou nacha amag jaaujim, khandheeta Ĕwandamau ich chaain uduura dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnaan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ũkha durrum gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr jũrr ich Ĕwandamauta am ich aar phẽ auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pier-rwaita ich gaaimua dau aphũũ aajerr khũũn khĩir meeupiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khũũn dũi khaigba aajerr khũũn gaai irua jua khũũnabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ĩchab amag khap amkhĩir ajapha jaaupũijim, agtha Cristo bẽewi mag ich iek isegtarr khũũn gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

Salud

¹ Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa ãba nũmua mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha nũm khũũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãar chadcha Ĕwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ nũm. ² Marau Ĕwandam chi Ayag jẽeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu nũm, pãar ũuu wai nũm dũi ĩchab khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩir.

Cristo bẽewai pekau paraam khũũn gaai Ĕwandamau mas aju

³ Khodamnaan, pãrau pãachdëu ùkha nùm iekta chadcha warag ogduba ùkhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam dui wir aig pãach khapeenjã waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pãar gaaimua marau Êwandamag üu ajim aju aai nùm. ⁴ Pãach jãg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdëujã mæg maach Êwandam iek ùkha nùnuidumpierr wënurrumua pãar ëugar wajapha ig iyüu aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jãg õrau pãach dui khaigba pãach ëudee êkhabaadëphumjã magum igba khïir thüu áwat durraawaima. ⁵ Pãar jãg phithurg áwat durrum paar, Êwandam thumaam khünn dui nem agchata waaujeewai, pãar irua ich aar öbërju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pãar dui mag üu awiajã, äbmuajã pöd Êwandamau pãar dui jãgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

⁶ Jöoi thumaam khünn dui mag nem agcha waaujeewaita jãg pãar dau aug wau nùm khünn duijã irua ïchab ich agjö am aphüu apiju. ⁷ Magnaa pãach chi dau aphüu durrum khünta mæg atag maach Pör Jesús sïi ötdau uu thünüm ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaan dui ügtharmua bëewai maach thum äba jua üipiju. ⁸ Mag i urum edan ar õrau ich igmapha aajerr khünn dui maach Pör Jesuu öor peerdu aajem iek jaauwaijã asekasmapha aajerr khünn gaai mas deenta urum. ⁹ Makhünnan sïi irua barkhüüpüiwia mam ich mag okhoo nüsiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Pör Jesús khïir wajaugjã ooba, ni i jua theegjã oobaju. ¹⁰ Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ùkha durrum thumaam khünnauta irig ee aju. Maig pãarjã i dui naaju, marau pãachig jaautarr iek ùkhatarr aawai.

¹¹ Maguata marau Êwandamag pãar köit ich jãg jëu durraajem, ichdëu pãrag ich iek ùkhapi aauwai ichdëu wënurrapim khösi sïerrjö wënurramkhïir. Marau khaphü nùm, pãachdëu chadcha ùkha nùm gaaimua pãrau dürrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khösi nùm. Mam mag nem waujüjã, ich jua theegauta mag pãachdëu ig nümjö apikhiin üu akham. ¹² Mag nümua pãar gaaimua maach Pör Jesujã thumaam khünnau thö iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdëujã ïchab maach Êwandam düimua pãach khïircha üu pãar thö iekhaju.

2

Cristo bëeju na woun äb chi khaigbam bëeju jaautarr

¹ Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i dui nüsiju. Mam mag i bëeju jaau nùm gaaimua chan ² oob parhoobam khünnag üdünur pãach khügurpimiet, Êwandam iek awia pãachig jaau nümua, sïi öor ijëjëbkham ürwia, wa ësapjöm khäijã maar i gaai thüwia parhooba pãach aig deepüi nùm gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichëm a

jauuwaijã oob magum gaaimua pãach khũgurpimiet. ³ Æbmua khãijã pãachig mag jauuwai maan sœukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha bœeju na ichiita woun ãb chi khaigbam mæg jœb gaai sœichœju. Mag wounauta õor Æwandam dãi meeukhapiju. Mam mæg atag paawai Æwandamau jũrr i gaaita jua khũaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nœrraju. ⁴ Pari ichta mæg jœb gaai sœweran ich mag wounauta Æwandam igwia nem jauu numjã bœurrjã khõchkhaba ni sœi irigjã jœeupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jœeujem degjã jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Æwandamau aju, ichdœupai.

⁵ ¿Pãrau khœir ee paba nu, ar mu pãar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua pãachig jaujerr? ⁶ Pãrau khaphu num ïchab, khaniuta muugwaiwe i bœepiba sœi ãba ich bœeju ed aadeewaita uduaraa bœepi nu. ⁷ Muugwaiwejã õrau nem khaigbam pœm wau thunum. Mam mag æbmua idœu i bœepiba thua wai simjœ sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thunuisiju. ⁸ Mag idœu uduaraa ich bœepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bœewi sœichœju; mam par mag khaibag sœewiajã maach Pœr Jesuu, sœi phuasirbapœimjœ, ich ooimægau ich jua theeg dœimua warre thœopœiju. ⁹ Mag woun chi khaigbam bœejuun, mepeer jua theeg dœita bœeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag oaju, ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa õor dauderraa waumamkhœir; mam mag waumamun sœi õor khũguraagpaiu. ¹⁰ Magbaadœm abarmun, ar pœd peerdaba awia Æwandamau isegju khœunan ichdœu khũgurm aig nem parhooba waumamua khũgurmajau, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjã warag igba ni œkhajã œkhaba awia maach Pœr Jesuug uduur amach peerdupiba arr aawai. ¹¹ Mag gaaimua ich Æwandamaujã ïchab uduaraa mag nem chad khabamæg am khũgurpimaju, magumta chadam iekjœ œkhamamkhœir; ¹² magbaawai ïchab magum gaaimua amach khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchgau chadam iekta œkhaba arr gaaimua jũrr ich Æwandamauta am gaai mas aïmu mas aag.

Æwandamau ich athee peerdu awaag juur autarr khœun

¹³ Khodamnaan maach Pœr Jesuu kha khœsim khœun, ichiita marau pãar gaaimua Æwandamag œu ajim aju aai num. ¿Khan jãgwi? Pãachta jãig Tesalónica phœbœr ee chi nacha Æwandamau juur autarr khœun aawaima. Magnaa ïchab ich Æwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem dœimua pãachdœu œkhatarr gaaimuapa pãachta nacha peerduwi naawaima. ¹⁴ Magaag atheeta Æwandamau õor peerdu aaujem iek marau jauu wœnœrrum gaaimua Æwandamau pãar ich dœnkha aujim, mæg atag pawiajã maach Pœr Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wœnœrramkhœir.

¹⁵ Magau khodamnaan, Ëwandam iek khïirchajã marau jaau-naa sïi Ësap phã deepüi num gaaijã pãachig jaautarr chan oob khïir okhoomiet. Khïir okhooju khãai pãrau warag ag gaaita ubu thierrkha nãisit. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Maraun, ich maach Pör Jesucristoouchata maach Ëwandam chi Aai düimua pãar khïir jãsenkhanaa pãar juag oopim khõsi num, pãrau nem jaau-naa nem wau num thum wajaphata öbëbër amkhïir. Ich Ëwandamauta maach khõsi khïir jãsenkhajim, ich mag wënerrãmua ich düi ogdüba nãisijujã khap amkhïir.

3

Pabloou ich khapeen düimua amach kõit jëeupi narr

¹ Khodamnaan, äbmiecha paawai marau pãrag maar kõit jëeubat anum, mag gaaimua pãach ee arrjõ maach Pör Jesuu õor peerdu aajem iekta jöpcha durrpierr aaidübaadee õraujã ükham khõsi amach thãraucha ükhamkhïir. ² Pãrau khaphu num, thumaam khunau chan Ëwandam iek ogdüba ükhaba aajem. Maagwai jëeunaat, õor khaibag sïsidum khun jua eemujã üu maar peerdumkhïir. ³ Mamu ich maach Pör Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogdüba sierraawai pãar irua ich düi ubu wai siënaa mag khaibagkham khun jua ee burrpimaaugaujã pãar thua wai nerraju. ⁴ Pãar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo düita wënerrawai marau khaphu num, pãrau marau nem jaau num ipierr nem waunaa mug atagjã ich jãg wau nãisiju. ⁵ Mag pãrau maach ipierraa aju khaphu naab mamu, warag Ëwandamag jëeu num, ich jãg ichdüujã maach khõsi arrjõ pãragjã warag wir aig pãach agdaujõ daupicha amkhïir. Magnaa ichab maach Pör Jesucristo juapaata pãrag deepi jëeu num, chikham jua machgau pãach dau aphu awiajã ich dënjõ äwatamkhïir.

Phidkhamapham khai thachjã khöbaju aai sim

⁶ Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai thüwi marau pãrag jaaum ig num: Ar õor pãach ee sïi amach khõchagpierr am khõchgau phidkhamaphanaa marau pãachig nem wajapha jaautarr chaur nerrjëem khun düi oob khapeerkhamiet. ⁷ Pãrau khaphu num jãga maar pãar ee wënerrajã. Maar mag sïi parhooba maachdëu ampierr wënerraba arr aawai pãrau pãachdüujã khaphu num, khanjõm nemta pãrau maar jua oowia agjõ maar dënjõ wauju aai nu. ⁸ Maar chan mag sïi phidkhajã phidkhaba õor igaau par thach khöba aajeejim. Ante iwiir äbmua khãijã maar jãogam khõchgauta ichpa khõjudam chukhu chirajim am ugua, khajëeu durrum äba, maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee. ⁹ Maar mag phidkha wënerrarr chan

mag maach wēnurrum paar pārau marag sīi par thach khōpiju aai khaba naawaijā khaba, maach mag phidkha num oowi maachjō phidkhamkhīirta maar jāg wēnurrarim. ¹⁰ Maach jam pāar dūi naathuurwai marau pārag iekha puajim. Mag iek mug ajim: “Pāar ee āb khāijā phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachjā khōbaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau pārag jaau puatar. ¹¹ Pari magtarrta marau maumua ūurwai āaur khūn mag sīi phidkhajā phidkhaba, parta naajem anum. ¹² Ar mag būurjā nem waujujā chukhu num khūnag marau, “Sīi par naaju khāai phidkhabat” anum “pāach bi athee.” Maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaaupūi num.

¹³ Khodamnaan, nem wajapha wau num gaaimua chan oob pārau khajeeu num awia tag nem waubam amiet. ¹⁴ Mug marau pārag phā deepūi num iekta ābmua khāijā asekasmapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam khūnag ich mag sim khakhapdō apinaa oob i dūi khapeerkhamiet, ich dūi magbaawai deeu khīir naauwia deeu ewag khīirjumkhīir. ¹⁵ Mam magwia khāijā oob i dūi iekkhōr paraa numjō i oomapha amiet. Magju khāai agtha pāach khodkha sīewai sīi i wawibat.

Pabloou chi ūkha durrum khūn kōit Ēwandamag jēutarr

¹⁶ Maach Pōr Jesús maach khōinaa apiejemugta pāar kōit jēeu chirum, pāar wēnurrumpierr ichdēuta pāar khōinaa wai nurramkhīir. Ichchata ich mag pāar dūi sīepim khōsi chirum.

¹⁷ Mūch Pabloouchata mūch juadamaucha pārag mug ābmiem saluddam phānaa deepūi chirum. Mūch ēsap phāapierr ich jāg mūchdēucha mūch thūr firmaapāaijem, chadcha mūchdēuchata deepūi chirum khap amkhīir. ¹⁸ Maach Pōr Jesucristoogta pāar kōit jēeu chiraaajem, ichdēuta pārau nemdam ig num thumaa dedee amkhīir.

Mugdampai ajim pārag jaaupūim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TIMOTEO

Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepütarr

Chi phätarr. Cham khunn carta numí Timoteoog deepütarr maimua Titoog deepütarr dui makhunn thärjupta äbmiecha Pabloou phätarr khunnau. Makhunn carta pastornaan atheeta phätarr aawai negöonau “cartas pastorales” aajem.

Khaigta phã deepüijĩ. Pabloou mug carta deepüi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepüijim aajem. Warrcha Pabloou Efeso phöbör ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai öor khapaana üu Cristo iek ükhajierram aajem. Mag ükha phöbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau phatarr aawai Timoteon phidag pöomata wai siejim aajem. Mag jaar chan isimjö Ęwandamag jëwaag äba biirduajem dijã chukhu arr aawai sñi parhoobam degta amach dürr abarmpierr agdaujö amach pastor dui podraajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornaan Timoteoogta jaau puajim Pabloou.

Timoteon chadcha Ęwandam iek ichig jaaupi jaautarr gaaita ogduba phidkhanaa Pablo dui khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jöoi Pablooujã i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou Timoteoog mug ěsap phã deepütarran i wawieg ajim; iruajã ichab Cristo iek ükhaajerr aawai öor eejã i jäga nurraju aai sieji a jaaupäaig; mag num dui ichab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ükha durrarr khunn duijã irua jäga aju aai sieji a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jäga aju aai sieji a jaaupütarr gaaimua is ewagjã maadëu khaphu aju aai num jäga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

Salud

¹ Mhunn Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhñir jur autarr. Ęwandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo düimua chogpütarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phã chirum Timoteo. ² Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirumuata mug atagjã üu maach khñir meeupiju. Maachdëu i iekpai äba ükha wënnerrum gaaimua pñta mua mch chaaijö ürcha ig chitum. Maach Aai Ęwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa üuu wai num dui pu khöinaa wai wënnramkhñir.

Chad khabam iek jaau nam gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupaitarr

³ Ar na much Macedoniaag maagpraawai muchdëu purug jaau chirarrjō, ich jāig Efeso phōbōr eepai chirsí, jāg sīi sēukha nem agchajā khaba jaau wēnurrum khunnag tag jāgum iek jaaupiba aag. ⁴ Oob sīi jāg amach jōoin igwia amau waaujerr igphōbaadēmjā warag ag gaapai par amach iphithur pua chuuu apim amag. Jāgum iek jaau numuan sīita warag ðor ee iek pōm maadēujā khaugbata apūi sim. Sīi ðor khūgur phē wai numua warag ðrag Cristo iek ūkhami aujūjā khīirjubata nam, Ēwandamau maachig jaau simjō amachigjā agjō jaau simjā khaugbamjō. ⁵ Mua purug mag jaaupūi chirumun, ich mag wēnurrāju khāyau warag chikham kha khōsi amkhīirta mag am wawibá a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujō ō ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujūjā khīirjuba sīi thārauchata Cristo iek ūkhamkhīir. ⁶ Mamu ar chi sēukha nem jaau nam khunnau magba, warag khīirjug chaur khīirjuwia sīi parhooba maadēu nem igmaphamugta ee thunnarram. ⁷ Mag wēnurrumta amaun ðraujā amachig amta Moiseeu phā puatarr iek jawaagjā chi machnaanau apim khōsi nam. Mamu mag amachdēupaijā nem jaau khaug nam anumta, amachdēu jaau wēnurrumjā khaugba nam.

Chijā khunn atheeta Ēwandamau ley deejī

⁸ Jāg Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamuu. Mamu ichab maadēu khaphu aju aai nam, chijā khunn atheeta Moiseeu mag phā puajī. ⁹ ¿Pārau khīirjuawai nem ajapha waajem khunnag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phā puajī? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ēwandam ley phā puatarran, ar nem jaau namjā ūrba warag chaur ūkha ūkha sīerrjēem khunn atheyau: nem khaibag sīi pekau waujupai khīirjuajem khunn athee; ar Ēwandam ōgkhabanaa i iekjā ūkhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem khunn athee; ar amach dēnnaanjā wir aig thōojem khunn athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thōojem khunn atheeta phā puajim. ¹⁰ Lein ichab ar dich ðor khabam dūita khapes aajem khunn atheeu; ar dich khamannaan appaita un dūimjō, wa un khāijā amach appaita emkhooiin dūimjō aajem khunn athee; ar ajués ðor purnaa amach athee phidkhamkhīir dar arrjem khunn athee; sēunemkham khunn athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thū iekha sīerrjēem khunn atheeta phā puajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wēnurrum khunn khaibag waumkhīirta phā puajim. ¹¹ Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a

chirum chan mæch iekpaijã khaba, jãan ich Êwandam õor dãi ajaug khitumuata mærug jÿrr jaaumkhÿir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerdumajem iek jaau chitumpierr ich magta jaau chitum.

Ich peerdu autarr paar Pabloou Êwandamag ùu ajim atarr

¹² Maach Põr Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhÿir mæch jær autarr paar irig ùu ajim a chirum. Ichdëuta ùu mæ juapã jãppibarmjõ abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhÿir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogdaba chitaju khaphu sÿerr aawai mug phidag mærug deejim. ¹³ Muan warran Cristo ëugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magna a iek ùkha num khun khaibag wawaag am ëudeejã êkhanaa ich Cristo thÿrcha thÿrthÿrnaajã ïchab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr ãba, Êwandamau mæ dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ùkhaba chirum gaaimuata mæch mag chitumjã khaugba chitaajerr aawai. ¹⁴ Jÿrran mag chitajieb mamæ, maach Põr Êwandamau ùu magumjã igba mæch khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai ãba Jesucristo iekpaita ùkha chitum. Magua ïsin mua i khõsinaa mæch khapeenjã thum ãba daupii chitum, ar chadcha i iek ùkha num khunau aajemjõ.

¹⁵ Dich in iekhõoin thumaam khunau khaphu aju aai num: "Jesucristo mug jëb gaai bëewain pekau paraam khun peerdu awaanta bëejim." Ma chan sëukhaawajã khabam. Warran mun mæchta ùrcha pekau pøm chitajim, tagam khun khãaijã. ¹⁶ Mamæ mag mæchta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Êwandamau warag mæ dau aug khaugam khõsi dau aug khaugjim, mæ magbarm gaaimua thumaam khun nem khaibag sÿsid awiajã magum igba, Êwandamau amagjã "Mua pãar mæchig bëeta oo chirum pãar peerdu awaag" a sim khap amkhÿir. Magua ewag pawiajã amau mæ dënjõ ùkhamun, ùu peerdu nusiewai Cristo dãi amach ich mag nusiju khap aju. ¹⁷ Maguata thumaam khunau Êwandampaita thõ iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sÿerraawai. Ihta ãba thõjã thõba, ich mag sÿerrum warrgarwe. Í pöd maadëu ooba aajem. Ihta ãba Êwandam charau. Ichdëupaita nem thum khaphu sÿerrum. Maata maach Êwandamau.

¹⁸ Ajap chirã Timoteo. Puntã mæch chaaijõ wai chitaawai mua pærug jaaukhim: Na ar Êwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pæ igwia jãga pæ phidkhaju aai chirã a jaautarrjõ, ich jãg Cristo iek maachdëu ùkha num gaaita ubunaa, nem khaigba waujã khÿirjuba, warag maach Êwandam iekta jaubã, sÿi meeukha jãau numjõ nem pæa chukhu. ¹⁹ Pua khaphu chirum, maach khapeen ãaur khunau amachdëu nem ajapham waju aai num khaphu narrta warag chaaur khÿirjuwia ya ïs parhoobata wënerrum. ²⁰ Magta ajierram

maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro dái. Maguata amau deeu ewag khĩirju num ora mua warag meperagta am thusĩebapũim, am dái ichdēu ampierr amkhĩir; amach dái jãgbaawai ēudee tag sī Ēwandam dái ibũũr wau numjõ i dái jãgam ugua.

2

Jãga aju aai nũ Ēwandamag jēu num aig

¹ Keena, mua pãrag jaaum ig chirũmun mugau: Ōor thum mug jēb gaai thũnum khũũn kõit Ēwandamag jēubat. Mag jēumamua nem thumaam paarjã ĩchab irig ũu ajim abat. ² Presidentenaan kõit jēeunaa ĩchab tagam khũũn thum chi thethemnaan maach põrkha thũnum khũũn kõitjã Ēwandamag jēubat, maach thum āba khõinaa wẽnũrraag. Mag warag maadēu jēumamua irig: “Ēwandam, pua amag khĩirjug khaphũ apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhĩir” a jēuju aai num. Pãrau magta jēumũn, Ēwandamau amag khĩirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khũũnta onee num dái khõinaa wẽnũrraju, Ēwandamau khõsim nemjã maachdēu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Ēwandamau khõsim nem wauwajã bigaaum khũũnau magũm abaju. ³ Pãrau mag thumaam khũũn kõit jēu numũn magan ũu khẽrũm. Mua pãrag mag jēupi chirũmun, Ēwandam maach peerduajemuajã ich magta ichig jēupiejeewaita mag jaau chirũm. ⁴ Iruan thumaam khũũnag chadcha ichdēu maach peerdu aaujem iekta khaphũ apim khõsi sim, mag khaphũ nũisiewai thumaam khũũnau amach peerduju aai num a khap amkhĩir. ⁵ Mamũ mag maach thumaam khũũn peerdu awaag ichta Ēwandam ābpai sũerraawai ĩchab maach dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam warp narr khũũnta deeu ũmaai i dái khõinaa wẽnũrrapiejemjã agjõ ābpai sũerrũm. Mag woun ich Jesucristoou. ⁶ Mag thumaam khũũn peerdu awaagta uũraa ich thõopijim, magbarmua Ēwandam dái mag pekau gaaimua iekkhõr põm narr thum ichdēupai phag õbeerpũyaag. Mag Jesús thõotarr gaaimua maadēu khaphũ num, chadcha thumaam khũũnta Ēwandamau peerdu aum khõsi sim. ⁷ Ich magtarr jaaumkhĩirta ichdēucha mũ jur aujim, ich iek jaaujemkha awaag; mag jaau chitũmua judionaan khabam khũũnagta jãgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khũũn kõit ich thõopitarr aawai maadēu i iek ũkha wẽnũrraju aai num a jaaumkhĩir. Mag chadcha i iek ũkha chiraawai bũũrjã sũukhaba mag iekha chirũm.

⁸ Maguata muruan chi ũkha durrũm khũũn nũnũidampierr Ēwandamag jēwaag ũgthaag jua jũrkhaawai chi emkhooinauta Ēwandamag iekhamamua jēupi chirũm. Mamũ mag

Ēwandamag jëeu numua ügthaag jua jurkha num khunnjã pekaüa jua phuis meu sïsidum khabam; agtha dich khapeen dïi khãijã meeukha nurrjënaa dich khapeen dïi ipeer ahaujã khabata Ēwandamag jëeubat.

⁹ Æuinagjã mua mag chirum: Pãach chihöowai oob athuu chihöomiet; agpierrpaita chihöobat. Oob sïi nem atcharag õor dauderraa pör megmiet. Oob chihöo ooimu sïi phuphup phïr dënpa khãijã pör ee phïkha jüamiet; oob khajüa khãijã nem parhëpagkham jüamiet, magum gaaimua õrau pãachig eerpapaad am ugua. ¹⁰ Magju khãyau chadcha unin Ēwandam iek ükhanaa irigpai jëeu wënurraajem khunnau aajemjõ, nem ajapha wau numuata pãach igpiju awiajã pãach ëugar ig iyüu apibat. ¹¹ Æuinan culto ee weetwaijã, Ēwandam iek jaaubaadeewai sïi khïuuta ür ohoodõ aju aai num, amachdëuta jaaunumjõ sereubaadëp khaba. ¹² Mua uninag chan culto ee õor khapanag ee Ēwandam iekjã jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhooïn khãaijã ürpai apiba chirum. Magju khãai sïi warag khïuuta Ēwandam iek ür urrjëe awi öbërju aai num. ¹³ ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, warrcha maach ompaawaijã Adanta nacha Ēwandamau ompaawia jürr ëudeechata unï ompaatarr aawaita mag chirum. ¹⁴ Maimua ïchab khïir eyaa abat khaita nacha dösãtau khügurjï: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha khügurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim. ¹⁵ Ichta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau irig, “Pü chaai oogpaawai ich jãg pü gaai machag äwat urraju” ajim. Magjieb mamü irua Ēwandam iek thãraucha ükha urrumun, ijã ïchab emkhooijõ peerdaju. Mamü mag num dïi thumaam khun kha khõsinaa, Ēwandamau khõsi sim nempaita waunaa, ïchab ich urrampierr agpierrraa urraju aai sim.

3

Iglesia eem chi pörnaan jãga wënurraju aai nu

¹ Müm mag iek chan sëukhaawai khabam keena: Äb khãijã ichta Ēwandam iek ükha thunum khun pörkham khõsi khïirju sim khai, magan agchata khïirju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita pürju khïirju siëwai. ² Mag chi phidagjã ajapham aawai mag chi ükha durrum khun pörkhajujã ïchab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, õor dakhïir parhooba aawai jürr ichigpata bigaam khunnau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi pörkha simun, unï äbpaita paraa aju aai sim. Sïi donjõ parhoob nem wauba, khïirjug paraanaa ajaphata nurraju aai sim, ich wau iyüu am ugua. Magnaa ïchab õor bëewaijã ich deg jëerpim khõsi jëerpinaa Ēwandam iek õrag jawaagjã nem jaaunum khaugta

aju aai sim. ³ Chi pörkha sim kh_u chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen düijä khuj_uernem aju khaba, ni sïi nemdam bü_um wau n_um paarjä äba phatkhonta auju khïirjubaju aai sim. Magju khâai, thumaam kh_un düi ö ajaphanaa khöinaata n_urraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdëu au sim atchajä warag paarpaju khïirjuba. ⁴ Dich degam kh_un düi thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjä wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierraanaa dich ökhö bääumkhïir. ⁵ Äbmua khâijä pöd ich chaainpaijä wawie meraa sim khai, magan çjãga öor khapanaa Êwandam iek ükha th_un_um kh_un ajapha wawí wai n_urraju khai? Mag_um kh_unau pöd Êwandamau ig simjö abaju. ⁶ Mag chi Êwandam iek ükha durrum kh_un pörkhapieg chan ar ewaa Êwandam iek ükha sïsid_um kh_un j_ur auju khaba n_um, eeu magba akhiin ichdëupai iita wajapcha chirawaita i j_ur atham awia ich thö iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjö ichdëupaita Êwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju. ⁷ Meperan äba örag pekau waupijuuta êkha sierraawai bü_ur abarm gaaimua chi pörkha n_um kh_un ëugarta Êwandam iek ükhaba aajem kh_unag khaigba iekhapim khösi aajem. Maguata mag chi pörkha n_um kh_un_un ar ükhaba n_um kh_un daarjä agchata wë_un_urraju aai n_um.

Chi pörnaan juag oojem kh_unjä jãga wë_un_urraju aai n_u

⁸ Mua ïchab p_ur_ug jaaukhim, jãga aju aai n_u chi pörnaan juag oojem kh_unjä: Amjä ïchab thumaam kh_un daar khajaphata wë_un_urraju aai n_um, amach ëugar chikhamnau ïgkham ugua. Iek äbata aju aai n_um, iwiir äbam_ug nem mag awia jürr deem_ug khïet jajaau aba. Mag_um kh_un chan ïchab nag pigjä khaba, ni sïi nemdam bü_um wau n_um paarjä äba phatkhonta auju khïirjubaju aai n_um. ⁹ Magju khâai maach peerduajem iek cha maadëu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogdaba ükhanaa ïchab Êwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wë_un_ur_um aawai, gaai khaibagjä chukhu oneeta wë_un_urraju aai n_um. ¹⁰ Magua mua p_ur_ug mag chir_um: Chi pörnaan juag oomkhïir öor ig n_um khai, nacha amau wau n_umjä oonaa thür ajapha phaabarmjö bëgöne bü_urjä khaigba khaba öbërbaawaita mag chi pörnaan juag oomkhïirjä j_ur auju aai n_um. ¹¹ Am _un_unjä ïchab thumaam kh_un daar ajaphata wë_un_urraju aai n_um, sëunem nem ïgkhaba, ni nem waauwaijä sïi don _un_unjö parhoob nem wauba. ïchab amach jaai ap_upai oonaa, nem waubaadëmjä öpüiba ich mag werba sïsiu aju aai khaba n_um. ¹² Ar mag chi pörnaan juag oo n_um kh_un_un _un_ui äbpaita paraanaa ïchab amach chaainjä thum amach degam kh_un_upra aairaa aju aai n_um. ¹³ Pua khaph_u sim, ar amach pörnaan juag oo n_um kh_unau ajapha am juag

oowai, bigaaum khunnagpa warag amach daupii apinaa ichab amachdëu ükha num iekjã warag ögkhaba jaau khaphu örag jaaujem.

Khan jawaagta Pabloou mug ësap phã deepüiĩ

¹⁴ Timoteo, mua jöpcha pu oon maju khïirju chirum. Maagwai purug khap amkhïir mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. ¹⁵ Mu da barba awiajã ya pua khaphu sim, jãga wënnrraju aai nu Ëwandam iek ükha khithëem khunn. Mag i iek ükha durrum khunnãta thum maach Ëwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Ëwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam khunnagjã parhooba amach ichaur jaaupimaugau, chadam iek amachdëu ükha numta ich jãg warm khunnag amach udurr deeba jaau durraajem. ¹⁶ Mag iek warrgar thumaam khunnau khaugba aajerrta ïsin maadëu dawaa oo num, ich Ëwandamau maachig khaugpitarr aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitarr iekhan mugau:

Cristo Ëwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjö mug jëb gaai thaabachëwia, maach wounaan khïir thegwia, mug jëb gaaim khunnag ich oopien bëejim.

Maimua meewia Ëwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khitum a khaugpijim örag.

Mug jëb gaai sïeichëwia irua nem wautarr thum Ëwandam chognaanau ügtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijã sïi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram.

Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidu jaaupüiwia meupier-ram khunnau khakhapdö thnum düi ichab durrpier i iek ükha durrum khunn numidum.

4

Åaur khunnau Ëwandam iek amachdëu ükhatarrjã isegju

¹ Mamu Ëwandam Akharau khapeenag jaaupibaawai jaau-tarr gaaimua pua khaphu sim, mug atag paawai åaur khunn i iek ogduba ükha wënnrraju aajerr khunnãta mug iek ajapham isegwia jürr parhooba dösãtau nem jaupi sim jaau numugta ee ajurau. ² Magphöbaadëmun ajapha Ëwandam iek jaau num anumta amachdëu jaau numjõjã khaba, sïi parhoob num waunaa sëukha nem ïgkha sïerrjëem khunn iekta ürm khöchkhakha ajurau. Mamu ar mag sëukha nem jaau wënnrrum khunnau khaphu num, amachdëu chadcha nem agcha jauba num. Mamu ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdëu mag sëukha nem jaau wënnrrumjã am gaai mas khaba num. ³ Chi mag parhooba nem jaau wënnrrum khunnau nni aupiba jaanaa nunagjã jaai aupiba jaau num

düi ïchab nem parhoobajã khöju khabam a jaaujem; majã parhooba khömkhïirta Êwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach m¸g chadam iek khaph¸naa ùkha durrum kh¸¸naun warag irig ag¸m paarjã üu ajim anaa khöju aai n¸mta mag jaau n¸m. ⁴ Êwandamau nem wautarr thum ajapham¸u. Maguata maadëu Êwandamag jëeuwia, irig üu ajim anaa, büürjã nem isegba khöju aai n¸m. ⁵ Mag ichdëu nem khömkhïir deetarr thum ichdëujã chi ajapham¸u a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khöbaju aai n¸mjã aba, warag irig üu ajim anaata khöju aai n¸m.

Jesucristo chog chi ajapcharam khamkhïir Timoteo waw-itarr

⁶ Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaau chit¸m¸n, p¸ Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chir¸m. Mag am¸n, p¸¸n ïchab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham p¸chdëu ùkha chir¸m jaau n¸mta thach khö n¸mjö p¸aba jaau chit¸m gaaimua. ⁷ Oob sïi jãg warrgar amach jöoin nem ïgkhaa aadëmjã maadëu khaugba warag p¸a ch¸uu aajem kh¸¸n iek ùr chitam. Mag khãai Êwandamau p¸chig n¸rrapi simjöta agcha n¸rraju êkhabá. ⁸ Sïi khapá jãpaagpai nem wau n¸m¸n üu sim. Mam¸ Êwandamau nem khösimpai wau n¸mta nem thumaam athee ajapcha sim. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chir¸m¸n, m¸g jëb gaai n¸wejã irua nem khösim waauwai maach khïir onee apinaa ïchab m¸g atagjã maach khïir mee-upiju aawaita mag chir¸m. ⁹ Cha mua mag chir¸m¸n chadcharam iekhau. Maagwai thumaam kh¸¸nau ùkhakhiin üu akham. ¹⁰ Mag m¸g jëb gaai n¸wejã Êwandamau maach düi ajaphaaju khaph¸ naawaita, ich jãg thet jaau n¸mua, i iek örag ùkhapiju êkha durrumua, ïchab chikhamnau maach ïgkhabaadëph¸mjã mag¸m igba, warag pëdurraajem. Chadcha Êwandamta äba thumaam kh¸¸n peerd¸ajem¸u, pari ajapcharan ar ich iek ùkha durrum kh¸¸n dënpai mam¸.

¹¹ Cha mua p¸chig jaau chir¸m iek amag m¸ imeerba jaau-naa ïchab p¸chdëu jaau sim ipierraa apibá. ¹² P¸ch ëwanaa chiraaawai jöoinagpa pöd mag jaauju khaba chir¸m awia, oob ad¸ur amag p¸ch kha isëe apim. Mag p¸ch kha isëe apim ugua, thumaam kh¸¸n daar agpierraa chitá; maagwai chi ùkha durrum kh¸¸n eejã jöoinaupra p¸ch mag oowai ïchab jãgata amjã wënn¸rraju aai n¸ a khapaju. Magnaa thumaam kh¸¸n kha khösinnaa Êwandam iek p¸chdëu ùkha chir¸mjã ogd¸ba ùkha chitá. ïchab p¸ch iekhaawaijã, nem agchata iekha chit¸m düi p¸chdëu nem jaau chir¸mjã sïi par iupai khaba p¸chdëu jaau simjöta abá thumaam kh¸¸n dakhïir. Oob p¸chdëu nem jaau chir¸m ichaur nem büür abarm

gaaímua khāijā pekau paarpa chitam. ¹³ M_u bar num ora, thumaam kh_{uun}ag amach jüg_uucha ũrmkh_{ir}, Ęwandam iek phā sīsídum gaai ũiba thürbá. Mag thumaam kh_{uun} jüg daar thürwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaaubá. ¹⁴ P_uchig mag phidkhamkh_{ir} khabajieb, ar nacha Ęwandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makh_{uun}au p_u igwia j_{ir}r chi pörnaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau p_u ũr jua aus_ubarmua Ęwandamau ich jua theeg p_ur_ug deetarr. Mag phidkhamkh_{ir}ta mag jua theeg p_uchig deetarr aawai oob s_i ich jäg par wai chitam.

¹⁵ Timoteo, Ęwandam iek jaau num gaaita warag p_uch thierrpamam thumaam kh_{uun}au oomkh_{ir}, cha mua p_uchig jaaubarm thum kh_{ir}junaag ag gaaipai chirsí. ¹⁶ P_uchd_{eu} jaau-maajem iekpai ajapha kh_{ir}junaag kh_{ir} khaph_u chitam d_{ai} warag ich ag iek gaaipai ũkha chit_umua ub_u chitá. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chir_umj_öta am_un, magan p_uch peerd_u chirsim d_{ai} ichab bigaaum kh_{uun} ar p_uch iek ũr durrum kh_{uun}jā ũu pua am peerd_upi auju.

5

Jāga aju aai n_u Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num kh_{uun} d_{ai}

¹ P_uch khāai jöoinag oob meerrau iekham. Amag meerrau aju khāyau, p_uch ayagta iekha chir_umj_ö ith_u iekhamamua warag am wawibá. P_uchj_ö chaainpaim kh_{uun}jā p_uch khodnaan khaba awiajā p_uch eeugpeen kh_u ābam kh_{uun}j_ö jāsene abá. ² Maimua ũanaan d_{ai}jā p_uch ād d_{ai}mj_ö anaa chi daupeen d_{ai}jā p_uch ũph_{uun}in kh_u ābam kh_{uun} d_{ai}mj_öta abá, b_uerjā am d_{ai} kh_{ir}jug chaauraa aju kh_{ir}juba.

Iglesiaau jāga aju aai s_i khoopaa _{uun}in d_{ai}

³ Ar khoopaa ũanaan chadcha dau aph_{uun} igju chukhu khith_{eu}m kh_{uun} d_{ai} ö ajaphanaa amau nem ig numdam au dedee abá. ⁴ Mam_u khoopaa ũan āb khāijā chaain paraanaa y_{eu}tonaan khāijā ph_{eu} wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai num, amachd_{eu}ta nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaph_u aju aai num, ich jäg jöoinau amach dau aph_{uun} b_{ai}aur_uitarrj_ö, ya amach d_{eu}nnaan dau aph_{uun} paawai j_{ir}r ichab amach chi chaainauta amach d_{eu}nnaan chaain dau meraamj_ö oo wai w_{eu}n_urraju aai num. Dich d_{eu}nnaan d_{ai} magta am_un, Ęwandamau oowaijā nem ajaug sim. ⁵ ũ_ui ar chadcha thāraucha Ęwandam iek ũkha simta khoopawia ich appai igjujā chukhu s_isiewain, “Igj_ujā chukhu _urraawai tag khai jua n_ubarju” awia, āba Ęwandamagta edaram magwe j_{eu} khitaajem ichd_{eu} nemdam ig sim athee. Pāach

ee khoopaa ʘin magʘm khʘnagta nem deeb khaba deejuaai nʘm. ⁶ Mamʘ ar khoopaa ʘi mag Ĕwandamag jēubanaa sī warag Ĕwandam iek khaugbamjō parhooba ichdēu nem khōchagpierr nem wau simʘg chan, parhoob nem deejuaai khaba nʘm. Mag simʘn Ĕwandamau oowai meeba simta chi thōmjō sim, ich pekau gaaimua. ⁷ Ar Ĕwandam iek ũkha nʘm khʘnagthum cha mua jaau chirʘmjōta apibá, amach dēnnaan dūi. Maagwai am ēugar chikhamnau jaau jaau abaju. ⁸ Ābmua khāijā dich khodkha simta dau aphʘn khitʘm oo simjā mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamjōo sim wounan dārrchata ō ākhāraa chirʘm. Mamʘ athuucha khaigba nʘmʘn, ar amach chaain wa amach dēnnaan khāijā dau aphʘn khitʘm oo nʘmta warag oobamjō nʘm khʘnau. Magʘm khʘnau chan cha maadēu Ĕwandam iek jaau nʘm ũkhaba nʘmta amach iupaita ũkha nʘm anʘm. Mag nʘm khʘnan ar būrjā ũkhaba nʘm khʘn khāyaujā atchata khaigba nʘm Jōoi dau na.

⁹ Mua pʘrʘg jaaukhim, chijāgʘm khoopaa ʘinagta pāach thumaam khʘnau nem deeg am thūr pāach ēsap gaai phā sīuju aai nʘ. Pārau nem deejuaai khʘnan mʘgau: Khoopaa ũnanaan sesenta añomua ũgthaagam khʘn ar warrcha amach jaai autarr dūipai khoopawia tagjā jaai auba nʘm khʘnpraiu. ¹⁰ Magnaa ĩchab amau nem ajapham waaujemta oaju aai nʘm, khan nem agá: ¿Amach chaain ajapha bāaukharʘiwiawjōoin ee agpierraa wēnʘrrá? ¿Ōordam parhoobam khʘn amach aig bēewaijā, amach deg jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa, am dūi ō ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ĕwandam iek ũkha nʘm khʘn atheejā būrjā nem waumapham aba sīi nem par daúa ooba khithēe aajē, ya “Maar jāgʘm athee khaba nʘm” a iekhaba? ¿Ōor khamor masi wa gaai masi khāijā aawai, dau aug khaugwi dūi nem par daúa ooba aajē? Magʘm appaijā khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobamdau wau nʘmua ōrau am ēugar ajapha ig iyū aajē? Magʘm nem thum chadcha waaujem pāachdēu khaphʘ nʘm khai, magan amau nemdam ig nʘmjā oob sīi par daúa oomiet.

¹¹ Mamʘ ar khoopaa ʘin agtha sesenta añojā barba nʘm khʘn thūr chan oob jūchag pāach ēsap gaai phāmiet; am agtha kha chaainaa sīsid aawai eeu deeu ũmaai emkhōoin khīrju phōbaadeewai jaai jʘrdukham, Cristo athee nem wau wēnʘrrʘm gaaipai wēnʘrraju a iekhatarrjā khīrjuba. ¹² Magbaawai amachdēupaita Ĕwandamag amach khaibag waupimjō waupijurau, tag jaai jʘrba āba Cristo atheepai wēnʘrraju a iekhatarrta jaai jʘrbarm gaaimua. ¹³ Chaainaan khʘn thūrpa pāach ēsap gaai phākha sīumʘn, amachig sīi nem dedee aju khaphʘ aphōbaadeewai, sīi warag khusēugau

dikha phöbaadeewai, dipierr öber öber aphöbaadēm dūi ĩchab khuseugau dikhaju. Mamũ sīi magpaijã khabam. Magphöbaadēm dūi warag nem ieknem nem ĩgkhanaa, õor amach ap iekha numjã amach dūita iekha numjõ bigaa naawia chikham ipeermie athaadēphum dūi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata õor jüg daar iekhaa khaugjurau. ¹⁴ Āb khãijã mag nurrã ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam khunãnan muan waragta jaai jarpim khõsi chirum. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijã ichdēuta khaphunãa, degam nemjã ichdēu thum khaphũ sīsiewai, tag mag sīi parhoobam khunãnjõ nurrabaju. Magta apim khõsi chirum, maach kha ukhurm khunãnjã am ēugar khaigba ĩgkhapimaaugau. ¹⁵ ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, cha mæhdēu jaau chirumjõ aba awia ya āaur khunãnu Cristo ipierrãajã khaba sīi dõsãtau khõsi simjõ wēnurrãawaita mag chirum.

¹⁶ Pãar ee Ēwandam iek ũkha num khunã khod ũi āb khãijã khoopawia khitum khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain khunãnu khãijã sīi amach paarmua bithurgam khunã juata nuju khãyau, amachdēuta mag ũnanu nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khap aju aai num. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam khunãnãgra oowai, jũrr ar khoopaa ũin chadcha igju chukhu khithēem khunãdamta ajappai aair aba, amau nemdam ig numjã pöd thum dedee abaju.

Jãga aju aai nũ dich iglesia eem chi pörnaan dūi

¹⁷ Ar ajapha chi ũkha durrum khunã pörkhanaa Ēwandam athee phidkha num khunãnan maadēu daupiinaa amau nem ig numjã khap aju aai num, sīi ich jãg par phidkhapiba. Mamũ ũrcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai numun, ar Ēwandam iek jaaujem phidag wai num khunãnãgta ũrcha phagju aai num. ¹⁸ ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, Ēwandam iek phã sim gaaijã, “Puch nemjĩir dau bibthug deemkhĩir phak emkhõi phidkhapi wai chirum aig, nemjĩir dau khõm ugua awi, oob i i khõorjũ sũm” a jaau siewaita mag chirum. Maimua ich ag Ēwandam iek gaipai ĩchab agjõ mag sim: “Ar phidkha num khunãnãgan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai num” a sim.

¹⁹ Pũ chirum aig woun āb bēewi maach chi ũkha durrum khunã pörnaan igwia iwĩir ābam ēugar khãijã khaigba nem ĩgkhacheewai oob ũkham. Ũkhaju awiajã amach chi ootarr khunãnauchata numiim khunãnu wa thãrjupam khunãnu khãijã bēewia jaubaicheewaita ũkhabã.

²⁰ Mamũ ar warr amach wēnurrãajerrjõ agtha amach pekau ee wēnurrum khunãnãg chan oob ikhũa iekham. Magum

khunnagan, thumaam khunn äbam aig biirdanaa mag thum thunum dakhñir ikhaba iekhamamua am wawibá, mag oobaawai tagam khunnaujã ögkhawia warm khunnjõ pekau ee burrm ugua.

²¹ Maach Êwandam dau na maimua maach Pör Jesucristo dau na muan purug magta abá a chirum. Êwandam chognaan angelnaan ichdëucha jür autarr khunnaujã mua purug mag chirum khaphu num. Cha mua jaau chirumjõ, chi mag pekau wau num khunnjã oob sñi par daúa oom. Puch düi khapeen ajapham khunnag awiajã inag chukhu iekhabá amag.

²² Ichab mua purug jaaukhim: Pãach ee äb khãijã chi pörkhamkhñir jür awaagpaawai, oob sñi ajapha ükha sim awia, parhoobam khunn ür jua ausñunaa i kõit Êwandamag jëwam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjã jauba, naspawiata khaug athaawai, jürr puch gaaipata chikham pekau thudukham. Magam ugua, chi pörkhamkhñir öor jür awaagpaawai ajapha oo nunnaata i ür jua ausñunaa Êwandamag jëeubá i kõit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha khñirjunaata nem waubá.

²³ Mua mag chirum aig chan mag sñi büur abarm gaaimua chikhamnag puch jaaupim ugua awi pöd vinodamjã döba, pu sñi ich jãg dö appaita dö chitaju aai sim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, bi machgaujã üiba agagai aajem. Puch jãgbaadëp aajem üupamkhñir, dö appai döba ichab vinodamjã buchkhun döbarphu chirá.

²⁴ Pua khaphu sim ichab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua, amachig jëeubamta warre merag chukhu amachdëucha jaau numjõ, dawaa deeum khunnau oojem. Mamu khar chan am mag amach pekau ee wënnerrmjã bigaaum khunnau chan khaugba, mug jëb gayan ich mag sñisjiem. Mamu ichiita mug atag Êwandamau thumaam khunnag khap apiju. ²⁵ Ich jãgau ichab nem wajapham wau numjã. Maadëu dau daau nem wau num, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khãijã, ichiita Êwandamau thumaam khunnag khap apiju mug atag.

6

Chi chognaanau jãga aju aai nu amach patronnaan düi

¹ Ar sñi chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha num khunn, pãach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaaum khunnau Êwandam igwiajã khaigba iekhaba ni maachdëu nem jaau num ëugarjã khaigba iekham ugua. ² Pãach chi chogkha num khunnjã pãach patronnaan Jesucristo i ükhaajem khunn khai, oob pârau pãach ödegpai, “Jãkhunnan ichab Jesucristo iek

ükhaajem khun aawai jăkhunau chan marag būrjă magju khabam” awia, “Marau am ögkhabam” a iekhamiet. Mag khăyau ante Jesucristo iek ükha num gaaimua păach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajapcha phidkhaju aai num, amjă ĭchab Ĕwandamau daupii phē wai sim khun juagta pārau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua puchig jaau chirumjōta thumaam khunag jaaunaa puch ipieraa apibá.

Ĕwandam i khaphum anumta parhoob nem jaaujem khun

³ Ābmua khăijă pāar aar barwia Ĕwandam i awia jaubaimam, mamă mag irua jaau nurrum jūr maach Pör Jesucristo iek chi ajapcharamjōo khaba, ni maachdēu jaau wēnurrāajem dūi arjōojă khaba sim chan, ⁴ magan mag wounau chan ichdēu jaau nurrumjă būrjă khaugba simta sī ich thōwiata mag nurrum, ichdēu khaphu chirum amkhīr. Mag wounan sī nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua āba sī ōor dūi magum iek igbaadēmjă pŕaba warag arpaita ijējēbkhamua ichdēuta chikham pōdpūiju khīrjuajem, magum gaaimua amach agjōm khun aphajă jūr ichigta thumaam khunau ee apim khōchgau. Ya magbaadēmua ōbēr num: chikham dūi khīr khunukha num, chikham khīr iekha num, warmua dich dūi chadcha magba sim khăijă dich garmuata chikham ēugar khaigba khīrju num. ⁵ Magum khun chan meeukha chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadēmjă pŕam igba, ich mag sīerrjēm, ya am amachdēu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau numagta pör aragpa num gaaimua Ĕwandam iek chi ajapcharamta iseg wai naawai. Am khīrjugan jăg Ĕwandam i awia, amachdēu jaau wēnurrum gaaimuata sī phatkhon pōm au wēnurrāju khīrju thunum. Ar sī magum khīrjug wai sīsidum khun dūi oob khapeerkha chitam.

Sī phatkhonagta ee aajem khun

⁶ Ĕwandam iek maachdēu jaau num ōrau ūurwai jăg chi ūrm khōsi ūr num khunagan chadcha ūuma; amagan mag ūrwia ūkhaawai phatkhon pōm au numjōta sim, majă ar amach nemdam wai num dūipai onee durrum khunau mamă. ⁷ Warr maach thaabaawaijă būrjă juagam nem chukhu maach ādau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pōm wai naawiajă maach meem ed pōd maadēu buchkhunpaijă nem arrju khaba num. ⁸ Mamă dich thach khōjudam paraanaa khajūa jūajudamjă wai numun, ya magdam dūipai onee naaju aai num. ⁹ Mamă magba āaur khunnan sī phatkhon pōm paarpajuuta khīrju thunum. Makhunnaun phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau numuajă chadcha amachdēu nem khōsim paarpajuuta ēkhaajerram. Mag num gaaimua

wounagamjō uduraata nem parhoobamugjā amach bāyeu ar-
rpi n̄m, mag phatkhonagta ee th̄narr gaaimua naspawia
amachdēupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjō Jōoirau amach
isegjūjā kh̄irjuba. ¹⁰ Ar chadcha phatkhonag w̄rpa n̄m
kh̄unnaun nem khaigbamta kh̄irpierr waaujem, phatkhon
paarpam khōchgau. Ōor magum kh̄un th̄n̄m. Āaur kh̄unau
mag phatkhon paarpam khōchgau, nem parhooba wau
n̄muata warag maach Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūkha narrjā
isegjierram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phōbaadeewai
amach onee ajupii aajerram. Mam̄ magumjā ichiita ich mag
onee khaba naajem.

Ajap chirá Timoteo

¹¹ Mam̄ p̄ Ēwandam atheeta phidkha s̄ewai, oob warm
kh̄unjō nem khaigba wauju kh̄irju chitam. Magju kh̄ai
Ēwandam dau na agchanaa irua khōsimpai waubá. Maadēu
ūkha n̄m iekta būrjā ogdaba ūkha chir̄m d̄ai thumaam
kh̄un kha khōsinaa ith̄u am wawibá. M̄g iek gaaimua p̄ch
dau aph̄un awiajā āwatnaa warag ōgkhaba p̄naa. ¹² Timoteo,
Cristo iek chaar maachdēu ūkha n̄m gaaita ub̄naa warag
maach Ēwandam iekta nem p̄a ch̄uu jaaubá, s̄i kha-
jap meeukha jāau n̄mjō. Tag maach meeba ich mag
w̄n̄rraju aar barjuuta ēkhabá, p̄ch mam̄ s̄eimamkh̄irta
warrjā Ēwandamau p̄ch j̄r autarr aawai. Kh̄ir eyaa abá,
ar p̄chdēu ōor khapan th̄n̄m dakh̄ir m̄g p̄chdēu ūkha
chir̄m iek chan ogdaba ich jāg ūkha chitaju a iekhatarr.
¹³ Īs mua mag chir̄m, Ēwandam ichdēuta nem th̄n̄m thum
iupi wai s̄ejem ag dau na, maimua ĩchab ar maach P̄r
Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam kh̄un j̄g daar iita
chadcha Ēwandam Iewaau a jaautarr ag dakh̄irjā agjō mag
chir̄m. ¹⁴ Cha mua p̄chig jaau chir̄m thum ipierraa abá
ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō, būrjā nem chaauraapaijā jaauba.
Ich magta ajapha chitá maach P̄r Jesucristo b̄e n̄m ora, ni
iwiram ābmuajā p̄chig p̄ch kh̄ir naau iekham ugua. ¹⁵ Mag
Jesucristo Ēwandamau b̄epiju ed aadeewai thumaam kh̄unag
warre dau daau oopiju, ichdēuta āba maach thumaam kh̄un
wai d̄naajeewai. Ichta ĩchab m̄g j̄b gaai reinaan thum
th̄n̄m kh̄un Rey anaa ĩchab ichta ar ōor thumaam kh̄un
p̄rkha th̄n̄m kh̄un P̄r charau. ¹⁶ Ichta āba warrgarwe ich
mag iiu s̄err̄m, meejā meeba. Ichta s̄i atcha ich araragau
p̄d ōrau aḡg oaju khaba s̄i būm̄jō sim eeta s̄ejem. Maach
m̄g eegarm kh̄unau chan ni ābmuajā dich daujādamau p̄d
i oojā ooba, ni oaju aaijā khaba n̄m. Maguata āba irigta
maach thumaam kh̄unau ich mag ee aju aai n̄m, ichta chi
jua thierrkha s̄ierraawai. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

Jãga aju aai nu phatkhon paraam khunnau

¹⁷ Ar phatkhon paraam khunnag, amachta warm khunn khãaijã urpai num awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thõ iekhapiba jaubá. Phatkhon pòm paraam khunnjã büer abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pòm khabam. Maguata äba aata khĩirjuju khaba num. Mag khãai äba maach Ĕwandampaita amag khĩirjupi jaubá, maach üu wënrarmkhĩir ichdëuta maadëu nem iigwaijã ö äkhãrag chukhu deejee-wai. ¹⁸ Amag, büerjã amach phatkhon igkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaubá, õor parhoobam khunn düijã ö wajapha. ¹⁹ Amau magta õor athee nem ajapham pòm wau numua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dürrcha khãijã werbamun, magan mag num aiguin warre mug jëb gaaiwe ügtharchata amach phatkhon äkha phiemamjö num, amachdëu õor düi mag nem wau num jürr Ĕwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag num aiguin mag nem wau numua tag maach thõjã thõba aajem aar wëtwi naaimajuuta khĩirju num.

Pabloou äbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr

²⁰ Timoteo, äbmiecha mua purug jaaukhim: Ĕwandamau purug ich iekta jaaupitarr aawai pu phidagan äba i iek jaau numuu. Khĩir khaphu chitá. Oob sõi jãg Ĕwandam i awia amach eepai büer abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadëp aajem khunn düi sõi par puch iphithur iyüu chitam. Jãgam khunnnaun par khaugbamta khaphum khaphum awia jãg sierrjëm. ²¹ Äaur ar chi mag wënrarm khunn amachdëu mag parhooba jaau wënrarmugta ee am khõchgau Ĕwandam iek chaar amachdëu ükha narrta isegjierram.

Mukhunnandam ajim purug phã deepäim ig chirarr. Pu kõiit Ĕwandamagta jëeu chiraaajem, pu üu thua wai nurrarmkhĩir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

2 TIMOTEO

Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phā deepūitarr

Chi phātarr. Mũg biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phā deepāaiwai chi Pablo deeu preso sĕjim aajem, Roma phōbōr ee. Maig khērũmua jōoyau ya ich pōm khitabajujā khaphũ sĕjim anaabá (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khũũn ajappa dau aug waaujeejim anũm, mag amachdēu ũkha durrum gaaimua. Mag nũm eeta ich Pablojā ĩchab deeu Romapienau i pũr auwi sĕi ōor thōotarrjō cárcel deg pũijierram aajem (2:9). Maig paaawai i khapeenaujā i bar pũawi āba jōoi Lucas appaita i daumaai sĕjim aajem (4:10-11).

Khaigta phā deepūijĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ. Chamũg carta gaai iek jaaupūitarr iekhan ya jōoi Pablo ich meeju athee ābmiecha iekhapūitarrau. Mamũ mag ich dau aphũũ ajuuta ũrcha khĩirjunaa aata jaaupūiju khāai, chi ũkha durrarr khũũn ichdēu ajapha naapim khōsi simta jaaupūijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nemdam waauwajjā thumaata ajapha ōbērpim khōsi aajeejim anũm. Magamkhĩirta ya ichdēu tag i oobaju khaphũ sĕirr aawai ajappa wawipūijim mũg ěsap gaai.

Salud

¹ Mũũn Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Mag jũr auwi, Ęwandamau ich khĩrau mũ pũim khōsi pũijim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe thārau ich iek ũkha nũmũn Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdũ auju a jaautarr iek ōrag jaaumkhĩir. ² Timoteo, pũta mũch chaaijō daupii wai chitaawai pũrũg mũg ěsap phā deepūi chirũm. Muan Ęwandam maach Ayau maach Pōr Jesucristo dũimua pũ dau aug khaug paraanaa pũ ũuu wai nũm dũi khōinaata pũ wai wēnũrrapim khōsi chirũm.

Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iyũũ aju aai nũm

³ Timoteo, pũ igwi khĩir eyaanaa edaram magwe Ęwandamag ũu ajim a chiraaajem, irig jēeupierr. Mua mag irigpaita jēeunaa āba i atheepaita phidkha chitũmũn, ich jāg warrgarwe ĩchab mũch jōoinau aajerrjō Jōoi dau najā mũch khĩirjug ajapha chirũm khapta mũg phidkha chitũm. ⁴ Agtha khĩir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pũ dauhi paraa thũnarr. Magarr aa deeu pũ dũi oom khōchag chirũm, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg. ⁵ ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirũ? Mua mag chirũmũn, pua chadcha pũch thāraucha Cristo iek ogdũba

ükha sim m̄chd̄eu khaph̄u chiraawaita mag chir̄um. Ich mag ükhaajeejim p̄u ädh̄uan Loidaau p̄u äd Eunice düimua. Maagwai mua khaph̄u chir̄um, puajã ich agjö ükha sim.

⁶ Mag gaaimua mua p̄u wawí chir̄um: Ar m̄chd̄eu p̄u ür jua ausiubaawai Êwandamau p̄ur̄ag ich jua theeg deetarr, oob s̄i ich jäg par wai chitam. Magaag warrjã agua phidkhamkh̄iirta Êwandamau p̄ur̄ag mag ich jua theeg deetarrau. ⁷ Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thiertra deebajieb, ôrag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkh̄iir. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjã kha khõsi apinaa nem waauwaijã wajapha kh̄iirjunaata nem waupiejem. ⁸ Timoteo, oob p̄uchd̄eu maach Pör Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia ôrag jaauju chigaa chir̄um, ni Cristo gaaimua m̄u m̄ug preso chir̄um ôrag jaaujujã oob chigaa am. Magju khãai Êwandamau p̄uchig juapadam deetarrau warag m̄u ipierr düi maach peerd̄uajem iekta jaaum khõsi jaaubã, aḡum gaaimua p̄uch aph̄u ajujã kh̄iirjuba. ⁹ Êwandamaun maach peerd̄u auwi s̄i pekau chukhu ich atheepai w̄en̄urramkh̄iirta maach j̄ur aujim. Mag maach j̄ur autarr chan mag ichd̄eu oowai maachd̄eu nem wajapha wau w̄en̄ur̄um gaaimuajã khaba, warrgarwe ich Êwandamau m̄ug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach kh̄iir jäsenkhawia, ichd̄eu khõsi simjõ w̄en̄urramkh̄iirta maach j̄ur aujim. ¹⁰ Mag warrgar maach kh̄iir jäsenkhatarran maach peerd̄uajem Jesucristo p̄ütarr gaaimuata is ewag pawiajã khaph̄u n̄um. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach daj̄eegjem jua theeg chukhu ap̄uinaa j̄urr maach peerd̄uajem iekta ürpai apijim. Magtarr aigmua īchab warr maach meewai ich mag okhoo w̄en̄urraju arrta ügthar öb̄erju aai apijim.

¹¹ Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkh̄iirta Êwandamau m̄u j̄ur auwi judionaan khabam kh̄uun ee p̄üijim. ¹² Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chit̄um gaaimuata chadcha m̄ug m̄u phithur da aph̄u chitaajem. Mag chitab mam̄u jäḡum iek gaaimuata m̄uun wajappha kh̄iir naau chitaajemjã aba chit̄um. Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, khai iekta m̄chd̄eu ükha chir̄u. Mag äba Êwandam iekta m̄chd̄eu ükha chiraawai i jua theeg simjã mua khaph̄u chir̄um. Maagwai ich aar m̄uch th̄ur n̄um ora m̄uch th̄ua wai n̄urrajujã khaph̄u chir̄um.

¹³ Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Êwandam d̄en mua jaau chitarr ürwi p̄uchd̄eu khaugtarrta wajap kh̄iir eyaanaa agpierr chitã. Magnaa jäg p̄uchd̄eu ükhatarr iek ich jäg ogd̄uba ükhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach khõsi arr gaaimua i düi w̄en̄urraawai, p̄uch khapeen kha khõsi chitã. ¹⁴ Êwandam Akhaar maach ee s̄iejem ag jua theegau Êwandamau

⁸ Mag mua jaau chirum khīirjunaa warag jaaubá, jāga maach Pör Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khūn eemkha sīerrta meewi deeu iuu phiidujī. Ich ag iekta muajā ich mag jaau chitum, ajarcharan maach peerduajem iekma.

⁹ Mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mug phithurg wau chitum dūi ōor thōotarrjō ĩs warag m̄ preso wai n̄m. Mam̄ mug m̄ preso chirum gaaimua chan oob amau Ēwandam iek mag aaidupimaugau awi, cha m̄ wai n̄mjō ābam aigpai i iek p̄r wai naaju amiet. ¹⁰ Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaidupim khōchgau, ich jāg phithurgjā igba āwat chitaju, mug atag Ēwandamau ich iek ūkhamapham khūndam ūu amkhīir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerdu n̄aisiewai ich mag i sim aar wēn̄rramkhīir. ¹¹ Cha mua jaau chirum chan sēukhaawajā khabam:

Maach i dūi wēn̄rramta khēchm̄n, magan ĩchab ūgthar pawijā ich mag i dūi iuu wēn̄rraju.

¹² I gaaimuata phithurg au wēn̄rramjā magum igba n̄m̄n, magan ĩchab irua durr jūa sim aar pawijā maach iek thethe wēn̄rraju i dūi.

Mam̄ maadēuta i iek ūkhamapham iekhau i khaugbam am̄n, magan maach meem edjā agjō irua maach aubaju iekhau, “Muajā p̄ar khaugba chitum” aju.

¹³ Iruata nem magju abarm̄n, ich magta aju ich igbam khūn dūi.

Maadēun dichdēu nem wauju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awiajā, ichin ich iekhatarrjō chadchata nem wau sīerram, pōd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sīerraawai.

Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjō i chogkhaju aai n̄

¹⁴ Timoteo, ar sīi jāg maadēu igmapham iek igphōbaadēmjā p̄na chūu aajem khūnag deeu phūrba jaaubá, tag jāgum iek gaaipai ich jāg wēn̄rram ugua. Jāgum iek chan būnrjā maadēu nem igbata sīsīd̄m. Jāgum khūnaun sīi jāg iekha wēn̄rramua warag ōor khaibagta wau n̄m. ¹⁵ Āba Ēwandam na wajapha chitajuuta ēkhabá, wajappha i iek jaau khaphu jaau chitumua. Magaag atheen ōor amach ajapha phidkha n̄m gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khūnjō abá, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitumua.

¹⁶ Ar sīi maadēu igmapham iek iyūm khūn aig dūi par iphithur iyū aju khāai, p̄chta warag chaaug pet. Pua khaphu sim, ar sīi jāgum iekpai ig iyūm khūnan, sīi amachdēupaita warag Ēwandam na amach khaibag wau n̄m dūi ¹⁷ mag amau jaau wēn̄rram iek ūr n̄m khūn khīirjugpata warag ār wēn̄rram. Imeneo dūi Fileto magta wēn̄rram. ¹⁸ Maguata amach mag wēn̄rram khōchgau warag amachta mag maach

Ēwandam iek chaar eemuajã öbërdutkhawi sïi nem parhooba jaau wënurrum. Møg atag ökhar maach phiidutkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iuu phiidawi num aajem. Magum iek ũrwi ãaur khunau üu Cristo iek ogduba ükha narrta ya warag iseg wëtum. ¹⁹ Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khöchagpierr jaau wënurrab mam, Ēwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sierrum. Mag siewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Pör Ēwandamau ich chaainan thum wajapha khaphu sierrum” a phãnaa ichab, “Thum maach Pör Ēwandamag jëeu wënurraajem khunanan amach khaibag isegju aai num” a phã sim.

²⁰ Pua khaphu sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khïir pogkhe thunaajem, phatkhon dën düi phïr dënpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dënjä paraanaa jëb dënjä thunaajem. Am nem mag siidum ãaur khun sïi parhooba jua chogaagau; mam ãaur khun chan mag sïi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigjem. ²¹ Mua purug jaaukhim, mu iek ũrbá: Maach chan møg num aig sïi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjö khaba, nem wajapha wau num gaaita maach Pör Cristoog udura dichta ich jua choogjem khapiju aai num. Mam magaagan i dau na büürjä khaibag chukhuta naaju aai num. Mag khaibag chukhuta numen chadau, irua ichdëu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhïir.

²² Timoteo, ar Ēwannan amachdëu khöchagpierr nem waaujem khun khïirjug oob puch gaai ũrpaipim. Mag khãai ar par iupai khaba chadcha maach Pör Ēwandamag jëeu durraajem khun düi chitumuata Ēwandam dau na agcha chitaju êkhanaa irua nem khösimpaita waubá. Maadëu ükha num iekjä büürjä ogduba ükhanaa dich khapeenjã thumaa kha khösi abá, am düi khöinaa chitumua. ²³ Mam ar maadëu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wënurraajem khun düi chan oob am ipierr düi magum gaai par puch iphithur iyüu chitam. Ya pua khaphu sim, jägum iek gaaimuan sïi warag chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, warag khïir khunukha phöbaadëp aajem. ²⁴ Pua khaphu sim ichab, maach møg maach Pör Jesucristo chogkha num khun chan pöd dich khapeen düi meeukha nurrjëe aju khaba num. Mag khãai thumaam khun daar wajaphata wënurraju aai num, Ēwandam iekjä wajapha jawaag. ²⁵ Mag jaauwaijã ar warag chaaur ükha ükha sierrjëem khunagjä jaau khaphu ithüu jaauju aai sim. Maadëu khaugbam, mag ithüu jaumam gaaimua khãijã Ēwandamau am khïirjug ichig khïirjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khãijã üu Ēwandam iek chaar khaphu aadeewai ²⁶ meperau sïi ichdëu nem khösimpier waumkhïir ich las ee khökha wai simjö narrjä üu peerdutkhaju.

Jāga thūnaaju khai Ēwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaimū paawai

3

¹ Timoteo, ĭchab khaphū abá: Mʉg atag ya Ēwandamau mʉg durr i agkhaimū paawai warag Ēwandam iek ũkhajujā phithuurga aju. ² Mag jaar paawai ōrau amachpaita wir aig khīrju sīsīd aju. Mag nūm dūi phatkhonagta eena ĭchab wir aig amachpai thō iekhaju. Ēwandam khōchkhaba warag parhooba chaur iekha sīsīdnaa, dēnnaanpan amach dēnnaanau iekhaawaijā warag dūi ũkha ũkha sīsīd aju, amach dūi ajapha aajerrjā deeu ewag khīrjuba. Mʉg maadēu ũkha nūm iekjā ōrau ũkhamaugau warag amachdēu ampierr aju: ³ dich dēnnaan dūi agdaujō chikham daupii khaba, būrrjā dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khīrju athamjā pōd āwat auba, dich khapeen gaaijā jua khūabanaa, dau lōkōo, būrrjā nem wajapham khōchkhabajū. ⁴ Mag nūm dūi ĭchab dich khapeen dich dūi wajaug aajerr khūanjā imeraa dakhūgne pūr auwi khaibag wauju. Eem khūnau amach thethemkha nūm awia wir aig amachpai thōnaa, Ēwandamau nem khōsimjā wauba sīi amachdēu nem khōsimugta ee aju. ⁵ Magūm khūnau amach iupain chadcha ũkha nūm aju. Mamū mag amachdēu ũkha nūm anūmjōjā wēnurrabajū mag wēnurraag Ēwandamag ũdūr ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Ōor mag nūrrjēem khūn dūi khīr khaphū abá. ⁶ ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirūmūn, jāgūm khūnauta parhoob dipierr dub wēnurrūmua ar ũin sīi būr abaawaijā chikham iek ũkhakharrsō sīerrjēem khūn amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chirūm. Magūm ũinta parhoobam pekau pōm amach khōchagpierr nem wau sīerrjēem khūnau. ⁷ Amachigan warag khīrjug ajaphamta khaug wētum anūm; mamū mag nūm chan maach peerdūajem iek chaar chan būrrjā khaugba nūmta mag nūm. ⁸ Ich jāgta ajierram warrgarjā bēnkūn Janes aajerrau āb agjō Jambres aajerr dūimua. Moiseeu Ēwandam iek jaau khitaawai jūr makhūnau warag i ichaur ajierram. Ĩsjā ich agjōta nūm. Ar jāg nem khaigba jaau wēnurrūm khūnan sīi warag khīrjug memerkhōmjōta sīsīdūm. Mag gaaimua jāgūm khūnan ya chi okhoomta nūm, Ēwandam iek ũkhaba naawai. ⁹ Par am jāg nūm, jāgūm khūnau pōd ich jāg ōor khūgur wai wēnurrabam. Jāg naawia mag warm khūn Moisés ichaur arr khūnjō ōrau am igwia “Jākhūnan būrrjā khaugba nūmta jāg wēnurrūm” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

Pabloou ābmiecha Timoteo wawitarr

10 Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphu sim, mu jãga chitaajẽ maimua khandheeta mu mug chitá. Pua khaphu sim, õor dũijã mu khĩir machag chukhu chitum. Magju khãai mua thumaam khun kha khõsi chitum dũi ichab mu Ewandam gaaijã ubu chirum, 11 õrau much dũi khaigba aawai much dau aug wau numjã igba magum awat chitaag. Pua khĩir eyaa sim jãga ajierrã mu dũi Antioquia phõbõr ee, Iconio phõbõr ee maimua Litra phõbõr eejã agjõ. Amau chadcha peer mu thõojierram, mamu maach Põr Ewandamau uu am jua eemua mu peerdu aujim. 12 Ar chadcha Jesucristo dẽnkhanãa ãba i athepai nem wau wẽnurrã khõsi num khunãan, chadcha õrau am dũi khaigba aawai durrcha am dau arhuu aju. 13 Mamu ichab ar jãg õor khũgurnãa khaigba nem wau wẽnurrum khunãan mug atag paawai warag athucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dõsãtau khũgur wai siewai.

14 Mamu pu chan oob magum khunjø chitam. Magju khãai, chi jaautarr khunaujã chadam iekta puchig jaautarr khap, puchdẽu Ewandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubu thierrkha chirsí. 15 Mag num dũi ichab Ewandam iek phã sãsidum gaai puchdẽu erraawe khaugtarrta khĩir eyaa abá. Mag puch bũrũwe khaugtarrdamuata purug khĩirjug wajapham deejim, puchdẽu thãraucha Jesucristo iek ukhabaawai peerdumkhĩir. 16 Ewandam iek phã sãsidumun, thum ich Ewandamaucha khĩirjug deewi phãtarrãu. Maguata sũi õrag jawaagjã nem wajaugnaa aguapai õrag meerrãu sũwaagjã nem wajaug sim. Õor wawiegjã nem wajaug sim, aata jaau nu jaau nu aadee khaphu aadee Ewandam dau najã agchanaa õor dau najã agcha wẽnurrãmkhĩir. 17 Jãg iek pua khaugtarrãuta ar pujõ Ewandam chogkham khõsi num khunãag khaphu apiejem, jãga amau Ewandam athee amachdẽu waum khõsimpier waau khaphu aju.

4

1 Timoteo, Ewandam Jesucristo dũi num dakhĩir mua purugan, Cristoou maach peerdu aajjem iek jaau numta warag pẽnaa a chirum. Pua khaphu sim, ich mag Cristoouta õor põrkhaan bẽem ed thumaam khunãag jaauju, ich aar auju wa aubaju. Mag sim dakhĩirta purugan, 2 õrau mag puchdẽu jaau num iek urmapha awiajã, ichiita jaubá a chirum. Cristo iekta õrag ukhapi auju ekhabá; khaigba wẽnurrum khunãag ikhãaba iekhabá; ar Ewandam iek athee kha thũu num khunãnjã khĩir onee apibá. Magnãa nem jaauwaijã ithũuta nem jaubá. 3 Mũgwaiweran agtha õrau urju num. Mamu mug atag paawai chan mug iek wajapham jaauwaijã õrau

büürjã khõchkhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau num khunn iek ũrju khãyau, warag amach maestronaan amach khïetta jur auwi amachdëu ũrm khõsimpaita amachig jaaupiju. ⁴ Mag num gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojã ooba, sïi parhoobam iek jaau numugta ee aju. ⁵ Mam p̄ chan oob magum khunnjõ chitam; magju khãai thumaam khunn dakhïir agpierraata chitã. Phithurg au chitawi khãijã awatbã. Tagam nem wauju khãai, Jesucristo iek maach peerduajem jaau num gaaipaita chitumua p̄chig phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitã.

⁶ Timoteo, warrgar Ëwandam athee nemchaain kheechjer-jõ mun ya amau juauta thõopüiju dakha pamaawai mug atag jõpcha mua tag p̄ juag oobaju. ⁷ Ëwandam i jaau numta sïi khajap jãau chaar jãau numjõ udur m̄ch deeba, mun ya ag iek kõit woun atheemjõ wërbubarm. Woun ab khaphig nurrumua ich barju atarr aar barbaimamjõ, muajã ichab Ëwandamau m̄chig phidag deetarr thum waubarüm. Maach Pör Jesucristo iek m̄chdëu ukhatarrjã isegba agtha ich mag ukha chitum.

⁸ M̄ch mug phidkhabarm jüran, jãg khaphig num aig chi ganbarm khug pörsir deejemjõ, murgjã ugthar pabaimaawai maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “P̄ üu m̄ na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deejü, ichdëuta thumaam khunn dui agcha ich jua khap nem waaujeewai. Mam mag irua nem deejü chan murgpai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu bëepim khõsi n̄ durrum khunnagjã irua deejü.

Äbmiecha Timoteoog nem jaautarr

⁹ Timoteo, m̄ ap chitum jõpcha m̄ oobahur. ¹⁰ Mun m̄ch appaita chirum, Demaaujã Tesalonicaag mam khõchgau m̄ barghabajeewai. Sïi mug jëb gayam nemegta ürcha ee am khõchgau murgjã ooba petajim. Crescentejã Galaciaag petaawai Titoou jür Dalmaciaag petajim. ¹¹ M̄guin Lucas appaita m̄ dui sim. Marcos jur aunaa irig jaauwi p̄ch dui aipidü; mua mau i igju m̄ch juag oomkhïir. ¹² Tiquicoon chadau m̄chdëuta Efesoog päijim. ¹³ Mag p̄ch bëewai Troas phõbör ee Carpo di aig m̄ capote p̄atarr aipidü. Mag dui ichab m̄ ësapjã phëpidü. Thum phëbëeba awiajã ar pergamino gaai phã sïsidum chan oob phërum.

¹⁴ Alejandro chi jierr dën nem waaujemuan wajapta m̄ khaibag waubarm. Irua m̄ dui jägtarr jür maach Pör Ëwandamauta khap chirum, ichdëu ampierr i dui aag. ¹⁵ Timoteo, jãg dui khai khïir khaph̄ chitã. Jãgua chan maachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau wënr̄um khõchkhaba, warag chaurta iekha sierrum.

16 Nacha chi thethemnaanau mu amach aar thürpäiwi iekhathuurwai, ni äbjã mu bigaau chukhu ajim, mu ipierr düi mu kõit iekhaag. Magju khãai sïi thumaam khunnau murg oobamjõ ajierram. Amau jägtarr paar Ĕwandamau amag ag iek ëudaba akhiin üu akham. 17 Amau büürjã mu khaigpërbajerrab mam, maach Pör Jesuuta chadcha üu mu eeg oowia murg ich juapadamjã deejim. Mag gaaimua üu mua khïirdam uba maach peerduajem iekjã jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam khunnaupa ũrjierram. Mag, maach Pör Ĕwandamau üu murg juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chirumjõ chirarrjã, üu mu peerdujim. 18 Mua khapha chirum ïchab, murg durr gaai murg khaibag põm thunam eemuajã irua mu peerdu auwia mu thua wai nerraju, khaigbam khunnag chig apiba ügthar ichta thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar barmkhïir. Thumaam khunnau iita thõ iekhaju aai nam, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

Pabloou salud deepüitarr

19 Timoteo, mu salud Priscaag jaaubã, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjã agjõ, thum ich chaain düi ich unragpa. 20 Erasto Corinto phõbõr ee thubajim, maagwai Tróximo mor mas sim mua werpuajim Mileto phõbõr ee. 21 Ed khõrg jaar paju nawe puchdëujã jõpcha mu oobahur. Purg salud deepüi nam Eubuloou, Pudenteu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thunam khunnaujã agjõ purg salud deepüi nam.

22 Timoteo, maach Pör Jesucristoou pu thua wai nerrapim khõsi chirum düi tagam khun düijã Ĕwandamau üu apim khõsi chirum. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

TITO

Pabloou Titoog ãsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr maimua khaigta phãjĩ. Pabloouta ìchab m̃ug carta phãjim. Ichdëu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ãsap deepüitarr ed gaapai ìchab ich m̃ug cartajã Titoog deepüijimjõo sim. Ich m̃ug Tito dũijã ìchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalem iglesia ee chi pörnaan dũi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé dũi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloou i presentaajim aajem aram khũnag, jãga ijã ìchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ùkhajĩ maimua jãga i judío khaba aawai mehëu phũrbichbaju aai s̃iejĩ a khap amkhĩir (Gá. 2:1-3).

M̃ug carta gaai oowai Creta phũram gaai Pabloou chi Tito werphajim a sim. Maig i phatarran ichdëu jaau phatarrjõo nem inju pöm thũnarr thum inwi phöbörpierr ðor jũr auwi iglesia ee chi pörnaan khapimamkhĩir ajim aajem (1:5).

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou Titoog m̃ug ãsap phã deepüitarran, Creta phũram gaai s̃ii Cristo iek jaau nũm anũmjã parhoob amach khĩirjugta jaau nũrrjẽem khũn neeme thũnarr aawai ajim anaabá. Ærcha chi mag thũnarr khũnan judionaanta mag wẽnũrrajim aajem. Pabloou ich Titoogjã ajapha khaphũ apim khõsi s̃ierran, Æwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau nũm ajim. M̃ug maach peerdũajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag s̃ii s̃eu paraam khũnjã pödpũinaa, Æwandam iek gaai thũwi parhoob amach khĩirjugpai jaau nũrrjẽem khũnjã dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerdũajem iek chaar jaau nũmta Pabloou ùiba Titoog phũrëu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magnaa ìchab ich Titouujã ajapha khaphũ aju aai sim ajim, jãga Æwandamau maach peerdũ aaujẽ, mag ichdëujã ajapha khaphũ s̃iewai jaau khaphũ jaaumkhĩir. Mag ichdëu jaau sim ajapha khaphũ amkhĩir biek numí jõoyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamũ ìchab Titouu khaphũ aju aai sim ajim, mag dichdëujã Æwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphũ aadẽmũn ìchab nem ajapham appaita waaujem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

Salud

¹ Mũn Pabloou, Æwandam chog anaa ìchab Jesucristouu ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Magtarr aawai mũ phidagan, ar ich Æwandamau jũr aumam khũnag warag i iekta ùkhamkhĩir amag jaau nũmũ, mag jaaumam gaaimua

chadcha Êwandam iek maachdëu ùkha num chaarta thumaam khunnau khaugphömamkhîir. ² Mag maachdëu ùkha numun, ügthar paaukhabaimaawaijã ich magta Êwandam dui maach iiu nusiju a jaau simuu. Mag maachig ich dui ich mag wënrarriju a jaautarran, ich Êwandam büürjã sëu chukhu khitamuachata mug jëb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim. ³ Magtarr aawai ya is ewag pawiaata òrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khunnau ajapcha khakhapdö pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitam, mag jaaumkhîirta Êwandam maach peerduajemua mu jur auwi päitarr aawai.

⁴ Tito, muata mug ësap purug phã deerüi chirum. Maach numiim khunnau äbam iekpai ùkha wënrurum gaaimua purjã ichab mûch chaaijõ ig chitaawai, maach Aai Êwandamag jëeuna maach Pör Jesucristo maach peerduajemugjã jëeu chirum, amachdëuta pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pu üu wai num dui ichab pu khõinaa wai wënruramkhîir.

Chijãgum wounaanta iglesia ee chi pörkhamkhîir jur auju aai nu

⁵ Ar döjãrr Creta phuram gaai mua pu werpuatarran, agtha nem inju pöm thunaawai, magum thum inwia ichab phöbörpierr chi ùkha durrum khunnun nunuidampierr òor jur auwi chi pörkchapimamkhîir ajim, ich jäg mûchdëu pûchig jaau puatarrjõ. ⁶ Mag Êwandam iek ùkha num khunnun pörkhaju wounan thumaam khunnun dakhîir ajaphata nurraju aai sim, magba akhiin òor dakhîir parhooba aawai, jürr ichigpata bigaam khunnau iekhakha aju. Mag chi pörkha sim khunnun üi äbräita paraa aju aai sim. Chi chaaünaujã ichab Êwandam iek thäraucha ùkhaju aai num. Maagwai nem büür abarm gaaimua òrau am èugar khaigba iekhaba ni äbmuajã am igwi, “Jãkhunnun chi dau löknaanaa; amachig nem jaauwaijã daita warag ùkha ùkha sierrjëm” abaju. ⁷ Chi ùkha durrum khunnun pörkha sim wounan äba Êwandam atheeta phidkha siewai thumaam khunnun daar agchata nurraju aai sim, ichta ürpai chirum awia bithurgam khunnun iek ürmaphajã khaba, khîir khunnukhakharrsö khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen duijã khujüurnem khaba, ni sîi nemdam büürum wau num paarjã äba phatkhonta ahau ajujã khîirjuba. ⁸ Magju khãai òor ich aig bëewaijã, ich aig jëerpim khõsi jëerpinaa, thumaam khunnun dui õ ajaphata nurraju aai sim. Magnaa ichab sîi donjõ parhoob nem wauba, Êwandam dau na nem agchata wau-naa äba Êwandam khõchagpierrpaita nurraju aai sim, sîi dich khõchagpierr aba. ⁹ Maach peerduajem iek ichdëu khaugtarr gaaita warag wurppa aju aai sim, tagam khunnunagjã iek ajapha

iekhamamua wawie khaph_unaa, cha maachdëu ükha n_um iek igwia warag chaaur iekhamaajem kh_unnagjã ajapha jaau khaph_u jaaumamua Êwandam iigta phürreu awaag.

Nem parhoob jaau wënn_urr_um kh_unnag ikh_uaba iekhaju aai n_um

¹⁰ Pua khaph_u sim, pãach eepaijã ar amach wawiewai ũrba warag chaaur ükha ükha aajem kh_unn khapan th_un_um. Makh_unnan sïi nem maadëu igmaphamta jaau wënn_urr_umua warag ðor khũgur wënn_urraajem. Mam_u ũrcha mua mag jaau chir_um_un, ar chi ükha n_um kh_unnan amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai sïsid_um a jaaujem kh_unn igwiata mag chir_um.

¹¹ Jãg_um kh_unnan i khðorjü sïumaju aaita sïsid_um. Magba aawai sïi phatkhon paarpam khðchgaupai jãg nem jaaju aai khabampa jaau wënn_urr_umua ðor di ëntër khũgur puamaajerram.

¹² Ìchab pua khaph_u sim, Cretapien amach jãg chithëem gaaimua amach eepai äb Êwandam i jaumie gaai thür wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem sëunemnaa nem khaibag saakienjõta sierrjëem; magna sïi khusëugnaa degpai thach bipõm khõju appaita khaph_u sierrjëemgui” ajim. ¹³ Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapäijim, am chadcha ich magta sierrjëe aawai. Maagwai mua p_ur_ug, ikh_uaba iekhabá a chir_um, maach ipierr Êwandam iek ükha durrum kh_unnag cha maadëu ükha n_um iek eepai agcha wënn_urramkhïir; ¹⁴ maagwai judionaanau amach khïirjug eepai ompaawia parhooba am ëugar nem jaau wënn_urrawiajã mag_um kh_unn iek asekasba, ni ar maachjõ Êwandam iek chaar ükha narrta iseg puawia parhoob wënn_urr_um kh_unnau nem waupi jaau n_um kh_unnagjã mag_um kh_unn ipierraa am ugua. Makh_unnau jaauwai nem parhooba khõ n_umua wa nem parhooba p_ur_ubarmua khãijã Êwandam dau na maach ãarjem a jaaujem.

¹⁵ Mam_u ar khïirjug wajapha wai n_um kh_unnag chan mag khabam, nem th_un_um thum ajapha th_un_um. Mam_u ar Êwandam iek ükhaba ni khïirjugjã ajapha khaba n_um kh_unnag chan, b_uurjã nem ajapham chukhum, amachdëu khaigba khïirju n_um gaaimua sïi khïirjug memerkhõmjõ sïsid aawai. ¹⁶ Amachdëupain aman Êwandam dënkh_u n_um aajem; mam_u amach nem wau n_um gaaimua merak chukhu sierrjëem, sïi par iipaita mag n_urrjëem aawai. Amach mag wënn_urr_um gaaimua ðraujã am kha isëe aajem. Ükha n_um an_umta warag Êwandamau nem waupi jaau sim ichaaurta ükha ükha

sïerrjëem. Jägum khun chan büürjã serbiibata sïerrjëem nem ajapham wawaag.

2

Jãga ðor wawiju aai n

¹ Tito, puchdëu ðrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Êwandam iek chaar thãraucha ukhaajem khun wënrarajemjõta amag wënrarapi jaaubá. ² Jöoin wawiewai donnaanjõ parhoob nem wauju khãyou ajapha khïirjunaata nem waupi jaaubá amag. Mag num dui ìchab khïir masita apibá, ðrag amach ökhö amkhïir. Magnaa ìchab mag Jesucristo iek maachdëu ukha num gaaijã ubu wënrarum dui thumaam khun kha khõsinaa ìchab phithurg wauuwaijã khïir thüu ãwaat khaphu ãwatpi jaaubá.

³ Ich agjõ üanaanagjã chadcha Êwandam iekpai ukhanaa irigpai jëeujem khunjõta wënrarapi jaaubá, sëunem nem ìgkha nurrjëe khaba, nag pigjã khaba. Magju khãai amag agpierraata wënrarapi jaaubá, chaainpaim khunau mag oowai amjã ich agjõta wënraraju aai num a khap amkhïir. ⁴ Magnaa ìchab amach khãai chaainpaim khunjã wawie khaphata wawipi jaaubá, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjã jãsene amkhïir; ⁵ mag num dui ìchab nem wauuwaijã khïirjug paraa nem waunaa, deum emkhooi duijã oob pupur aju khãyou ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaphanaa degam nemjã ichdëuta thum khaphu amkhïir; magnaa ìchab thumaam khun dui ö ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai ipierraa aa khaugamkhïir. Magta amag puch ipaarmua wawipi jaaubá; magbaawai ni ãbmuajã Êwandam iek maadëu ukha num igwia khaigba iyü abaju.

⁶ Ich agjõ chi emkhooin agtha chaainaam khunagjã ajapha khïirjunaata nem waupi jaaubá, dau phiphirag chukhu. ⁷ Mam am mag wënrarakhïiran, puchdëujã puch chitampierr ajapha nem waunaa agpierraata chitã ìchab. Êwandam iek jaauwaijã chadcha nem agchata jaaubá, büürjã ibur wauba, ⁸ Cristoou jaupi simjõ iek ajapha iekhamamua. Maagwai ãbmuajã p iekhatarr sëunemeg phëbaju. Mag num dui ìchab cha maachdëu Êwandam iek ukha num igwia, ar warag chaaur iekhaajem khunaujã amachdëu pöd pãar ëugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaauju khaugbaju.

⁹ Ar sïi chikham chogkha par phidkha num khunagjã ìchab amach patronnaan ipierraanaa amau khõsi aajemjõta nem waupi jaaubá, nem jaauwaijã waumaugau dui ukha ukha aba. ¹⁰ Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem jìgkhapiba jaaubá. Am nem jìgkhaju khãyou warag amach patronnaan

nemjã amach chi mor khun dënjö ajaphata waupi jaaubá, maagwai mag nem jaauwaijã dëgölp amach meer am nem aair abaju khãijã a khãirjuba nem jaaum khösi jaaumkhãir. Örau pãar mag oowai, “Ãa chadcha jãkhunau ùkha num iekhan chadcha nem ajaug khërum” aju, Êwandam maach peerduajem iek maachdëu ùkha num igwia.

Khani Êwandamau maachig khaphu apiejê

¹¹ Êwandamau ichdëu öor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa püijim, mag püibarm gaaimua maach thumaam khun üu peerduju aai num a khap amkhãir. ¹² Mag ich gar-mua maach peerdu awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrpí, jürr maadëu dich khãirjug khaigbam thum isegnaa mag jëb gayam nem sãi dich ö khöchagã warre werba sãuju aai num, jürr ajapha khãirjunaata nem waunaa öor dakhãirjã agcha wënrãmua äba Êwandamagpai ichdëu khösi simjö jëu wënrraag. ¹³ Jesucristoou maachig bëuju a jaau puatarr ag ed pa num ora, maachin ich magta onee i nu wënrøaju aai num, chadcha mag i bëuju khaphu naawai. Ich bëem edan edau bü wu jëer urumjö oomuta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Êwandam anaa maach peerdu aaujem Jesucristoou. ¹⁴ Ich mag Jesucristota maach köit udraa ich thöopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaapüiwia maach peerdu awaag, mag peerdu auwia ya ich dën chaarkha nusiewai jürr äba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum khösi wauju khãirju wënrøamkhãir.

¹⁵ Tito, cha mchdëu pchig jaau chirumjöö mu imeerba ich mag jaaumamua am wawibá. Pchdëu mag jaau sim ürba num khunag warre meeurrøu sãubá, bünrjã pch ipeer ahau apiba. Pchta am pör aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chirum. Oob pch igwia iwiir äbamugjã, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

3

Jãga wënrøaju aai nu Êwandam iek ùkha num khun

¹ Tito, pch aig chi ùkha durrum khunag deeu phurba jaaubá, mag jëb gaai chi pörkha thunum khun ipierranaa ìchab nem wajapham wawaagjã sãi nem par daua ooba amkhãir. ² Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir äbam ëugarjã khaigba iekhapiba jaaubá, magna ìchab sãi khöinaa wënrøanaa, thumaam khun düi ö ajapha, chum khãir masi dardur aju khãyau sãi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaaubá. ³ Pua khaphu sim, warran maachjã bünrjã khãirjug chukhumjöö aawai sãi Êwandam ipierrajã khabata wënrøajim. Mag i ipierrajã khaba narr gaaimua i aar barju khudjã khaugba okhoo

wēnɛrrarr aawai sīi maꝯ jēb gayam nem dichdēu khōchagagta ee wēnɛrrarr gaaimua ich magɛmuapaita sīi maach phēethuꝯ wai nɛmjō naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr aawai dichta jūr chikham khāaijā ūrpai am iigjeejim, chikham dūi khujɛrpaɛm iekhau. Mag nɛm dūi ĩchab ōrau maach oomapha aawai ĩchab maach garmuajā dūi am oomapha aajeejim.

⁴ Mag naajieb mamɛ Ĕwandam maach peerdu aaujemua ūu ich Chaai pūibarmua chadcha ichdēu ōor dau aug khaug paraanaa jāsene simjā thumaam khɛnag khaphɛ apijim.

⁵ Mag irua maach peerdu autarr chan nem ajapha wau wēnɛrrarr gaaimuajā khabajim; irua maach peerdu autarran, sīi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug nɛm aig, ich Ĕwandam Akharau maach pekau dō badag barbapūimjō thum chugpaabapāaiwaita, ya tag warr dich wēnɛrraajerrjō khaba, jūr maach khīrjugta chi iurig paapūijim. ⁶ Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerduajem gaaimua Ĕwandamau ich Akhaar pūijim, maach dūi ogdaba maach khaigpēr nɛrramkhīr. ⁷ Mag, maach khaibag ee wētju arrta jūr Ĕwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaapūiwiā ich aar ōbēr wēnɛrrajujā maachig khaphɛ apijim.

⁸ Mua cha jaau chirɛmɛn chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan pɛrɛgjā ich magta amag jaau nɛn apim khōsi chirɛm, ar Ĕwandam iek ūkha durrum khɛnaujā āba nem ajapha wau nɛm gaaipai durramkhīr. Pārau magta amɛn chadcha ūu khērɛm, ōrau nemdam ig nɛmjā pārau par daúa ooba naawai.

⁹ Mamɛ oob pua sīi ar maadēu igmapham iek gaaimua chan par pɛch iphithur ōor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sīi jōingarm khɛnau nem waujerrpai ig iyū am khōchgau pɛch phidagta warag werba sīsiu am. Oob sīi Moiseeu ley phā pɛatarr gaai nem jaau sīsidɛm iek igam khōchgaupai warag pɛch khapeen dūi khīr jūadabaadēmua meeukha chitam. Jāg nɛmua chan pōd maadēu ōrag Ĕwandam iek ūkhapsi aubam. Mag ūu khaba sim. ¹⁰ Ābmua khāijā pāach ee Ĕwandam iek maachdēu ūkha nɛm chaur jūr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibá. Mamɛ par pɛchdēu biek numí wawibarm khāijā būrjā pɛch iek ūrba abawai, pāach Ĕwandamag jēu nɛm aig magɛm khɛnag pāachdēu nem wau nɛm oob amag waupimiet. ¹¹ Magɛm khɛnaun amach ōdegpai sīi ich mag nem khaigba jaau wēnɛrraju khīrju naawaita mag wēnɛrrɛm. Mag amach wawitarrjā ūrba warag pekau wau wēnɛrrɛm gaaimua maadēu khaphɛ nɛm, ichiita Ĕwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deejū.

Dich khapeenau nemdam ig nɛm oowai sīi par daúa oobaju aai nɛm

¹² Tito, mæchdëun Artemas khabamæn Tíquico khãijã pæ aar pãiju khĩirju chiræm. Æb khãijã pæch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mæ oon bëeb khaba Nicópolis phöbör ee mæ oobahur; jãig mæ chiraju. Mæg nosej jaran ich jãigmua ogdæba chiraju khĩirju chiræm, deeu döchæumie burr næm ora. ¹³ Æchab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjã oobá. Am biekkhaju aawai, pæch paarmua thachdamjã jær deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khĩirjunaa phëdeebapüi. ¹⁴ Thum ar maachjö Æwandam iek ækha durrum khæunaujã Æchab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai sïi par daúa ooba aju aai næm. Magta maadëu ö ajapha chikham juag oo wënærræmæn, magan æu maach par khabata wënærræm.

Pablo khapeen salud

¹⁵ Tito, mæg iekdampai ajim pærug mæg ësap gaai phã deepüim ig chirarr. Mæg maach khodnaan mæ dæi næm khæunaujã amach thumaam khæunau pærug salud deepüi næm. Maach khodnaan pæch aar cha maachdëu ogdæba ækha wënærræm iek gaaimua maar mau næm khĩirjuwia ig durraajem khæunagjã Æchab maar salud deebá. Mæun æba Æwandamagta pæar kõit jëeu chiraajem, pæar dæi ogdæba ich mag pæar thæa wai nærramkhĩir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

FILEMÓN

Pabloou Filemonag êsap phã deepüitarr

Khaiu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Mũg cartadam Pabloouta phãjim aajem ĩchab, jõi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerduajem iek jaau nũrrũm ũrwi ũkhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdũeucha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phõbõr ee año thãrjupjõ sũethuurwai khãijã jõi Filemón dũi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sũerr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou mũg carta phãawai aigmua warp jũrr Roma phõbõr eeta preso sũejim aajem, ich jõi Pablo. Maagwai ĩchab Onésimo anũmta Filemón chogkha sũejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anũmua ich patrón jõi Filemón phatkhon jĩgkhawi dũrmajim anaabá. Mamta Pablo dũi thũuwi Pabloou irig maach peerduajem iek jaubaadẽjim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaubaadeewaita ũkhawi warag ich Pablo aig sũsijim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mamũ Pabloou ĩchab khaphũ sũejim aajem, Onésimojã ich pap aar deepũiju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepũijim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapũim dũita ich gaaupai mũg cartajã deepũijim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibiiimkhĩir Pabloou mũg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibiiwaijã sũi ich chogjõpai khaba, ya ĩchab ichjõ Cristo iek ũkhawi ich khodkha simjõta i recibiiijim jõi Filemonag.

Salud

¹ Filemón, jãgpai chirũ? Mũũn Pabloou. Maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau chirũm gaaimua preso chirũm. Mag preso chirũmuata pũrũg mũg êsap phã deepũi chirũm. Pũjã maar dũi maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau nũm gaai ogdũba khi-taawai, maach ermano Timoteo dũimua muata pũrũg saludaa chirũm. ² Mũg êsap gaai mam ĩchab salud: maach ũphũi Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr dũi ogdũba maach Ĕwandam iek jaau khitaajem athee; maimua ĩchab chi ũkha durrum khũũn thum pũ di aig āba biirdũwia Ĕwandamag jẽeujem khũũn atheejã agjõ salud deepũi chirũm. ³ Maach Aai Ĕwandamag jẽeunaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu chirũm pãar kõit, pãar ogdũba thũa wai wẽnũrrũm dũi ĩchab pãar khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩir.

Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

⁴ Filemón, Ēwandamag jëeu chiram aig mæchdëu pæ khîirju athaawai warag pæ igwia irig üu ajim a chiraaajem. ⁵ Mua chadcha irig üu ajim aajem, mæchdëu ũurwai pua thum Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khænjã daupiinaa maach Pör Jesucristo dâijã ubæ chitum a ũurjeewai. ⁶ Īchab mua pæ kôit Ēwandamag jëeu chiraaajem, cha maachdëu ükha nam iek deeu khænnag jaaumam dâi pæchdëupaijã jãga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Ēwandam dâi üu wënærraajë a thumaa ajapha khap amkhîir. ⁷ Pua mag maach Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khænn thum kha khôsi aajem a jaau nam gaaimua, mau chirum äba, pua Īchab mæ thãar onee api sim. Üu nam ermano. Puata üu maach ermanonaan dâi ö ajapha am khîir jãsenkha chirum gaaimua amjã khîir onee durrum.

Onésimo kôit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr

⁸ Mag pua thumaam khænn kha khôsi aajeewai, pæch chog arr Onésimojã agjö warm khænnjö pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhîir mæ jær autarr aawai mua pærug warre i daupii abá a jaauju aai chirum. ⁹ Mamæ muata ajués pærug i daupii api chirum am ugua, maach numijã agdaujö chikham kha khôsi namjö i kha khôsi amkhîir, sîi ikhõrjã khaba pærug magam ig chirum. Mæ ya jöoiraa chirum. Mag chirum äba, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirum. ¹⁰ Mag chirumuata pærug chaigpa chirum Onésimo kôit. Iita chadcha mua mæch chaaijö wai chirum, mæch mæg preso chirumuata üu irig maach peerduajem iek ükhapi autarr aawai.

¹¹ Warran chadcha Onésimo pæ chog sîi pæ athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mamæ mag sîerrta pæ aigmua dær mawi, dærræu pæ athee tag phidkhaba, sîi tag ich igpibajujö sîsijim. Magjieb mamæ ya iruajã maach dænjö Cristo iek ükhabaarwai, mæ mæg chirum aigjã üu dærrcha irua mæ oo wai khænn awia, pæ atheejã deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaphæ chirum. ¹² Mag deeu pæ chogkha sîeimamkhîir, ũmaai mua pæ aar i püi chirum. Mamæ mag mua pæch aar i pæibaræaiwai, mæchchata pæch aar barbaimamjö ajapha i wai chirsí pæch dâi. ¹³ Mua chadcha mæch aigmua ogdæba i wai chiram khôsi chirum, mæg maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirawai mæchdëu nemdam iigwaijã ichdëuta au deebærphæ amkhîir. Mua khaphæ chirum Īchab, pua mæ oon bæem khôsi sim. Mamæ warphagkham gaaimua pöd bæeba aawai mua jürr ichta mæch dâi sîepim khôsi chirajim, mag irua pæ kôit mæ athee nem wau simta jürr pæchdëuchata wau simjö amkhîir. ¹⁴ Mamæ mau mæch appai agtha pæ iekjã ũr auba chan mua mag jürr iita ajués mæch chogjö wai chiramapha chirum, eeu dægölp

pua mag khõchhabaju khãijã mua magbaadëju. Magju khãai puchdëuchata irig puch khĩrau jaaumæn chadau, mua i mæch aig wai chiraju. ¹⁵ Jãg Onésimo pæ aigmua durtarran, jãan Jõoirau ich iiu khãijã jãgpijim, deeu nassi pawia õmaai puch aar petaawai deeu puch dũi ich mag i wai chirsimkhĩir. ¹⁶ Mag puch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag sĩi pæ chogpai khaba, ya ĩsin warram khãaijã ajapchata sĩsim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajã ĩchab dũi maach Ĕwandam iek ùkha khërsiewai. Mæch imeerba muan i jãsene chirum. Mamæ puata mæ khãyaujã ũrcha i jãsene aju aai sim. Sĩi puch chog aawaipaijã khaba, iruajã maach Põr Jesucristo iek ùkha sĩsiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

¹⁷ Magua mua pærug mag chirum: Puchdëu khĩirjuawai chadcha mæjã puch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo puch aar barm edjã mæchchata puch aar barbaimamjõ onee i baarpi athá. ¹⁸ Irua pæ dũi khaigba awia dëbpaar khãijã pærug paraa sim khai, mærugta jëeubá, mua i kõit phagpæiju. ¹⁹ Oob khĩirjum. Muata pærug mæch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagpæiju” a phã deepüi chirum mæg ësap gaai. Mamæ pua khĩir eyaa aju aai sim, dëbpaar chaar khabam mamæ mua Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua puchdëujã Cristo iek ũrtarr aawai puan mærugjã dëbpaar paar simjõta sim. Mamæ mua magumjã igbam. ²⁰ Magau khodam Filemón. Puajã maach Põr Jesucristo iek ùkhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba sĩi warag i daupii wai chirsimkhĩir, muata pærug chaigpa chirum i kõit. Mag pøjã ĩchab Cristo dën aawai cha mua jaau chirumjõ abá i dũi, magbarmua warag mæchpata mæ khĩirdam onee apieg.

²¹ Mua khaphæ chirum, pua cha mæchdëu jaau chirumjõ aju. Magua mua mæg ësap pærug phã deepüi chirum. Khaphæ chirum ĩchab, cha mæchdëu jaau chirum khãaijã atcha pua i aairaa aju. ²² Mæ athee ĩchab didam jærwi ajapha khĩir khaug khërbá, mæch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua pærug mag chirumæn, jãg õu pãachdëu mæ kõit jëeu durrum gaaimua Ĕwandamau mæchig pãar oon mapiju khaphæ chiraawaita mag chirum.

Åbmiecha salud deepüi narr khumæn

²³ Mæ khapeer Epafras ĩchab Jesucristo iek jaau khitum gaaimua mæg mæ dũi cárcel deg khëraajemuajã pærug salud deepüi sim. ²⁴ Mag tag ĩchab pærug salud deepüi num: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaaujã agjõ. Mækhumænauta dũi mæ ipierr ogduba maach peerduajem iek jaau durraajem.

²⁵ Magdam jawaag ajim pærug mæg ësap phã deepüi chirum. Mæmæn maach Põr Jesucristoogta jëeu chiraajem pãar kõit, pãar dũi ogduba ich mag pãar thua wai sïemkhĩir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

HEBREOS

Ebreonaan athee ěsap phā deepütarr

Khaíu phājī maimua chijā khūn atheeta phājī. M̄g carta gaai jaauba sim khaíuta phājī. M̄g librojā ĩchab Jesucristo iek ũkha narr khūn atheeta phājim, mam̄ sīi parhoobam khūn athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phājim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi ōorjā ebreonaan gaai thūurjem ĩsjā agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khūnan chadcha ũkhaba narr khūn garmua ajapta dau aug waujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita āaur khūnau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wēnurrarrjō aju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jōoinau nemchaain khēchnaa jēujerrjōta Ĕwandamag jēwaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phā puatarr gaai jaau simjōma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdēu ũkhatarrta deeu isegjōjōo aadēp naajim.

Judionaan pōm amach jōoin i warr amachdēu ũrkhaajerr ya p̄hawī naajim aajem; mam̄ mag amach jōoin i p̄hawī nartta agtha sīi Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ũkha durrarr khūn dāi khapeerkha naajieb mam̄, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau n̄m oowi maach peerd̄hajem iekta warre isegpūim ig naajim an̄m. Maguata m̄g libro phājim aajem, ag gaai am khīir onee jaaubaawai amachdēu ũkhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

Khan jawaag ajī. M̄g libro phātarran, judionaanau amachdēu ũkha narr iekta warag ajapcha ũkhamkhīir ajim. Maguata amag chi ěsap deepūi chirarr jōoiraujā seis veces amag jaaujim, jāga aajē Cristo iek dichdēu ũkhatarrta warag ũkhabanaa ewag maawai. ĩchab jōoirau dawaa oopi sim̄n Cristota thumaam khūn khāaijā ũr̄ūcha sim an̄m̄u (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta ōpūiju athee paawai jōoirau am wawī sim, jāga wēnurrāju aai n̄ a khap amkhīir (10:19–13:21). Am jāg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aph̄ū wēnurrāajem āwataagan, Cristo iek jaau n̄m ũrwi dichdēu ũkhatarr gaaita ub̄ naaju aai n̄m a sim. Capítulo 11 gaai amach jōoinau ũkhaajerrjōta amagjā ũkhapi jaau sim.

Ĕwandamau ich Chaai pūibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr

¹ Warr jōoingar Ĕwandamau biek khapan ichdēucha ōor j̄ur auwi makhūnagta ichdēu nem jaaum ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khāaiipi au n̄m̄ua, ich chognaan pūi n̄m̄ua, wa magbaju khai ichdēuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem,

makhunnau jaau nam ũr nam gaaimua õrau ich khapcha pamakhĩir. Mag, chadcha makhunnauta jũrr maach jöoinag ich agjöo jaaujeejim aajem. ² Mamũ is ewag pawĩ Ęwandamau jũrr ich Chaai päibarm gaaimuata maachig ũu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata ĩchab nem thunũmjã thumaa ompaawi ichigta Ęwandam chi Ayau makhũn nem thumaa ich dãi jüapijim. ³ Ichdëuta ĩchab mag ich Aai dũimua nem thumaa ompaatarjã sũ ich iiu aawai ichdëuta wai dũnũm. Ichta ich Aai khĩr theгнаа бëetarr aawai i gaaimuata ĩchab Ęwandam ajaugjã khaphũ aajem. Ichta maach kõit uduaraa ich thõopiwi, ichdëuta ich bagau maach khaibag thumaa chugpaawi, ũgthar mawi, Ęwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khũn Põrkha sierraag.

Ęwandam Iewaata angelnaan khãaijã ũrpai sierrũm

⁴ Mag gaaimua ich Ęwandam Iewaata ĩchab angelnaan ũgthar thunũm khãaijã ũrpai sũsijim, am khãai irigpaita ich Jöoiraujã Iewaa ichënaa warm khũnag sũ ich chognaan aajeewai.

⁵ Mag ichta thumaam khũn khãai ũrpai siẽwai Ęwandamau büurjã ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjõ iwiir äbamũgjã,

“Pũ mũ Iewaa aawai is mua thumaam khũnag mag khap api chirũm” abajim. (Sal. 2:7)

Ni büurjã ich chog iwiir äbam igwiajã,

“Mũũta i aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jũrr mũ chaikhajujã” abajim. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

⁶ Pari magju khãai, warag mag ich Chaai äbpa khitũm mũig eegar päaiwai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thunũm khũnagta, “Pãach thumaam khũnau irigta jëeubathũ” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

⁷ Ich mag warag Ęwandamau ich chognaan ich dãi thunũm igmamua jaauwai,

Angelnaan irua phũjõ nem khaphĩ apinaa, sũ õt uu jëjëerkhamjõ ichdëu nem jajaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. (Sal. 104:4)

⁸ Mamũ ich Chaai igwia chan sũ ich angelnaanagamjõ iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,

“Ęwandam, pũchta nem thum thunũm Põrõu” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaaĩrag.

“Mũg atag pawiajã pũchta ich mag chi Põrkha chitaju.

Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.

⁹ Puan nem wajaphamta khõsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ęwandamau pũrũgta ũgtharjã chi Põrkhapijim; ajapcharan mũchdëuma, mũchdëuta pũrũg chi Põrkhapijim.

Muchdēuta ĩchab thumaam kh̄n kh̄aijã p̄ oneecha apijim”
a iekhajim Ĕwandamau ich Chaairag. (Sal. 45:6-7)

10 Maimua ĩchab ich Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai ābmua
phāmamua chi Iewaa igwia,

“Señor, p̄chdēuta chadcha warrgarwe m̄g durrjã ompaawi
edaujãjã p̄chdēuta waujim” ajim.

11 “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum
deu chukhu aju, mam̄ p̄ch chan thõojã khaugba ich
mag chit̄m iekhau.

Tagam nemen thum s̄i khajapham khajũajõ j̄eudubju.

12 Magbaawai ich jãg khajũa jõoi chi iur d̄i theg jũajemjõ, pua
m̄g durr jõoi isegp̄iwi chi iurig paap̄iju.

Pari p̄ch chan b̄nrjã kh̄ir kh̄iethuupajã khaba, p̄n ich mag
chit̄m iekhau” a phãjim. (Sal. 102:25-27)

13 Mag ich Iewaata thumaam kh̄n kh̄ai ũrpaĩ s̄iewai s̄i
ich chognaanapai chan ni ābam̄gjã Ĕwandamau ich Iewaag
iekhatarrjõ,

“M̄ch iek theeg chir̄mjõ aag p̄nta m̄ d̄i āba m̄ juachaar
gar jupbã” abajim,

“p̄ch oomapha aajem kh̄n thum mua p̄ch jua ee p̄rkha
dee n̄m ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

14 Mam̄ angelnaan thum s̄i Ĕwandamau nem jajaaukham
ipierraa aagta th̄naawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim.
Jãkh̄nan, s̄i ich Ĕwandamau ich d̄i ich mag w̄nrraag
maach ich aar ph̄e auju kh̄n juag oomkh̄ir p̄itarr kh̄nau.

2

Cristo iek chan s̄i par j̄ḡupai ũrju khaba n̄m

1 Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ũrpaĩ s̄ierraawai i iek chi jaau
durrum kh̄nau maachig jaau n̄mta wajapha ũrwi ũkhaju
aai n̄m, eeu magba akhiin s̄i par j̄ḡupai ũurwai ewag
mawi warr ũkhaba naawai aajerrjõ s̄i parhoob adukham.

2 Warrgarwe Ĕwandamau s̄i ich angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg
deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg s̄iejim. Magua ag gaai
nem waupi jaau n̄m ichaaur nem waaujerr kh̄n chan s̄i
Ĕwandamau ich mag par kh̄ir okhooba, amach pekau paar
ich agpierr am gaai deejeem. 3 Mag ley s̄i angelnaan gaau
deep̄itarr ichaaur nem waubarm paar am d̄i maagjer-
rta, jãgwi maach gaaijã irua mas deeba abarju, m̄g maach
peerd̄ajem iek ag kh̄ai wajapcha sim jaau n̄mta s̄i ũrbamjõ
abarm paar. ¿M̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek warrjã ich maach
Põr Cristoouchata nacha jaubajĩ? Magtarra ich d̄icha
w̄nrrawi ũrtarr kh̄naujã amachd̄eu oowai chadcharam
iek aawai j̄rr maachig jaauwi maad̄ejã khaph̄ naabã.

4 Mamu magpaijã khaba, mag maach peerduajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkhîir, ich Êwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum khunnag ðorjã dau daau monaupi maajeejim. Mag num dãi ichab îs ewag pawiajã ichdêupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjã nem khîir pogkhe waupiejem, magum gaaimua mug i iek jaau numen chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua mug maach peerduajem iek jaau num ûurwai par jûgupai ûrba ûkhaju aai num.

Jesuu maach ich eugpeenka awaag maachjõ wounkhatarr

5 Îs ewag pawiajã, chaig mûchdêu jaau chirarrjõ, Êwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi siewai, sîi ich chognaan ich dãi num khunnagta iek theegnaa maach pörkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pörkhapi sim. 6 Magua Êwandam iek phã sim gaai âbmua,

“¿Khan ajaug nu” ajim “maar mûig eegarm khunn puu jãgcha maar khîrag ee aag?

¿Jãga nu puu jãgcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

7 Khûchpai mûig eegar wênurræweran, chadcha puu angelnaan khãaijã maarta eegpai deejim.

Mamu mag num awia maachta nem thum thunum khãaijã ûrpai apijim.

8 Nem thunum thum puu warre maar jua eeta phêdeejim” a phãjim, “maachdêuta thum khap nûisimkhîir.” (Sal. 8:4-6)

Chadcha magta phã siëb mamu, mag âaurpaijã khaba nem thum maach jua ee phêdeetarr anumta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdêu jaautarrjõ nem thum maach jua eegar thunum chan agtha ooba num. 9 Magarrau Jesuuwan chadau, mûig eegar wounkha siëthuurwai maachjõ angelnaan khãaijã Êwandamau eegpai i deejieb mamu, îs jûrr ichdêuta nem thunum thum chadcha wai dunum. Mamu Êwandamau mag maachjõ angelnaan khãaijã eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdu aum khõchgau maach kõiit dau aphuu amkhîir ajim. Mamu mag maach gaaimua meetarr jûrr, ich Êwandamau ichta nem thum thunum khãaijã ûrpai apijim.

10 Nem thunum thum thunum Êwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdêu ig siërrjõ amkhîir. Mamu mag ûrcha ichdêu ig siërran, õor pòm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phê awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua uduaraa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aphuu apijim, mag aphuu abarm gaaimua uu am peerduajemkha siësiwai ichdêuta Êwandam aar õor õbërpiejem khamkhîir. 11 Mag ich Jesús Êwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjõ angelnaan khãaijã

eegpai simuata Ēwandam athee maach ajaug paapüwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaa Jesujã chigag chukhu maachig eugpeen aajem. ¹² Mag ichdëu maach ich eugpeen ich düi aai äbam khunnkha wai sim igwi, ich Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua mäch eugpeenag jaauju pu jãga chirá; magna mächdëupa am düi pu thumeukharju” a sim. (Sal. 22:22)

¹³ Ichab Isaías gaaijã ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, püchdëu mürug òor phëdeetarr düi mu cha chirum” a sim, “ajapcharan püch chaainkha thunum khun düima.

Am gaaimua mäch phithur chirum aigjã, pu mürug oobamjõ chan abaju mua khaphu chirum” a sim. (Is. 8:17-18)

¹⁴ Mag müig eegar chi chaainkha thunum khunnjã wounaanta mag i chaainkha thunaawai ich Jesujã müig eegarm khunnjõ wounkhata sïeichëjim, wounjõ meeg; mag ich meebarmua müig eegar ichta chi durr khü awi òor dajëk wai sïerrta iek theeg chukhu apäaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pödpäaigma. ¹⁵ Mag Ēwandam Iewaa khaba arrjõ ich Jesús maach kōit meebarmuata, jãg sïi chikham chogkha num khunau amach patrón jua ögkha durraajemjõ, maach dajëgbaawai okhooju ögkhaajerr khunnjã üu peerdtkha athaawai tag i ögkhaba nüisijim. ¹⁶ Mag i bëewaijã ich chan angelnaan peerdu awaanta bëeba, maach müig eegarm khun peerdu awaanta bëejim; ajapcharan maach is müg Ēwandam iek jöoi Abrán dënjõ ükha num khun peerdu awaanma.

¹⁷ Pari mag maach peerduajemkhanaa ichab ichta warrgarm phadnaan pöröu aajerrjõ Ēwandam düi maach kōit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujã nem thumaam athee maach ich eugpeenkha num khunnjõ wounkhaju aai sïejim. Mag sïewai phadnaanau òor khaibag paar nemchaain kheechjerrjõ, jürr ichta maach kōit udëraa ich thöopibarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim. ¹⁸ Mag ichjã woun arr aawaita maachjõ dau aug wauwi meperaujã irig nem khaigbam waupiju ëkhaajeejim. Mamü ichdëujã magum thum äwattarr aawai, maachdëu mag nem khaigbam waujõjõomjõ aadëphum aigjã üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich dënjõ magum thum pödpäpüi amkhïr.

3

Jesuuta Moisés khãai ürpai sim

¹ Magua ermanonaan, pãar ar Ēwandam dāipai wēnurrum khūn, ar maachta ich aar phē awaag ich chaainkha autarr khūn, pãadē m̄ iek ūrbat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha ich iek jaaumkhīr j̄r auwi pūitarrau. Ichta ĩchab ĩsin warrgar phadnaan p̄r aajerrj̄o maach k̄oit Ēwandam dūicha iekhaajem̄. Ʋu i gaaimua maadēu chadcharam iekta ūkha n̄m. ² Ich j̄ag Moiseej̄ā Ēwandamau ichig jaaukham thum israelnaan dūi aajerrj̄o, Jesuuj̄ā Ēwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaaupinaa ich iek ūkhaajem khūn k̄oit iekhaajem khapibaawaij̄ā chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrj̄o ajim. ³ Mam̄ agdauj̄o mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mam̄, ichí Jesuuta Moisés khāaij̄ā ūrpai sim. Ʒj̄agwi mag chirú? Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, ābmua di ēeuwai chi ēutarr wounta chi di khāaij̄ā ūrcha ig iyū aajem. Ich j̄agta n̄m ĩchab Jesuj̄ā Moisés dūi: Moisés s̄i maachj̄opai maig eegarm aawai iin s̄i Ēwandam juau. Mam̄ magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sierraawai ichiita i khāai ūrpai sim. ⁴ Pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, ābmua di ēubam aig chan b̄urj̄ā di chukhum. Ich agj̄o sim ĩchab nem thum m̄g th̄n̄mj̄ā; ich Ēwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounaanj̄ā thum, Moisepa. ⁵ Magua Moisej̄ā s̄i ich Ēwandam chog arr aawai ichig jaaaukhamj̄ota aajeejim i ōor dūi. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Ēwandamau mag ich ōorkha th̄n̄m khūn dūi ajuuta j̄urr ōrag jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag. ⁶ Mam̄ Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa char ichdēu pūitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichdēuta maach ich Aai ōorkhaju khūn thum peerd̄ auwi ichdēuta khap sim, ichig jaautarrj̄o. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach m̄g Ēwandam dēnkha n̄m. Majā chadcha mag i ōorkha naawai parta i iek ūkhaba n̄m khaph̄naa onee irua maach ich aar phē auju khīrjugta ogdaba wēnurruman mam̄.

Ēwandamau ich ōorkha n̄m khūn khīr meeupiju

⁷ Magua oob thāar theeg amiet, eeu pãach dūij̄ā Ēwandamau israelnaan dūi arrj̄o adukham. Magju khāai Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ich Ēwandam Akharaucha jaau simj̄o, “Īs pãachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūurwai ⁸ oob israelnaanj̄o thāar theeg amiet.

Ōor chukag ee ph̄ur wēnurr̄aawai amau warag Ēwandam dūita serereu n̄m awi i meeukhapi pūijierram.

⁹ Cuarenta años mag ōor chukag ee wēnurr̄aajewai, pãar j̄oinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigp̄erm khōchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrj̄ā, amau warag i jūramj̄o aajeejim.

¹⁰ Maguata chadcha am dūi meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

‘Pāran sīi parhooba pāachdēu ampierr am khōchgau okhoota wēnurrām; mamū mag nūm mua nem jaau chirām chan waumapha nūmguī’ a iekhajim.

11 Magta chadcha khīir machgau irua chi ich ichaaur nūm khūūn chan ich aar ōbeerpibamgui a iekhajim ich Ēwandamau.” (Sal. 95:7-11)

12 Ermanonaan, maguata muan pāragan, “Ēwandam ich iekhabarmjā chadcha nem wau sīerrām iek ūkhaba nūm gaaimuapai chan oob thāar khaigba nūrrjēe amiet” a chirām, pāach mag nūm gaaimua warag Ēwandamta isegam ugua.

13 Magju khāai Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, ūu agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai nūwe ed ēepierr agdaujō pāach khapeen wawibat, pāach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau nūmuapai pāach khūgurwi warag thāar theeg am ugua. 14 Pari mag Cristo dūita khapeerkhanaa ichdēu jaautarrjō chadcha maach dūi ūu apim khōsi nūm khai, magan warrcha i iek ūurwai chadcharam awi ūkha nūsierrta ich mag dich thōm aar ogdaba ūkha wēnurrāju, warrcha ūkhatarrjō.

15 Pari magaagan, Ēwandam iek gaai phā sim chaig jaau chirarrjō,

“Īs pāachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūurwai oob thāar theeg amiet;

oob ar israelnaanau warag Ēwandam dūita serereu nūū awi i meeukhapipūitarrjō amiet” a chirām. (Sal. 95:7-8)

16 ¿Pārau khaphū nū, Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim ūr nūm āba, chijā khūnauta warag mag i meeukhapijjerrá? ¿Maach jōoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phē arrtarr khūūn amach thum khabajī? 17 ¿Chijā khūūn dūita Ēwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha sējī? Ich ichaaur arr khūūn dūima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag ōor chukag eepai phūer wēnurrāmua thum khēchjierram anaabá, amach barju arr aarjā barba. 18 Maimua ĩchab ¿ich makhūūnag khabajī, amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau būurjā ich iek asekasba arr jūr ich Ēwandamaucha, “Cha mū iekha chirām iekhau pāar chan mūchdēu pāach khīir meeupiju a chirām durrijā mua dubpibamgui” a iekhatarr? 19 Ajapcharan mag pōd barba arran, amachig Ēwandamau jaautarrjā ajappai ūkhaba narr gaaimuata mag pōd barba khud jārrpai khēchjierram anaabá.

4

1 Keena, ĩs ewag pawiajā, ich Ēwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai nūm. Maguata maachjā khīir khaphū wēnurrāju aai nūm, eeu amjō āb khāijā mag irua maach khīir meeupiju a sim aar pōd barba adukham. 2 Amag

jaautarrjō maachigjā maach peerduajem iek jaauwi n̄m. Mam̄ amaun mag amachig jaautarrjā s̄i par jūḡupai ūrtarr aawai am athee chan būrrjā serbiibajim aajem, ū chi ūkha narr kh̄n dūi warag kh̄irjug āba am dēnjō i ipierraa aba arr aawai. ³ Maach chi ūkha n̄m kh̄nan, mag Ēwandamau maach ich aar phē auwi ich dūi kh̄ir meeupiju a sim aar barju.

Mam̄ i ichaaur n̄m kh̄n chan ichdēu am kh̄ir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjā barbamgui ajim. (Sal. 95:11)

Mag amau i ichaaur abamuan, amjā dubkham, ya Ēwandamau m̄g durr ompaawaiwe mag ōor kh̄ir meeupiju durrjā s̄i wai s̄ierr aawai. ⁴ Mag kh̄ir meeupiju n̄m s̄ierr wai jua ūiju igwi, ĩchab ich Ēwandam jua ūitarrjā jaauwi,

“Ēwandamau nem thun̄m thum seis días n̄m ee wau aaipapūwi ag noram siete diam gaai ichjā jua ūijim” a sim, “ichdēu nem ig s̄ierr thum waubapāiwei.” (Gn. 2:2)

⁵ Mag israelnaan kh̄d jārrpai kh̄chtarr kh̄n igwiajā, ich Ēwandamaucha,

i ichaaur n̄m kh̄n chan ich sim aig ich dūi jua ūimkh̄ir dubpibaju ajim ĩchab ich ag iek gaaipei. (Sal. 95:11)

⁶ Magta nacha i iek ūrtarr kh̄n amach jūḡ theeg gaaimua dubbajierram aajem. Mam̄ agtha ewagam kh̄n dubju waur n̄m, i ipierraa n̄m kh̄n. ⁷ Mag i ipierraa n̄m kh̄n dubju aai n̄m igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijā David khararrau Ēwandam iek phāawai,

“Īs pāachdēu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūurwai oob thāar theeg amiet” a phājim. (Sal. 95:7-8)

Magua ichdēu jaau puatarrjō, ĩsweta ūkhaju aai n̄m, agtha ūkhaju aai n̄we. ⁸ Mam̄ mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr wai duubwaijā warre ich Ēwandamau maach kh̄ir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr amuan, Ēwandamau ĩs ewagam kh̄nagjā ich aar wētju ayaa amkh̄ir “Īsweta ūkhaju aai n̄m agtha ūkhaju aai n̄we” abakham. ⁹ Magua maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, mag Ēwandamau maach kh̄ir meeupiju a sim chan m̄ig eegarpai khaba, ya m̄g atag ich aarcha maach phē athaawai ich jāḡ ichjā m̄g durr thum waupūwi jua ūitarrjō jua ūi wēn̄rrajuuta jaau sim. ¹⁰ Chi mam̄ Ēwandam sim aarta ūu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjā auba, ich jāḡ m̄g durr ompaawi ich Ēwandamjā jua ūitarrjō, ich mag i jua ūi chitaju. ¹¹ Maguata maachin Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m maachdēu ūrtarrta warag ogduba ūkha n̄mua mag i

düicha naaimajuuta êkhaju aai nam, ni âbmuajã israelnaanau Êwandam iek ükhaba arrjõ aba.

¹² Mũg Êwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierranaa nem jua theeg sierrum, ich Êwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui phõpã garm magwe dee sim khãaijã nem degcha siẽwai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach õ akhaarjã khaug aaujem. Maach khĩirjugjã khogreu jurnaa dichdëu nem wauju dich thãar eepai wai siẽsidumjã khaug aumaajem. ¹³ Mũg thũnum aig chan pöd iwiir âbmuajã Êwandam dau merpãiju khaba sim. Irigan nem thũnum thum ich dau aig aunaata oo numjõ dawaa thũnum. Êwandam mag maadëu nem wau numjã thumaa ojem khĩirpheeta maachin dũnumid aimaju, maachdëu nem waaujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

Ich Jesuuta maach kõit iekhaajem chaarkha siẽsijim

¹⁴ Mamũ ich jãg warrgar phadnaan põrou õor kõit Êwandamag jëeujerrjõ, iẽjã agjõ maach kõit iekhaajem chaar wai nam; ajapcharan ich Êwandam Iewaama. Ichta mawi ügthar siẽjem, mammua maach kõit iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdëu i iek ükha numta warag ogdũba ükhanaa ag gaaita ubũ wẽnũrraju aai nam. ¹⁵ Mag ügtharmua maach kõit iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem. Êwandamta maach wounkha sierr aawai ichdëujã khaphũ sim, jãga aajẽ maach pekau ee burrrjõjõo aadẽphum aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpiju êkhaajemjõ aju êkhaajeejim i dũijã agjõ; mamũ maagjerrta ich chan bũurjã pekau ee burrba khitajim. ¹⁶ Maach kõit iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaphũ naawai bũurjã õgkhaba warag Êwandam thumaam khũun Põrkhanaa thumaam khũun dũi ajapha khitũmta jũrju aai nam irig jëeu numua, pekau ee burrrjõjõo aadẽphum aig i iigwaijã üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpõrmkhĩir.

5

¹ Pãrau khaphũ nam, maach judionaan ee phadnaan põrkhapiegjã õor eemta jũr auwi chi põrkhapiejem, maguata õor kõit Êwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjã thõonaa phaamamua irig jëeumkhĩir, mag jëebaawai Êwandamag am chig am ugua. ² Mamũ mag phadjã ichab maachjõ pekau põm khitaawai, pekau ee buburrsõm khũunjã dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim. ³ Mag ichjã ichab maachjõpai siẽwai, ich jãg õor kõit nemchaain khẽchnaa Êwandamag am chig am ugua am kõit jëeujemjõ, ich kõitjã jëeuju aai sim. ⁴ Pãrau khaphũ nam, âbmuajã pöd ichdëupai, “Mũuta chi põrkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan põr khaba aajem. Phadnaan põron ich

Ēwandamauta jur aaujem, ich jãg ichdëuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr jur autarrjõ. ⁵ Ich jãgta ajim Cristojã: Irua ichdëuta, “Mũta phadnaan pörkhaju” abajim. Magju khãai ich Ēwandamauta irig,

“Pũ mu Iewaa aawai pũchta thumaam khũn Pörkha s̄sim thumaam khũnag khap api chirũm” ajim. (Sal. 2:7)

⁶ Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pörkhapibarm igwiajã, ich Ēwandamaupai ich iek phã sim gaai agjõ,

“Pũn ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha s̄ierrarrjõ ich mag Phadkha chitũm iekhau” ajim. (Sal. 110:4)

⁷ Cristo agtha mũig eegar khëraawai üu ich meem iekcha meep-iba aag jua theeg simũg jëeu simua nem theeg ijëjëbkhã dũi b̄ie jõchkhërmuata jëeu khërajim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jëeu khërmuama. Mamũ mag ich Ayau khõsimjõ i ipierraa am khõchgauta ichig jëeutarr aawai üu Jõoirau i iek ükhajim, deeu i phiriu athamua. ⁸ Mag Cristo Ēwandam Iewaa ãba, chadcha apha meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim.

⁹ Mamũ agjõ mag meebarmua ichta ìchab thumaam khũn Pörkhanaa am kõit iekhaju aai s̄isiewaita ìchab thum ich ipier-
raa nũm khũnjã üu ügthar õbërpjëmka s̄isijim. ¹⁰ Magta chadcha Ēwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha s̄ierrjõ, ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ügthar, thumaam khũn kõit iekhaajem.

Ēwandam iek ükha nũm anarrta i iseg nũm khũn

¹¹ Cha mũchdëu jaau chirũm iekhan pãrag jaaju põoma agtha wai chirũm; mamũ pãrau khaugmaphamjõ naawai mũugwaiweran jaaju phithur sim. ¹² Pãrau nawe Cristo iek ũurjem khũn aawai ya mũugwai jũrr pãach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai nũm. Mamũ magba jãg Ēwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjõ naawai pãragan deeu chaainagamjõ merag chukhumdamta nacha jaaju aai chirũm. Pãrau khaphũm, chaainagjã nacha jũdchõdam appai dee nũn awi ewag paawaita jõoin dũi ãba nem parhooba khoõ khaug-
piejem. Ich agjõta sim ìchab Ēwandam iek jaau nũmjã. ¹³ Magua mag maach chi jõoi chirũmta chaainag jaaujempai khaphũ chirũmũn, magan agtha chaai jũdchõ ikhõrroo khitũmjõta sim, nem khaigbamjã khaugba ni üuumjã khaugba s̄iewai. ¹⁴ Mamũ magarrau jãg chi jõoin nem parhooba khoõjem khũnjõ, khani üu s̄i wa khani üu khaba s̄i a khaphũ simuan chad Ēwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwaijã üu ajapha khaphũ aju, ag nawejã ichig jaautarr ee nũrmuata magũmjã khaug aumaajeewai.

6

¹ Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wēt ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpaag. Mamu magaaag chan Cristo iek jaau num ũurwai nacha maachdëu khaugtar-paita khaphu wënraraju abam. Jäg sï:

dichdëu nem khaigbam waaunjerr isegwi Ëwandamag chug-paapi jëeu numpai khaba,

dichdëu Ëwandamau maach peerduajem iek ükha numpaijã khaba,

² dich pör choopi jaau numpaijã khaba,

dich khapeen pör ür jua ausïunaa Ëwandamag jëeu numpaijã khaba,

mug atag maach iiu phiidutkhaju jaau numpaijã khaba,

maimua Ëwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau numpaijã ükha wënraraju abam.

³ Magum thum üuma chadcha. Mamu magum iekpaita dich iphithur phurba jajaau aju khãai, tagam nem agjö ich Ëwandamau maachig khaugpim khösi simta pärag jaaum ig chirum. Magum iek ükhaag päragjã ich Ëwandamau khïirjug deekhiin üu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpagkhaju.

⁴ Mamu ar maach peerduajem iek ũrwi, Ëwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerduajem khamkhïir päitarrijã khaugwi, Ëwandam Akharau örag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua düi wauwi, ⁵ maimua mug Ëwandam iek jaau numjã ich jëguucha ũrnaa ich daüacha ich Ëwandam Akharau nem khïir pogkhe waupi sim ootarra, ⁶ üwaa ewag mawi warre Ëwandam iseg simug chan parta deeu Ëwandam iek ükhapi awaag ëkhaju. Mag sim aig ükhaba khaba-hab, magum gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerphëtarr khun denjö ichdëujã ich paarmua Ëwandam Iewaata thumaam khunag isegpi jaanaa parhoobam khunjö i wau iekhapi simjö sïewai. ⁷⁻⁸ Magum wounaanen jëb khaigbamjöta num. Nemjïir ajapha öbërmkhïir par Ëwandamau ag ür nosej pöm chëpipikhamjã ag gaai nem jïirwai sï phüak appaita öbërbaadëphum; ich jägta num ar Ëwandam iek ũrtarrijã ükhabam khunjä. Jägum khunan, jäg phüakjã sï äbamug päardunaa örpäaijemjö, ya sï Ëwandam jua machag äwatjupaita num. Mamu magba ar Ëwandam iek ũrwi thãraucha ükha num khunan jëb ajaphamjöta num. Magum khun düi Ëwandamaujã üu aajem.

Khan khïirju num gaaimua maach Ëwandam düi ubu nu

⁹ Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha õrau Êwandam iek ùr num ãba i iseg num a chirab mam, mua khaphu chiram, pãar chan magba num. Pãar ya peerduwi nem ajaphamta waujeewai mag jëb ajaphamjõta num. ¹⁰ Êwandamau thumaam khun dui nem agchata waujeewai pãrau Êwandam khõsi num gaaimua pãach ermanonaan juag oojemjã irua par sũ ich jãg okhoopibam. ¹¹ Muan ich jãgta pãrag pãach ermanonaan pãach dënjõ ukha num khundam daupii wënrarapim khõsi chiram, ich jãg pãachdëu am dui numjõ, mag wënrarum gaaimua pãach i dui naaimaawai Êwandamau pãachig deeju khĩrju numjã ich ag ee chadcha pãachdëu khĩrju numjõ õbërmkhĩr. ¹² Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusëukhamiet. Magju khãai maach jõoin õtarr khunau aajerrjõ warag ukhanaat a chiram. Amau ogduba ukha durruu aajerr jũrr Êwandamau warrgarwe amachig deeju aajerrjã ya amach jua ee wai num, ya ich düichata wënrarawai.

¹³ Êwandamau jõoi Abrán khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjã sëukhaba ni tag ich khãai ürpaimjã chukhu sierraawai, ichdëupai ich thõnaa, ¹⁴ “Mu cha iekha chiram iekha mua pu darrcha eeg oowi mug atag paawai pu chaain ewagam khunãjã khapaana apijugui” ajim aajem irig. ¹⁵ Magbaawai chadcha Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ aju khap, jõoi Abranau nu khitum ee Êwandamau irig ichdëu jaautarrjõ üu chaaidam i wirag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jõoi chaain ewagam khun khapaana thunuisijim, i meetarr khur. ¹⁶ Maach mug eegarm khunau juraawain maach khãaijã ürpai sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Êwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag sũ dich iphithur ijëjëb numjã aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjõta aajem. ¹⁷ Magta Êwandamaujã i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apie, mag juraamamuata Abranagjã iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam khunaujã chadcha Êwandamau amach dui magju khap amkhĩr. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjã chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaabã. ¹⁸ Magta Êwandamau juraanaa õor dui iek deejem ürwi, chadcha i sëu chukhu sierrum khaphu num gaaimuata is ewagjã maach peerdu aumkhĩr Êwandam jar num khunau khaphu aajem, chadcha irua maach peerdu auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju khĩrjugta wai num, ichdëu maach phë auju jaau simjõ aju khaphu naawai. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mag ãba Êwandam aar naaimaju khĩrjugta wai numun, magan ich jãg barco ich anclau ürrpiba wai wëjõm aig phũasaujã bãyeu arrba aajemjõ, maach akhaarjã Êwandam gaachata pur wëjõmjõ sim. Mag Êwandam dui maach mag numun maach Põr Jesús gaaimuau,

ichta ich jãg phadnaan pöröu Aai i jëeujem ee put parrg ëu wëjorr ëugar añopierr biek äbpai duubjerrjö maach na ügthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuata maach kõiit ich Aai dui iekhaag ich mag Phadkha sïerrum, ich jãg warr Melquisedec phadkha sïerrarrjö.

7

Melquisedec phadkha sïerrarrjö Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha sïerrum

¹ Mag maach Pör Jesucristo Melquisedecjö sim a chirumun mugau: Maach jöoin Abrán khararr agtha üu puarba khitum jaar, Melquisedecta phöbör Salem anum eem rey anaa ichab phadkha siejim aajem, ich Ëwandam cha ügthaa phuu numua phadkhapitarr. Mag jaar biek äb jöoi Abrán reinaan dui wërbuwi ich garmua reinaan pödpüwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i khïirphee mawi äba thëubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “Ísmua atag üu pu Ëwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabá chi Abranag. ² Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan dui wërbuwi ichdëu am pödpüwi, am juagam nem phë urarr eem chi décima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey thür Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam khun dui agcha nem waaujem rey” aawaiu. Mag chi phöbör thür Salem aawai, maach meuan “khöinaa” a simuu. Mag “khöinaa” anum phöbör eeta reikha sïerr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia örau “öor khöinaa phë wai siejem rey” aajeejim. ³ Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai büurjã jaauba sim, khai ají i aai wa khai ají i äd, büurjã am jöoinjã jaauba sim. Agjö büurjã i thaabatarrjã jaauba, ni i meetarrjã jaauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadën peer Ëwandam Iewaa Cristo dui agjöota sim; maguata ichjã Cristojö ich magta phadkha sïerrajim.

⁴ Pãadë úrbat jãga siejĩ Melquisedec: Í chan sĩ parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag num dui ichab chi Melquisedecta jöoi Abrán khãaijã úrpai sïerr aawai chi Abranau, ichjã chi thethem arr äba, mag reinaan dui wërbuwi ichdëu gan aumarr eemjã irig chi décima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem. ⁵ Pãrau khaphu num, Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha num khunnaun, tagam khun amach khapeen israelnaan thum jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khunkha num gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan äba, ichiita amau nem wai num eem chi décima parte amag jëeub khaba jëeuju aai naajim aajem. ⁶ Mamu chi Melquisedec Levinaan thür eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaau-tarrjö ich paatëm chi décima parte jëeuju khaba siejim jöoi Abranag. Mag phadkha sïerrjã Levinaan khaba siejieb mamu,

ichiita Abranag jëeubaawai jöoirau deejim aajem ich dën eem chi décima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciewai, ya Êwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr äba, Abranau udu_{raa} deeu ich bendiciepijim anaabá. ⁷ Maadëu khaph_n n_m, chi ich garmua warm bendicii simta chi bendición au sim khãaijã ürpai sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaíu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khãaijã jua eegpai sïejim abarju? ⁸ Chadcha muig eegar chi décima parte jëeujem kh_{uun}an íchab maachjõ dajëkhu deetarr kh_{uun}au; mam_u Êwandam iek chi phã_m gaai Melquisedec jaau sim_un, chi iwamta jaau sim, b_uurjã meejimjã aba. ⁹ Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chi décima parte phaagwai ewag pawí Levinaan khaju kh_{uun} agtha thaababa naajieb mam_u, ya warre am kôitpata phagbap_{uim}jõ ajim. Magua ís ewag pawí oowaijã amach paarmua chi décima parte jëeuju kh_{uun}aupata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai n_m, am tathöoyau am kôit phagtarr aawai. ¹⁰ Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu Abrán khîirphee mawi i bendiciewai chan agtha chi Levinaan äbjã chukhu ajieb mam_u, ichí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajã makh_{uun} Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chi Abrán khãaijã ürpai sïerr aawai ichta íchab Levinaan khãaijã ürpai öbër sim.

¹¹ Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawí Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chi Levinaanjã phadnaankha nuisijim. Chi Levinaan eem phadkha narr kh_{uun}, nacharam phad Aarón khararr ag chaain ewagam kh_{uun} ajim. Mam_u makh_{uun} phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim u_{ur}kha n_m kh_{uun} ajaug paajerr akhiin, Êwandamau deeu phad ich Iewaa makh_{uun} khãaijã ajapcharam p_uibakham. Mag irua p_uitarr chan Aaronjõ khaba, ag khãaijã ajapcha Melquisedecjõmta p_uijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim. ¹²⁻¹³ Mam_u Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta öbërju atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad äbjã öbërba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphöbaadëjim. Magbaadëm d_ui íchab Cristoou iek iur jaubaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau u_{ur}khapiejerrjã tag maadëu nem igba aadëjim. ¹⁴ Mag phadnaan khapiewaijã, mag Judá chaain ewagam kh_{uun}ag chan phadnaan khaju aai n_mjã aba arr aawai, maadëu khaph_n n_m, äba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öbërjim.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mag phad iur Êwandamau maach athee p_uitarrjã sïi mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sïerrjõ khaba, Melquisedecjõ Levinaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai, merak chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chi

phadnaanau waaujerr phidagjã ya tag wauju khaba aadëm düi chi leijã tag sïi warranjö khaba sïsim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sïejim, í mag makhunnjö khũchpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejã meeba phadkha sierraagta bëetarr aawai. ¹⁷ Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha sierraju igwi, Ëwandamau irig,

“Punn ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sierrarrjö, ich mag phadkha chitam iekhau” ajim. (Sal.

110:4)

¹⁸ Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijã warre Ëwandamau chaaur ausiubarmjö ajim, õor peerdu awaagjã serbiiba sierr aawai. ¹⁹ Mag leiu pöd õor äbjã Ëwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mamu ya ïs Cristo maach kõit iekhaajem chaar wai num gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, ya ïs chan tag warranjö khaba sim; ïsin Ëwandamau maach ich aar öbërrju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sïejem.

²⁰ Mag Moiseeu ley phã parr gaai jaau simjö Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Ëwandamau bürrjã juraa iekhaba, sïi am aaijã phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejeejim.

²¹ Mamu Ëwandamau maach Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdëuchata ich thö iekhamamua Cristo igwi, “Punn ich jãg phadkha chitam iekhau” ajim.

“Mühdëuta mag juraanaa iekha chiraawai naspawiajã mu mag iekhabajim abam” ajim Ëwandamau. (Sal. 110:4)

²² Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kõit iekhaajem phadkha sierr aigmua, ichdëuta chadcha khap apiejem, ïs Ëwandamau maach düi iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, mag iek iuriuta Ëwandam dau na maach ajaug paapãaijeewai. ²³ Mag agtha Jesús bëeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, äb meebaadëm jürr deumua ag phidag aumaag. ²⁴ Mamu mag phad iur Jesús chan meejã meeba ich mag sierraawai, mag i meebaawai äbmuajã i phidag auwi jürr maach kõit jëeujã abam. ²⁵ Maguata ich gaaimua Ëwandam jur num khunnun, irua peerdu aub khaba peerdu auwi ich mag ich dënkha wai sïsiejem. Mag ichjã ich mag iuu sierraawai ich iek ükha num khunn kõitjã ich mag ichdëuta Ëwandamag jëeu nurraju.

²⁶ Magua ichta chadcha maachdëu ig narr phad khabahab, maach kõit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam khunnjö khaba aawai bürrjã pekau chukhu khitam; khaibagjã chukhu, ni bürrjã chikham khaigba ajöjöpaijã khaba, maachjö pekau pömkham khunn eemjã khaba sim. Mag siewai ichta nem thum ügtharm magwe thunum khãaijã ürpai apijim

Ēwandamau, ich dūi āba. ²⁷ Magba aawai i bēēju na phadnaan thūnarr khūnaun ed ēepierr nemchaain khēchnaa nacha amach pekau kōit jēeuwiata jūr ōor pekau kōitjā jēuejeejim. Mam̄ Jesuu chan amjō khaba aawai, nemchaainjā khēkhēch aba, ichta biek ābpai udūraa ōor pekau kōit ich thōopijim. Mag biek ābpai ichta thōopitarrau ya tag ōor pekau kōit nemchaain thōoju khaba aadējim. ²⁸ Warran Moiseeu ley phā pūarr gaai jaau simjō phadnaan khapieg jūr aauwaijā maachjō pekau pōm khithēe arr khūnta jūr aaujeejim. Mam̄ mag ley jōoi deetarr khur nassi pawī Ēwandamau ichdēupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa būrrjā pekau chukhu khitūmta thumaam khūn Pōrkhapinaa maach kōit iekhaajem khapitarran, mūg atag pawiajā ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha sīerramua dajēgā dajēgba ich mag maach kōit iekhamkhīir ajim.

8

Ēwandamau ich Chaai päibarmuata iek iur deetarr

¹ Mua pārag ajapcha khap apim khōsi chirūmūn mūgau: Chadcha Cristo thumaam khūn khāaijā ūrpainaa maach kōit iekhaajemta ūgthar Ēwandam dūi āba chi Pōrkha i juachaar gar jup sim. ² Mūig eegar phadnaan pōrōu Aai i jēuejem deg aajer-rjō, ichta ūgthar Ēwandamag jēuejem eejā chi Pōrkhanaa maach thumaam khūn kōit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ūgtharm Aai i jēuejem di chan mūig eegarmjō sīi ōrau ēutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau.

³ Ich jāg phadnaan pōrōujā Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khēchnaa ōor kōit Ēwandamag jēeumkhīirta jūr aaujeewai, Jesucristooujā īchab am dēnjō Ēwandamag nem inag deēju aai sīejim, mag phadkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai iruajā chadcha deejim; mam̄ irua ichpaita nem inagdamjō deejim. ⁴ Í agtha maach ee mūig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjā khaba sīekham. ¿Jāgwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjō ya Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjā khēchnaa irig jēuejem phadnaan khapan thūnaawaima. ⁵ Ēwandamau Moiseeg mūig eegarmua ichig jēeumkhīir di ēupi jaauwaijā irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinaí durrsī gaai mūchdēu pūchig ūgtharm di oopitarrjōota ēubá” ajim anūm. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau mūig eegarmua ōor kōit nem wau durrumjā sīi ich Jesuu ūgthar Ēwandamag jēuejem degcha wau simjō ajuuta ēkha durrum, mam̄ pōd agjōcha wauba nūm. ⁶ Magua, Jesuuta ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta mūig eegarm phadnaanau ōor kōit nem wau nūm khāaijā ajapcha sim. Maguata īchab mag ichdēu maach kōit nem wau sim gaaimua ūu īsin ich

Ēwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau ðor ðäi iek deetarrta nawe Moisés ðäi iekhawī ley deetarr khāaijā ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata üu Ēwandamau maach peerðu aaujeewai.

⁷ Mag nacha Ēwandamau maach jöoin ðäi iek deewi ley deetarrta ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiajā tag irua ich garmua deeu ðor ðäi iek deebakham. ⁸ Mam̄ ichdēu oowai ðrau pöd amach iekhatarrjö mag ley ʉrkha auba ni chi leíujā ichdēu khōsimjö ðor ajaug paa auba sīerr aawai, ich Ēwandamaupai magjim an̄m:

“Jāg sīi awi mua ūwaaī m̄uch garmua deeu Israel durr n̄m kh̄m̄n ðäi iek deewi Judá durr n̄m kh̄m̄n ðäijā iek deejugui” ajim an̄m; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach thumaam kh̄m̄n atheema.

⁹ Mag mua deeu am ðäi iek deebarm chan Egiptomua m̄uchdēu am wai öbértarr khur maach iekhatarrjö khaba aphöbaadeewai m̄uchdēu am isegtarrjö tag am isegbangui” ajim an̄m ich Ēwandamau.

¹⁰ “Deeu mua israelnaan ðäi iek deebarm̄n m̄ugta ajugui” ajim an̄m:

“M̄uchdēu am ðäi iek deebarm̄n mua warre am thāar ee phā sīubarmjōta ajugui” ajim an̄m “m̄uch ipierraa am khōsi ipierraa amkhīr.

M̄uchta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai amach jūr̄r m̄ ǫorkha n̄isiju.

¹¹ Magbarm̄n thum chaain b̄r̄m̄mdamaupa m̄ khakhapdö th̄n̄n̄isiju aawai tag dich dö ābam eem kh̄m̄nagjā jaauba, ni dich khodnaanagjā m̄ iek jajaau abaju, tag magju igba aphöbaadēju aawai.

¹² Am mag n̄isim aig ĩchab amau m̄ dau na nem khaigbam waujerrjā m̄uchdēu chugpaap̄iju.

Mag chugpaabar̄im chan mua tag maḡm iekjā igba, warre ich mag khīr okhoop̄iju” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamau.
(Jr. 31:31-34)

¹³ Mag Ēwandamau iek iur deēju a iekha sīerr aiguin, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai jūr̄r iek iurta s̄uju jaau sim ajim. Maadēu khaph̄m̄ n̄m, nem inagta ya jöoiranaa serbiiba aadēm̄n sīi barp̄ijupaita sim. Ich agjōta abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarrjā.

9

Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan ĩs Cristoou maach kōit aajem ðäi barba sim

¹ Mag Êwandamau nacha maach jöoin dâi iek deewai jaau-tarrjô Aai i jëeujem di ëutarran, sîi ich mûig eegarm dipaaupai ëu sîejim aajem. Mamũ magũmjã, ag ee parhooba aju khaba, ich Êwandamau jaau wai sîejim anaabã, jãga ôrau ichig jëeuju khap amkhîir. ² Mag di mũgta ëu sîejim aajem: Di ãbpai simta, ag ee thuram numí thuurkha sîejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a thür sîejim anaabã; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lámpara ausiujem dâi Êwandam athee pan ausiujem mesjã sîejim aajem. ³ Maimua ãbakhai agjô ich ag gaaipai ëugar thuur sim “Lugar Santísimo” a thür sîejim aajem. Mag een ãba chi phadnaan pörkha sim appaita año gaai biek ãbpai duubjeejim anaabã. ⁴ Mag dub num aig sîejim aajem, incienso phaag khurr phîr dën nasãdjô ügthaa wau sim; maimua ierr sîejim aajem îchab, baaudi phîr dën. Mag baaudi, Êwandamau mag maach jöoin dâi iek deewai ich iek phã deetarr ag ãkhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “manã” anũmjã sîejim aajem, jarr pör agjô phîr dën sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bordón jua ee wai nũrraajerr, biek ãb ôrrdãwi sũrkhataarr; maimua Êwandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phã deetarjã agjô. ⁵ Mag ee nem thũnũm baaudi üрта ich Êwandam sîejeejim anaawai, mag üрта îchab querubinnaan numí naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ãdëkkhër irig jëeu nũmjô waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnãma. Mag agdaujô khîircha ag ür dũnũutkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi börr wai nũmjô naajeejim anaabã. Maigta bëewi phadnaan pöröu mag biek ãbpai año gaai mag baaudi ür nemchaain bagau jîphëmamua Êwandamag jëeujeejim anaabã, õor pekau kõit. Magũm jaauju pöoma wai chirab mamũ, magũm jawaagta mũg ësap phãba chiraawai magdampaita jaau chirũm.

⁶ Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” anũm eepain nemchaain khëchnaa phadnaan üiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Êwandamag õor pekau kõit jëwaag. ⁷ Mamũ ag ëugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” anũm gar chan phadnaan awijã pöd parhoobam khũn dubba, ãba am pör appaita año gaai biek ãbpai duubjeejim anũm. Mag duubwajjã ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag dũita duubjeejim anũm, ich kõit jëeuwi khar ôrau amachdëu nem wau nũmjã khaugba nũm gaaimua pekau ee burr nũm khũn kõitpa jëeumamua mag baaudi ür chi nemchaain bagau jîpheeg. ⁸ Mag sim aig, îs Êwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Êwandamag jëeu nũwe chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg ëu wëjorr agtha weeudaba sierr aawai, pöd parhoobam khũn Êwandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a simũu. ⁹ Magta mag

ley Moiseeu jaau p_{harr} gayamjō sīi Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jēeujeejim aajem. Mam_u ĩs maadēu khaph_u n_{um}, mag nemchaain khēchnaa jēeu n_{um}uapai pōd mag chi jēeu durrum kh_{uun} thāar ajaug paa auba aajeejim Ēwandam dau na. ¹⁰ 𐌸jāgwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba apūyaag Cristoou iek iur aibēeba sīerr aawaima; magnaā ĩchab amach ley gaai jaau simjō sīi nem parhoob khōba n_{um} dāi nem parhoobajā dōbanaa tagam nem mag leiu waupiba jaau sim _urkha n_{um} gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ēkhaajerr aawaima.

¹¹ Mam_u ĩs chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bēewi ĩsin ichta ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajem chaarkha sīsiewai, ichdēuta chadcha ōor dāijā ajapha aadēm, Ēwandamau warrgar ōor dāi aju jaaujerrjō. ĩs mag maach kōit i iekhaajem di chan maig eegar Aai i jēeujem di khīir khaba, ag khāaijā ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm kh_{uun}nau ēutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau. ¹² Mag ōrau ēutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mam_u ĩs chan ya tag mag chīb bagta Ēwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhōi bagjā khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mam_u majā mag warm kh_{uun}nau aajerrjō biek khapan khaba, biek ābpai magbarmua tag deeam bagjā igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerd_u aum iek peerd_u atham. ¹³ ĩin chadcha mag amau chīb bag phak emkhōi bag dāi aunaa, ĩchab mag phak _uidam phaataarr kh_{uerr} mephōrrag pa simjā dō ee waaurēunaa, leiu jaau sim chaaur waubarm gaaimua Ēwandamag jēeujujā khaba sīi ār sīsīm an_{um} ūr jīpheewaijā, ūrpain ūu chadcha ajaug paa n_{um}jō aajem, deeu Ēwandamag jēeuju ayaa apieg. ¹⁴ Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ēwandamag jēeuju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khāaijā ūrcha jua theeg sim, maach thāarpa Ēwandam dau na ajaug paapāig. Pari magaagan, Cristo meejā meebe ich mag sierr_{um}ta wounag pawī ichdēupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjō _ud_uraa ich thōopijim maach kōit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khīirjug khaibag gaaimua maach okhoopijōjōmjā warre chugpaapāaijem, āba Ēwandam chadcha ich mag iiu sierr_{um}agta jēeu wēn_urramkhīir.

¹⁵ Mag ich Jesucristo bag ārtarrauta maach khaibagjā thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khaigpeerjemkha sierr_{um}, Ēwandam dāi ajapha n_uisimkhīir. Ichdēu maach kōit mag sim aigta Ēwandamau ōor dāi iek deewai maach khaibagjā chugpaanaa maach peerd_u auwi ich aarcha phē auju atarrjā chadcha ich ag ee ōbēr sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thōopibarmuata warr mag ley jōoi gaai jaau simjō nem waaujerr kh_{uun} pekaujā chugpaawi ĩchab ewag pawī maach ich

Ēwandamau jur aumam kh̄un dēnjā chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ēwandamau nawe deēju jaau wai s̄errjō chadcha ich dūicha āba wēnurr̄amua ich juagam nemjā ich mag jūa n̄aisimkh̄ir. 16-17 Mag Jesuu ich thōopibarmuata Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee öbērpi sim a chir̄um̄un m̄ugta sim: Ōrau khar amach meeju nawe ēsap gaai phā s̄iujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dūi jāga aju aai n̄u a khap amkh̄ir. Mam̄u mag thum ēsap gaai jaau s̄iubarmjā chi phātarr woun meebam aig chan būrjā mag ēsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ēsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ēsap gaai jaau simjō aagan, ichiita chi phātarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdēu phā p̄atarrjō i juagam nem jigju khai j̄igjem. 18 Maguata nacha Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjā, ĩchab nemchaaindam kh̄ech n̄um aig am bagdam ār n̄umuata mag ley iek theeg apijim. 19 Mam̄u mag Ēwandamau amach dūi iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam kh̄unag ūrmkh̄ir th̄urjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ēwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam kh̄unag khakhapdō amkh̄ir. Magnaa landam oveja khaar dēn phurii khit̄um dūi isopo piu āba būur̄ aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag ch̄ib bag dūi dō ee waaurēu sim ee th̄unaa, mag Ēwandamau amach dūi iek deetarr phā sim ag libro ūr j̄iphēnaa, ĩchab ōor ūrjā thumaam kh̄un ūr j̄iphēmajim anaabá. 20 Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mua m̄ug bagau p̄aar ūr m̄ug j̄iphē chir̄um̄ aig, Ēwandamau ich garmua maach dūi iek deebarmta jaau chir̄um̄gui” ajim an̄um. “Mag maach dūi iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjō iek theeg apiegta mua m̄ug chir̄um̄gui” ajim an̄um, “Īsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai n̄um a khap apieg.”

21 Mam̄u magpaijā khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain kh̄echnaa j̄eeujerr aigjā, dijā thum bagau j̄iphēp̄ūiwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjā thumaa ich ag bagau j̄iphēp̄ūijim anaabá. 22 Ajapcharan mag ley jōoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ēwandamag j̄eeuwain peer nem th̄un̄um thumta bagau j̄iphējeejim anaabá, chi j̄eeuju kh̄unpa, Ēwandamag j̄eeuju ayaa amkh̄ir. Maguata bag ārba chan pōd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

Cristo meetarr gaaimuata ōor pekau chugpaa aajem

23 Mag, s̄i ūgthar Ēwandam kh̄ircha Jesuu maach kōit iekhaa-jemjōta aju ēkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain kh̄echnaa ag bagauta Ēwandamag j̄eeuju aai naajim. Mam̄u ūgthar chan mag m̄uig eegarmjō s̄i nemchaain bagpai khaba ag kh̄aijā ajapcharamta ig s̄iejim. 24 ¿Jāgwi? Cristoou s̄i ōrau

di ëutarr eepai dubba, warre Êwandam dâi khîircha maach kôit iekhaag ügtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Mûig eegarm khunnau nem waaujerran sîi ügthar jâga sîerrú a jaau num dën chi sëudampai ajim. ²⁵ Mûig eegarín añopierr phadnaan pör Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain bag dâita duubjeejim aajem, òor pekau kôit jëwaag. Mamú Cristoou chan am dënjö khaba aawai biek äbpai ich bagchata maach kôit ärpíjim. Mag biek äbpaita ich thõopitarr aawai am dubwi öbëbër aajerrjö khaba, biek äbpai ügtharjâ öbërwi ich mam sîerrum. ²⁶ Maataa, mag biek äbpai ich thõopibarmua nemchaain bag dënjö pöd òor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjö mûig jëb gaai òor nuisierr aigmua agjö biek khapan òor pekau paar ich thõopienjâ udkharrkhakha aajeekham. Pari magba îsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek äbpai warrgarm khunn kôitpa ich thõopibarm. Mag ich thõopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojâ öpüüwi ya jürr òor peerdüju ayaam jaar khabapüim. ²⁷ Maadëu khaphú num, maach cha khithëem khunn thum biek äbpaita meejem, maimua mûg atag Êwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdëuta maachig maach jâga wënurrajî a jaaju. ²⁸ Ich jâgta îchab ich Cristojâ biek äbpai ich thõopíjim chikhamnaan pekau kôit, mag biek äbpai arrau warre thumaam khunn pekau chugpaa auju ayaa apäaig. Mamú í deeu bëeju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thõopieg khaba, ich bëejujukhamjâ chadcha i bëepim khõsi ich nu naajerr khunn phë awaanta urum.

10

¹ Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sîerrjö nem wau narran, sîi ökhar ewag paawai ichdëu maach dâi nem ajapcha wauju dën chi khûgurpai arr aawai, ich agjöcha khaba sîejim. Maguata chi leüu chan chi ley uurrkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khëchnaa Êwandamag jëjëeukhamjâ pöd òor ajaug paa auba aajeejim. ² Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khëchnaa Êwandamag jëeubarmuapai òor pekau chugpaanaa thâarjâ ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek äbpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khëchba aajeekham. ³⁻⁴ Mamú par mag jëjëeukhamjâ mag phak bagau chan ni chîb bagaujâ pöd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju khâai sîi mag nemchaain añopierr khëchnaa jëeupi jaau sîewai warag mag leüta amag amach pekau khîir eepapi simjö aajeejim. ⁵ Maguata Cristoou mûg jëb gaai bëewai ich jâg David khararrau ich Cristoouchata Êwandamag iekhaju igwi phâtarrjö,

“Tata” ajim anam, “jäg s̄i nemchaain khēchnaa ofrendakha p̄achig deewai pua khōchkhabapai aajeewai, pua m̄uuta chadcha p̄äibarmgui” ajim anam, “wounag pawia m̄uchchata ðor kōit thōopimkh̄ir.

6 Jäg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainta p̄ach athee khēch nam pua khōchkhaba aajem, jägumua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

7 Magua m̄uuta cha chirumgui” ajim anam “Ēwandam, p̄ach iek ph̄a sim gaai m̄uch igwi jaau simjō ich agpierr p̄achdēu khōsimjō aag.” (Sal. 40:6-8)

8 Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khēchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau s̄ieb mam̄, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijā Ēwandam iek irig chan jäg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau numjā üu khaba sim aajem. 9 Magnaa ĩchab ich Cristoou mag “M̄uuta cha chirum Ēwandam, p̄achdēu khōsimjō aag” a sim aigjā, mag nemchaain khēchnaa jēujerrjā warre isegp̄üwi j̄urr ich gaaimuata ĩsin ðor pekau chugpaa th̄umam a sim̄u. 10 Mag ichta Ēwandamau khōsi s̄ierrjō meebarmuata maachin Ēwandamau ich atheepai nem wau wēn̄rramkh̄ir ich dēnkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrjō uduaraa maach kōit ich thōopitarran, mag biek ābpai meebarmua tag meeba aag ajim.

11 Mam̄ magum āba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khēchnaa edau āspapakhampierr jējēu aajeb mam̄, jägumua chan b̄urrjā pekau chugpaa aubam.

12 Magarrau Jesuuwan chad biek ābpai meetarrau tag meeba ich mag warag ügthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo s̄isijim, ich Ayau ichig ðor kōit waupitarr thum waup̄üwia. Magbarm aigmua warre ĩchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjā khēchju aai khaba ap̄üijim. 13 Mammua Ēwandamau ich oomapham kh̄um thum ich jua ee phēdeeta oo sim, 14 ichdēu ichta mag biek ābpai mag meebarmua s̄i ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich dēnkha aumam kh̄umjā warre ajaug paap̄üimaajeewai. 15 Mag irua ðor ajaug paap̄üimaajem̄n chadcharau a khap apieg, Ēwandam Akharaujā nawe ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi,

16 “Nacha m̄uchdēu israelnaan d̄üi iek deetarrajā amau m̄ ipierraa khabajierrab mam̄, mua ūwaa am d̄üi iek deejugui” ajim anam.

“Ma m̄agaugui” ajim anam ich Ēwandamau:
 “Mua am d̄üi deeu iek deebarm̄n, warre am kh̄irjug eeta s̄iüwi am th̄aar eejā ph̄a s̄iubarmjōta ajugui” ajim anam,
 “m̄uch ipierraa am khōsi amkh̄ir.” (Jr. 31:33)

17 Magnaa ĩchab,

“Amau mäch dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjã mua chugpaapüiwi, tag magum iekjã igba ich mag khïr okhoopüijugui” ajim anam Êwandamau, ichdëu ðor ajaug paapâajem igwia. (Jr. 31:34)

¹⁸ Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kôit agtha magum nemchaainta khëch wënerraju khaba num, ichdëu jaau simjô chadcha ichdëuta warre maach khaibag chugpaapüiwi khïr okhoobapâaiwai.

Êwandamta jurrju aai num

¹⁹ Magau keena. Mûig eegarín chadcha phadnaan pör appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mamü ïs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kôit ich bag ärpitarr gaaímua ïsin maach thum chi ükha num khüunta üu warre ich Êwandam sim aarcha öbërrju aai num. ²⁰ Mamü mag üu i aarcha wëtju aai numün, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg ëu wëjorrau thuur sïerrjã ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubapüímua khüd wau deebaawaiu. ²¹ Magwia ichta Êwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha thünum khüün Pörkhanaa maach kôit iekhaajemkha sim. ²² Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm düi phadnaanau chi ürumpai upüiwi Êwandamag jëwaaag ajaug paajerrjô ich Êwandam Akharauchata maach thâar ajaug paawi döoujã ajap utarrjô naawai, warag thâraucha Êwandam jurtarrau keena, büurrjã irua maach isegujã khïirjuba. ²³ Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrjô aajeewai, dich ipeerdu iekhajuã khïirjuba, ïsin warreta maachin ya peerduwi num aju aai num, ichdëu jaautarrjô maach ich aar phë auju khïirjugjã ogdüba. ²⁴ Mag khïirjunaa ïchab warag agdaujô dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuuta êkhaju keena. ²⁵ Magum ïs mûg maach Pör Cristo bëejujã warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach khapeen aajemjô, culto ee maba sïi degpai naaju khaba num. Magju khâai agdaujô chikham wawí numua warag dich khapeen onee apijuuta êkhaju.

²⁶ Mamü magba maadëuta mûg Êwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek wajapha khaphü narrta, juau ogthom i iseg num iekhau parhooba nem wau num gaaímua üwaaí warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjô ich mag parhooba wënerrum chan, magan Cristoou parta maach gaaímua ich thöopibarmjô ajim, maadëu irig maach peerdu aupiba naawai. ²⁷ Magta amün, tag maach peerdu auju chukhu aawai, magan Êwandamau maach i agkham ed maach sëúa maach gaaita ich khïr machag meeunaa tagam khüün ich khöckhaba aajerr khüün düi äba sïi ötdau ee jëerjupaita num. ²⁸ Pârau khaphü num, warr Moiseeu ley puatarrta ðrau serbiibag phëmjö amach khöchag

aig nem waauwai, chi ootarr khunau, numiim khunau wa thārjupam khunau khāijā thethemnaanag jaaubaawai, makhun būrjā dau aug khaugba, warre khēchpi jaaujeejim, chi ley gaai jaau simjō. ²⁹ Pāadē khīirjubat: Maagjerr khun dūi magta aajerr khai, ĵāgaju khai Ēwandamau oowai ich Chaaita ōrau khōchkhabam iekhau sīi maadēu nem igmaphamjō amach kōit i bag ārtarrjā warag isegnaa, ich Ēwandam Akharau ūu amach Ēwandam dēnkha aaujem igwiajā sīi wau iekhaajem khun dūi? Amau mag iseg naab mam, ĵmag i Chaai bagau khabajī, Ēwandamau ich garmua ōor dūi iek deewai jaautarrjō chadcha ōor pekau chugpaawi peerdu auju aai apitarr? ³⁰ Mam maadēu khaphu num, chi mag num khunag chan Ēwandamau sīi par daūa oo nuu abaju. Magua chi mag num khun igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarrjā ich iek phā sim gaai, “Muata ōor dūi amachdēu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deeju” a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaā ĭchab ichdēupai,

“Muata ōor thumaam khun dūi amachdēu nem waaujerrpierr ich agjō aju” a sim “am dūi.” (Dt. 32:36)

³¹ ĵAay apkhiitu, maach Ēwandam cha maach wai dūnumagta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

³² Mam pār ūu magba num. Magba naab mam, khīir eyaa abat: Warrcha pāachdēu Cristo iek chadcharam ūkhatarr khuriipai aawai pāach wajappa phithurg au durrumjā pār au magumjā aba ūu athaba chadcha pār au āwaatjeejim. Ich jāgta pēnaat warag. ³³ Chadcha pār ee āaur khun num; makhunan ōor pōm wējōm dakhīirjā sīi wau wai nuu awi am dūi amachdēu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pār au am dau aug khaaugwai pāachpata kharin dūi mas waunaa sīi ōrau kha isēejā aajeejim am gaaimua. ³⁴ Mag durrum gaaimua pāach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khunnjā pār au ūu dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mam magpaijā khaba, mūig eegar pāachdēu nemdam wai num khāaijā ajarphanaa būrjā ārba aajemta paarpajujā khaphu naawai, pāach nemdampa khechthug aumam kōitjā iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjō warag onee magumjā pār au khīu āwaatjeejim. ³⁵ Khodamnaan, jāg pāachdēu ūkha numjōta warag ogduba ūkhanaat, ĩsin par khāijā maadēu ūkha num a khīirjuba. Pāach jāg durrum paar deegan, Jōoirau nem ajapham pōoma wai sim. ³⁶ Mam mag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wēnumjā magum aba, ichiita warag āwat wēnrraju aai num. Mag num chadau ichdēu jaau simjō pār dūi ajaphanaa ich dūi ich mag wēnrrapiju. ³⁷ Mag phithurg au wēnrrumjā, Cristo deeu

bëeju khap sïi ãwatju aai n̄m igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarr
ich iek phã sim gaai,

“N̄naat, pãrau n̄m n̄m woun bëeju chan pöm waaurba sim” a
jaau sim.

38 “Pãar ar m̄ur̄gta pãach pekau chugpaapitarr kh̄n̄naun m̄
pãach d̄i ch̄im̄jã khaph̄ w̄n̄rraju;

mam̄ chi m̄ iek ùkha narr kh̄n̄ta deeu ewag w̄t n̄m
kh̄n̄nau chan, oob m̄ amach d̄i chitaju amiet;

m̄chd̄ujã tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

39 Mam̄ maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem kh̄n̄jõ
ewag w̄twi okhooju kh̄n̄ khaba naawai. Okhooju kh̄ai,
maachd̄eun chad thãrauchata i iek ùkha naawai maachin
peerd̄wi ich d̄iicha w̄n̄rraju kh̄n̄nau. Ich jãgta ùkhanaat
keena.

11

Jöoin Êwandamau ichd̄e jaaubarmjõ aju khaph̄ arr kh̄n̄

1 Mag Êwandam iek ùkha n̄m̄n, ichd̄e maach d̄i ajapha
aju a simjã chadcha ich mag aju khaph̄ n̄m̄u, ichd̄e jaau
simjã agtha ooba n̄m̄ta chadcha aju khaph̄. 2 Êwandamau
maach jöoin warrgarm kh̄n̄ ù ajapha eeg oojeejim, ichd̄e
am d̄i nem magju aawaijã chadcha ich magta aju awi
amachd̄e i iek ùkhaajerr aawai.

3 Maguata ïs maachd̄eujã agjõ ùkha n̄m gaaimua maad̄e
khaph̄ n̄m, Êwandamauta m̄g durr, edaujã, ph̄idag maimua
tagam nem thum th̄n̄mjã chadcha ompaajim; ich iek gaai
mag jaau s̄ewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan b̄ur̄jã nem chukhu
arrta s̄i ichd̄e ompaapi jaaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaa-
jim anaabá.

4 Pãad̄e kh̄ir eyaa abat, jãga warrgar maach jöoinaujã chad-
cha Êwandam iek ùkhaajeej̄i: Magua Abelau Êwandam iek
ùkha s̄ierr aawai Jöoirau ichig jaautarrjõ i athee nemchaai
thõonaa irig j̄eujim. Magtarr Êwandamau oowai, Caín d̄en kh̄ai
ajapcha öb̄erjim aajem. Magbaa Êwandamau, “Pua m̄ athee
nemchaai thõonaa m̄ur̄g j̄eubarm̄n nem ajaug kh̄er̄m; p̄n̄
chadcha woun ajapham̄u. Muan jãgta kh̄osi ch̄im̄gui” ajim
anaabá Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejeib mam̄,
ïs ewag pawo oowai Êwandam iek ùkhanaa magtarr gaaimua
maachigjã ich d̄enjõ ùkhamkh̄irta magjim.

5 Enocjã ïchab chadcha Êwandam iek ùkhaajerr gaaimua
Êwandamau i meepiba s̄i maach ënt̄er ich m̄g ich aar au-
jim anaabá. Magtarr aawai par j̄r n̄mjã baaubajierram
aajem. Ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju
nawejã Êwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem.

⁶ Mamu maachta wajapha Ewandam iek ukhaba num chan pöd i dau na ajapha khaba num. Ewandamta dich dui siepim khösi chirumun, khaphu aju aai sim, í chadcha iuu siejeewai chadcha mag ich jur num khunagjã irua ich khaugpinaa am dui ajapha aajem.

⁷ Jöoi Noeeujã ichab Ewandamau ichig mug durr gayam khun döãdau öpüju jaubaawai ukhawi, maagwai chan agtha nosege khirjã khaugba aajerr äba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjö barco pöm waubaadëjim aajem, ag ee ich chaain dui peerduag. Tagam khun amach thaar theegau thum pekau ee thunum daar, mag ich appai ukhatarr gaaimuata, tagam khun thum ödubtarrjã, ichin üu Ewandamau peerdu auwi ich aar auju ayaa apüjim.

⁸ Abranaujã ichab Ewandam iek ukhaajerr aawai khäaim äb ich thürchëwi ichig mapi jaubaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mamu maagwaiwe chan agtha irig durrkhapiju durrjã jauba nawe arr aawai, sïi ich barjujã khaugbata petajim aajem, sïi Ewandam iek ukhawi i ipierr. ⁹ Mag Ewandamau ichig jajaaukhamjö chadcha aju khirjunaata nurrarr aawai, ichig durr deejü atarr aar pawiajã nawe barimatarrrta sïi eeu bar simjö chi durr khun ee sïi di khömarii eunaa magreu ahau aajem eepai siejeejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isájã i yëto Jacob dui naajeejim anaabá, büurjã amach di chaar ëu auba, amagjã ich agjö Ewandamau durr jüapiju jaautarrtá. ¹⁰ Pãrau khirjuawai, çjãgwi mag di chaarjã chukhu numta warag Ewandam iekta ukha naajï? Müg eegarm di khäaijã phöbör ajapcharam ee di thunum ee joobaanta Ewandamau amach arrju khaphu narr aawaima; ajapcharan ügtharma. Maam phöbörön ich Ewandamauchata wauju aadëwi ichdëucha ëutarrau.

¹¹ Chi Abrán üi Sara khaurrarraujã ichab athaba Ewandam iek ukha sierr aawai, ich daupeer garjã pöd chaai ooba arrta, ya üanaa khitum eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, üu ichdëujã Ewandamau chaai deejü atarr ukhatarr aawai. ¹² Magta chadcha jöoi Abrán ya jöoiraa khitum eeta chaaidam dau äb paarpajim anaabá. Mag chaurau chaain iübaadëmuata jöoi chaain khapaana thunuisijim anum, ewag pawï. Jöoi chaain khapanan sïi phüas igawam mosdau khapanagjönaa edjã ee phidag phuphup aadeejemjöta thunuisijim anum, amach khapangau chi beerjujã khaugba.

¹³ Mag Ewandam iek ukhaajerr khun cha maadëu jaau num khunan chadcha thum khëchjierram, mag Ewandamau amachig nem deejü jaautarrjã agtha auba durruwe. Mamu mag Ewandamau jaautarrjö chadcha aju ukha narr aawai

amau khaphu naajim, ya ügthar paaukhabaimaawaita muig eegar deeju arr khãaijã atcha Êwandamau amachig deeju. Mag khïirju phöbaadeewaita muig eegarwejã warag onee num iekhau, “Muiguin maachin sïi chikham durr gaaita wënrãm” aajeejim anam. ¹⁴ Amau mag iekhaajerran deum durr gaaita durrkhaa chaar durrkhaimaju khïirju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ügtharchata naaimaju khïirjuwiamau. ¹⁵ Amau warrcha amach naajerr durrta khïirjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta wëtkham, warrjã mamuata bëetar khun aawai. ¹⁶ Mamu amau ig narran, muig eegarm khãaijã durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Êwandam sim aram durrma, ügthar. Maguata ich Êwandamaujã chigag chukhu amag, “Muta pãar Êwandamau; much dui joobamkhïir durr ajaphamta mua pãar athee khïir khaug wai chirãmgui” ajim anaabá.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jöoi Abranau khaphu sïejim, Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö chadcha ich chaai äbpai khitam gaaimuata ewag pawiajã jürr öor pöoma thunuisiju, i chaain ewagam khun. Mag ichig jaautarrjö aju khaphu sïerr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag awi Êwandamau ichig, “Puch chaai äbpai khitamta thönaa phaamamua murug ofrendakha deebá” abaawaijã, magum aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thöojim anaabá. ¹⁹ Mag sim aig Abranau khaphu sïejim, Êwandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thöopütarr akhiinjã deeu phiriu awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aagpajim anam, ich chaai dui. Mamu mag ya irua thöogpam ee, Êwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, üu uður chaai thöopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thöm arrrta üu deeu monakha diig athaadëmjö ajim anam, mag ya thöopäaipam eeta deeu ich Êwandamau jaubaawai jua khapütarr aawai.

²⁰ Isaujã Êwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ükha sïerr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esaú dui paarpaawaijã am bendiciemamua chadcha Êwandamau am düijã üu aju a jaaujim aajem amag.

²¹ Maimua Jacoujã Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö aju ükha sïerr aawai, ya jöoi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobu oo khërumua Êwandamag jëeumamua ich yëtonaanjã ajapha bendicie pñajim anaabá, am gaaimuata chadcha Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjö öor pöoma chi thethemnaanjä öbërmaju khap amkhïir. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

²² Maagwai chi Joseujã agjö Êwandamau ich tathöoinag, “Pãar mua phë arrwi deum durrta durrkhapiju” a jaau-

tarr khaphu sïerr aawai, chadcha Êwandamau ich magta aju khïirjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Êwandamau pãach muig Egiptomua phë arrwai mu pa thum wa auwi pãach dui athaadët” a jaaujim anum tagam khun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

²³ Moisés dënnaanaujã amach jöoinag Êwandamau mag jaau-tarr chadcha ükha narr aawai, reü israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khëchpi jaau sïerr äba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khërsiewai amach chaai khöigwi, “Mug chaai jöoipa khërsiewai mugugta Êwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deeum durr maach phë arrpiju” awi, uduur i thöopiba sïi warag ed thärjup ich mag meer wai nuisijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujã ögkhaba.

²⁴ Mag nawe Êwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjö aju ich chi Moiseujã khaphu sïerr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta büruwe bääpüijieb mamu, í chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anum. ²⁵ Rey dui äbam deg joobam khöchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjö abaawai Êwandam na khaigba aju khïirjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Êwandam öorkha thunum khun dui äba sïi ich dau aphuu apijuuta khïirjubaadëjim anaabá. Ichdëu khaphu sïejim, mag rey dui muig eegar khüchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajã sïi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju. ²⁶ Irua khïirjuawai Êwandamau maach meeun judionaan eemuata öor peerdu aumkhïir püiju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhïir ichpa dau aug wau numta nem thum paarpa num khäijã ajarpa sïejim, ich mag sim paarjã Êwandamau mug atag jürr ich dui ajarpa aju khaphu sïerr aawai.

²⁷ Mag, Moiseeu ichigta Egiptomua Êwandamau öor wai öbeerpiju khaphu sïejim. Magua ichdëu ooba sïejieb mamu, Êwandam ich dui sim khap, reü ich dui meeukhajujã khïirjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Êwandamau chadcha ich öor phë arrpi num ora. ²⁸ Maimua ag khur nassi pawiaata Moiseeu Êwandamau ichig jaautarr ükhawi, deeu Egipto bëewi ichdëu ich meeun phë arrju noram ovejadam thöonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr buchkhun phuorkhapi jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Êwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khun khëchamkhïir püibaawaijã mag phuur sïsidum aigum khun chig am ugua.

²⁹ Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua öberduktatarr edjã Êwandamau üu amach peerdu auju khaphu narr aawai phüas Chi Phur anum eejã maach jöoin sïi durr jusarg eemjö thoom igar durba dichjierram anum. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am ëudee ëkha wëdurarr khunaujã agjö aju ëkhajierab

mamꝰ, deeu chi phũas ābamꝰg thērrdubaadee thumaa ōjierram anaabá dö ee.

³⁰ Ēwandamau chadcha ichdēu jaaubarmjō aajem ūkhawi maach jōoinau amachig jaautarrjō, Canaan durr barwi, phōbōr Jericó aajerr igaau siete días phũrdꝰpi jaautarrjō phũrdubaawai, ya ābmiecharam gaai paawai chi phōbōr igaau ūgthaa thuur phũrdꝰ sīerr sīi jēkhtꝰ aphēgkha warre khũiphōbaadējim aajem. ³¹ Mag phōbōr ee sīejim aajem ĭchab ꝰꝰi āb chi durpathierrmie arr Rahab a thūr sim. Mag ꝰꝰirau maach Ēwandam igwi maach Ēwandamta thumaam khũꝰꝰ khāaijā chadcha chi jua thierriu a khaphũnaa i iekjā ūkha sīejim aajem. Magua maach jōoin eem khũꝰꝰ Josueu pūiwi mag chi phōbōr khũijꝰ na oothurtarr khũꝰꝰnjā ūu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdꝰ aujim aajem. Mag am peerdꝰ autarr aawaita tagam khũꝰꝰ nau Ēwandam jua theeg simjā ūkhaba arr gaaimua thum khēchpūitarr ee, chi Rahab chan thōoba ūu Ēwandamau peerdꝰ aujim aajem.

³² ¿Mag tag khaita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? Agtha jaauju pōoma thũꝰꝰꝰ: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefté, David, Samuel maimua tagam khũꝰꝰ ijō Ēwandam i ōrag jaaujerr khũꝰꝰ pōoma thũꝰꝰꝰ, jāga amaujā Ēwandam iek ūkha nũmua nem waaueejī; mamꝰ makhũꝰꝰ thum jaaukhiin da jaaupūibaju.

³³ Amau chadcha Ēwandam gaai ūkhaajerr aawai deeu durram khũꝰꝰ dūi wērbꝰawaijā amachdēuta pōodjeejim aajem; amachdēu durr jūa nũm ee ōor dūi nem agchata aajeejim; mag amachdēu ūkhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig deejꝰ ar-rjā chadcha aujierram; león phāarkha thũꝰꝰꝰ ee barkhũũinaa

³⁴ orno uu wējōm ee phāartarrjā būrrjā chig aba ūu ōbērjierram aajem; chikhamnau thuthuĩu khēchpūijꝰ arr khũꝰꝰnjā ūu peerdꝰwi, ĭchab ya pōdba warm khũꝰꝰ jua eegar pajōjōo narrjā deeu ūu jua theeg auwi, jūrr amachta emkhooi in khaajeejim anũm; mag nũmua amach dūi wērbꝰ nũm khũꝰꝰ naujā am ōgkhawi warag amachta weetjeejim anaabá. ³⁵ Ĥinaujā ĭchab amachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkha narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjā deeu ūwai amach daúa iiu phiidꝰ nũm oojierram aajem.

Mamꝰ āaur khũꝰꝰ chan magba, āaur khũꝰꝰ nan jūrr thethemnaanau wau thōomamuata khēchjierram anaabá. Par amachig “Pārau Ēwandam iek tag ūkhaba pꝰamꝰꝰ pāar marau khēchba sīi pꝰapūijꝰ” abaawaijā, peerdꝰꝰ khōchgau awi “Magan tag marau Ēwandam iek ūkhabamjā” aba, warag udꝰraa amach khēchpijierram aajem, amach iiu phiidꝰwi jūrr ūgtharchata Ēwandamau amach athaawai ūucha naaimaju khaphũ narr aawai. ³⁶ Āaur khũꝰꝰ sīi am khĩirpaijā wau iekhanaa wꝰjā

wamaajeejim anam; āaur khann cadenau jānaa caden paraajã cárcel deg ookhëkhëd aajeejim anam. ³⁷ Āaur khann mokou bar wai numuajã thōopūimaajeejim anaabá; khar chará sī serruchoujã maach jārřcha thūmamua thōopāaijeejim anam; wa magbaju khai sī thuthuíu khāijã su khëchmaajeejim anaabá. Maimua āaur khann amach khapeenjō mag am jua ee dau aphuu amaugau parhooba wēnrraajeejim anam, amach ēudee ēkhaawai; khajūadam jūaju chukhu aadeewai oveja ēu wa chīb ēu khāijã jūajeejim anam, dau aphuu; mag num dūi gaai machagjã aajeejim anam, mag amach dūi khaigba aawai mag parhooba wēnrramua. ³⁸ Mag dur-rarr khannan, ōor wājāaun arr aawai, mūg durr ākhārag sim gaai bū thūgbaju aai narrta mag parhooba amach barjujã khaugba wēnrraajeejim anam, ōor chukag ee pabū eem magwe. Maguata jēbdegjã naajeejim anaabá, dūerwai.

³⁹ Mag Ēwandamau ichdēu warrgarwe jaautarrjō chadcha aju khaphu narr gaaimua ich iek ogduba ūkha numjã ich Ēwandamau oowai ūu sīejim anaabá. Mag ichdēucha oowaijã ūu sīejieb mamu, mūig eegar wēnrruwe chan mag Ēwandamau maach jōoin dūi wauju jaautarr thumaa pōd amach dauacha ooba durrajim. ⁴⁰ Mag amau ooba arran, Ēwandamau Cristo pūibarm gaaimuata īs mūg maach ewagam khannpa āba ajapcha paapūiwi āba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khīrju wai sierr aawai ajim.

12

Āba Jesús gaaita dich khīrjug sīuju aai num

¹ Mag warrgarm khann jōoin khapan Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ūkha narr gaaimua amau nem wau-matarr khaphu naawai maachin sī khaphig wētumjō warag naagta wētju, pekau waujujã khīrjuba ni būer abarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjã waubam aba. Magju khāai dichdēu nem waum khōsimpai wauju khīrju num gaaimua pōd Ēwandamau waupi simta wauba khāijã am ugua, magum khīrjugta warre thum isegju aai num. Magba akhiin magumua maach bū gaai pūerbaadēphumjō aawai pōd Ēwandamau khōsimjō abaju. Khajēe amkhīrjō maach na nem inag pōm thūnaawiajã magumugjã ooba, ² āba Jesús gaaita dich khīrjug sīuju aai num. Ichdēuta warrjã ūu maachig Ēwandam iekjã ūkhapiwi mūg atagjã parta ūkha naajim apibaju, ich Ēwandamau maach dūi wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam khannjō pakuls gaai udūraa ich thōopibajieb, chigagjã igba, mag ich thōopibarmua ōor peerdu athaawai ichpa onee ich mag

sĩerraju khaphu sïerr aawai. Ichta ìchab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai dui i juachaar garcha āba jupimawi ich mag sïerrum.

³ Magua, khar pāach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu num aig khīirjubat, jāga Jesuujā ōor khaibagkham khūn jua machag khū āwatjī. Ichdēujā maach kōit magtarr aawai pāach phithurg aawaijā magum gaaimua oob “Jāg chan mua tag pōdbam” amiet. ⁴ Pāar dui chan agtha mag maach Pōr Jesús dui arrjōcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi num waubam paarjā agtha ōrau pāar khēchba num. ⁵⁻⁶ Mamu mag i dau aug wautarrjōcha khaba numta, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawí simjā ya pārau khīir akhoo wai num. Pāadē ūrbat ichdēucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

“Iewaa, muan mūchdēu khōsim khūnan nem khaigba aawaijā ajaphata wawiejem;

maimua mūch chaainkhabaadēm khūn gaaijā mas deejem, mūch dakhīir khaigba aawai.

Maagjeewai iewaa, mua pūch gaai mas deewai, wa sī pūchig nem agcha khāijā jawaag pūch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;

pūch khaigba abarm paar mua pūchig meeukha iekhaawaijā oob warag, ‘Mag pūchdēu jaau simjō chan mua pōdbam’ a iekham” a sim Ēwandamau maachig ich iek phā sim gaai. *(Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12)*

⁷ Maguata muan pāragan Ēwandamau pāach gaai mas deewaijā sī khū jūmbat a chirum; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach dui magju aai sim. ¿Pārau oowai chaainau nem ārbarm paar chi dēnnaanau wūba aajē? ⁸ Mamu pārau oowai pāachdēu nem khaigba wau num paarjā Ēwandamau būurjā pāar chig aba ni wawijā wawiba sim khai, magan pāar chan ich chaain char khaba aawaita mag irua sī pārag oobanjōo sim. ⁹ Pārau khaphu num, warr maach daii aawai, maach dēnnaanau maach wūawai wa wawí khāijā wawiewai, maadēu chadcha am ōkhō aajeejim. Maagjerrta ¿jāgwi maach Aai ūgthar simua maach dui maagwai maadēu ōgkhabaju aai nu? ¿Ichdēuta maach ich aarcha ōbērju ayaa apinaa ich mag iuu wēnerrapiejem khabá? ¹⁰ Maach dēnnaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, sī khūchpai mūg jēb gaai num ora dich ajapha amkhīirpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdēu oowaijā magta chadcha ūu sīewai. Mamu Ēwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawí khāijā wawí simun, mūg atag pawiajā dich ajapha amkhīrau; ajapcharan ichjā ajapha khi-tawai maachjā ichjōta ajapha apim khōsi sim. ¹¹ Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ūrbag gaaimua maach wūawai chan ūu khaba

sīejem; maach gaai masi sīejeeb mam̄, magam gaaimua üu iekhaa üur khaaugwain dich chit̄mpier chit̄mjã üu maach khõinaa chitaajem.

Ëwandamau nem jaau sim sīi par jüḡupai ürju khaba n̄m

¹² Jäg pãach phithurg au n̄m gaaimua tag pödbajujö sīi kha thūu piu üuraamjõnaa sīi warag bü duuiujö th̄n̄mjã, deeu üwaai khīir ub̄naa b̄pajã ub̄ thierrkha n̄mjö kha onee abat, mag phithurg au n̄mjã üu äwataag. ¹³ Magnaa ĩchab kha thūumjö durrum kh̄n̄n daarjã ich Ëwandamau khõsimjö ajaphata n̄rrjēe abat, bigaaum kh̄n̄naujã pãach oowi agjö amkhīir. Pãrau magta am̄n, Ëwandam d̄i ajap khaba n̄m gaaimua mag kha thūumjõnaa bü äkhãraamjö n̄m kh̄n̄njã pãach oowi deeu monaau n̄simjö amjã ĩchab pãachjö Jöoi dau na khajapha w̄n̄rraju.

¹⁴ Thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄i khõinaa w̄n̄rrajuuta khīirjunaa maach pekau paarparijöjöm nem thum warre isegbar̄it. Magam nem thum isegwi ich Ëwandamau khõsimjö i atheepai khaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan pöd i aar öb̄erwi i khīir oobam.

¹⁵ Magam ugua Ëwandamau pãach d̄i ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob uduur okhoopimiet; ni äbamugjã oob pãach ee sīi pakh̄er khaigbamjö öb̄erpimiet. Uduura magta apim̄n, mag oowi deeu kh̄n̄naujã i d̄enjö aadeewai, bigaaum kh̄n̄n gaaipata warag b̄n̄ äkhãraamjö durbabaadeewai, öor pöm Ëwandam d̄i üu narr kh̄ijã khaigbaaju. ¹⁶ Pãach ee iwiir äbmuajã oob dich öor khabam d̄i chan khapes amiet; oob Ëwandamau waupim khõsimugta sīi oobamjö am khõchgau warr jöoingar Esau arrjö amiet. Esau ichta chi naam arr aawai ichd̄euta ich aai nem thum j̄akham; mam̄ mag j̄aju arrrta sīi j̄asogau thach th̄p̄ äb̄paim d̄i j̄urr ich eeuugta ichd̄eu nem j̄aju arr thum th̄s̄iep̄ijim an̄m. ¹⁷ Maimua pãrau khaph̄ n̄m, j̄agaj̄i agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu üwaai khīirju auw̄i. Ich aai juagam nem j̄ag irig ich bendiciepiewaijã jöoirau irig ich bendición deebajim an̄m, ag nawe mag lenteja th̄p̄ äbam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pömjã ärjieb mam̄, pöd ich aai juagam nem j̄aju khaba ich mag s̄isijim anaabá. Magua pãrauã oob Esau ich bendición okhoopitarjö nem b̄r̄n̄m gaaimua Ëwandamau pãachig nem deejau arr okhoopimiet.

¹⁸ Keena, pãad̄e ürbat, mua pãrag jaaukhim: ĩs m̄g Cristo gaaimua Ëwandamau maach ich d̄enkha awaag maach d̄i iek deebarm chan warr maach jöoin d̄i iek deetarjö khaba sim; ĩsim̄n iek iuriu. Warrcha Ëwandamau maach jöoin d̄i iek deewain sīi durrs̄i Sinaí an̄m b̄kh̄rrta w̄t̄pi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ürmkhīir. Amau amachd̄euchata

maigmua oo naajim anaabá chi durrsĩ s̄i uurdu wějōmjō th̄an̄umta s̄i edjā kh̄issu th̄an̄um; mag num d̄ai ed khōorga s̄i ph̄u theeg wē th̄an̄um d̄ai maach nem ōkhō pagth̄um daujō ph̄urjēer ahaukhamjā oo naajim anaabá. ¹⁹ Amau maach kh̄āai amach j̄uḡaucha chi trompeta iekjā ūrnaa ich Ēwandamcha iekha simjā ūr narr aawaita warre amach th̄aar eyaa jaaumam ūrwi tag i iekcha ūrmaaugau irig, “Aay Ēwandam, marau pōd p̄u iekha sim āwatbam” ajierram anaabá. ²⁰ Khani amau ūurwai warre am th̄aar eyaata “Chijāg p̄aach num aigpai naaba m̄ug durrsĩ gaai b̄u th̄ug sim wounan ichiita thōob khaba warre thōop̄aiju aai sim nemchaai awiajā, mokou bar wai numua wa thutkh̄erēu kh̄āijā” a ūrbaawaita mag jāphierr naajim anaabá. ²¹ Mag chadcha s̄i maach nem ōkhō th̄an̄arr aawaita ich Moiseeujā ĭchab, “M̄uchjā jāphierr ajaugau kha duui chir̄umgui” ajim an̄um.

²² Mam̄ ĩs ewag Ēwandamau maach d̄ai iek deewai chan amagamjō s̄i mag warp durr b̄ukh̄arrpaimuata ich iek ūrpi jaaubajim. Maachin ya m̄ug eegarwe Siōn phōbōrpienau; ajapcharan ūgthar wētju kh̄un̄ma, Ēwandam phōbōr Jerusalén ee ich d̄aiicha naaimaju kh̄un̄. Maman Ēwandam chognaan pōoma amach khapangau s̄i maadēu chi beerujā khaugba th̄an̄um kh̄un̄nauta Ēwandamag j̄eephō th̄an̄um. ²³ Mam̄ ūgtharta ĭchab mag iek iur deetarr gaaimua maach d̄enjō Cristo iek ūkhawi ich chaainkha th̄an̄um kh̄un̄ th̄arjā Ēwandamau ph̄ākha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Ēwandamjā, maach thumaam kh̄un̄nau m̄ug eegar aawai dichdēu aajerpierr agjō maach d̄ai nem ajapha aju Jōoi. Ichdēuta ĭchab ag nawe jōoin ich iek ūkha durrum ōtarr kh̄un̄ akhaarjā ichjō ajaug paakhap̄aiwi ich d̄ai phē wai sim. ²⁴ Mam̄ ūgthar ich Jesujā d̄ai sim aarta maach th̄ar sim, ar mag iek iur deewai ich Jōoirau jaautarrjō chadcha apieg ich bag ārpitarr wounaar. Maadēu khaph̄u num, mag i bag ārtarr chan warr jōoingar Abel thōowai bag ārtarrjō khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Ēwandam d̄ai maach khōinaa apieg ajim. Mam̄ chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhōr ee p̄ajim Ēwandam d̄ai.

²⁵ Magua keena, ĩs Ēwandamau maachig jaau simjā oob asekasba amiet. Mag ĩs ichdēu maach d̄ai iek dee simta warr maach jōoin d̄ai iek deetarr kh̄āijā ajapcha sim. Magua p̄aadē ūrbat: S̄i Moisés maachjō m̄ug eegarmkha sierrau Ēwandam iek jaau khit̄um ūrba arr paarjā chi asekasba arr kh̄un̄ Ēwandamau s̄i par daúapai ooba am gaai jua kh̄aba deejerr khai, ĩs m̄ug ūgtharmua ichdēucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijā oob p̄arau mag maachta i jua eemua

peerduju amiet. ²⁶ Ich mag Ĕwandam Sinaí durrsĩ gaai Moisés dũi iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jēbpata duuipijim anaabá. Mam̄ Ĕwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,
 “Deeu mua biek ābpai m̄g jēb duuipiju, mam̄ mag duuibarm
 chan m̄g jēbpai khaba edjā eem magweta duuipiju” a
 sim. (Ag. 2:6)

²⁷ Mag irua deeu biekdam ābpai duuipiju a sim̄n, s̄i kha-
 japham ʘur chaar khaba aawai, magbarmua warre m̄g
 durr oorp̄iwi edaujājā chukhu ap̄iijuuta jaau sim, mag
 maach i agkhaju igwi. Mam̄ p̄adē ũrbat: Ichdēu nem wau-
 tarr thum ʘurpp̄iwiājā mag maach wētju aar ichta chi Pōrkha
 sim durr chan būrjā chugpaba ich mag s̄err̄m iekha.
²⁸⁻²⁹ P̄adē kh̄irjubat keen: Mag Ĕwandam iek iruan maach
 khaibagjā s̄i ōt ee phaabap̄imjō warre chukhu ap̄aijem
 anaawai, mag n̄m dũi ĩchab iruata durr j̄a chir̄m chan
 būrjā chugpaa khaugba ich mag s̄err̄aju an̄m durrrta maach
 phē auju an̄p̄í, irigta ũu ajim anaa warag th̄aar onee j̄euju
 keena, ichdēu ichig j̄eupiejemjō, i dau na nem khaigba wau-
 jūjā ōkhō.

13

Khani Ĕwandamau maachig waupi s̄i

¹ Mua p̄aar wawí chir̄m ũrbat keena: P̄ach khapeen thum
 khod ābam kh̄n̄n appai th̄n̄m̄jō daupii abat. ² P̄ach aig
 ōor bēewaijā amag d̄i ĩghaba warag p̄ach aig j̄erpim khōsita
 j̄erpibat; kharin ōrau amach ō ajaugau ich Ĕwandamaucha
 angelnaan p̄itarr kh̄n̄npa amach aig j̄erpiejeejim, mam̄ s̄i
 parhoobam kh̄n̄np̄ii awi mag Ĕwandam chognaanjā khaug-
 bata amach aig j̄erpiejeejim.

³ P̄achta preso n̄mjō p̄ach khapeen preso durrum
 kh̄n̄njā kh̄ir eyaa abat. Ar p̄ach d̄enjō ũkha durrum
 gaaimua ōrau am dũi amachdēu am aig am gaai dee n̄m
 gaaimua dau aph̄n̄n durrum kh̄n̄njā ĩchab kh̄ir eyaanaa,
 p̄achta mag dau aph̄n̄n n̄mjō amau nemdam ig n̄mjā amag
 au deebat, chikham jua machgau p̄ach dau aph̄n̄n aawai
 p̄ach d̄iijā magta apim khōsimjō.

⁴ Ar dich ōor khabam dũi khapes aajem kh̄n̄n gaai
 chan Ĕwandamau s̄i ich jāg oobamjō s̄ubaju aawai emkhooin
 ʘinpan wa ʘin kh̄iijā jaainpan agdaujō p̄ach ōor respetaa-
 bat, oob būrjā deeu dũi amiet.

⁵ Ich Ĕwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan būrjā maach kha
 ogd̄uba ni s̄i parhoobajā maach khaugba barp̄abaju a s̄ewai,
 p̄ach dau aph̄n̄n durrum awi oob phatkhonag w̄rppa amiet;
 Ĕwandamau p̄achig dee sim d̄ipai onee abat. ⁶ Mag n̄m aig

Īchab maadēu būurjā khīirjuba, sīi warag ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamauta mūun khaigpeerjeewai ōrau mū dūi khaigba awiajā khani mua ōgkhabarju” abat. (Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)

7 Pāadē ar warrcha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaanaa mag amachdēu jaau numjō wēnarrapi jaautarr khūunta khīirjubat, jāga mag phitthur durrarr āba amach meewaijā agtha ogdaba ich mag ūkha numua ubu durrumta khēchjierrā; magumta pārau khīir eyaanaa amau ūkhaajerrjō ūkhabat.

8 Pāadē ūrbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sīerrarrjō mug atag pawiajā cambieba ich mag sīerraju. Í mag cambieba sīerraawai i iekjā agjō cambieba sīerrum. 9 Magua pāachig i iek awi jūrr deeum iek pāachdēu nacha khaugtarr chaaur nem parhooba khāijā khōpiba jaauwai oob uduur pāach khūrgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khōpiba jaau numta chadamjō ūkhaju khāai, Ēwandamau mag Jesucristo pūibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khōchkhatarr khaphu numuata ubu naaju aai num. Jāg sīi nem parhoob khōpiba jaau num ipierr numuapai chan būurjā Ēwandamag maach aupijōjōopaijā khaba sim.

10 Magarrau Cristo iekta ūkha numuan chad Ēwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kōit uduura ich thōopitarr aawai. Mamū jāg Aai i jēeujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khēch numuata amach aupiju ēkha num khūun chan pōd irua aubam, sīi maach jōoin i gaai jaau sim ūrkha numuata peerduju ēkha naawai. 11 Pārau khaphu num, aŋopierr biek ābpai phadnaan pōrōu nemchaai thōonaa chi bag Aai i jēeujem deg arrjem, Ēwandamag ōor pekau kōit ofrendakha deeg. Mamū chi nemchaain modon warag warp phōbōr igaaau arrnaa sīi phaapāijem, būurjā khōpiba. 12 Ich mag ajim Īchab Jesuu mag maach kōit nemchaaijō ich thōopiewaijā: Warag phōbōr igaaau arrnaata i thōopūijierram, mag ich bag ārbarmuata Ēwandam dau na ōor ajapha naaju ayaa apāaig. Ichdēu magtarraupaita maach Ēwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khandhee maadēu mag nem inag khōju aai nu wa khōju khaba khāijā sī a jaau numta ipierraa aju aai nu. 13 Mag i thōon arrwaijā i waunaa i iseg num iekhau warag phōbōr igaauta i arrwi thōotarr aawai, magan maach jōoin i pūaba ūkha num gaaimuata dich peerduju ēkhaju khāai, Jesuuta jurju aai num, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach dūita jūrr ich dūi arrjō wau iekhaju jā igba. 14 ¿Khan jāgwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhaju jā igba warag sīi āwatju aai num a chirú? Sīi ich mūig eegarpai wēnarram iek khaba, maach durr chaar ūgthar ich Jesús sim aarta wētju khīirju naawaima. 15 Mag

khīrju naawaita āba Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamag üu ajim aju aai nam, i gaaimuata üu mag Ēwandam aarcha naaimaju khaphu naawai. Mag irig dich iucha puaaba i thö iekha namta warrgar nemchaain thōnaa phaa numua irig jēujerrjō jēu numu. ¹⁶ Mamu mag appai khaba, dich khapeen dūi ö ajapha aju chan oob khīr okhoomiet. Pāachdēu nem wai nam eem jūrr chukhum khūn dūi jig aupetat. ¿Khan jāgwi pārag mag chirú? Mag agdaujō nemdam jig au namta warrgar mag nemchaain thōnaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjō Ēwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chirum.

¹⁷ Keena, iglesia ee pāach pōrnaanau pāachig nem mag aawai am ipieraa abat, pāachta jūrr am khāai ūrpai aju ēkhaba. Pāar gaaimua Ēwandamau amachig iek jēuju khaphu naawai amauta jua ūyaajā khaugba pāar thūajem khūnau. Pari mag pāach ajapha thūamkhīran, pāachdēujā am ipier-raata abat, wajapha amaujā amach phidag onee waumkhīr. Pārau magbam chan pāar gaaimua am ökhīrjuu aphōbaadēmua amach phidagjā waumaphamta wauphōbaadeewai pāachpata eeg paaukhamaju.

¹⁸ Keena, mu kōit Ēwandamag jēubat. Mag mūch kōit jēupi chirum chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaphu chirum, mūch Ēwandam dūi üu chirum. Mamu warag mūg atagjā thum mūchdēu nem wau chirum gaaimua ich mag i dūi ajapha chiram khōsi chiraawaita mag pārag mūch kōit jēupi chirum. ¹⁹ Mag pāachdēu mu kōit Ēwandamag jēuwai üu deeu ūwaa i mūigmua jōpcha pāach aar mu barpita jēubat; mu pāar dūi chiram khōsi chirum.

Ābmiecharam salud

²⁰ Muan mūchdēujā Ēwandam maach khōinaa phē wai sījemugta pāar kōit jēu chirum; ajapcharan ar maach Pōr Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrrta deeu phiriu autarr ag Ēwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deewai jaautarrjō, chadcha ich bagauta ōor pekau chugpaawi üu peerdaju ayaa apiejem. ²¹ Mag Ēwandamagta muan pāar kōit jēu chirum, ichdēuta ichjō warag pāar ajaug paamaawai ichdēu khōsimjō pāachdēu nem wau numjā thumaa ajapha öbēbēr amkhīr. Magnaa ichab Jesucristoog uduraa maach Pōrkhapi nam gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach dūi ichdēu am aig amkhīr irigta jēu chirum. Mag nam dūi ichab thumaam khūnag maach Pōr Cristota mūg atag pawiajā ich mag thö iekhapim khōsi chirum.

²² Maimua ābmiecha paawai ūrbat keena: Mūg carta iek duurjā khaba būthu khitum pāach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai

SANTIAGO

Santiagoou ěsap phā deepütarr

Chi phātarr. Warr ich Ęwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich dūi ogduba wēnrramkhīr doce jūr autarr khūn ee Santiago-naan numí naajim aajem: dau āb, Juan dūi khod ābam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa; ābakhai jōoi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mamū āb sīejim aajem agjō, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesús eeum ajim aajem, i dūi ād ābam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesús eeumuata mūg carta phājim aajem ewag pawī.

Chi Jesús mūig eegar nūrraawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek ūkhaba sīejim aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalén phōbōr ee chi Jesús khapeen āba biirdawi oraa narr aigta merak chukhu sim, ya ichdēujā dūi ūkha sīerr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalemua petaawaijā ichta jūr aig chi ūkha durrarr khūn pōrkha sīsijim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

Chijā khūn atheeta phājī maimua khan jawaag ajī. Amach Cristo iek ūkha narr gaaimua ūkhaba narr khūnau idēu khajap sīuba aawai judionaan pōm deelum durrag dūrrjeejim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidū thūnūm khūnagta Santiagoou mūg carta deepūijim aajem, mag dau aug wau nūmjā ōgkhaba warag khīr ubū aju aai nūm a jaaupāaig.

Āaur khūnau jaauwai Testamento Iiur gaai mūg librota nacha phājim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi ūkha durrarr khūn mag amachdēu ūkhatarr aigmua warpem dau aug wauphōbaaderrta mūg carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag khīr eyaa api sim, jāga jōoi Job maimua tagam khūn Ęwandam iek jaaujerr khūnjā dau aug waaujejī (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug waauwaijā warag oraapita jaaujim.

Salud

¹ Jāgpai nū keena?

Mūn Santiagoou, Ęwandam chog anaa ĩchab maach Pōr Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo dēnkha nūm khūn pāach nūnūidūmpier pāragta mua saludaa chirūm.

Idēu Ęwandamagta dichig khīrjug deepiju aai nūm

² Khodamnaan, nem thumaamua pāach khīrpierr chachmawiajā warag oneeta abat. ³ Pārau khaphū nūm, mag prueba khīr pogkhe pāach gaai burr nūmuata mūg maadēu ūkha nūm iek isegkhimjō aadēp aawaijā magūm gaaimuata ūu warag juapā jāpmaajem, magūm āwaat khaugaag. ⁴ Mamū

mag prueba áwat wénurramuata idëu Êwandamag pãach wajaug paapinaa pãachig khĩirjugjã deepibat, ichdëu khõsimjõ nũisieg.

⁵ Mamũ magũm prueba áwataag pãar ee iwiir äb khãijã mag ich Êwandamau khõsimjõ aju khaugba sim khai, ichigta jëebat. Magbaawai irua khĩirjug deemamua khaugpiju. Êwandamau nem deewai chan maach dënjõ mag, “Mua khachpaita deejũ” aba, ni chikham khĩir phũrnaajã nem deeba aajem.

⁶ Mamũ mag pãachdëu irig khĩirjug jëeuwaijã chadcha pãachig deejũ khĩirjunaata jëebat. Ar mag amachdëu jëebarmjõ deebaju khãijã khĩirju nũm khũũn khĩirjugan sũ phũasdu phũu parhoob ichdëu arrm aig arrjemjõta sũsidũm. ⁷ Ar mag deebaju khãijã jëwaaqgam a khĩirjunaata jëeu nũm khũũnau chan oob amachdëu jëeu nũm maach Põr Êwandamau deejũ amiet.

⁸ ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Ìs amachdëu nem wauju khĩirjutarrjã noram paawai jũrr deelum khĩirjugta au sũerrjëe aawaima, amachdëu jëebarmpaita amachig deejũ khĩirjuba. Mag khĩirjug äba khabam gaaimuata pöd Êwandamau nem khõsimpai waujujã aba sũerrjëem.

⁹ Äb khãijã mũig eegarm khũũnau oowai serbiibanaa dau aphũũ khitũm mamũ chadchata Cristo dënkha khitũm khai, mũg atag pawiajã Êwandamau ichig nem thum jãapiju khap, mag ermano onee abá. ¹⁰ Maagwai jũrr rik agjõ Êwandam iek ùkha sim gaaimua mũig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajã, mag ich Cristo dënkha simta mag phatkhon khãaijã ajarcha sim khap, onee abá. ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Riknaanana pamaarjõta khithëe aawaima. ¿Pãrau pamaar khiugphëbaadëm ooba aajë? ¹¹ Edau pes wũũbaadee, khiurbaadee, sũ khũũijem. Mag khũũbaadee ooimũ thũnarrjã warre chi ooimũg okhoojem. Riknaanã ich agjõta thũnaabahab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju ëkha nũm ee meebaadee magũm nem thumaa sũ werpuajem.

Khan jãgwiata nem khaigbam wauju khĩirjuajë

¹² Woun äbmua mag prueba khĩir pogkhe ich gaai burr nũmjã ùuta dũi juapadam ubũ áwatbapũimũn onee abá. Mag amũn magan ich Êwandamauchata irig, “Ûu chadchata pua jũmpũijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich dũi wai sũsiju, thum mũig eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr khũũnan warrgarwejã magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai. ¹³ Mag prueba áwat nũm ee nem khaigba wauju khĩirjubaadeewaijã oob ich Êwandamauta maachig magũm khĩirjupi sim amiet. Êwandamau chan nem khaigba waujõjõopaijã khaba aajeewai maachigjã ichdëu chan irua magũm khĩirjug deeba aajem.

¹⁴ Maachin nem khaigba wauju khīirjug dūi thaaba naawaita magam nem waum khōchkhaajem. Maguata magam nem wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā sīi wounagamjō udura dich ēudu arrpiejem. ¹⁵ Mamu mag khīirjubaadēmjā isegba wai numuata jūrr pekaug paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierrpa sīsiewai jūrr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Ēwandamagjā maach isegpiejem.

¹⁶ Khodamnaan, mag prueba ee num aigjā Ēwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju khīirjug deejim awi oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet mag khīirju numua. ¹⁷ Ēwandam edjā ee nem thummpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach muig eegarm khūnjō cambibierrso khaba sīerrum. Mag sīewai prueba ee num aigjā iruata magam khīirjug deejim awi i gaai thuju khaba num. ¹⁸ Mag maach dūi ajapha sīerraawai ewag paw i agjō ich chaainkhaju khūn khāaijā maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdēu maach peerdu aujem iek ūrpibarm gaaimua. Mamu mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkhapim khōsi sīerr aawai ajim.

Par jūgūpai ūrba Ēwandamau jaau simjō aju aai num

¹⁹ Khodamnaan, muḡ mua pāachig jawaagpam iek khīir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khūnta jūḡ ūru aju aai num, Ēwandam iek jaau num ūraag. Mag jūḡ ūru naaju aai naab mamu, iekhaagpaawain ajapha khīirjunaata iekhaju aai num. Ēwandam dūi wa i iek gaaimua khāijā oob meeukhakharrso amiet. ²⁰ Mag meeukhakharrsōta num chan Ēwandam najā ūu khabata num, ichdēu khōsi simjō khaba naawai. ²¹ Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Jāḡ Ēwandam na parhooba maach ārpiejem nem pāach gaai sīsidum thum warre isegbapūit. Magnaan chadau khīir machag chukhu Ēwandam iek pāach thāar ee autarrta warag bāaupibat, ūr numua. Jāḡ iekta nem jua theeg sim, pāar peerdu awaag.

²² Ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō aag chan sīi par jūgūpai mag i iek jaau num ūr nuu aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai num. Magba num chan magan pāran pāachdēupaita sīi pāach khūgur wai num, mag ūr numpaita ūu simpīi awi. ²³ Ar maach peerduajem iek ūr numjā ag gaai jaau simjō khaba num khūnan sīi woun āb khomariipai ēsphēg ee ich khīir oojemjōta num. ²⁴ Jāḡwi? Irua ich khīir ootarrta, deeu ag khur nuupai awia khīirjuawai, khaugba sim jāga sējī i khīir. ²⁵ Mamu ichab ar Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūrbarmta khīir okhooju khāai, warag wajapha khīirjunaag gaai jaau simjō wau num khūnan mag amach nem wau num gaaimua

onee aju. Mag amachdëu ùr nùmjä thum Ëwandamau ichdëu waupim khõsim iekta jaau sïewai i ipierraa nem wau nùmua tag warranjö pekaúgta amach ùr papiba nùm.

²⁶ Æbmua khãijã, “Munn culto waaupier peerthuba manaa ich Ëwandamau jaau simjö chitum” a sim, mamu mag simta dich khapeen khai bag jawaag wa chikham khïir iekhaag khãijã büürjä ithubëpba sim chan, magan maguan ichdëupaita ich khûgur sim, Ëwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba sïewai.

²⁷ Maach Aai Ëwandamau ich dënkha nùm khunnag waupi jaau simun, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa unau khãijã nemdam ig nùmjä audeenaa am ökhïirjuu aawaijã am khïir jäsenkha nümüu. Mag nùm düi ïchab sïi parhoobam khunnau nem waaujem nemjä wauba aajem khunta chadcha i dënkha nùm khunnau.

2

Iwiir äbam khunnapai daupii aju khaba nùm

¹ Khodamnaan, pärau maach Pör Jesucristo ich Aai Ëwandam düi äba sïerrum iekta ükhaajeewai mua pärag magkhim: Pärau päach ee phatkhon paraam khun düipaita ajarchanaa jürr aphum khundam düi aair aba aju khaba nùm. ² Khanim nemjö päar khapanaa culto ee nùm; mag nùm ee ðor numí dubbaichëm: äb rik, maimua äb sïi dau aphum khitum. Chi rik khajüa wajappa oihmu jüanaa jïgpir gaaijã phïr dënta sorrtik phuphup sim. ³ Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “Mügta jupbã, mügta pu athee wajorcha sim” awia, irig sie wajorcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua äbakhai jürr aphum khitaawai khajüadam jöoiraa jüa khitum oowi jürr irig, “Püdü ich jampai büjäau sïsi,” wa magbam khai, “Jãig jëkhut oo chirsi” amun, ⁴ magan päraun iwiir äbam khunnagpaita eenaa jürr tagam khun kha isëe nùm. Mag nùm aig pärau päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai jaau simjö khïirjuba, sïi am khajüa ajapha jüa nùm oo nùm gaaimuapaita mag nùm.

⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, päädë mu iek ùr bat: Maadëu pöd aphum khundam kha isëe aju khaba nùm. Jäg aphum khundamjä amachdëu maach peerduajem iekta ùrwi ükha naawai müig eegarweran aphum khithëe awiajã paraam khun khãijã wajorcha wënrarmkhïir ich Ëwandamau jur autarr khun khabahab. Mag nùm düi ïchab mag ich daupium khunta thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amjä ügthar ich mag i düi wënraraju khun khabahab. ⁶ Mamu magumta päachdëuta jürr am kha isëe aajem. ¿Pärau khaugba nu, riknaanauta päach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam bürum atheejä päach thet pür aajem? ¿Amachdëu khabã ïchab chi thethemnaan aarjä päach arrnaa päragta ürcha phagpi jaaujem? ⁷ ¿Amach

khábá Cristo igwiajá i jūur iyūu sīerrjēem? Mag Cristo iek ūkhawi i dēnkha naawai pāach pōr choopitarrrta, ¿jāgwi mag Cristo jūur iekhaajem khūunagta pārau ee aajē?

⁸ Pārau Ēwandamau ich iek phā sīsidum gaai jaau simjō pāach khapeenta thumaa wir aig pāachjō daupii nūmun chadau, chadcha ūu khērūm, Ēwandamau ūrcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai. ⁹ Mamū mag i ipierr nūm anūmjā sīi iwiir ābpaita daupii aadēphūm chan, magan pāran warag pekauta wau nūm. Mag nūm aig mag i iek pāachdēu aseksaba nūmuapaita woun dēnjō pāar Ēwandam dūi kulp pōm nūmjā dawaa jaau sim. ¹⁰ ¿Jāgwi pārag mag chirú? Ābmua khāijā pōd Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa ūrkha auba āb khāijā waurpūimūn ichiita kulp pōm sim, pōd ley thum ūrkha auba sīewai. ¹¹ Pari maigjā ¿jāga mag öbēr sīma? Pādē ūrbat: Ich ābam Ēwandamaupai, “Oob chikham thōom” anaa, “Oob chikham ūijā waum” ajim. Pari magtarrta pua ðor thōoba awiajá chikham ūi waumūn, magan ichiita pekaukha öbēr sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaur abarm aawai. ¹² Pārau khaphū nūm, mag Ēwandamau ich iek pārag ūkhapitarr chan sīi pekaúgta ūdūur pāach ūrpapimkhīir khaba, thumaam khūun agdaujō kha khōsi amkhīirta ich iek pārag ūkhapijim. Magtarr aawai, mag iek pāachdēu ūkhatarrauta Ēwandamau pāach jaaju khap, muan pāragan, iekhaawaijá agpierraa iekhanaa nem waauwaijá thumaam khūun dūi nem agchata waubat a chirūm. ¹³ ¿Jāgwi mua pārag mag chirú? Maan Ēwandamau ichdēu ðor i agkham edjā ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr khūun chan agjō am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag chirūm. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr khūunan chad, mag Ēwandamau ðor i agkham edjā amach khaibag waubaju khap, i ögkhaba naaju.

Chadcha ūkha nūm khai jāga aju aai nū

¹⁴ Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ¿khan ajaug sī pārau khīirjuawai, maadēu “Muan thāraucha Ēwandam iek ūkha chitūm” aju, mamū mag simta Jōoirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjō khaba nem wau sim? ¿Pārau khīirjuawai ūkha sim anūmta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerdūju khai? ¹⁵ Khanim nemjō woun āb sim; ma, Cristo iek ūkha khērūm gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajūajā chukhu ni thachdamjā khōju chukhu khērūm. ¹⁶ Mamū ya i ma nūrrūm oowia ābmua khāijā irig, “Ūu mawia biwaa chitá; oob jīchagagjā pūch gaai mas apim” a sim; mamū mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjā deepūiba simta mamagkham. ¿Pārau oowai mag ūta sī? ¹⁷ Ich agjōta sīebahab Ēwandam iek ūkha

numjä. Maadëu thãraucha ùkha num anumta dich khapeen juag oo numua bũurjã am dau aug khaugba num chan, magan parta mag ùkha num anum.

18 Wa ãbmua khãijã, “Mua chan chadcha warm khũũũ dãnjö nem ajapham wauba chitab mamũ, mũch thãar eepain chadcha ùkha chitũm” khãijã aju. Mamũ mag khabam. Jãga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ùkha sim, Êwandam iek gaai jaau simjö ich khapeenjã dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Êwandamau jaau simjö mũch khapeen dũijã ajapha chirũm gaaimuata mag ùkha chirũm aju aai chirũm. 19 Pua khaphũ sim, maach Êwandam ãbpai khitũm. Pua mag khaphũ sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mamũ mag khaphũ numuapai pöd ùgthar öbërbam. Meperaujã khaphũ sim, Êwandam ãbpaita sierrũm; mamũ amau ìchab i ögkhaajem, amach gaai jua khũaba aju khaphũ naawai. 20 Khĩirjug chukdam, khaphũ abá: Êwandam iek thãraucha ùkha num anumjä ichdëu waupi jaau simjö wauba num chan, chadcha ùkha num khabam. 21 Pua khĩirjuawai çkhan gaaimua Êwandamau jöoi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjö chirũm a jaaujĩ? Çich chaai ìgkhaba irig ofrendakha thöo deeju arr gaaimua khabajĩ? Ajapcharan ichdëu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama. 22 Pudë khĩirjubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, çjãga irua Êwandam iek chadcha ùkha chirũm akhajĩ? Êwandamau ichig nem mag abaawaijã ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek thãraucha ùkhaajerrjã örag khap apijim. 23 Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Êwandamau irig, “Pua chadcha mũ iek ùkhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu arrjö üu pũ mua mũch aar aub khaba auju” atarrjã par khabajim, chadcha thãraucha ich iek ùkhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai ìgkhaba ichig deeju ëkhabarm aigta öragjã khap apijim, mag par iupai khaba thãrauchata ichdëu Êwandam iek ùkha sierr. Mag num dũi ìchab mag thãraucha ùkhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Êwandamaujã jöoi Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

24 Maigta pãrau oo naabá, Êwandamau ãb khãijã pekau chukhu arrjö sim a jawaag chan, sũi thãrau ùkha numpai khabam. Ùkha num dũi ichdëu waupi jaau simjö ich ipierraa nem waaawaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjö sim a jaaujem. 25 Ûan Rahab khahũrrarr chi durpathierrmiejã ich agjöta ajim ìchab. Pãrau khĩirjuawai, çkhan gaaimua Êwandamau ijã pekau chukhu arrjö üu i eeg oojĩ? ÇIsraelnaan ich di aig jëerpiwi am chig am uga meraa phöbör ìgaau jũir burrpaiwia jũrr deeum khũd gar pũitarr gaaimua khabajĩ? 26 Ajapcharan jãan mũgta sim keena. Jãg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gaai tag

maach akhaar chukhu aadēm aig, ¿maach chi meemkha sīsiba aajē? Ich jāgta sim ĩchab thāraucha Ĕwandam iek ũkha n̄m an̄mjā. Dichdēu ũkha chir̄m an̄mjō bigaaum kh̄ndam dūijā nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thōmjō simta iiu sim a sim, thāraucha ũkhaba simta mag ũkha sim a s̄ewai.

3

Jāga s̄errá maach meukh̄ir

¹ Ermanonaan, oob thumaam kh̄ndau Ĕwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita kh̄irjumiet. Pārau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha n̄m kh̄nta maachdēu deum kh̄nag jaau n̄mjō agpierraa khaba wēn̄r̄m̄n, maach gaaita Ĕwandamau jua kh̄abacha deju. ² Maach chan iwiir ābmuajā thumaa Ĕwandamau nem khōsim appaita wauba aajem. Āb kh̄ijā būrjā s̄eukhaba chikham kh̄ir wa chikham ēugar kh̄ijā iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdēu nem wau simjā thum Ĕwandam dau na ajaphata waau khaph̄ aajeekham. ³ Pārau oowai cabaai pōm s̄ewiajā i i ee waaijūnaa ewag ēud̄awai, ¿dichdēu arram khōsimpierr arrba aajē? ⁴ Ich agjōta sim ĩchab barcojā. Idēu par barco pōm chiraju, chi phūjā nem theeg wē th̄naaju, mam̄ mag nem pōm sim̄n timondam būr̄n khit̄mua chi capitanau ichdēu arrampierr pheerth̄p̄p̄ig arrjem. ⁵ Ich jāgta khit̄m ĩchab maach meukh̄irjā. Oowai chan pōm khaba khit̄m, pari mag simuan iek pōma iekha th̄n̄n̄ju akhiin, iek pōm maach jūgaag khabampa iekha th̄n̄n̄ju. ¿Pārau oowai ōtdau kh̄irdam būr̄n̄muajā ph̄ajēb pōm khar chará ooichaar eem magwe ōrp̄ilba aajē? ⁶ Ajapcharan maach meukh̄iran ĩchab ōtdau kh̄irau. Maguata jāg ōtdaúa ichdēu bar-mampierr phaamaajemjō, ichta benenjō sim, iek khaigbam iekhamamua maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag ōtdau kh̄irkha sim thōm ugua chi dōsātau ijeeuba phuphuakhamjō s̄ewaita maach meebam aiguin maan idēu thōpiba ich mag phuu wai simjōta s̄ejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg. ⁷ Maguata pādē kh̄irjubat: Ōrau m̄g jēb gaaim nemchaain kh̄irpierr daumeerpaa aajem: pabū eem nemchaain chi khōrpim khumjōm, nem ichpan, nemkhōr, phūas eem āwarrpa daumeerpaa aajem. ⁸ Mam̄ dich meukh̄ir chan ābmuajā pōd th̄b̄p̄ auba aajem. Jāan pabū eem nem maach khoojem kh̄āijā ūrpainaa nem khaibagcha s̄erraawai, jāgua chan ūd̄ur ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach dēnjō ich garmuata ōor khaibag waaujem. ⁹ Mag sim meukh̄iraupaita maach Aai anaa maach Ĕwandam thō iekhanaa, ich ag meukh̄iraupai dich khapeenjā āaukhanaa

thõp iekhabaadëp aajem, Ëwandamau maach thumaam khunn ich khïir thegwiata ompaatarrjã khïirjuba. ¹⁰ Ajapcharan jãg num aiguin, ich ag iupaita iek ajaphamjã iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadëp aajem. Khodamnaan, maadëu chadcha Cristo iek ukha num khai, pöd magju khaba num. ¹¹ ¿Pãrau oowai äbam dösïg eepai dö khopham jõi au num dui warre äba dö khiyaamjã jõi aaujë? ¹² Ich jãg igo bü gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijã pöd igo phierrba aajemjõ, döjã ierrmuta ich mag khiyaa öberchë sim ee pöd ich ag eemuapai dö khop öërbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijã äba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai num.

Jãga thunn Ëwandamau dee sim khïirjug wai num khunn

¹³ Äb khãijã pãar ee ichdëuta õor wawieg nem khïirjug khaauga ichdëuta thum khaphu sim a khïirju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaaum khunnag khap amkhïir agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nummuata ich oopibã. Thumaam khunn dui mag ich ö ajapha simjã igba magba aajemjõo simun, magan chadcha i khïirjug paraa sim. ¹⁴ Pari magba pãrau pãach thãar eepai khãijã pãachta jürr chikham khãaijã ürpai am khõsinaa pãachdëu nem jaau numpaita ürpim khõchgau örag jaau num khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau num awia pãachta ajapha num amiet. Pãach mag wënum aig sïi chikham khügurta wënumrabahab. ¹⁵ Jãgum khïirjug chan Ëwandamau dee sim khabam, jãan sïi ich müig eegarm khïirjugpaiu. Jã sïi dösät khïirjug khabahab; ichdëuta örag mag khïirjupi sim. ¹⁶ Maguata mag iwiir äb warm khunn khãaijã ürpainaa ich iekpaita ürpimjã khõsi aadëphum aig, magum gaaimua sïi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdëu khõchagpierr waaujem. ¹⁷ Mamu jürr ich Ëwandamaucha khïirjug deewi wai num khunn magba, am Ëwandam na nem agcha wau numua ajapha num. Mag num dui amau sïi õor khõinaa apijuuta ëkhanaa dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jaauba aajem. Amau jürr warm khunnau amach khïirjugdam jaaum iigwaijã agjõ ürm khõsi üurjem. Öor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir äbamugpaijã ee aba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waaujem, amachdëu iekhaajemjõ. ¹⁸ Ar mag khõinaa wënum khõsi aajem khunn nem wauwaijã nem thum agchata waaujem, amach mag nem wau num oowi bigaaum khunnaujã amach dënjõ nem agchata waunaa khõinaa wënumramkhïir.

4

Parhoobam khunnjõ aawain Ëwandamta iseg num

¹ Īs mua pārag jēu ookhim: ¿Jāgwiata pāar jāg pāach eepaijā khōinaajā khaba iek phithuurga thūnam dūi, chikham dūi khīir masi dardarna jūrr bēbē aajerrāma? Mua oowai jāan sīi pāach thāar ee jāg pāachdēu nem waum khōsimpaita waum khōchkha thūnam gaaimuau. ² Pāraun chikham nemta pāach dēn apim khōsi aajem aajem; maimua mag pāachdēu nem ig num pōd paarpaba aawaijā, par iekhaupai chikham thōojem akhiin, chadcha thōopūikham a iekhaajerram anam. Pāach khāai bigaam khūndam puesto ajarcha khāijā wai num oowai magjā khōchkhaba, jūrr pāachta garpabam aig chan nem pūaba sīerrjēem aajem. Magum gaaimuata pāach eepaita juurhi phiidu thūnamjō thūnaabahab. ¿Pari khan jāgwi mag pāachdēu nem ig numjā pōd paarpaba aajē? Ēwandamag jēuba aawaima. ³ Maimua mag ichig jēuwaijā irua deeba aajem. ¿Jāgwi? Ya mag pāachdēu nem ig num paarpabaadeewai agua sīi pāach ö khōchagpierr nem wawaagta ig numjā ichdēu khaphu sīewaima. ⁴ Pāran Ēwandam iek ūkha num anamta, sīi i iek ūkhaba aajem khūnjō jāg pāachdēu khōchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua, ūi jaai paraamta deum dūi sīejemjōta thūnam. ¿Pārau khaugba nu, pāachdēu mag amau nem wau numta dūi waum khōchkhaawai jūrr Ēwandamta iseg num? Ar sīi amach khōchagpierr nem waajem khūn dūita khapeerkhaawain jūrr Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpa num. ⁵ Mamū Ēwandamau maach ich dūipaita naapim khōsi sīewai ich iek gaaijā,

“Mua mūch Akhaar pārag dee chirum chan sīi parhoobam khīirjug auwi magum nem khaigbampa wau wēnrramkhīir khabam” a sim. (*Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5*)

⁶ Mamū Ēwandam maach dūi ö wajaug khitaawai, mag wēnrramkhīirjā ichdēuta maach juag oojem. Ōor dūi ich mag khitum igwi, ichdēupai ich iek phāpitarr gaai,

“Ar mūjā igba amach juapaaupaita wēnrraajem aajem khūn chan mūchdēujā igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mūchdēu nem jaau chirum wawaagjā mūch juapadam iigem khūnan chadau, mūch garmuajā am juag oojem” a phāpijim Ēwandamau. (*Pr. 3:34*)

⁷ Magua Ēwandamagta idēu ichdēu ampierr apibat pāach dūi. Magnaa meperag pāach thū aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichdēu pōdba abaawai irua pāar ögkhawi pāar ogdu pūaju.

⁸ Ēwandamta pāach aig dūi phēs thūr ahau abat; magbaawai ichdēujā pārau ich ig num khap pāar dūi ogduba nūrraju. Pekaúa jua phūsimjō sīsidum khūn, irigta idēu pāach pekau upibat. Pāar jāg Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem waum khōsinaa ichab

parhoob pãach khõchagpierr nem waum iigjem khũnjã, idëu irigta pãach thãar ajaug paapibat. ⁹ Pãach pekau pòm num khĩirjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha bĩenaa idawaa abat. Jãg pãach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr khĩirjuwia, jũrr icharaucha õ jãsehne bĩewia õkhĩirjuu abat. ¹⁰ Deeu pũaba muan pãragan, pãach serbiibag khap Êwandamagta chaigpa numua pãach dau aug khaugpibat a chirum. Mag khaita pãar deeu ajaug paapũwi mug atag pawiajã thumaam khũn dakhĩir irua pãar ajaug phëju.

Dich khapeen jaauju khaba num

¹¹ Ermanonaan, oob dich khapeen ëugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan jũrr Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phãpitarr gaai dich khapeen kha khõsi api jaau simta warag serbiibag phënaa ichdëuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aiguin mag iek gaai jaau sim khãai ich iekta ajapcha sim a sim. ¹² Mamũ chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaauju wounan ãbpaita sim; ma Êwandamau. Ich mag Êwandamauta mag dich khapeen daupii api jaau sim leijã deetar aawai, ¿ichdëuta khapcha sĩebã? Magtarrta, ¿jãgwi maach agdaujõpai thũnum khũnauta dich khapeen jaauju aai nũ?

Dich juapaata thõ iekhaju khaba num

¹³ Pãar ar sũ pãachdëu nem waum aig nem waaujem khũn, mũ iek ũrbat: Pãar iekhaawai, “Ïs wa nan khãijã maach chum deeu phõbõr ee wëtwi jũrr jamta año ãb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon pòm ganaag.” ¹⁴ Mamũ mag num chan pãach mag iekhatarr noramjã agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju khãijã khaugba numta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pãrau jũnthumie bau wëjõm ooba aajë? Mag bau wëjoowi deeu nũpai awi oowai, ¿chukku thũnaaba aajë? Maachin jãgta khithëem; maadëu iwiir ãbmuajã dich thõju ed khaugbam. ¹⁵ Jãg pãach juapaaupaita nem thum waaujemjõ iekhaju khãai, ¿jãgwi pãrau sũ, “Maach Põr Êwandamau khõsnaa maach monakha wai simũn, maachdëu khĩirju numjõ wauju” aba aajë? ¹⁶ Pari magba pãrau chan pãach dajëkhu khithëemjã khĩirjubanaa, õkhar naspawi nem waujupata khĩirjuwia, pãachta warag thõ iekhaajerram. Jãg dich juapaata thõ iekha num chan Êwandamau khõchkhaba sĩerrum, ichta thõ iekhaju aai num thõ iekhaba aawai. Jãg num khũn chan amach mag numjã oob pãrau Êwandamau khaugbamjõ sũ khĩir okhoopũju amiet. ¹⁷ Pãadë ũrbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphũ simjã wauba simũn, magan mag sim aigjã warag Êwandamau oowai pekaukha õbër sim.

5

Riknaanag amach khūrcha jaautarr

¹ Riknaan, m̄ iek ūrbat: Īsin chad jūr pāragta m̄ iekhaag-pam. Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed pāach gaai jua kh̄aba deeju kh̄irjuwia icharaucha b̄ibat. ² Īs pārau pāach phatkhonta ig n̄m, mam̄ mag sim̄n, Ēwandamagan s̄i nemm̄jōta sim̄. Pārau jāg khajūa wajapha jūa n̄m̄n, jāan irigan s̄i nemchaainau th̄rrkhich sim̄jō b̄urjā maad̄eu nem igbata s̄isid̄m. ³ Pārau jāg ph̄r phatkhon d̄ai wai n̄m̄n, irigan jāan s̄i jierr chi s̄osph̄mjō baleebata paaukhamam warag. Jāg pāach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjō, pāachjā m̄g atag paawai ag d̄ai okhoob khaba okhooju. Pari mag sim̄gta, ya m̄g maach i agkhaju kh̄ai khapan khaba waaurmam eejā, warag pārau maḡm̄g eena nem p̄m̄ paarpa aujuuta ēkhaajem. ⁴ Mam̄ p̄ad̄e m̄ iek ūrbat: Pāach phatkhon h̄rkham kh̄ochgauta pārau ōordam pāach phidag ee phidkhapiejem kh̄unagjā aai phagba s̄ierrj̄em. Maagwai mag pāach phidag ee phidkha durraajem kh̄unauta pāachd̄eu amach d̄ai maagjem jūr, Ēwandamag p̄ar gaai jua kh̄aba deepi jaau n̄m. Amau mag j̄eu n̄m chan maach P̄r Ēwandam chi jua thierriu ūr s̄iewai par okhoopibam. ⁵ Chadcha m̄ig eegar pāachigan p̄ar nem ajauga th̄n̄m, pāachd̄eu nem ig n̄mjā thum paraanaa pāach kh̄ochagpierr nem wau n̄mua. Mag pāach kh̄ochagpierr nem wau n̄muan, di eegarm nemchaai th̄op̄aig ōtpaapi n̄mjō, pāachd̄eupaita pāach ōtpaa arrum, Ēwandamau ichd̄eu m̄g durr i agkham ed s̄i irig pāach th̄op̄ūimkh̄irjō. ⁶ Pāachd̄euta ōordam iekkh̄r chukhu amach k̄oit iekhajupaijā jaauju khaugba khith̄em kh̄unjā khaibag waupi jaanaa th̄ojā th̄op̄imaajem, pāachta ūrpa i n̄m awi.

Phithurg aauwai warag Ēwandamagta j̄eunaat

⁷ Ermanonaan, Ēwandamau maḡm kh̄un gaai jua kh̄aba deeju khap, ich jāg amau pāach dau aph̄n̄ wai naawiajā maḡm igba maach P̄r Jesucristo deeju b̄ejuuta n̄bat. ¿Pārau ooba aajē, jāga nemj̄ir j̄irjem kh̄unau amach nemj̄irdam phierraag nosej ig n̄mjā da ch̄eba aawai ichiita n̄ajē? ⁸ Pāachd̄eu ūkhatarr iek gaai ub̄ n̄muata pāraujā ich agjō maach P̄r Jesús b̄eju n̄bat; í barch̄eu ed chan ya p̄m waaurba sim̄.

⁹ Khodamnaan, pāach mag phithurg au w̄n̄rrawiajā oob maḡm gaaimua jūr pāach eepai chi parpem d̄aita dau phuu amiet, ee maḡm paar Ēwandamau jūr pāachigta “Pārau jāgu khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaaum kh̄unjā jaauju aai sim̄n ich Ēwandamau. Ichta ya b̄eim̄ s̄ebahab, maach

thumaam khunnag agdaujō dichdēu nem waaujerrpierr jawaag. ¹⁰ Keena, pāadē oobat: Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunnjā maachjō chikhamnau dau aphuu waunaa phithurg aupiejeejim, mamu magumjā uu amau āwatpāaijeejim. Magtarr aawai maadēujā agjō am dēnjō jumju aai num. ¹¹ Pāadē khīrjubat: Ķs ewagjā maadēu, “Jāg warrgarwejā phithurg au numjā uu āwatpūi num khunnan chadcha Ēwandam dūi onee num” aba aajē? Pārau ūurjem, jāga jōoi Job khararr meperau ajappa ich dau aug waupitarrjā uu āwatpūijī, maimua mag uu āwatpūtarr jūrr jāga maach Pōr Ēwandamau ōor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai uu i eeg oojī. Īsjā maadēu makhun jōoin dēnjō āwatpūi numun, jāga irua maachjā eeg ooba abarju.

¹² Tagam nem mua jaau chirum ūrmapha awiajā cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jūgupai ūrmiet keena. Ōrau mag pāach dau aphuu apiewai, ich agjō aju awi, oob sīi aai khīrjuba iekhamiet. Magju khāai pāach iekhaawaijā chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjō warre waubam abat. Mamu mag iekhaawaijā oob edjā igwi, muḡ jēb igwi, wa deeu nem inag parhoobam igwia khāijā nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pāach iek gaaimuapai Ēwandamauta pāach khaibag waudukham.

¹³ Pāar ee āb khāijā mag phithurg au sim khai, ōkhīrjuu aju khāai, warag Ēwandamagta jēubá. Wa jūrr āb khāijā onee sim khai, Ēwandamta thumeukharbá. ¹⁴ Āb khāijā mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi pōrnaan thŭrkhūibá, ich kōit Ēwandamag jēumkhīr. Magbaawai amau bēewi chi aauanaan nemkhaúa kha phuur num dūi maach Pōr Jesús jua theeg thō numua irigta jēumaju, monaaupūimkhīr. ¹⁵ Mag pāachdēu jēwaagpamjā chadcha monaauju khīrjunaata jēumun chi aauanaan chadcha Ēwandamau monaaupūiju. Mag monaaubapāaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas sīerr khai, chi pekaujā chugpaapūiju ich Ēwandamau.

¹⁶ Keena, chadcha Ēwandam na ajapha num khunnau irig jēu num khun iekhan chadcha ichdēu ūkhaajeewai, muan pāragan, pāach pekau wai numjā agdaujō dich khapeenag meerba jaaunaa jūrr agdaujō dich khapeen kōitjā Ēwandamagta jēubat a chirum. Magnaata pārau jēumun, mor mas khēkhēdam khunnjā monaauju. ¹⁷ Mu sēukha chirum am ugua, pāadē khīrjubat: Pārau ūurjem warrgar jōoi Elías aajerr: Ijā ĩchab maach phithurg au numjō phithurg au jēedu khitaajeejim aajem; mamu mag khitumua sīi warag Ēwandamag noseḡ chēpiba jēeubaawai, chadcha Ēwandamau i iek ūkhawi año thārjup awi jārr būurjā noseḡ chēba sīsijim anaabá.

18 Maimua mag año thārjup awi jārr num ee, deeu ichdēupai jēumamua noseɡdam chēpi jēubaawaita, Ēwandamau noseɡ pōm chēpijim aajem. Magta üu ĩchab nemjĩrdamjã deeu khōju paarpajim aajem. Magua pãach Ēwandamag jēuwai oob s̄i pardēu khōs khãijã jēu num amiet.

19 Khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai pãadē mu iek ũrbat: Āb khãijã pãar ee maach peerduajem iek ichdēu ũkha s̄ierr isegwi s̄i parhoob ichdēu am aig nem wau n̄rr̄mta deeu ābmua khãijã wawí auwi ũwaa kh̄ud ajaug ee phaibap̄im̄n, 20 magan mag parhoob n̄rr̄rr̄rau pekau pōm s̄ierrjã üu Ēwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig ĩchab Ēwandamau mag woun gai jua kh̄aba deeu ar̄rr̄ta üu uduur deepiba peerdu atham. Ayoo keena. M̄gdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Santiago

1 PEDRO

Nacharam ěsap Pedroou phã deepüitarr

Chi phātarr. M̄g carta Pedroouta phājim. Ichdēuta ōrau ichig Jesús igwi “P̄jã i dāi n̄rrarrau” abaawai, irua maḡm Jesús khaugba chit̄m a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mam̄, Jesuu deeu i kōit Ēwandamag j̄euwi ewag ich iek ūkhaju kh̄n̄njã warag irigta jaau p̄ajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrijieb mam̄, Echos gaai oowain, burrba arrjō, ichdēu Jesús iek ūkhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjō (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalem iglesia ee chi pōrkha s̄isijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

Chijã kh̄n̄n atheeta phājĩ. M̄g carta judionaan amachdēu Cristo iek ūkha narr gaaimua idēu amach khajap s̄iubam gaaimua d̄r w̄t̄wi parhoob durr chaaur n̄n̄id arr kh̄n̄n atheeta phājim aajem (1:1). Mam̄ mag chi ūkha narr kh̄n̄n ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄npata th̄narr aawai, makh̄n̄n atheepata phājim aajem. Pedroou m̄g carta phãawai “Babilonia” ee simuata phājim aajem (5:13). Mam̄ mag Babilonia an̄m chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ūkha narr kh̄n̄nau mag th̄r wai naajim anaabá. Chi Romapienauta chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n ěudee mag ěkhaajerr aawai s̄i bigawaapai deeu gaaita th̄r wai naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Pedroou m̄g ěsap phātarran, mag chikham jua ōkgau d̄r w̄n̄n̄m gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai maḡmjã igba amachdēu ūkha n̄m gaaita warag ub̄ api jaaunaa Ichab j̄gwiata j̄g dau aph̄n̄n aju aai n̄ a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aph̄n̄n durrum kh̄irjunaata ūrcha am wawí sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaaupüitarr aawaita ĩs ewagjã m̄g librodam gaai th̄urwai maadēu khaph̄n n̄m, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

Salud

¹ M̄n̄n Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄r autarr. P̄ar p̄ach durr chaaur parhooba aaid̄ durrum kh̄n̄nag muata p̄rag m̄g ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m: Ponto an̄m durrum kh̄n̄nag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjō; ajapcharan maach meeun thum maach peerd̄n̄ajem iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua durr chaaur d̄r durrum kh̄n̄nagma.

² Ermanonaan, ðor jua ökgau p̄aar mag chikham durr durrab mam̄, p̄aarjã agjõ ich Êwandamaucha j̄ur autarr kh̄uun khabahab, ichd̄eu warrgarwe kh̄irju wai s̄ierrjõ chadcha p̄aar peerd̄u autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai p̄arta ich Akharag ich athee kh̄iet ph̄e aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ärtarrau p̄aach ajaug paabap̄aiwai ich ipierraa w̄enurramkh̄ir. Êwandamau warag p̄aar üu eeg oonaa kh̄õinaata p̄aar wai s̄iepim kh̄õsi chiraajem.

Jesucristo d̄üicha naaimajuuta kh̄irjuajem

³ Mua üu ajim a chir̄m maach P̄ör Jesucristo Aai Êwandamag, üu ichd̄euta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi kh̄echamjõ narrrta üu peerd̄u auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha n̄m̄n, üu Jesucristojã deeu phiid̄utarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai, ⁴ jãg n̄m̄ awi ich Êwandamau ich sim aar maach ph̄e auju jaau simjõ ich d̄üi chadcha wai jooth̄ujã khaph̄ n̄m. Mam̄ paaukhabaimam chan tag meejã meebe, khaibagjã chukhu, ni jõoiraa paajã khaugba ich magta n̄sisiju. ⁵ P̄araujã p̄aach th̄ärauchata Êwandam iek ükha naawai irua ich jua theegauta p̄aar th̄ua wai s̄ieju, m̄ug atag deeu Cristo b̄ewi maach ich aarcha ph̄e arr n̄m ora. Mag p̄aar ph̄e athaad̄em edta p̄aachd̄eu nem ajapham paarpaju kh̄irjuajerrjã thumaa chadcha p̄arau wai n̄sisiju.

⁶ Maguata p̄aar p̄aachd̄eu ükha n̄m iek gaaimua gaai machgau ökh̄irjuu aju awiajã maan kh̄üchpaiu. Magwiajã chadcha Êwandamau p̄aach d̄üi mag ajapha aju khaph̄ naawaita maḡmjã igba chadcha p̄aar onee n̄m. ⁷ Mam̄ mag p̄aar phithurg au n̄m̄n, ph̄ir chaar khap aag õtdau ee chach oojemjõ, p̄arau chadcha ich iek th̄äraucha ükha n̄ a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au n̄mjã i isegba üu äwat n̄m̄n, magan maata ph̄ir chaar kh̄aijã ürcha balee sim, ph̄ir awiajã m̄ug atag chukhu aad̄eu aawai. Mam̄ mua jaau chir̄mjõ mag äwat n̄m̄n, magan deeu Cristo b̄em edjã ich Jõoirrauchata khapanag dakh̄ir p̄aar thõ iekhaju, mag üu äwattarr j̄urr.

⁸ P̄arau m̄u d̄enjõ Jesucristo kh̄ircha oobajieb mam̄, p̄arau i kh̄õsinaa i iekjã ükha n̄m. Maguata atcha oneg n̄m iekhau p̄öd p̄arau p̄aach onegjã jaauju khaugba n̄m, jãga naaimaju khai ya ich d̄üicha naaimaawai. ⁹ Mag p̄arau p̄aach daua i ooba naab mam̄, jãg i iek ükha n̄m chan par khabam. Jãg ich iek ükha n̄m gaaimuata üu irua p̄aar peerd̄u aubajieb.

¹⁰ Warrgarwe Aai i jaumienau jaaujeejim, jãga Êwandamau mag ðor peerd̄u auju. Mam̄ mag ajap estudiewi d̄ürrcha ag iek ig iȳü aajerrjã ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachd̄eu jaau n̄mjã p̄öd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jãga Êwandamau

magju. ¹¹ Mamu ich Ewandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaapiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou ðor peerdu awaan bëeju nawejã i igwi, “Woun ãb bëewi ðor ee aphuu abarmuata nem thum pödpüiwi ichta ügthar mawia thumaam khuuñ khãai chi jua thierrkha sîsiju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachdëu mag ürbaawai warag ajapchata khaphu am iigjeejim, chijãg wouchata mag bëeju a jaau sî maimua mag pierrwaijã jãagwaichata barchëju a khap aag. ¹² Mamu mag num ee ich Ewandamau amag khaphu apiejeejim ïchab, mag amau woun bëeju jaau numjã amach daúa oobaju; ajapcharan maach ïs ewagam khuuñ athee bëejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai ïs maach peerduajem iek jaau num khuuñaujã, ich ag Ewandam Akharauta maachig jaupibaawai, ich mag woun bëeju jaaujerr iekta maraujã jaau wëñurrabahab. ïsin mag ðor peerdu aaujem iek maadëu khaphu num ee, Ewandam chognaan angelnaanaujã agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam khõchaaga aajem, jãga mag Ewandamau ðor peerdu aaujë.

Ewandamau khõsi simjõta wëñurraju aai num

¹³ Maach Pör Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pãragan, ichdëu pãachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta khïir khaug nuisit a chirum, ichdëu pãach juraan bëem ed Ewandamau pãach dui ajapha aju khïirjugã ogduba, ni Ewandamau waupiba aajem nemjã wauju khïirjuba. ¹⁴ Ya pãar Ewandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob uduur warrgar pãachdëu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waaujerragta deeu pãach gaai ürpapimiet. ¹⁵ Magju khãai maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr Jöoijã pekau chukhu sierraawai pãarjã pekau wauba pãach wëñurrampierr äba i atheepaita nem waubat. ¹⁶ Khïir eyaa abat, Ewandamau ich iek gaai,

“Mujã pekau chukhu chitaawai pãarjã mujõ pekau chukhu abat” a sim. (Lv. 11:44-45)

¹⁷ Khaphu abat agjõ, Ewandamaun muig eegar amachdëu nem waaujerrjõta aju thumaam khuuñ dui. Mag simugta pãrau Aai ichë naawai muig eegarmua ügthar wëtju khïirju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. ¹⁸ Warran chadcha pãrau pãach jöoin i maadëu igba simugta ürcha ee aajeejim, pãach dëñnaanau pãachig jaau bãautarrjõ. Pari maagjerr ya ïs Ewandamauta ich athee pãar peerdu atham. Pãrau khaphu num, mag pãar peerdu awaag, phïriujã phagba ni phatkhonaujã phagbajim, jãgum nem ärb khaba äarjeewai. ¹⁹ Jãgum nemeu phagju khãai, ich jãg warrgar Ewandamau

ōrag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jarwia ichig ofrendakha thōonaa deepiejerrjō, jūrri ich Iewaa Cristo būurjā pekau chukhu khitumta maach kōit thōopijim. Mag i thōopitarran i bag phīr dūi phatkhon khāaijā ajapcha sim ārbarmuata maach khai bag eemua öbēr awaag ajim. ²⁰ Mag Cristo öor kōit thōopijujā ich Jōoirau mæg jēb ompaaju nawe ya khīirju wai sīejim. Magtarr aawai pāar dau aug khaugwi īs mæg jaarta chadcha pārag ich khaugpibarm. ²¹ Ich mag Cristo khurauta üu pārau Ēwandam iek ükha durrum. Mag Cristo thōowaijā, ich Ēwandamauta üu i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich dūi jua theeg āba apijim. Maguata chadcha pārau pāach thāraucha i iek ükha durrum, ich jāg Ēwandamau Cristojā phiriu auwi ich aar autarrjō pāachjā agjō ich aar auju khaphu naawai.

²² Mag num dūi īs maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pāachdēu ükha num gaaimua, ya pāar irua ajaug paabapūim, pāach wir aigjā agdaujō dich khapeen dūi daupii wēnurramkhīir. Ya mag i jua ajaug paapūitarr khūun aawai par iupai khaba thārauchata pāach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen ēugar parhooba khīirjuba. ²³ Magaag ya pāar warr pāach naajerrjō khaba num, mag Cristo iek ükhawi ajaug paapūitarr gaaimua eeu thaaba numjō pekau chukhu i chaainkha naawai. Mamu mag pāar deeu thaabatarr chan pāach ād bi eemua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjō apijim. Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach ügthar öbērpiejem. Mag iek chan būurjā chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum. ²⁴ Maguata ich iek phā sim gaaijā ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba sierrum igwi magjim:

“Sīi ich mag ēumee wēnurraag khaba aawai mūig eegar in öran sīi pabü khēr khukhuur thūnaawi khūibaadeejemjōta num.

Par amau wir aig amach thōo aawaijā sīi mag pabü khūchpai maar bau thūnaawi deeu khiugphē khūibaadēmjōta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

²⁵ Magarrau mu iekhan chadpama, būurjā chugpaa khaugba ich magta sierrum” ajim maach Pör Ēwandamau. (Is. 40:6-8)

Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhou. Ich mag iekta pāragjā jaubajieb.

2

¹ Mag ich iek ükhapi athamuata Ēwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjō apiejeewai muan pāragan, pāachdēu nem khaigba khīirjuajerr thum warre isegbapūit a chirum. Oob chikham khūgurmet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjō

iekhamiet; oob chikhamnau nem wai s̄sidamjã pãach dën apim khõsi amiet, ni chikham ëugarjã oob khaigba nem ïgkhamiet. ²⁻³ Magju khãai ya mag pãar eeu thaababarnjõ naawai, ich jãg chaai eeu au khitamua jüd doog b̄ie khi-taajemjõ, Ëwandam iek warag khaugam khõchgauta dõ dõm khõsimjõ abat, mag khaugmampierr pãach thãar ajapcha paaukhamamkh̄ir. Pãrau chadcha maach Põr Ëwandam pãach d̄ui ajapha khitam khaph̄u naawai pãach ich aar ph̄e au num ora i iekta khaugam khõsi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ub̄u naag.

Cristo chi dihãd jãrram, õor iupiejem

⁴ Mag i iek gaaita ub̄u naagan, Cristoouta ichjõ maach ich mag iupiejeewai, i b̄uuta ëkhabat. ¿Pãrau khaugba n̄u, Ëwandamau mag Cristo iek ùkhapimampierr ich athee di ëumamjõta sim? Mag di ëumamjõ sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihãd jãrramkha sim; maagwai maach j̄urr chi dipá chi daigkha num. Õrau i isegjierrab mam̄u, Ëwandamagan ichta dipá chi ajapcharam aawai ichta j̄ur auwi chi dihãd chaarkhapijim. Æba i gaaimuata ùu maach Ëwandam õorkha num. ⁵ Mag pãrau Cristo iek ùkha numuata Ëwandamau ich athee di ëu arrumjõ sim. Di chaar ëu num khabamta pari pãachta chi dipá daigkha num, ajapcharan i õorma. Mag i õorkha naawai ãba irigpaita j̄eunaa irigpaita ee aju aai num, ichig magamkh̄irta maach ich õorkha wai s̄iewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau w̄enurr̄am chan pãachta ajapha num gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug thõ num gaaimuata mag w̄enurr̄aawai, Ëwandamaujã ich dawagaata oojem. ⁶ Mag dibig igwiata Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai,

“Pãadë ūrbat: Mua m̄uch phõbõr athee woun ãb p̄ai chir̄am”
ajim, “dibigjõ chi ajapcharam m̄uchd̄eu j̄ur autarr ichta
chi dihãd jãrram khamkh̄ir.

I gaaimua khabam chan põd iwiir ãbjã m̄u õorkhabaju.

Magua i iek ùkha sim woun chan naspawia parta i iek ùkhajim abaju, mag mua p̄ai chir̄am wounau i kh̄urgurbaju aawai” ajim. (Is. 28:16)

⁷ Pãar chi ùkha num kh̄unagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajapham̄u. Mam̄u ar ùkhaba num kh̄unagan maad̄eu nem igmaphamjõta sim. Mam̄u mag i isegju igwi Ëwandam iek gaai jaau simjõ,

“Di ëu narr kh̄unau dipá isegtarra j̄urr chi dihãd jãrramkha s̄isiju” a sim. (Sal. 118:22)

⁸ Maimua ïchab ich ag woun igwiapai,

“Jãg dibig gaaimuan õor b̄üeu sub khaba b̄üeu suwi burru” a sim. (Is. 8:14)

Mam̄ mag am b̄ēu suwi burru a sim̄, maach peerduajem iek jaau num̄ ūr num̄jā amachdēu ūkhaba arr gaaimua Ēwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ūkhabam kh̄n̄n dūin ich magta aju arr aawai.

⁹ Pari p̄ar chan Ēwandamau mag isegbam. P̄aran ich Ēwandamauchata ich chaain khamkh̄ir ich garmua j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nau. P̄arta phadnaanau aajemjō ōor kōit j̄eujem kh̄n̄n khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou s̄i ich atheepai nem waumkh̄ir j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n. P̄arta warr kh̄chag eemjō naajerr kh̄n̄n Ēwandamau ich iek ūkhapsi athamua araragag ōbeer autarr kh̄n̄n khabahab, mag p̄ach ararag ee ōbeer autarr Ēwandam chadcha ōor dūi ajapha khit̄mta j̄rr deeum kh̄n̄nagjā jaumkh̄ir ich ōorkha autarr kh̄n̄n. ¹⁰ Warran chadcha p̄aran s̄i parhoobam kh̄n̄nka th̄naajim. Pari mag th̄narr ĩsin ya p̄aran Ēwandam ōrau. Mag agtha i ōor khaba th̄naawai chan p̄arau b̄urjā irua p̄ach dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mam̄ ĩsin chadcha p̄arau khaph̄ num̄, Jōirau p̄ach dau aug khaaugjem.

Ēwandamaun ich ipierraa amkh̄irta maach ompaajim

¹¹ Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamna, m̄ iek ūrbat: Maachin Ēwandam dūita durrkhaimaju kh̄n̄n aawai, m̄ig m̄g j̄b̄ gaai w̄n̄rr̄m̄ aiguin s̄i dijā chukhu kh̄chpaim athee chikham durr gaaita w̄n̄rr̄m̄jō num̄. Mag i dūi naaimaju kh̄n̄n aawai oob s̄i p̄ach ō kh̄chagpierr nem waum kh̄chgau Ēwandamau kh̄chkh̄bam nemta waumiet. J̄ḡm̄ nem wauju kh̄irjugan maach burrpieg maach dūi w̄rb̄ num̄jōta num̄. ¹² Ēwandam iek ūkhabam kh̄n̄n daarjā nem ajaphata waaujeet. Maagwai amau p̄ar ēugar ōor khaigbam kh̄n̄n ēugarmjō iekhawiajā, Ēwandam b̄em edjā chadcha p̄arau nem ajapha waaujerr kh̄irjunaa j̄rr amau, “J̄agan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waaueejiebma” aju.

¹³ P̄arau Cristo kh̄sinaa i ipierraa aajeewai m̄ig eegarjā thum chi thethemnaan th̄num̄ kh̄n̄n ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam kh̄n̄n p̄or aawai i ipierraa abat. ¹⁴ Reiu gubernadornaan khapitarr kh̄n̄nau nem mag aawaijā am ipierraa abat. Makh̄n̄nauta ōrau nem khaigba aawai p̄rnaa castigaamkh̄ir wa ōor nem ajapha wau num̄ kh̄n̄n igwia ajapha iekhamkh̄irta Ēwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai s̄iebahab, ichdēu kh̄simjō. ¹⁵ Ēwandamaun p̄arau nem waauwaijā nem ajaphata waupim kh̄si sim, mag nem wajapha wau num̄ gaaimua i iek khaugbagau s̄i kh̄irjug chuk p̄ach ēugar parhooba iekham iigem kh̄n̄n warag kh̄upaas̄iwaag.

16 Pāran Ēwandam ipierraa aagta naawai irua khōsim nemen pāachdēu waum aig wauju aai n̄m; mam̄ mag pāachdēu nem waum aig wauju aai n̄m awi, oob s̄i Ēwandam khaugbam kh̄n̄n dēnjō nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pāachdēu nem waum aig wauju aai n̄m amiet. 17 Agdaujō dich khapeen thumaam kh̄n̄n respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua pāach khodnaankha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄njā daupii abat. Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄n̄n khāaijā ökhō abat, maimua maig eegar ichdēu ðor chi pörkhapi n̄m kh̄n̄njā ĩchab respetaabat.

Jāga aju aai n̄m Cristo gaaimua dau aug waauwai

18 Ar s̄i chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄n, pāach patronnaan ökhōnaa amau nem jaau n̄m̄ta ipierraa abat. Mam̄ mag n̄m̄ chan s̄i pāach d̄i ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem kh̄n̄n d̄iipai khaba, pāach d̄i athuucha aajem kh̄n̄n d̄iijā ich agjō am ipierraa abat. 19 Ēwandamau khōsi simjō pāachdēu mag am ipierraa nem wau n̄m̄ta pāach d̄i athuucha nem khaibag aadēph̄mjā kh̄u j̄m̄ n̄m̄n̄ ūu sim; magan maach Aai Ēwandamauta pāar thō iekhaju. 20 Mam̄ nem khaigba wau n̄m̄ gaaimuata pāach gaai mag athuucha wau n̄mjā s̄i kh̄u j̄m̄ n̄m̄ paar chan, oob Ēwandamau pāach thō iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau n̄m̄ paarta warag pāach dau aug wau n̄mjā kh̄u j̄m̄ durrum̄n chadau, chadcha Ēwandamau pāar thō iekhab khaba thō iekhaju. 21 Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijā, ichdēucha ich athee j̄m̄ aumam kh̄n̄nan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jāg ichjā maach kōit dau aph̄n̄n arrjō. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug waauwai jāga aju aai n̄m̄ a khap amkh̄irta maachjō wounag pawī ichta nacha aph̄n̄n ajim. 22 Cristo chan būrjā pekau wauba ni chikhamnag s̄ukhajā nem jauba khitajim, mam̄ mag khitarra chadcha amau i thōojierram. 23 Mam̄ mag i thōogpamua j̄rram kh̄n̄nau ich kh̄ir iekha th̄naawaijā, i iekkhōr chukhu chir̄m̄ta i d̄i mag n̄m̄ awi amach dēnjōjā iekhaba, ni am dakh̄ūjā dakh̄ūba, s̄i warag Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄i nem agcha waaujem̄gta j̄eu khitajim, ich d̄i mag n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n d̄i ichdēuta khap amkh̄ir. 24 Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandamau khēchp̄ūju aai naajim; mam̄ mag narra Cristoouta j̄rr maach kōit ūd̄raa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerd̄u auwi ya tag pekau waujūjā khaugba s̄i ich d̄iipaita nem agcharam appai wau wēn̄rramkh̄ir. Magta Cristo dau aph̄n̄n ðor jua machgau bag kha ūn̄ipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narra ūu peerd̄u awaag. 25 Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain s̄i oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wēn̄rr̄mjōta naajim; mam̄ ĩs ya i khaugwi

i düita naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thua wai nurraajemjö, ichdëuta maach thuaanaa oopaar wai sim.

3

Jāga apim khōsi sī Ēwandamau dich òor düi

¹⁻² Hain, pāarjā agjö ĭchab chi jaainpan, pāach jaainagta uđuraa pāach phēethugpibat; pāach jaainau Ēwandam iek űkhaba aajem khai, pāachdëu Ēwandam ökhōnaa i ipierraa am khōchgauta uđuraa pāach phēethugpibat, amach düijā mag ajapha num oowia amachig Ēwandam iek jaaujā jauba sīi pāach oowipai khāijā pāach dënjö űkhamkhīr. ³ Chihōowaijā oob sīi athuu chihōomiet, nem atcharag òor dauderraa pör megba, chihōo phīr dën wa khajūa parhēpagkham khāijā jūabaawai magum gaaimua pāachig eerpapa am ugua. ⁴ Mamu mag chihōo numuata pāach ooiimu oopiju khāai, pāach thāarta Ēwandam dau na wajapha apiju ēkhabat. Ajapcharan pāach jaain düi khīr machagjā chukhu, am iek düi űkhapüpüijā aba wënrumuata pāach ajaug oopibat. Magum nemen chadau sīi chihōo mor gaai jūajemjö thurrduwi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ēwandamaujā dawagaata pāar gaai oju. ⁵ Ich magta warrgarm hain Ēwandam iek űkhanaa i atheepai nem waaujerr khunnjā mag amach jaain ipierranaa amach phēethugpi numuata ajap chihōo numjö amach athaba oopiejeem. ⁶ Khīr eyaa abat, jāga Saraaujā ich jaai Abrān ipierranaa warag irig i pör aajeejī. Pāraujā pāach jaain düi Ēwandamau khōsimjö ajaphata nem wau numun, magan üu pāraujā Saraau űkhaajerrjö Ēwandam iek űkha num.

⁷ Mamu pāach chi emkhooin chi hainpanaujā agjö pāach hain ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ēwandamau am düi magta apim khōsi simjö. Mamu mag num chan mag hain aawai pāach khāai juapā eegpai khithëe aawaipai khaba, amjā pāachjö ĭchab ich Ēwandamau ich aar phē auju jaau sīewaita am chig aba warag jāsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadēphum gaaimua āba ohoodōnaa Ēwandamag jëeum khōsi jëeuba adukham.

Jāga aju aai nu nem agcha wau num gaaimua dau aug waauwai

⁸ Maimua ābmiecha deeum khunn düijā jāga aju aai nu a khap amkhīr pārag jaaukhim: Cristo iek űkha num gaaimua thum pāach khodkha thunum khunn düi ö āba abat, Ēwandamau khōsimjö aag. Pāach ee āb khāijā gaai masi wa ökhīrjuu khāijā aawai pāachta mag numjö düi gaai masi abat, agdaujö

dich khapeen kha khōsi chadcha khodkha n̄m kh̄un̄jō. Agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichta warm kh̄un̄ kh̄aijā ūrpaī n̄m a kh̄irjuba. ⁹ Chikhamnau p̄ach d̄i khaigba aawai agjō aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. P̄ach āaukha thōp iekha th̄un̄u waijā oob am ēugarjā amach d̄enjō amiet. Magju kh̄ai mag p̄ach d̄i khaigba aajem kh̄un̄ kōitjā warag Ēwandamag am eeg oopita jēubat, magamkh̄irta warrjā p̄ar ich d̄enkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai p̄achpata Ēwandamau ajapha wai s̄eju. ¹⁰ Mag dich d̄i khaigba aajem kh̄un̄ d̄i ajapha aju aai n̄m a khap amkh̄ir, Ēwandamau ichig ph̄ipibaawai jōoi Daviū,

“Ich magta onee n̄rram khōsi sim khai, p̄uch meukh̄ir th̄wauu athá” a ph̄jim, “nem khaigba wa s̄ekha kh̄aijā iekhamaaugau.

¹¹ Chikham d̄i khaigba aju kh̄ai, ōor d̄i nem ajapha wauju-uta j̄rnaa kh̄oinaa ajuuta ēkhabá.

¹² Maach P̄or Ēwandam dau na nem agcha waaujem kh̄un̄n ichd̄euta th̄anaa,

amau ichig j̄euwaijā ūu am iek ūrjem” a ph̄jim.

“Mam̄ ich dau na nem khaibag waaujem kh̄un̄ d̄in kh̄ir masita s̄erram” a ph̄jim. (Sal. 34:12-16)

¹³ Ēwandam mag s̄ierraawai ichd̄e magpibam aig chan i dau jam ōrau p̄ar chig abarju, nem ajapha wau n̄m paar.

¹⁴ Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau durrum paar amau p̄ach dau aug wauwajā onee abat; p̄ar mag aph̄u abarm paarjā Ēwandamau s̄i par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deejū. Magua amau warag p̄ach dakh̄auwaijā oob am ōgkhamiet, ni atcha ōkh̄irjuujā amiet. ¹⁵ Magju kh̄ai warag p̄ach ōdegpai, “Maach P̄or Cristoouta khap chir̄m” awi, āba irigpaita jēubat. Ābmua kh̄aijā p̄achig, “¿Khan j̄gwiata j̄gcha p̄rau Cristo iekta ūrcha ūkhanaa i d̄i kh̄ircha ojuuta kh̄irjuajerráma?” a j̄euwai, amag jawaagjā ag nawe p̄ach iekhaju kh̄irju wai n̄isit, d̄ēgōlp̄ ābmua j̄euch̄ewajā agcha jawaag. Mam̄ mag jaauwaijā s̄i ith̄ū amag jaubat, chadcha Ēwandam ōkhō aajem kh̄un̄jō. ¹⁶ P̄ach iekhaajemjōta ōor dakh̄ir nem waauwaijā ajapha nem waubat, p̄ach kh̄ir parhooba iekhaajem kh̄un̄aujā p̄ach mag Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua ajapha w̄en̄rram oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai kh̄irjunaa amachta chigaa amkh̄ir.

¹⁷ Ich Ēwandamaujā magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau n̄m gaaimua dau aph̄u n̄mta nem khaigbam wau n̄m gaaimua dau aug wau n̄m kh̄aijā ajarpha ōb̄er sim, maḡm thum ūu p̄ōdp̄itarr paarjā Ēwandamau s̄i par okhoopibaju aawai. ¹⁸ P̄rau khaph̄u n̄m, Cristojā maach kh̄ai ajapha

khitarrrta, jürr maach Êwandam düi iekkhör pöm narr khünn köit ʔduraa ich dau aphüü apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr õrau amach pekau athee üiba nemchaain thõojerr khïir khaba arr aawai, mag biek äbpai meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaana Êwandamau üu maach auju ayaa amkhïir ajim. Í woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamü í ïchab ich Aai gaaimua Êwandam arr aawai mag meetarrjä ich mag iiu sïisijim. ¹⁹ Mag Aai gaaimua Êwandam arr aawaita, ïchab mag ich thõobaawaijä, meetarr khünn Êwandamau preso phë wai sïerr aar ya ichdëu nem thum pödbapüim jawaan majim. ²⁰ Mag preso thünarr khünn warr jöoingarrwe Êwandam ichaaur arr khünn ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Êwandamau õrag ich iek ükhamkhïir Noeg jaaupibaawai parii jöoirau jaau jöchkhëruü aajerrjä ükhaba arr khünn. Ich mag jaar müg durr thum döãdau ierrpawi õor pöm wëjorr ee ochopaita peerdũjierram aajem, chi Noé ich chaain düipai. ²¹ Ich jãg Noé ich chaain düi mag döãd eemua peerdũtarrjõ, maachjä agjõ dö ee pör choo nümuata maach peerdũ nümjã õrag khaphü apiejem, Jesucristo iiu phiidũarr gaaimua peerdũ naawai. Pari mag döou pör choo nüm chan maach mor chi üramta üpüyaag khaba, Êwandamag dich thãarta ajaug paapi jëeunaa ichdëu khõsimjõ wënrarraagta mag pör choojem. ²² Mag iiu phiidũtarr Cristota ügthar mawi, thumaam khünn khãaijã ichta Êwandamau ich düicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ügtharm magwe ich chognaana thum chi thethecharam khünnagpa iita ögkhawi i ipierraa apijim.

4

Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrpierr agua nem ajapha aju aai nüm

¹ Mag, Cristojã maach gaaimua õrau mas wautarr aawai päarjä agjõ i gaaimua dau aphüü aag magüü abaju aai nüm. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau nümjã magüü aba, waragta i ipierraa jümpüüikhamün, pekaujã maach düi jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem, ² magbaadëm aigmua chan ya tag dichdëu nem khõchagpierrta nem wauba, äba Êwandamau khõsimjõta nem wawaag. ³ Chadcha warrgarin Êwandam iek ükhabam khünnau nem waaujemjõ päraujã päachdëu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pärau am dënjõ parhooba dich õor khabam düijã khapes am khõsinaa tagam nem khaigbamjä waum khõchkhaajeejim; nagjä doojeejim; phiesta pömjã waunaa, dönaa sïi khëch thünüisip aajeejim. Mamü magpaijã khaba, chadcha Êwandamau magpiba simta pärau nem parhoobam waunaa êwandam awi magüüügpata jëeujeejim. ⁴ Maagjerrta

īs ya pārau Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua mag tag amach d̄ui parhooba nem wauba s̄i warag amachig oobamjō aphōbaadēm oowi, pāar dēnjō ūkhaba n̄m kh̄nau pāar ēugar parhooba iekhaajem. ⁵ Amau pāar ēugar mag naab mam̄, ichiita jāg n̄m awi Ēwandamau j̄urr amag maḡm iek ēud̄ub khaba ēud̄uju. Mag edan nachgarwe otarr kh̄n awiajā deeu ichdēu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iuu durrum kh̄n d̄ui āba amagjā amach kh̄ircha jaauju, jāga aju am d̄ui amach khaigba wēnarrarr paar. ⁶ Magju aawaita mag meewi jēb ee durrum kh̄nagjā, agtha am dau phuu n̄we, ich iek jaaupijim, ūkhamkh̄ir. Mag ūkhatarr akhiinjā, ēumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach ch̄i ūr̄m̄n ich jāg meekham. Mam̄ mag amachig jaabaawai ūkhatarr amuan, ich Ēwandamjō am akhaarjā ich mag ich d̄uita n̄simkh̄ir ajim.

⁷ Ya Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkhaim̄m pam. Mag maach ōju gayaa pamaawai s̄i donnaanjō nem parhoob wauba, āba Ēwandamagta j̄eu n̄m abat. ⁸ Pari ūrcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai n̄m chan, maach d̄ui biek khapan khaigba awiajā, am d̄ui maḡm iek igba s̄i warag am perdoanaaju. ⁹ Pāach aig ōordam bēewaijā, b̄urjā iek chigaa iekhaba, pāach aig j̄erpim kh̄ōsi j̄erpinaa nem khoojem nemdamjā ō ākhārag chukhu deebat. ¹⁰ Cristoou ichdēu kh̄ōsimjō nem wajapha waumkh̄ir pāachig ich juapā demarrpierr ich agua agjō pāach khapeen d̄ui pāachdēu khaph̄gpierr abat, magamkh̄irta pārag ich jua theeg deetarr aawai. ¹¹ Āb kh̄aijā Ēwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Ēwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta maḡm phidagjā waubā. Nem thum Ēwandam athee waauwaijā, maach Jesucristo dēnkha n̄mua mag wau n̄m oowia bigaam kh̄nagpa Ēwandam thō iekhamkh̄irta nem wauju aai n̄m. Pāar Jesucristo dēnkha naawaita maḡm̄n ūucha sim. Ich Jesucristota m̄g atag pawiajā ich mag jua theeg s̄ieraju aawai irigta maach thumaam kh̄nau ee aju aai n̄m.

Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua dau aug wau n̄m

¹² Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāran chadcha dau aug wau n̄muata th̄ur ajapha ōb̄erju khap aag ōtdau ee phaa oo n̄mjō aajem. Mam̄ Ēwandamau ūd̄raa mag pāach dau aug waupiewai, oob “¿Khan jāgwiata pua ūd̄raa m̄g maar dau aug waupi chir̄ú?” amiet. Pāar jājāgkham chan pāach appai khabam. ¹³ Magju kh̄ai mag pāach dau aug waauwai warag onee abat, Cristojā maach gaaimua aph̄n̄n arr khaph̄n̄n n̄m gaaimuata mag naawai. Pārau magta am̄n, m̄g durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam kh̄n Pōrkhanāa ōor d̄ui ichdēu khap aag bēem edjā warag atchata pāar onee aju ich d̄iicha.

14 Mag dau aug waauwaijã, ich Êwandam Akharauta warag ich Êwandam thö iekhapiegjã juapá deejeewai, äbmua khãijã pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua pãach khïir iekha thunnuwaijã warag onee abat. Êwandam Akhaar chan pãar dui ogdaba ich mag sïejem. 15 Mag chadcha chikhamnau pãar jaaju awiajã, õor thõotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jïgkha num gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau nurrum gaaimuajã khaba, ni dich dui khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkhõr paarpatarr gaaimuajã khabata mag pãach jaaupibat. 16 Cristo iek ükha num gaaimuata chikhamnau pãach jaau num khai, oob khïir naaumiet. Khïir naaju khãai, warag Êwandamagta üu num abat, i chaainkha num gaaimuata õrau pãach dui mag naawai.

17 Khaphu abat, maach mug num aig maachta nacha Êwandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaain äba. Mamu mag maach dau aug waupi simun, magum gaaimua warag ich duiita ajaug paaukhamamkhïrau. Êwandamau maach ich chaain duijã magta sim khai, ¿jãgaju khai ar maach peerdu aaujem iek büürjã ükhaba mee num khun gaai? 18 Êwandamau õor dui magju igwi, äbmua i iek phã sim gaai,

“Mag chi ajapha ükha sim wounjã ajap phithurg auwiata üu peerdu sim khai,

magan ¿jãga peerduagáwa” ajim, “ar büürjã maach Põr Êwandam ipierraa khaba num gaaimua amach pekau ee mee num khun?” (Pr. 11:31)

19 Magua pãadë khïirjubat: Ichiita Êwandamau ich gaaimua mug eegar pãrag magta dau aug wau wënrappi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, pãach dui chikhamnau mag numjã igba. Pari magaagjã, ich maach ompaatarr Jõoiragta pãach thupibat. Pãar akhaarta jãg Jõoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

5

Pedroou chi ükha durrum khun wawitarr

1 Äbmiecha paawai pãar iglesia ee jõoin chi põrnaankha num khunagjã wawí iekham khõsi chirum. Ya murchjã ichab jõoinau amjõ. Mua murch daúa pakuls gaai Cristo dau aphun jõchkherum oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bëem edjã murchjã amjõ ichab i dui chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chirumun mugau:

2 Ich jãg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja thujemjõ, pãach ee Êwandam iek ükha num gaaimua i dënkha durrum khundam pãachig jaautarrta ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am thua numjã ajués bigaam khunau jaauwai khaba, ich Êwandamau jaau

simjō pãach khĩrauta i chaain thuum khōsi thubat. Mag phidkha num gaaimua phatkhon pōm paarpajujã khĩrjuba, sīi pãach thārau waum khōsi aawaita waubat. ³ Pãachta chi pōrnaan awi sīi amagpaita nem jajaau aba, pãachdēuta nacha audud̄ abat, amachig nem jaauwajjã dūi khōsi waumkhĩr. ⁴ Magta pārau am thua numun, maach thujem chaar Cristo dēgōlp thumaam khun Pōrkha dunnubaicheewajjã pāarta irua ich aig thūrnaa ich garcha phē wai sīsiju. Magbarm chan sīi pamaarjō khūchpai oom̄ thunaawi phujem nem khaba aawai ich magta i dūi n̄isim iekhou.

⁵ Ich agjō ēwannaanagjã mua mag chirum: Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khun ee pãach khāai jōoinau pãachig iekhaawai, sīi am ipeer ahau aju khāai, ud̄raa pãach wawipinaa warag am ipierraata abat. Thumaa agdaujō jūr dich khapeen chogkha numjōta abat. Magbaju atheen Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjō:

“Ar mujã igba amach juapaaupaita wēn̄rraajem aajem khun chan m̄chdēujã igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap m̄chdēu nem jaau chirum wawaagjã m̄ch juapadam iigjem khun chadau, m̄ch garmujã am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a phāpijim. (Pr. 3:34)

⁶ Maguata pãach serbiiba num khap, pãach dau aphun aawaijã, magum igba, Ēwandam chi jua thierrigta warag, “Ēwandam, p̄chdēuta khap chirum” abat. Pārau magta amun, m̄g atagta ichdēu khap irua pãach dau aphun apiejerr khun khāaijã jūr pãachta ūrpai apiju. ⁷ Pãachdēu nem khĩrju num thum idēu Ēwandamagta deebat. Irua pāar khōsi aajeewai jãg pāar phithur numjã sīi oobamjōo abaju.

⁸ Khĩr khaphu abat: Meperan khumau nem p̄r aum ig sim aig sīi j̄errbugth̄u aadēphumjōta sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burrpiju ēkhaawai. ⁹ Magua pãachdēu ūkha num iek gaaita warag ub̄naa ud̄ur pãach th̄u aum ugua, dūi thethe thierrkhabat. Pāar dūi jājāgkham chan pāar dūipai khaba, pāar dēnjō ūkha durrum khunjã durрпиerr ich jãg phithurg au numta magbamjōo num. ¹⁰ Khūchpai pāar mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai ich Ēwandamauta pāar ajapcha ajaug paapūiwi warag ub̄ apiju, ajap juapá j̄p̄ n̄isimjō n̄isiewai ich athee nem waum khōsi waumkhĩr. Īs pāar mag dau aug wau naab mam̄, ich Ēwandam maach daupii aajemuata maach peerdu awaag ich garmua maach j̄r autarr aawai Jesucristo dūi āba ich ajaug ich mag oo wēn̄rrapiju. ¹¹ Magua irigta ee aju aai num, ichdēuta m̄g atag pawiajã nem thunumun thum ich mag khap sierraju aawai.

Äbmiécharam salud

¹² Keena, chadcha mýchdëu oowai nem wawaag magum aba khitaawai maach ermano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, mug ësap phãmkhïir, mag phãwi pãrag deepãaig. Mug cartadam buthu khitum gaai pãar wawí chirum, Êwandam maach thumaam khun daupii aajem düita ich jãg ubu naamkhïir, büürjã ewag wëtjujã khïirjuba. Jãg pãach dau aug wau num gaaimua irua pãar düijã üu aajemun, chadcha ichdëu pãarjã khõsi sim a khap apiewaiu.

¹³ Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khunaujã pãrag salud deepüi num. Amjã ïchab pãarjõ ich Êwandamauchata ich iek ükhamkhïir jur autarr khunau. Mýchdëu jaau chirum ürwia ükhatarr gaaimua ma iewaa aajemuajã pãrag salud deepüi sim, ajapcharan Marcouma. ¹⁴ Cristo gaaimua pãach thum äba khodkha thunaawai agdaujõ pãach khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat.

Pãarjã thum Cristo dën aawai pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, ich mag khõinaa wënrãmkhïir.

Magdampai ajim keena, pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Pedro

2 PEDRO

Biek numiim ěsap Pedroou phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Chamũjã ĩchab jõi Simón Pedroouta phãjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadewe chan jauba sim khaíg deepäaigta mũg ěsap phãjĩ, mamũ ökhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “mũg khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag ěsap phã deepüi chirũm” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdẽu deepüitarr khũũnagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdẽu jaau sim khũũnagma.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pedroou ũwaa amag mũg ěsap phã deepüitarran, Ęwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anũmjã sũi parhoob nem jaau nũrrjẽem khũũn dũi khĩir khaphũ naaju aai nũm a jaaupäaig ajim aajem. Makhũũn maestronaan anũm khũũnau amachdẽupain amauta tagam khũũn khãaijã khapcha nũm aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpier-raa wẽnũrraju aai nũm ajim anaabá. Cristo bẽeju anũmjã sũekha par bẽebamta nawe mag bẽejujukham aajeejim anũm. Mag sũekha nem jaau nũrrjẽem gaaimua ũu chi ũkha durrarr khũũndam khũũgũrpimaagauta am wawijim.

Chamũg carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khũũn gaai, maimua Judas gaaijã agjõ amach thumaam khũũnau mag Ęwandam iek gaai thũwi parhoob nem jaau wẽnũrrarr khũũn dũi chi ũkha durrarr khũũn khĩir khaphũ aju aai narrrta jaau nũm. Mag jaar mag nũrrjẽe arr khũũn nem thũnarrrjõ, Pedroou ich ěsap gaai jaauwai ĩs ewag pawiajã ich jãgta thũnaaju ajim (3:3).

Salud

¹ Mũũn Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr; muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deepüi chirũm, pãraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jũr autarr khũũnau ũkha nũm iekpaita ũkha naawai. Pãrau mag ũkha nũmũn, maach Ęwandam anaa maach peerdũ aajem Jesucristo thumaam khũũn dũi nem agcha aajeewai, iwiir ābam khũũnagpaita mag ich iek ũkhapim khõsi khaba, thumaam khũũnagta agdaujõ ũkhapim khõsi aajeewaiu. Magua maach ich Jesucristo dũicha wẽnũrraajerr khũũn khaibag chugpatarrjõ pãar maar khãai ěudeecha ũkhatarr khũũn khaibagjã ichdẽuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khũũn oneg ābata nũm, ābam iekta ũkha naawai. ² Pãar kõit jẽeu chiraaajem, jãg pãachdẽu warag Ęwandam khaug wẽtum dũi maach Põr Jesujã khaphũcha paaukhamam gaaimua ũu pãar dũrrcha eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phẽ wai siemkhĩir.

Dichdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamaju aai nam

³ Ëwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ükha nam khunnjõ ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wënnerrajuuta khap apim khõsi sim. Magaag atheyan ich iuu aawai maadëu nem igju thum warre khïir khaug sïubarmjõta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphu apijim, ar ichdëu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjã oopi namua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo.

⁴ Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Ëwandamau maachigjã khaphu api sim, jäga mug atag paawai maachjã ichjõ nãisiju; mag ichjõ ajaug paaukhaju khïirjugiõ chan tag khïirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjã warm khunnjõ khaibag waum khõchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrrta üu Ëwandamau maach peerdu aujim, magbarmua mug atag paawai ichjõ ajaug paapüiwi ich dãi wënnerramkhïir.

⁵ Maguata muan pãragan, pãachdëu ükha nam iekta warag ogduba thãraucha ükhanaa Jõoi dau na agchata wënnerrat a chirum. Mag i dau na agcha wënnerranaa khïirjug paraa aajeet, khani Ëwandamau waupim khõsi sï maimua khani waupiba sï. ⁶ Mag khïirjug paraanaa pãach khïirjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khïirjug bëe nam waum khõchgau phirir thãnaawiajã oob magum khïirjugta warag pãach gaai ürpapimiet. Magju khãai magum khïirjug dich garmuata mag pödöpüikham dãi, phithurg auwiajã, sïi khïuta jumpüpüi abat. Mag sïi khïu äwatpüpüikham dãita Ëwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujã ökhõnaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat. ⁷ Magnaa dichjõ Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khunnjã kha khõsinaa bigaaum khunnjã thumaa daupii abat.

⁸ Cha mündëu pãrag jaau chirumjõ, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau namuata warag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubu paaukhamamun, magan pãar serbiibajã khaba, ni sïi parta maach Pör Jesucristo khaugjierramjã abaju. ⁹ Mamu ar mag ükhatarrjã magum nem ajapham wauju ëkhaba aawai khïirjug bãaubamjõ sim woun chan, sïi dau khïisu wa dausi warppha nem oo nam khunnau wajap nem wauju khaugba aajemjõta sim, ich pekau ee nerrajerrta üu maach Pör Ëwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarrrjã khïirjuba. ¹⁰ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mag Ëwandamau pãar ichdëucha jur auwi ich dënkha autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau namta khajapham bënjõ idëu pãach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau nam chan, meperau khujurchëwiajã, pãrau pãach udhur deebaju. ¹¹ Pãrau magta amun, maach peerdu autarr anaa maach Pör Jesucristo aar barimam edjã irua pãrag “Pãar üu bëejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich dãi ajapha phë wai sïisiju.

¹² Chadcha maach peerduajem iek pãachig jaautarr pãrau

ükhawi ag iek gaai ubu num awiajã ichiita cha mæhdëu jaau chirum iekhan pæaba ich jãg pãrag jaau wai chitaju, khïr eyaa wai wënrarramkhïr. ¹³ Mua khïrjuawai mæta üu agtha iiu pæarba chitum aiguin ich jãg pãar wawí iekha chitaju aai chirum. ¹⁴ Maach Pör Jesucristoou mæchigcha jaauwai i iek ya mæ pöm chitabaju aajem. ¹⁵ Maguata mæch meeju nawe mua pãrag ajapha khaphu apiju êkha chirum, maagwai ya mæ meebaadëwiajã mag mæhdëu pãach wawitarr iekta khïr eyaa wai næisimkhïr.

Ich Jesuucha jær autarr khunnau chadam iekta jaau wënrarr

¹⁶ Ya mua mæch khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jær autarr khunn düimua pãrag jaaujim, jãga maach Pör Jesucristo jua theeg sierrá, maimua jãga deeu i bëeju. Jãg marau pãrag nem jaau num chan sïi sëukha maach khïrjug eepaim nem ïgkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach Pör Jesuu ich düi Êwandam durrsi gaai phë arrtarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjã maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau num. ¹⁷ Maar dakhïr ajim Êwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khïr ajaugau sïi büumjõ apiwi ich Êwandam thumaam khunn khãai ürrucha sierramuata i igwi jænthumiejõ bau wëjõm eemua, “Chamæta mæ Iewaa, mæhdëucha jær autarrau; iita mæ thãrau” a iekhatarr. ¹⁸ Ich mag ed mag Êwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach Pör Jesús düi mag durrsi gaai narr aawai, mag edjã eemua woun iekjõ iekhabarmjã maach jüguchata marau ürrjim.

¹⁹ Mag, warrgarwe Êwandam i jaumienau bëeju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaphu num, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjã ag ee öbërju. Mua khaphu chirum, pãraujã agjö amau jaaujerr iek khaphu num; mag Êwandam iek amau jaaujerran is ewag pawiajã khichag ee ötdau paa dænumjõta sim. Mag ötdaujõ siëwai, ag büug oo numjõ Êwandamau khõsimjõta wënraraju aai num, Cristo chi edpherr garm phidag dænuuchë num ora. Mag ich dænuubaichëm edta, edau äspa thænisiewai ag büug nem oo numjõ, maach khïrjugjã aardubaadeewai warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnau phã pæatarrjã thumaa khaphu næisiju. ²⁰ Magua khap abat: Êwandam iek ichdëucha ich i jaumienag ichdëu nem wauju jaaumamua phãpitarr chan äbmuajã ichdëu khïrjuawai magjõ abaawai sïi ich khõchagpierr jaaju khaba sim. ²¹ ¿Jãgwi? Warr phãawaijã ich Êwandam Akharau jaaumamta phãtarr aawaima. Êwandam i jaumienau büurjã sïi amach khõchagpierr phãm khõchgauta

phābajierram. Amaun ich Ēwandamau amachig khīirjug deemampiertra phāmaajeejim.

2

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khūn
(Jud 4-13)

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ich jāg warr jōingarwe Īchab maach jōoin phōbör ee Ēwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khūn paraa arrjö, mæg atagjā maestronaan anūmta pāar ee sēukha nem jaau nūrrjēem khūn paraa aju. Mag nūrrjēemūn sīi chadam iekjōo nem jaau nūmuata ōrau amachdēu maach peerduajem iek ūkha narrjā isegpi nūmua warag ōor khaibag wau wēnūrraju. Mag sēukha wēnūrrūmua maach thumaam khūn peerduju ayaa amkhīir maach Pōr Jesuu ich thōopitarrijā chad khabajim a jaau nūrrjēe aju. Mamū inaata am jāg wēnūrrūmūn, Ēwandamau dēgōlp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. ² Amau mag nem jaau wēnūrrūm ūrwi, chi ūkhaajerr khūn khapan am igar wētwi, amau nem khaigbam wau nūmpa dūi parhooba amachdēu am aig aju. Mag ūkha nūm anūm khūnnpa mag thūnūm gaaimua, mæg chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun ēugarmjō khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam ūkha wēnūrraawaita mag amachdēu ūkha nūm anūmjō khaba nūmguī” aju bigaaum khūnau. ³ Jāg pārag jaau wēnūrrūm khūnūnan sīi phatkhon atheepai bīe sīsīd aawai, mag chad khabam nempa jaau wēnūrrūmua pāar khūgurnaa pāar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mamū amach mag wēnūrrūm paar am dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ēwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

⁴ Am khāai ich chognaan ūgthar ich dūi āba naajerr khūnjā irua perdonaabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaju khāai warag ich aarmua khīmīe durr barkhūipūiwi ich mam khīchag eeta cadenau jūkha wai sim anaabá, ichdēu mæg durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag nūisiju” amachigcha jawaag. ⁵ Ni warrcha ichdēu mæg jēb ompaawai ag gaai Īchab ōor paarpapitar khūnjā atcha ich dakhīir pekau pōoma aphōbaadeewai jōoirau perdonaabajim anaabá. Sīi warag dōād pōm bēepiwi, mæg durr thūppūiwi, ōor amach khaibag ee thūnarr khūn thumaa ödubpūijim aajem. Āba ochopaita peerduatkhaajim anaabá, jōoi Noé ich ūi dūi maimua ich chaain seis narr khūnnpai, ich mag jōoirauta ich paarmua deeum khūnagjā ich dēnjō ajapha Ēwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai. ⁶ Ēwandamau Īchab phōbör dau numī narrjā ōrpūiwi warre khūrr mephōrr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhūn

phöbör Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra düi. Êwandamau am düi magtarran, amach mag khaigba thunarr gaaimua ewag pawiajä ich mag num khunanan ich agjö khaigba aju thumaam khunag khap amkhïir ajim. ⁷ Mamu warm khun düi magtarrta, jöoi Lodjä ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Êwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am düi phaapüiba, üu khaigpër aujim aajem, warm khunau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau numjä am dënjö aba aajerr aawai.

⁸ Mag, jöoi Lod düi am ee sierrjä, amjö khaba, sïi mag ed ëepierraa amau nem wau thunumjä oonaa am parhooba iekha thunumjä ürwi warag gaai machaagata aajeejim anaabá. ⁹ Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khunta maach Pör Êwandamau oowai pekau ee burrjööo aadëp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aajem. Mamu khaigbam khunanan deeu ich bëem ed mag durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sïi phë wai sim. ¹⁰ Ar jäg thum amach khöchagpierrta nem waum khösinaa Êwandamau jua theegjä ögkhaba aajem khun gaaita ürcha Êwandamau mas ab khaba mas aju. Jäg pärag sëukha nem jaau num khunanan jäg khïchagnaa khïir nagjä chukhuta sïsidum. Maguata leinaan amach khäai jua theeg sïsidum khun igwiajä warag am serbiibag phëmaajem. ¹¹ Am khäai Êwandam chognaan jua theeg ürpainaa iek theeg sïsidum khunaujä jürr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

¹² Maach khapeen jäg iekhaajem khunanan sïi nemchaainjöta thunum, büürjä khïirjugjä chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdëu khaugba aawaijä warag parhoobata iekhapüimaajem. Jägum khunanan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Êwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sïi nemchaain ötpaanaa kheechjemjöta aju Êwandamau am düi, ¹³ amachdëujä amach khapeendam dau aphuu apiejerrjö. Amachigan onee num anum, jäg amachdëu khöchagpierr athuucha aawai. Päär düi phiesta waauwai thach bipöm khönaa döjä dö num gaaimua khëch thunüisip aawai, päachta wajap khïir naau naabahab, öor daar jäg num gaaimua. Pari mag päar khïir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sïi warag onee num, amachigan päar düi nem agchata wau num anumua.

¹⁴ Amach mag naawai, un oowaijä warre ag düi khäiju khïirjugta khïirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjä aba. Mag naawai Êwandamau iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunagjä amach dënjöta waupiju ëkhaajerram. Mag sïsidumun ichab Êwandamau nem khöch khabam atheeta warppa sierrjëm. Jägum khunanan ya sïi ich Êwandamau isegju khunau.

15 Amach mag thunum gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thunum, Ëwandam aarcha öbëraag nem wauju khaphu narrrta sïi amach khöchagpierr wënnrgrawai. Warr nawe aajeewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaaumieu arrjö, parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuapata phatkhon auju êkhaajerram. 16 Pãrau khaphu num, Balamau ich iek ürba abaawai, Ëwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaíupai Balamag woun dënjö iekhajim, Ëwandam ichaur nem waum ig sierr waupimaugau.

17 Pãar ee mag maestronaan anum khunnan, sïi noseg cheegpamjö edjä khï thunarrrta phüu aaisirbapãaiwai chëba sïi öor khügurpãaijemjöta sierrjëm, chadam iekjöö jaau numta sïi sëukha wënnrgrawai. Wa magba, jägum khunnan sïi dösig chaai jüubaadëmjöta sïsidum. Mamu amach mag nurrjëm gaaimuata, meewaijä Ëwandamau khïchag ee barkhüipüiwi ich mampaita wënnrripaju, öbëraajã khaugba. 18 Amau mag nem jaau wënnrnum üurwain chadcha nem ürimugma; mamu mag jaau numun sïi parhooba dau lökoo amach nem wau wënnrarr jaau numuata öor khügur num. Mag numuata amach khaibag puawi eeu ükhawi agtha Ëwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunnjã amachig paa auwi üwai ärpüimaajem. 19 Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ükhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pãrag nem jajaau aba pãachdëupaita pãach khïrau nem wauju” a jaau sierrjëm. Mamu mag numun amachjä mag amachdëu nem parhooba amach khöchagpierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khãai ürpai sim dënjö phëethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari pãadë ürbat: Maata pãrau ürcha waum khöchkhaajem khai, magan maata pãar khãai ürpai simjö siewai maguata pãran woun dënjö ich chogkha wai sim. 20 Ar maach Pör anaa maach peerdhajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerrjä isegpüiwi üu ajapha nüsierrta, deeu üwai warram khïirjug khaigbam auwia magumugta uduraa amach ürpapiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khãaijä warag athuuchata nüisiejem. 21 Jägum khunnau warrjä mug khüdau chaar ich Ëwandam aar mapiejem iek ürbamuan, ajapcha akham, jäg sïi khüchpai ükhawi tag ich Ëwandamau jaau simjä wauba parta ükhaju khãai. 22 Jägum khunnan, örau jaaujem iekhöoin, saakiu ich chugappaita deeu khöbaimamjöta num. Wa magbam khai, khüs ajapha domeerpinaa sïubarm bürre deeu ich khathaje-meerjem ee puurbaba khabaimamjöta sïsidum, Ëwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr eeta deeu nüisiewai.

3

Cristoon bëeb khaba bëeju

¹ Keena, Cristo gaaimua m̄chd̄eu p̄aar kh̄ōsi chitaawai m̄ug khurau ya biek numí pam p̄ārag ēsap ph̄ā deep̄ai chir̄um. Ich m̄ug gaaij̄ā napem gayamj̄ō p̄aar wawí chir̄um, nem agchata kh̄īirjumkh̄īir. ² P̄ārag kh̄īir eyaa apim kh̄ōsi chir̄um̄n, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkh̄īir j̄ur autarr kh̄ūnau jaaujerrta kh̄īir eyaa api chir̄um. Mag n̄um d̄ūi ĭchab ich maach P̄ōr anaa maach peerd̄hajem Cristooucha jaau p̄hawí j̄ūrr maach ichd̄eu j̄ur auwí p̄ūitarr kh̄ūnaucha p̄āachig jaautarrta agj̄ō kh̄īir eyaa apim kh̄ōsi chir̄um.

³ Ajapha ūrbat cha mua jawaagpam. M̄ug atag paawai m̄ugta th̄un̄isiju: Ya Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai ōrau amachd̄eu nem waum kh̄ōchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbanta waum kh̄ōchkhanaa chí ūkha durrum kh̄ūnj̄ā wau iekhaa neeme s̄īsid aju. ⁴ Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “P̄aar iek mag Cristo deeu bëeju ajim an̄umta, ¿j̄āga j̄āg bëeba kh̄īir waaurd̄ubaad̄ema?” aju. “Bëeba n̄um ee ya maach j̄ōinj̄ā ōdubjim; maḡumj̄ā barchëbam. Warr Ēwandamau m̄ug j̄ēb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigj̄ā aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau iekhamamua. ⁵ Mam̄ j̄āḡum kh̄ūnau chan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich iuta m̄ug j̄ēb edauj̄ā d̄ūi ompaatarrj̄ā ūkhamapha n̄um. Amaun ĭsj̄ā agtha warrgarmj̄ōta simp̄ii n̄um. Amau ūkhamapha n̄um, d̄ōj̄ā appai p̄urkhoo w̄ejorr eemuata j̄usargj̄ā ōbeerpi auwí ich ag d̄ōoupaita m̄ug j̄ēb gaai nem th̄un̄mj̄ā thum ūu iuu wai s̄īepitarr. ⁶ Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaauraaj̄ā khaba sim an̄um, magan Ēwandamau d̄ōād p̄ōm p̄ūiwí ich ag d̄ōoupai m̄ug durr gaai nem th̄un̄arr thum kh̄ēchp̄ūitarrj̄ā ¿khan ajimma? ¿Magtarr chan b̄ūrj̄ā cambieba arrp̄á? ⁷ Mam̄ cha maad̄eu edau oo n̄um d̄ūi cha maach b̄ū d̄un̄uu n̄um j̄ēb chan maagwaimj̄ō deeu d̄ōādauta h̄urpp̄aig khaba, ich maagwaij̄ā ich iekhauta magpierrj̄ō ōtdaúa j̄ēraagta s̄īi wai sim Ēwandamau, ichd̄eu m̄ug durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba w̄en̄rrajerr kh̄ūn ich mag dau aug wau w̄en̄rraju jaaubarm edta j̄ūrr ōtou deep̄aig.

⁸ Mag n̄um d̄ūi p̄aad̄ē kh̄īir eyaa abat keena. M̄uchd̄eu p̄aar j̄āsene chitaawai p̄ārag p̄aba jaau chir̄um: Mag i da bëebam awia oob i n̄aba amiet. Maach P̄ōr Ēwandamagan m̄ug kh̄āi āb kh̄ēubaad̄em̄n, mil añosj̄ōta sim; maagwai mil años j̄ūrr kh̄āi ābpaimj̄ōta sim. Maachigta da bëeba sim, pari ichigan atcha j̄ōph̄ēe s̄īewaita n̄u sim, ōrag ich iek ūkhamkh̄īir. ⁹ Khar ōrau jaaujemj̄ō m̄ug i da bëeba sim chan mag ichd̄eu nem magju atarrj̄ā āsie wauba aajeewai khabam. J̄āan ichd̄eu iwiir ābj̄ā

okhoopimapha sīewai ich bēe num ora thumaam khunau āsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jēumkhīirta jāg da bēeba sim.

10 Mamū jāg sīi awia ich bēem edan dēgōlp ōrau nem jīgkhabaichēmjō dēgōlpta dūnūuchēju. Magbaawai edjā ee maach jāphierraa urūmūmjō athamua warre edaujā chukkhu aadēm dūi edjā ee nem nūnidūmjā thum ōtdaúa būudubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai mūg jēbjā īchab ag gaai nem thūnum dūi thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukkhu apūiju ich Ēwandamau.

11 Keena, ichdēu ōor i agkham ed mūg durr gaai magta aju khaphū naawai, i dau na ichdēu khōsi simjō i atheepai nem waunaa āba irigpaita ee aju aai num. 12 Chadcha Ēwandamag pāach awaan bēepim khōsita i bēēju nūbat. I mag jōpai bēemkhīir, ichdēu khōsimjōta abat, bigaaum khūnagjā i khaugpiju ēkha nūmua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujāan ag ee nem thūnumjā dūi warre ōtkhierr pechgau būumaju. 13 Chadcha magjup mamū, maach chi ūkha num khūnagan, Ēwandamau edjā iur dūi jēbjā chi iurta deēju a sīewai, aata nū num. Mag durr iur gaai chan mūg durr jōoi gaai aajerrjō khaba, nem thum thūnumjā ajaugnaa thumaam khūnau nem agchata aajeeju.

14 Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, maguata muan pāragan Ēwandamau mag maachig durr iur deēju a sim ed pa num ora, pekau chukhu wēnūrrajuuta ēkhanaa thumaa khōinaa wēnūrrat a chirūm, maagwai dēgōlp ich dūnūubaicheewaijā pāach ajapha num oochēmkhīir. 15 Mag num dūi īchab chaig mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō khaphū abat: Jāg maach Pōr Ēwandam da bēeba simūn, ich bēēju nawe ich iek ūkhawia ūu peerdūtkhamkhīirta jāg da bēeba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod jōoi Pablooujā ich agjō ya pārag jaaupūijim, ichdēu ēsap phā deepūitarr gaai. Jāg irua pārag jaaupūitarran, īchab ich Ēwandamau irig khīirjug deetarrauta pārag jāg phā deepūijim, khap amkhīir. 16 Irua ēsap deepūimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sīsidūm chadcha phithur sīsidūm, khani jaau sī a khap aag. Mamū ichdēu ēsap phā deepūpūikhampierr ya irua pārag jāga wēnūrraju aai nū a jaauwi sim, mag deeu maach Pōr Jesu-cristo bēēju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur sīsidūm aawaita, chadcha meraam khūnnaun maimua mūg iek amachdēu ūkhatarr gaai ubū khaba num khūnnaun warag chaurta jaaujem, tagam Ēwandam iek phākha sīsidūm amachdēu parhoob jaaujemjō. Mamū amau Ēwandam iekta jāg parhooba jaau numūn, wir aig amach khīirauta Ēwandam jua machag jūr wēnūrrūm.

17 Khodamnaan, mag maestronaan anumta sēukha nem jaau nurrjēe aju khūun bēejujā ya mua pārag ag nawe jaautarr aawai pāach eejā magju nawe khīir khaphu abat. Jākhūun ñor khaigbam khūun khabahab, amach jāg nurrjēem gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jāg parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jēedu sīerrjēem khūunau pāach khūgur amachig paa auwia pāachdēu ükhatarr iek gaai üu ubu narra deeu ewag wētdukham. 18 Magju khāai maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristota ajapcha khaphu aju ēkha numuata warag pāachdēu ükhatarr iek gaai khīirjug bāauju ēkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha sīewai mug atag pawiajā ich mag irigpaita thumaam khūunau ee apim khōsi chirum.

Mugdampai ajim pārag jaaupäim ig chirarr.

Pedro

1 JUAN

Nacharam êsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ. Mũg carta jũrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich dũi nũrramkhĩir jũr autarrauta phãjim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phãtarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jãga üu maach peerduajẽ; mamũ jũrr mau mũg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jãga mag ya üu peerduwi nũmjã maadẽu khaphũ aajẽ. Jõoi Juanau mũg cartadam phãawai ya jõoiraa khitajim aajem.

Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Juanau mũg nacharam carta phãju nawe año kha-pan Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iekhan ya õor ee aaidũ wẽjoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamũ mag nũm ee ichab ich maagwaiweta sũi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khũũn khĩirjug dũita waaurẽu jaau nũrrjẽe ajim anaabá. Makhũũnau jaauwai maach mor mũg simũn Êwandamau oowai nem ãkhãraaga simgui aajeejim anũm. Magua amag chan pöd Cristo õor khĩir thegwi wounag paju khaba sũejim anaabá. Mag wounag pawĩ maachjõ mor paraa nũrrũm aiguin amagan Cristoon sũi ich pekau eeta nũrrũmjõ sũejim anũm. Mag amau jaau wẽnũrrarr ãkhapimaaugau Juanau jũrr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, í maachjõ ich mũg sũebajieb” a jaaupãijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jũrr ãaur khũũn mag sũekha wẽnũrrarr khũũnau jaauwai Jesuun sũi maachjõpaita sũejim aajeejim anũm; mamũ mag ichpai Êwandamkha sũerrũm anũmta amau ãkhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau nũm ee, jũrr Juanau chi ãkha durrarr khũũnag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Êwandamau ichdẽucha jũr auwi maach peerdu aumkhĩir pãiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anũm, “ichta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhũũn dẽnjõ parhoob nem jawaagta khaba maadẽu Êwandam ajapha khaugwi i dẽnkha nũisiewain ãba i ipierraanaa ichdẽu khõsimjõ wẽnũrraajem a jawaagta mũg êsap phãjim. Magta wẽnũrrũmũn maadẽu chadcha ich Êwandamjã khõsinaa, dich khapeenjã kha khõsi, mag nũm dũi ichab sũi parhooba dichdẽu nem waum aig nem wauba aphõbaadẽju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

Jesucristoouta õor iũupi wai sũejem

¹ Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sũerr igwiata mua mũg êsap phã chirũm, tagam khũũn ich Cristooucha jũr autarr khũũn

düimua muajã m̄uch jüguucha ūrwia m̄uch dauácha ootarr jawaag; maachdēuta maach dauácha oonaa maach juaucha i gaai p̄arjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ügthar õor õbērpjemma, ich Cristo; i igwiata mua p̄arag m̄ug ēsap phã chir̄um. ² Mag ichdēuta õor Ēwandam aar õbeerpiwia ich mag iupiejem̄un warrgarwejã ich Aai düita s̄iejeejim; pari magtarrta dau daaucha ich oopien bēewia marau maach dauáchata i ootarr aawai maachdēu ootarrta jaau n̄um. ³ Mag maach dauácha oowia maach jüguucha ūrtarrpa p̄arag jaau n̄um̄un, m̄ug maachjã ich Jõoi chaar düijã khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã khapeerkha n̄umjõ ĩchab p̄arjã maach düi khapeerkhanaa õor ābpaímjõ naamkhĩrau. ⁴ M̄ug thum ēsap gaai mua phã deep̄üi chir̄um̄un, p̄achdēujã cha m̄uchdēu jaaup̄üi chir̄umjõ abaawai warag p̄ach oneecha amkhĩrau.

Ēwandaman õtdauu

⁵ P̄arag jaaumkhĩir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan m̄ugau: Ēwandaman õtdau paa d̄un̄umjõ araraata sim; i gaai b̄üurjã pekau chukhu s̄iewai i sim aig chan b̄üurjã khĩkhĩsupaijã khaba sim. ⁶ I mag sim düita maachin khapeerkha n̄um. Pari mag i düi khapeerkha n̄umta maachdēu nem khaigba wau n̄um gaaimua khĩchag eeta wēn̄err̄umjõ n̄um chan magan maachin s̄eukhaawaita mag i düi khapeerkha n̄um a iekha n̄um. Mag n̄um düi ĩchab maachdēu nem waauwaijã khaigbata wau n̄um̄un magan parta mag i düi n̄um a iekha n̄um. ⁷ Pari ich jãg Ēwandamjã pekau chukhu ararag eeta s̄iejemjõ maachjã ĩchab pekau wauba n̄um gaaimua ararag eeta wēn̄err̄umjõ n̄um̄un, magan Ēwandamau dich khapeen düijã õor ābamjõ õ āba apinaa ĩchab ichdēu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach kõit ārtarrauta maach khaibagjã thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich jãg döou memerkhög ūawai chugpaajemjõ.

⁸ Maadēuta dich igwia b̄üurjã pekau chukhum a n̄um̄un, chadcha pekaupanta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachdēupaita wir aig maach khũgur n̄um; mag n̄um aig chan chadam iekjã khaugbata n̄um. ⁹ Pari chadcha dich pekau p̄õm n̄um khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaaum̄un, magan chadcha Ēwandamau nem agchata waaujeewai agpierr maach khaibagjã thum chugpaap̄üimaju. ¹⁰ Wa s̄üi khãijã maadēu maar chan b̄üurjã pekau wauba aajem a iekhakiin, magan j̄urr maadēu ich Ēwandamta s̄eunemeg phē n̄um, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau p̄õm khithēem aajeewai. Mag n̄um aig chan magan maadēu i iek ūkhabata n̄um.

2

Cristoou maach kōit iekhaajem

¹ Keena, pāar thum mua m̄uch chaainjō daupii wai chitaawai pārag khap amkhīir m̄ug ēsap gaai m̄ugta jaaupūi chir̄m, mag khaph̄m aphōbaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari m̄ug jaaupūi chir̄m āba, āb khāijā pekau ee burrm̄n maach abogado wai n̄m, Ēwandam chi Aai dūi maach kōit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua ōor dūi agpierraa ichdēu khap nem waaujeewai maach dūijā agjō aju. ² Jesucristota maach pekau kōit ɯd̄uraa ich thōopijim, mag ich thōopibarmua maach pekau appaijā khaba thum ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄m̄n dēnpa Ēwandamau chugpaapūimamkhīir.

³ Maachta Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa n̄m̄n magan chadcha maadēu khaph̄m n̄m, ya maach i dēnkha n̄m. ⁴ Pari ābmua khāijā “M̄m̄n i dēnēu” a sim, pari mag simta būurjā irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba sim̄n magan s̄i sēunemgau ich iipaita mag i dēn a n̄rr̄m; magan maguajā agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim. ⁵ Pari jūr̄r maach i ipierraa n̄m kh̄m̄naun chadau chadcha wajakchata i khōsi n̄m. Mag i khōsi n̄m gaaimua maadēu khaph̄m n̄m, chadchata i dēnkha n̄m. ⁶ Iin Ēwandam dēn aawai i dūi chir̄m a sim wounan chadcha m̄ug jēb gaai aawai ich Cristo n̄rraajerrjōta n̄rraju aai sim.

Iek Iiur

⁷ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua pārag jāga aju aai n̄ a jaaupūi chir̄m chan iek iurcha khabam. M̄ug iekhan ar nawe pāachdēu warrcha Jesucristo iek ūkha phōbaadēwe ūrtarr iekpaiu; wajakcharan dich khapeen kha khōsi api jaau sim iekma. ⁸ Mag nawe pāachdēu ūrtarr ab mam̄m mua m̄ug phā chir̄m̄n, ya tag warrgar pāach khīchag ee naajerr kh̄m̄n khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo dūicha naawai, ichiita pāar atheyan chi iurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrjō pāraujā agjō pāach khapeen daupii wai n̄m.

⁹ Ābmua khāijā Cristo dūi sīewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjā oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khīchag ee sīewaita mag sim, būurjā maach peerduajem iek khaugba. ¹⁰ Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄m̄n thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha n̄rr̄mjō sim, būurjā khaibag waujujā khīirjuba. ¹¹ Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khēr̄mjā oomapha wai sim̄n agtha ich mag khīchag eeta simjō sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau khīsumjō n̄rraawai pekaūa ich ēud̄m arrumjō simjā khaugba sim.

¹² Keena, ar ewaa Ëwandam iek ükha num gaaimua agtha chaainjö khithëem khunn, Ëwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pãach pekau perdonaabarm pãrau khaphu naawaita mug ësap pãrag phã deepüi chirum. ¹³ Keena, pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubu num gaaimua ya chi jöoinkha num khunnjä agjö warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ag Ëwandampaita pãrau khaphu naawai pãragjä mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Maimua pãar ar Ëwandam iek ükhatarr agtha dürrüücha khaba num gaaimua si ewaa jöoinpagkhamam khunnjö num khunn, pãraujã ya agjö chi dajäumie nem khaibag sierrum pãach garmua pödpüiwi num aawaita pãragjä agjö mug ësap phã deepüi chirum.

¹⁴ Deeu üwaai pãrag jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjö khithëem khunn, ya pãrau Ëwandam pãach Aaikha simjä khaphu naawai, pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Jöoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ich ag Ëwandampaita khaphu naawai pãragjä mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Ëwannaan, pãraujã pãachdëu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubunaa pãach thaar eecha wai wënnerrumua ichab chi dajäumieu nem khaigbam waupiejemjä pãach garmua pödpüiwi naawai pãragjä agjö mug ësap phã deepüi chirum.

¹⁵ Magua ya chi jöoinag awiajä pãrag mag chirum: oob pãrau si mug jëb gaai parhoobam khunnau amach khöchagpierr nem waaujemugta ee amiet. Äbmua khäijä magum nem waujuuta ürcha khürju sim khai, magan magua chan jürr Ëwandamta khöchkhaba sim. ¹⁶ Mug eegar jäg dichdëu nem khöchagpierrta nem waum khöchkhabaadëp aajem khürjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijä dich dënkhapim khösim khürjug maimua ar phatkhondam paraam khunnjä äba aata thöbaadëp aajem khürjug chan ich Ëwandamauta dee sim khaba si ich mug eegarm khürjugpaiu. ¹⁷ Pari mug jëb gaai jäg öor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pöm thunnun mug durr öm ed thum düi chugpaju; pari magba jürr ar Ëwandamau khösim nempaita waaujem khunnan chad ich Ëwandam düita ich mag naisiju.

Sëu paraam khunn maimua sëu chukhum khunn

¹⁸ Chaaina, mug durrann ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadëm. ¿Pãrau ürba aajë, anticristo bëëju anum? Ya mugwaiwejä maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khunn thunnun, anticristonaa aajem khunn. Öor sëukha jäg nurrjëm gaaimua ya maadëu khaphu num, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimun sim. ¹⁹ Pari jäg nurrjëm khunnan maach eem arr khunnpaita is jäg Cristo igar khaba iekha nurrjëm; mag maach eem khunn ajieb mamun, am chadcha maachjö

Cristo dën khabajierram. Am chadcha maachjõ Cristo dën arr akhiin agtha maach dui ogduba wënrakkham. Pari juaujõ ich Êwandamau jãgpi simun, jãan maach ee maach khapeen anum khunnjã chadcha Cristo dën chaar khaba numta jãg nurrjëmjã merak chukhu khap amkhïrau.

²⁰ Pari pãragjã Cristoou ich Êwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphu chirum pãrau jãgbaju. Mag pãrau chadam iek khaphu naawai jãg warm khun denjõ i ichaaur abaju. ²¹ Magua mua pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum chan mag pãrau büurjã khaugba naawai khabam; mag khãai pãrau chadam iek khaphu naawaita pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Mag num dui pãrau khaphu num ïchab, ar chi sëukha nem ïgkhaajem khun chan chadam iek ükhaajem khun eem khabam.

²² Pãrau khaphu num chijã agã chi sëumie chaar. Chi sëumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jã chan Êwandamaucha jur auwia pütarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khunau. Ich magum khunpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo dui iekkhõr autarr khun; ich akhunpaiu ïchab Êwandam chi Aai iekjã ükhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjã ükhaba aajem khun. ²³ Ar chi Êwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjã ükhaba simuan waragta Êwandam chi Aaijã iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Êwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau ïchab chi Aai düijã khapeerkha sim.

²⁴ Maguata muan pãragan warrcha pãachdëu maach peerduajem iek ükhatarrta ich mag pãach thãar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jãg maach peerduajem iekta pãrau pãach thãar ee wai numun, pãachchajã ïchab Cristo dui khapeerkhanaa chi Aai düijã ich mag khapeerkha wënraraju. ²⁵ Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã maachin ich düita ich mag phë wai nurraraju a jaaujim.

²⁶ Jãg sïi pãach khüguraag ëkhaajem khun gaaimuata mua pãrag khap amkhïr mug phã deepüi chirum. ²⁷ Pari pãrau ich Êwandam Akhaarta pãach thãar ee wai naawai muata pãrag jaauju khaba chirum, mag pãar thãar ee simuata ichdëu khap pãrag jaaumaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sëukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Êwandam Akharau pãachig jaaujemjõ Cristo düita ogduba ich jãg nüisit.

²⁸ Chaaina, deeu pãaba muan pãragan, Cristo düita ogduba nüisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i bëewaijã i öghaju khãyau warag chigag chukhu i dui naag. ²⁹ Pãrau khaphu num, maach Põr Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdëu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai ïchab khaphu aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khunnjã agjõ Êwandam chaainkha num.

3

Ēwandam chaainkha num khun jāga nu

¹ Keena pādē khīrjubat jāga Ēwandamau maach khōsi sī: mag ich garmua maach khōsi sīewai irua maachig ich chaain a thūrju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sīi ar parhooba i iek ūkhaba num khunau chan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mūg jēb gaai sīethuurwaijā pōd i khaug auba arr aawaita īs mūg maach Ēwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjā pōd khaugba num, jāga awia mag nu. ² Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Ēwandam chaainau. Mūgwaiwe chan maadēu khaugba num, jāga nūisiju khai mūg atag pawiajā; āba maadēu khaphumjō numun, Cristo dūnūubaichēm ed maach ichjō aphōbaadējupaita khaphu num, ya mag edan dau daau khīrchata i oophōbaadēju aawai. ³ Pari thum mag amach daúacha i oaju khīrju num khunān mūgwaiweta wajapha naaju ēkhaajem, ich jāg Jesucristojā khaibag chukhu wajaphata sierrumjō.

⁴ Ēwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbanta waaujem khunān pekauta wau num. ⁵ Pārau khaphu num, Jesucristo mūg jēb gaai bēewai mūig eegarm khun pekau chugpaaju juraanta bēejim, ichjō pekau chukhu paapūimaag. Maadēu khaphu num, í būrjā pekau chukhu khitum. ⁶ Magua ar i dūita ich mag khapeerkha wēnūrram khun chan ich mag pekau ee wēnūrraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wēnūrraajem khunāun būrjā i khaugba naawaita mag wēnūrraajem. ⁷ Chaaina, ni iwiir ābamūgjā ūdūraa pāach khūgurpimiet: Ōor wajapham khunāun nem agchata waaujem, ich Cristojā woun wajapham aawai; ⁸ pari magba ar pekauta wau num khunān mepeer dēn aawaita mag num, ich chi mepeerjā ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sierraawai. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mūg jēb gaai bēetarran, mag meperau ōor khūgur wai simua pekau ee preso phē wai sierrjō narr khun i jua chaaur weukhapūyaanta bēejim, tag meperagta maach ūrpai apimaaugau.

⁹ Chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua ūwaaī thaa-batarrjō aadēm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nūrraba aajem, ya ich Ēwandamau deebarm khīrjugta wai sīewai. Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam chaainkha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nūrraba aajem. ¹⁰ Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhāba sim chan Ēwandam dēn khāba sim. Mag gaaimua īchab khaphu aajem, chijā khunānta Ēwandam chaainā maimua chijā khunānta mepeer chaainā.

Agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi num

¹¹ Keena, warrcha pārag maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaauwai pārau ũrtarran agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsita api jaaujim; ma ajim pārau nacha ũrtarr iek. ¹² Magua maach chan pöd Caínjõ khaibag aju khaba num. Cainau mepeer igarta sierr aawai ich eem thõopüijim. ¿Khan jãgwi irua mag ich eem thõojĩ? Ichdëu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eemua ich khãai nem wajapha wau sim Ëwandamaujã wajapha oo sierr gaaimuama.

¹³ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, jãg Cainau ich eem oomapha arrjõ Ëwandam iek ùkhaba num khũnau jũrr pãachdëu ùkha durrum gaaimua pãach oomapha aawai, oob magum gaaimua warag, “¿Jãgwia jãg maach oomapha nu?” amiet. ¹⁴ Mag khãai warag dich khapeenta kha khõsi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrjõ. Dich khapeenta kha khõsi amun, maadëu khaphu num, chadcha chí okhoomkha narrrta ich dũi wënreramkhĩir ich dënkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaphu num ìchab agjõ ar dich khapeen kha khõchkhaba simun, maan agtha okhoo nerrum gaaimua Cristo dën khaba siewaiu. ¹⁵ Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khërumta kha isëe simun magan maguan õor thõojemua khĩirjuajem dũi ãbata khĩirju sim. Pārau khaphu num, õor thõojem khũnau chan ãbmuajã Ëwandam ich thãar ee chukhu sim. ¹⁶ Jesucristoou maach kõit ich thõopitarr gaaimuata maadëu khaphu num, khan agã dich khapeen kha khõchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thõopitarr aawaita maachdëujã agjõ Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khũn kõit am daupigau dich thõopiju akhiinjã agjõ udura dich thõopiju aai num. ¹⁷ Pari ãb phatkhon paraa simua khãijã Ëwandam iek ùkha sim a simta ìch khapeenau nemdam ig num khaphu simjã oobamjõo sim, jãga mag wounau Ëwandam thumaam khũn daupii khitamta ìch thãar ee wai chiraawai iruajã agjõ õor daupii chirum abarju. ¹⁸ Chaaina, maadëu sũ dich khapeenag par iipaita “Muan pu khõsi chirum” aju khaba num; mag khãai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau numuata amag khaphu apiju aai num, maadëu chadcha am khõsi num.

Jãga khaphu aju aai nu maach Ëwandam dënkha num

¹⁹ Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khõsi wënrerumun chadau maadëu khaphu num, maach Ëwandam iek chaarta ùkha naawai i igar num; mag num aiguin chadau ùkhaa chaarta ùkha num aju aai num. ²⁰ Mag ùkhaa chaar ùkha numta nem khaigba waauwaijã maach khĩirjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjõ akhiinjã, maach khĩirjug khãaijã ũrpai sim wai

num: ma Ëwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaphu aajee-wai maadëu i dau na nem agcha wauju ëkha numjä irua khaphu sim. ²¹ Khodamnaan, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach khïirjugjã khõinaa simun, magan Ëwandamag jëeuwaijã maadëu inag chukhuta irig jëeuju aai num. ²² Magta irig jëeu numun, maadëu ichig jëeubarm thum irua maachig deeju, ichdëu oowai maadëu i ipierranaa irua nem khõsimpaita wau naawai. ²³ Irua maachig waupi jaau simun äba ich Iewaa iekta ükhapi simu; mag num däi ïchab ich Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjõ agdaujõta dich khapeen kha khõsi api sim. ²⁴ Ar mag i ipierraa wënnrum khunnanta i khapeenau, maagwai ichjã jürr am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, chadcha í maach däi sim.

4

Jãga khaphu aju õor chadcha Ëwandam igar numua nem jaau num

¹ Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ïsin õor sëunemkham khunn neeme thunum; mag sëukha wënnrumta amach iipain Ëwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënnrum aajem, sï magum gaaimua õor khüguraag. Oob jãg parhooba nem jaau numta Ëwandamau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënnrum aajem khunn iek ükhamiet. Amau jaau num khap aag, ükhaju nawe ajapha khïirjubat, chadcha Ëwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha nu wa sï dõsãtauta mag iekhapi sï. ² Ëwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sim khap aag mugta abat: Pãachdëu ùrwai Jesucristoon chadcha ich Ëwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjõ thaabachëwia sï ich mug wounkhata õor ee nurrjim a jaaumun, magan chadcha Ëwandam Akharau jaaupitarr iekta jaau wënnrum. ³ Pari ar Jesús chan mag khabata bëejim a jaau num khunnau chan Ëwandam Akhaar charau jaupi simjõ jaaubata num. Chi mag sëukha nem jaau wënnrum khunnau Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khabata nem jaau num. ¿Pãrau ùrba aajë mag anticristo bëeju anum? Magtarr aawai jãg sëukha nem jaau wënnrum khunnau i bëeju nawe ya i iekta jaau wënnrabahab. ⁴ Keena, pãar chadcha Ëwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar sï dõsãt mug jëb gaai sïjem khãaijã jua theeg ürpai sïerrumta wai num; magua jãg sëukha nem jaau nurrjëm khunnagjã üu udura pãach khügurpibajierram. ⁵ Jãg chi sëukha nem jaaujem khunnau sï muig eegarm khunn khïirjugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau num. Magua õrau am iek ürm khõsi ùurjerram, amach khapeen iek aawai. ⁶ Pari maach agjõ muig

eegarm khun̄kha num̄ta jũrr Êwandam dênkha num̄. Maagwai chi Êwandam amach thãar ee wai num̄ khun̄naupaita maach iek ũrm khõsi ũurjerram. Pari Êwandam dên khabam khun̄nau chan bũurjã maachdëu jaau num̄ iek ũrmapha aajem. Maguata ãbmua khãijã Êwandam iekta jaau nurr̄um anum̄ta maadëu jaau num̄ ũrmapha sim̄un magan maig merag chukhu sim̄, chadam iek jauba s̄i chikham khũguraagta mag nurr̄um.

Êwandamau thumaam khun̄n daupii aajem

7 Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, Êwandamau ich garmuata maach khõsi s̄iewai maadëujã agdaujõta jũrr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju aai num̄. Thum ar agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi aajem khun̄nan Êwandam chaainkhanaa ich Êwandam khĩirjugã khaph̄u paaukhamam, ichdëu õor khõsi simjõta amaujã khõsi naawai. 8 Mam̄ ar amach khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba num̄ khun̄n chan warrcha amachdëu Êwandam amach thãar ee aujim anum̄ edjã chadcha thãraucha ũkhawia auba arr aawaita mag num̄. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajeekham, ich jãg Êwandamaujã thumaam khun̄n daupii aajemjõ. 9 Mag ichdëu maach daupii sim̄ khap apiegta Êwandamau ich Chaai ãbpai khit̄um m̄ug jëb gaai p̄ijim, mag p̄iwiã meebarmua maach ich dênkha auwia ich mag ich d̄i wai nurr̄aag. 10 Mag Êwandamau maach khõsi sim̄ chan mag maachdëuta nacha maach garmua i khõchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai p̄ijim, maach kõit ud̄raa ich thõopimkhĩir, mag ich thõopibarmua maach khaibag chugpaap̄uyaag. 11 Êwandamau mag maach khõsi aajeewai maachdëujã agjõta jũrr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju keena. 12 Mam̄ ¿jãga Êwandam maach d̄i sim̄ õrau khaph̄u n̄? Chadcha dau daau chan maadëu Êwandam ooba aajem; pari maadëu agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsita wënnurr̄um̄un, magan chadcha ich Êwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjõ sim̄, mag dich khapeen kha khõsi num̄ gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag num̄ aigta Êwandam maach d̄i sim̄, agtha ichdëu õor khõsi sim̄ amag khap amkhĩir. 13 Mag maach Êwandam d̄i khapeerkha num̄ anum̄jã khaph̄u num̄un, ich Êwandamau maach d̄i mag khapeerkham khõchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawaiu. 14 Mag num̄ d̄i ichab chi Ayau ich Iewaag õor peerd̄u aumkhĩir p̄iitarrjã marau maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag khaph̄u jaau num̄, chadcha Êwandam maach d̄i khapeerkhaju aai sim̄ õrag khap amkhĩir. 15 Maadëuta Jesuun chadcha Êwandam Iewaa aawai ich d̄i ãba sim̄ awia i aum̄un, magan maachin

Ēwandam düita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha num. ¹⁶ Mag Ēwandam maach düi sĕwaita maadĕu khaphu num, chadcha irua maach khōsi sim. Ēwandamau thumaam khun daupii aajemjōta dich khapeenjā daupii simun, magan Ēwandam düi khapeerkha sĕwaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim. ¹⁷ Mag maach khōsi sim khaphu naawaita warag maach garmuajā ũrcha maadĕu i khōsi num. Mag, ōor i agkha num edjā i ōgkhaba naaju, muig eegar nŕwejā Ēwandamau ich Iewaa khōsi aajemjō maachjā irua khōsi sim khaphu naawai. ¹⁸ Ēwandamau chadcha maach khōsi sim maadĕu khaphu num aig i ōgkhaba aajem; magju khāai dich khōsi sim khaphu naawai būrjā dich düi khaigbajujā khīirjubaju. Maadĕu i ōgkha numun, magan dich khaibag khāijā wauju khīirjuwiau. Magua, Ēwandamau ōor i agkham ed maachjā irua khaigba aju khīirju numun, magan agtha wajaicha maach khōsi sim khaigba naawaita mag khīirju num. ¹⁹ Ich garmuata nacha maach khōchkhatarr aawai ĩsin maachdĕujā maadĕu i khōsi num. ²⁰ Ābmua khāijā, “Mua Ēwandam khōsi chitum” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba simun, magan maan sĕi sĕukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen düi khīircha oo simta mag kha khōchkhaba sim khai, jāga mag Ēwandam ichdĕu būrjā ooba aajemta irua khōsi abarju. ²¹ Jesucristoou maachig jaau pŕatarr maadĕu khaphu num. Mag irua jaau pŕarran mŕgau: “Pua chadcha Ēwandam khōsi sim khai, magan pŕch khapeenjā ich agjō kha khōsi abá,” a sim.

5

Jesús iek ũkhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pōdpāajem

¹ Jesuun chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichdĕucha pŕitarr aawaita i düi āba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ēwandam chaairau. Magbarm aig agjō tagam khun Ēwandam chaainkha num khunaujā agjō i khōsi aju aai num. Ĵāgwĕi? Chi Aaijā khōsi naawaima; pōd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khōchkhaba aju aai khaba num. ² Ĵāga mag maadĕu i chaainkha num khunjā khōsi num khap abarju? Chadcha ich Ēwandamjā daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem waauwaima. Mag i ipierraa wĕnrrumun, i chaainjā daupii wai wĕnrraju. ³ Chadcha Ēwandam daupii num anumun irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa numu; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadĕu pōdbaju ayaam nem khabam. ⁴ Thum maach chi Ēwandam chaainkha num khunau chan pekaúg ũdŕ dich deebea aajem, dich

garmuata pödöpüi aajeewai. ⁵ Mag maadëu magum pekau pöd numn, Jesús Ëwandam Iewaa ich Ëwandam düi äba sïerrum iek ükha wënrmm gaaimuata mag pödöpüajem.

Ëwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr

⁶ ¿Pari jäga mag Jesús Ëwandam Iewaakha sim maadëu khaphu nu? Jesús pör choo num aig ich Ëwandamaucha ügtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijä agjö jaautarr aawaima. Mag num düi ich Ëwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemaüjä khaphu apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ëwandam Iewaakha sim. ⁷⁻⁸ Aragan biek numí ich Chaai ichë sim örag ich iekcha ürpjijim ügtharmua: i pör choo naawai maimua ya thöopüyaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijä agjö ürpjijim. Maimua is ewag pawiajä ich ag iekpaita Ëwandam Akhaar maach thäär ee simuaüjä khaphu apiejem, í chadcha Ëwandam Iewaakha sim. ⁹ Muig eegarm khunnaujä maachig nem mag aawai maadëu ükhaajeewai ich Ëwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará wajaapcha ükhaju aai num, ichdëuchata mag jaau siewai. ¹⁰ Chadcha chi Ëwandam Iewaa iekta ükha simuan ich thäär ee khaphu sïsim, chadam iekta ichdëu ükhabarm. Mamu mag Jesús igwia ich Ëwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjä ükhaba simuan warag ich Ëwandamta sëunemeg phë sim, irua jaau sim ükhabam gaaimua. ¹¹ Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dënkha auwia ich mag ich düi wënrappijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dënkhanaa i düi ich mag wënrarajuun, äba ich Ëwandam Iewaa gaaimua-paiu. ¹² Magua chi Ëwandam Iewaata ich thäär ee au simun ichab warreta iuu sïsiejem, i düi ich mag i dënkha nürraag. Pari chi Ëwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dën khaba sim, i düi ich mag iuu nürraag. Magum khunn pöd i düi ich mag nürrabam.

Juanau äbmiecha öor wawitarr

¹³ Keena, päar Ëwandam Iewaa iek ükhaajem khunnagta muö esap phä deepüi chirum, ya päar i dënkha naawai chadcha päach i düi ich mag wënraraju khap amkhïir.

¹⁴ Maadëu khaphu num ichab, ich Ëwandamau khösi simjö maadëu irig jëeuwain irua maach iek ürb khaba üurjem. ¹⁵ Mag ichig jëeuwai maach iek üurjem khaphu naawai mag jëeubarmjä ya wai numjöta khïirjuu aai num, chadcha irua deeb khaba deegu aawai.

¹⁶ Äbmua khäijä dich khaperau pekau wau sim oomun, i köit Ëwandamag jëejuu aai sim; majä juau ogthom khïmie durr ich barpüimkhïirjö Cristo ichaaur nem jaau nürriba sim khai

mam. Mag i kōit jēeum, Ëwandamau iipui auwia ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wai n̄rraag. Ëwandamau pōdba aawai khabam, pari pogkha ōrau pekau wau n̄m irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barpūimkhīrjō Cristo iek khaph n̄mta juau ogthom i ichaur nem jaau wēn̄rraawai. Mag n̄m pekauta wau n̄m kōit chan mua p̄rau jēeju aai n̄m aba chir n̄m. Mag n̄m paran p̄rau parta jēeju, ichiita Ëwandamau isegju aawai. ¹⁷ Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha öbēr sim, pari mag n̄m Ëwandamau chugpaabap̄aiwai khīmie durr maju arrjā maba aajem.

¹⁸ Maadēu khaph n̄m, Ëwandamta ich Aikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee n̄rraba aajem, ich Ëwandam Iewaauchata i th̄a wai sīewai. Magua dōsātaujā pōd pekau ee th̄a aum iek i th̄a auba aajem. ¹⁹ Maadēu khaph n̄m, maach chadcha Ëwandam dēnkha n̄m; pari khaph n̄m ĩchab, m̄g jēb gaai ōor pōm sīi dōsātauta ich jua eegar phē wai sim. ²⁰ Maadēu khaph n̄m ĩchab, Ëwandam Iewaa maach ee bēewiata maachig khīrjug deechējim, Ëwandam chaarta wajapcha khap amkhīr. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Ëwandam chaar dūita wēn̄rr n̄m, pari wajapcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo dūijā agjō naawai mam. Mag Cristota Ëwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iupiejem.

²¹ Chaaina, ābmiecha p̄rag jaaukhim: Jāg Ëwandam iek jaau n̄m an̄mjā Ëwandam iek chaar khabam̄gta ee apiju ēkhaajem kh̄n̄n dūi khīr khaph abat.

Magdam ajim p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

2 JUAN

Biek numiim êsap Juanau phã deepütarr

Khaiu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Achamú maimua ábakhai biek thárjupam ich Juanau phátarr dúi oowai búgthú khithêem, maimua ábpaím dúi amach numpai iyüü numjôta phã sim. Deeum khúun jaau simjô ichdêupai ich jaauwai iin “jóoin” aajem (v. 1). Ís nasi pawí oowai maadêu ajappai khaugba num khaígta deepüijĩ. Pogkha negöon dên gaai oowai iglesiaag ajimjöö sim; mamú íchab oowai húi áb Cristo gaaimua ich dúi khodkha síerragta deepüijimjööjã sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba síewai khaugba naab mamú, ich chí phátarr jóoirau nem khaauga síejim, khai atheeta phã síejĩ.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Múg cartadam búthú khítáb mamú Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Êwandam i gaai thúwi síi parhoobam khírjug jaau wênúrrarr gaaimua chí úkha durrarr khúun khúgur auwi amachig paa auju êkha wênúrrarr khúun éugar. I iek jágum khúunau Cristoou jaau puatarr iek khabamta dich aig bêewi jaaucheewai dich di aigjã jêerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magum khúunag chan “Êu pãar bêejim” wa “Êu petat” ajujã khaba sim anaabá. Mag núrrjêem khúunta maadêu dich aig jêerpinaa am ajapha trataawain dich paar-muata amau mag séukha nem jaau wênúrrumjã dúi jaaunaa amau nem khaigba wau wênúrrumjã dúi wau numjô sim anum (vs. 10-11).

Dich khapeen daupii wênúrraju aai num

¹ Múun Juanau. Múch chí jóirauchata pãar ich Êwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khúun athee múg êsap phã chirum, ag ee thum chí úkha durrum khúunag. Mua chadcha pãar khôsi chitum; wajarcharan múch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjô Êwandam iek chaarta khaphú num khúunaujã agjô pãar khôsi num. ² Mua mag pãar khôsi chitumun, Êwandam iek chaar múchdêu úkha chirumta páraujã úkha naawaiu; mag chadam iek maachdêu úkha numun múg atag pawiajã ich mag maach thãar ee síerraju. ³ Êwandam chí Ayau maimua chí Iewaa Jesucristooujã pãar úu wai naapim khôsináa pãar eeg oopim khôsi chirum dúi íchab páachdêu chadam iek úkha num gaaimua khôináa agdaujô dich khapeenjã kha khôsitá wênúrrapim khôsi chirum.

⁴ Mú onee chirum keena, chadcha pãar ee áaur khúun ich Êwandamau maachig wênúrrapi jaau simjô amachdêu chadam

iek ükhatarr ipierraata wënrüm müch daúa ootarr aawai. ⁵ İsjã nawe pãachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu pũaba pãrag, agdaujö dich khapeen kha khõsi aju aai nũm a chirũm. Mua pãrag mag phã deepüi chirũm chan iek iur khabam; müg iekhan warr pãachdëu ürtarr iekpaiu. ⁶ Chadcha chi Êwandam khõsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraata nem waaujem. Pari ürcha irua maachig waupi jaau simũn, ar nacha pãachig jaau nũm aig ürtarrjõ, agdaujö dich khapeen daupiita wënrũgapi jaau simũu.

Sĩi chikham khũguurjem khũũn

⁷ Jãg õor põm sĩi sëukha pãar khũguraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jãg nrũrajim a jaau nũm khũũn khapan thũnaawai, muan pãragan warrgarwe mag pãachdëu ükhatarr iekta khĩir eyaa api chirũm, udũnr pãach khũgurpimaugau. Chi jãg wënrüm khũũnan sĩi chikham khũguurjem khũũn anaa Cristojã oomapha nũm khũũnau. ⁸ Pãachdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaai ubũ wënrüm paar ügthar paawaijã irua deegu a sim thum chadcha aum khõsi nũm khai, khĩir khaphũnaa õor sĩi jãg sëukha nrũrjẽem khũũn iek oob ükhamiet. Pãrau magba udũraata amag pãach khũgurpim chan irua mag nem deegu a simjã thumcha aubaju.

⁹ Åbmua khãijã maach Põr Jesucristo iekta bigaau sĩunaa ag khãai wãapcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nrũrũmũn, magan Êwandam i dũi khaba sim. Mamũ Cristouu jaau pũarr iek ichdëu ükhatarrta ogdũba ükha simũn chadau ich Êwandam chi Aai dũi chi Iewaajã i dũi nũm. ¹⁰ Åbmua khãijã pãach di aig bẽewia Cristouu jaau pũarr iek khabamta jaaucheewai oob pãach di aig jẽerpimiet, ni sĩi irig üu pu bẽejim wa üu pet khãijã amiet. ¹¹ Chi mag nrũrjẽem khũũnag salu-daa nũm khũũnan amau mag nem khaigba jaau nũmjã dũi amach paarmua jaau nũmjõta nũm, magũm gaaimua warag õor okhoomkhĩir.

Åbmiem salud

¹² Pãrag nem jaauju põoma wai chirũm; pari sĩi müg êsap gaaipai chan mua jaaupũibam. Magju khãai müchchata pãar aar mawia pãar dũi khĩirchata iyũũ am khõsi chirũm, maach thumaa åba wãapcha onee aag.

¹³ Maujã ichab pãarjõ ich Êwandamaucha jur awia Cristo gaaimua pãar iglesia eem khũũn dũi khodkha durrũm khũũnau pãrag salud deepüi nũm.

Mũgdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

3 JUAN

Biek thārjupam ěsap Juanau phā deepūitarr

Khaíu phājĩ maimua khaíg deepāaigta phājĩ. Chamug thārjupam cartadamjā ĩchab ich Juanau ich khapkhũũn anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepāaigta phājim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasõm iglesia eem khũũnau ajapha khaphũ naajim aju ayaa sim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Biek numiim carta ichdēu phā deepāaiwai ag gaai sīi Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nurrjēem khũũn chan õrag amach aigjā jēerpiba jaaupūi sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepūitarr gaai chan magba, ante jũrr maach peerduajem iekta jaau wēnũrrũm khũũnan ajaphata amag recibiimkhĩir warag am khĩir oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhõoin di chaaurmua wa dö chaaurmua khāijā õordam dich aig bēewai mag ajapha recibiipi nũmũn, mug Testamento Iiur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai nũm a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr

¹ ǂǂǂpai chirú Gayo, khapeer wūjūu? Mũ ich jōoi Juanauta pũrug mug ěsap phā deepūi chirũm, chadcha mũchdēu pũ khõsi chitaawai.

² Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ĕwandamagta pũ kõit jēeu khitaajem, jǎg pũch Ĕwandam dūi ũu chirũmjō tagam nemdam waauwaijā wajaphata õbēbērkham dūi pũch kha monakhata chitamkhĩir. ³ Mũ onee chirũm chadcha, ermanonaan bēe nũm khũũnau jaauwai pũ chadam iek gaaita ubũ ogdũba chiraaajem a mũchig jaauchē nũm ũrwia. ⁴ Mũchdēu Cristo iek jaau chitũm ũrwia ũkhatarr gaaimua jǎg mũch chainjō khithēem khũũn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wēnũrrũm a ũurwaita chadcha mũ onee chiraaajem; deeu nem jaau nũm ũurwai chan jǎgcha mũ onee aba chitũm.

⁵ Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thũnũm khũũn dūijā Ĕwandamau waupim khõsi aajemjõta aajem am dūi; pari maagjem chan sīi pũch khapkhũũn aawai khaba, warpmua Ĕwandam iek jawaan bēe nũm khũũn dūita pua mag wajapha aajem. ⁶ Mag amau mũrug pũ jaaucheewai amau chi ũkha durrũm khũũn khapan thũnũm dakhĩirta jaau naajim, jǎga pua ũu am khĩir jǎsenkhajĩ. Jǎkhũũn wounaan deeu pũch aar weetwai Ĕwandamau waupi jaau simjō amau

nemdam ig n̄m thumaa amag j̄r deebá, amach d̄i war-ramkh̄ir. ⁷ Am j̄g w̄n̄rr̄m̄n, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta j̄g w̄n̄rr̄abahab; mag w̄n̄rr̄mj̄ Ēwandam iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nag chan nem j̄euba w̄n̄rr̄m̄. ⁸ Magua maachd̄euta j̄r̄r̄ amau nem ig n̄mj̄ khap aju aai n̄m, mag amau nemdam ig n̄m dee n̄mua warag Ēwandam iek chaarta jaaumkh̄ir. Mag n̄m aig maad̄eua warag Ēwandam iekta maach paarmua aaid̄upi n̄m.

Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamj̄ jaautarr

⁹ Mua jam chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nag ūrmkh̄irta nawe m̄chd̄eua ēsap ph̄a deep̄ūtarr gaai jaaup̄ijim, ūu mag Cristo iek jaau w̄n̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄n p̄ach ee recipiimkh̄ir. Mam̄ magtarrta Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam kh̄n̄n kh̄aij̄ ūr̄pai am kh̄ōsi s̄ewai, irua m̄ iek asekasmapha sim. ¹⁰ Ich j̄g chit̄m̄ athee, m̄chcha jam baarwai mua p̄ar dakh̄ir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ūurwai ichd̄euta j̄g m̄ ēugarj̄ s̄eukha chadam iek khabampa ōrag jaau n̄rr̄aajem aajem. Pari wajapcharan mag s̄eukha simpaij̄ khaba, ermanonaan warpmua Ēwandam iek jawaan b̄ewaij̄ ōor recipiiba simta bigaaum kh̄n̄nau recipiim iigwaij̄ id̄eua recipiipiba aajem an̄m. Mag n̄m ee ābmua kh̄aij̄ ōor recipiim̄n mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuj̄ j̄r̄p̄iiejem aajem, mag warpmua berr recipiitarr k̄ōit.

¹¹ Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag kh̄ai ejemplo wajaphamta ath̄a. Pua khaph̄ sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem kh̄n̄nan Ēwandamj̄ khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau s̄ierr̄j̄em; pari nem wajapha wau n̄m kh̄n̄nan Ēwandam d̄i naawaita mag nem wajapha waaujem.

¹² Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichd̄eua khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iucha jaau simj̄o merag chukhu khaph̄ api sim, ichd̄eua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim. Magua thum chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nau i ēugar wajapha jaaudem. M̄chd̄euj̄ mag khaph̄ chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajapha wau sim a chir̄m̄. Pua khaph̄ sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chit̄m̄.

Ābmiecharam salud

¹³ Mua p̄r̄ug nem jaauju p̄ōoma wai chir̄m̄; pari m̄g ēsap gaai p̄ōd thum jaaup̄ibam. ¹⁴ M̄chd̄eun p̄ d̄i j̄ōr̄cha kh̄ir̄cha ooju kh̄ir̄ju chir̄m̄; maigta maach iȳu aju.

¹⁵ Gayo, p̄ kh̄ōinaa chiramkh̄ir muan Ēwandamagta p̄ k̄ōit j̄eua chiraajem. P̄ khapkh̄n̄n mawaam kh̄n̄nauj̄ p̄r̄ug salud deep̄i n̄m; maagwai j̄r̄r̄ m̄ khapkh̄n̄n p̄ch aram kh̄n̄nagj̄ agj̄o amachpierr m̄ salud jaaupet.

Mugdampai ajim p̄r̄ug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakë,
P̄ch khaph̄um, Juan

JUDAS

Judas êsap deepütarr

Khaú phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Mũg carta phãtarr woun Judas a thũr sjejim aajem. Ich mũg Judas Santiago dũi Jesũs eeugpeen ajim anaabá, ãd ãbam khũn. Mũg cartadamjã ichab, jõi Juanau ichdẽu nacharam deepütarrjõ, iglesiapierr deepũpũigmamua thumaam khũnag thũrmkhĩirta Judaau deepũijim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Judas iek, warr irua mũg cartadam phãju khĩirjutarran, jãga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujẽ a jawaagta phãju khĩirjubaadẽjim aajem. Mamũ magtarrta ichdẽu ũurwai, mag Êwandam iek jaau nũm anũm khũnjã sũi parhoob nem jaau nũmua chikham khũgur wẽnũrũm a ũrbaawaita jũrr chi ũkha durrum khũnag amachdẽu nacha ũrwi ũkhatarr iek gaai ubũ amkhĩirta phãjim anaabá. Irua chan ichjõ ũu ũkha durrarr khũndam sũi mag nũrrjẽe arr khũnau khũgurwi sũi amachjõ apimapha sjejim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdẽu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogdũba ũkhanaa, amach paar-mua jaaunaa, bigaaum khũnagjã ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai nũngui ajim anũm (vs. 3,20; Gá. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jãg Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anũmjã sũi chikham khũgur wẽnũrũm khũnan amach jãg wẽnũrũm gaaimua Êwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhĩir, warr amach parhoob wẽnũrrarr gaaimua Êwandamau sũi par daũa ooba arr khũn igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelnaan amach thãar theegau ũkhajã ũkhaba arr (v. 5);
angelnaan Êwandam chognaan arrta i ichaaur atarr (v. 6);
Sodomapien dũi Gomorrapien parhoob amach õor khabam
dũipa thũnarr (v. 7);

Cainau ich eem thõotarr (v. 11);

Balaam sũi phatkhon ganam khõchgau Êwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);

maimua Coré ichta warm khũn khãaijã ũrpaia aju êkhatarr (v. 11).

Salud

¹ Mũn Judaau, Jesucristo chog; mũchpaiu Santiago eem. Muata pãrag mũg êsap phã chirũm, pãar ar ich Êwandamaujã khõsinaa ich iek ũkhamkhĩir ichdẽucha thũr autarr khũn aawai Jesucristoou thũa wai sjejem khũnag. ² Keena, mũ salud athat. Muan Êwandamagta pãar kõiit jẽeu chirũm, ichdẽuta

dürrcha p̄aar eeg oowia p̄aach eejā khōinaa apinaa ich dēnjō warag dich khapeenjā kha khōsi apimkhīir.

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem kh̄nn
(2 Pe 2:1-7)

³ Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam kh̄nnau āba wai n̄m jawaagta m̄g ēsap phām khōchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jāg Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jāg sēukha n̄rrjēe aawaita eeupemjō m̄g p̄arag phā deepūi chirum, p̄aachdēu ūkha n̄m iek isegba warag ag kōitta dich khapeen kōit jāau n̄mjō dūi uba am dūi iek thierrkha durrumua uduur p̄aach khūgur aupimaaugau. Jāg p̄arau ūkha n̄mta Ēwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir ichdēucha j̄r autarr kh̄nnau nacha p̄aachig jaautarr. Jāg amau p̄arag jaautarran, parhoobam kh̄nnau agjō i iek awi jaau n̄m ūkham ugua ajim. ⁴ Pari jāg sēukha n̄rrjēem kh̄nnan ōor khaigbam kh̄nnau; jākh̄nn Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjō jerrba khīmie durr barkh̄niju kh̄nn khabahab. Maguata amau maach Pōr Jesucristo ichta ābpai thumaam kh̄nn khāaijā ūrpai sierrumta igba, warag i isegnaa, Ēwandam ōor dūi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sīi amachdēu nem waum aigta waaujem.

⁵ Mua khaph̄n chirum, p̄arau meraa khaba n̄m cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khīirjubat jāgajī warrgarjā Ēwandamau ich isegtarr kh̄nn dūi: Maach Pōr Ēwandamau maach jōoin israelnaan ichdēu Egiptopien jua eemua ūu peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrjā ichdēu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr kh̄nnan israelnaan arr āba ichiita khēchpūijim. ⁶ Maimua agjō khīir eyaa abat īchab, jāga ich Ēwandam chognaan ich Ēwandam dūicha naajerrta ich khāai ūrpai aju ēkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr āba ich aarmua barkh̄niju. Pādē khīirjubat īs am jāga n̄: Ēwandamau jūkhanāa khīchag ee am preso phē wai sim, ich maig ōbēraajā khaugba, ichdēu m̄g durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag wēn̄rraju jawaag. ⁷ Khīir eyaa abat īchab jāgajī Ēwandamau Sodomapien dūi, Gomorrapien dūi maimua ag dakha deum phōbōr n̄n̄id arr kh̄nn dūijā agjō. Amau parhooba sīi amach ūin khabam dūita amachdēu am aig anaa amach khamannaan aphajā ūin dūimjō aajeejim. Amach mag th̄narr gaaimua Ēwandamau sīi chi phōbōr thum ag ee ōor th̄narrpa warre ōrpūijim. Mag am ōrtarran, magum gaaimua jāga khīmie durrjā mag phōbōr ōrtarrjō ōt uu wējōm thōjā thōba sierrum eeta ichdēu barkh̄niju thumaam kh̄nnag khap amkhīir ajim.

⁸ Warrgarwe Ēwandamau õor khaigbam khunn dūi maag-jerr khaphu numta, jāg pārag sēukha nem jaaujem khunnaun warag Ēwandamauta amach khāaiپی auwia iek durag jaau-tarr wajapha khaphu num awia, warag amachdēupai amach morjā sarkhaba ārpinaa bigaaum khunnjā ārpiejem. Mag num dūi ĩchab maach Põr Ēwandam chadcha jua theeg sierrumta serbiibag phēnaa amachdēuta khapcha num awia, Ēwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajā õgkhaba jūur iekhaajem. ⁹ Pari am khāai Ēwandam chognaan põr Arcángel Miguel aajemuajā, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee mepeer dūi jūrr chikham ipeer ahau khaawaijā būurjā irig khaigbajā iekhaba, sīi warag “Puch mu dūi jāg chirum paar nau Ēwandamauta purug meeurrau sūjugui” ajim. ¹⁰ Ēwandam chogaujā khaigba iekhaba arta, magju khāai sīi jāg sēukha nem jaau nurrjēem khunnauta amachdēu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphu num anumjā sīi nemchaain khīirjugjõpai numta mag khaphu num aajem. Mag khaphu num anumun sīi wir aig amachdēupai amach khaibag wau numjõ numta mag num.

¹¹ ĩĒ, apdurr jāg nurrjēem khunn! Jāgum khunnan Cainjõ dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha wauwaijā khõchkhabata sierrjēem. Jāgum khunnan ĩchab Balaamjõ sīi phatkhon ganam khõchgaupaita jāg nurrjēem; magnaamachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjõ chi põrkham khõchkha num. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jūrr ichta chi põrkham khõchkhatarr paarjā ich igar narr khunpa Ēwandamau warre khēchpūitarrjõ amjā agjõ khēchpūiju ich Ēwandamau. ¹² Jāgum khunnan Cristo maach kõit meetarr khīir eyaa aag biirdunaa pāar dūi āba thach khoowaijā, atcha thach põm waibēnaa dõdõjõ põmjā waibēe num gaaimua sīi pāar khīir naaupiejem, mag waibēnaa khoowaijā warm khunn dakhīir jūrr amachta atchapai aawai. Jāgum khunnau chan bigaaum khundamjā khīirjuba sīi amachpaita khīirju sīsidum. Jāg chadam iekjõ nem jaau wēnurrum khunnan par nosege chēbamta sīi edjā nosege chēujõ thunarr phūu aaisirbapāaiwai chēba sīi õor khūguurjemjõta sīsidum. Jāgum khunnan ĩchab nemjīir būurjā chēba aajemjõta sīsidum, amau nem jaau num ũrwia õrau būurjā khīirjug wajaphamjā auba naawai. Amach mag sīsidum gaaimua ya biek numi khēchwia numjõta num, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekjā isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau num gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa jēunaa õrbapūimjõ aju Ēwandamau am dūi. ¹³ Jāgum khunnau chan nem wajapha wauba sīi maach dawag khabam nem aphata waujem. Mag

amau nem wau num khīirjuawai chan sīi dö igaau nem maach inaaam thūuba thūnamjōta sīsīdum. Jāgum khūnan īchab ar sīi phīdag phug mawia khīchag ee chukkhu aadeejemjōta sīsīdum, amau nem jaau num gaaimua būurjā ōrau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai. Amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua amjā ich jāgta Ēwandamau am khīchag ee pūib khaba pūiju, ich mam naam iek nūisimkhīir. ¹⁴Ich jāg khaigba sēukha nem jaau nurrjēe aju khūn igwiata īchab Ēwandam i jaaumie Enoc aajerraujā warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha ōor pōmcha khaba nūwe ya ichdēu oo wai simjō magju khaphm mūg phā pūajim aajem:

“Mua maach Pōr Ēwandam oojimgui” ajim anum “ich chog-naan pōoma thūnam dūi urum.

¹⁵Mag urumūn ōor thum khaigbam khūnag amachdēu nem khaibag waunaa

parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjā am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui” ajim anum.

Magta iekhajim aajem jōoi Enoc aajerrau. ¹⁶Maguata jāg sēukha nem jaau num khūnan amach khaigba aawaijā sīi khīu jumba warag deelum khūn gaai thūwia chikham gaaimuata jāg num aajerram; jāgum khūnau chan amachdēu nem oowaijā sīi par daūa ooba warre athuuchata jaaupūimaajem. Mag āba amachdēu nem khōsimpaita wau num gaaimua amachpai ūu ajuuta khīirju sīerrjēem. Amachpaita thō iekha sīerrjēem; maimua chikham thō iekhaawaijā mag iekhabarm gaaimua jūr amach dūi wajapha amkhīirpaita mag iekha sīerrjēem.

Chi ūkha durrum khūn wawitarr

¹⁷Khīir eyaa abat keena, ar maach Pōr Jesucristoou doce ichdēucha jar autarr khūnau pāachig jaautarr iek.

¹⁸Amau pārag magjierram: “Keena, ya Ēwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai sīi ōor amach khōchagpierrta nem waum khōchkhanaa chi ūkha durrum khūnjā wau iekhaa neeme sīsīdaju” a jaaujierram pārag. ¹⁹Magtarr aawai chadcha merak chukkhu sīsīdum, ar pāar ee sēukha wēnūrraajem khūnau chan būurjā Ēwandam Akhaar chukhu aawaita mag amachdēu nem waum aig waunaa ōor ō āba thūnarrjā warag aaidabapūim.

²⁰Ermanonaan, pari pārau ūkhatarr iek ich Ēwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai būurjā mūg eegarm khīirjugjō khaba sim. Magua muan pāragan ag iek gaaita pāach khapeenjā agdaujō būaupiju ēkhabat a chirum. Pāach Ēwandamag jēuwaijā ich Ēwandam Akharau jēupi simjōta jēubat. ²¹Ēwandamau pāach khōsi sim khap nem wajapha wau num gaaimua ich jāg pāach

daupiita phë wai nurrapibat irig. Mag namua äba deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju edta nubat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjö ich mag tag meejã meeba ich däi phë wai sīsiju.

²² Ar sëukha nem jaau nım khunau deeu iekta jaau nım ũrwia maach Ēwandam iek chaarta warag ükhaju khaugba aadëphım khun dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Ēwandam iek chaarta phurba jaanaat, ũwaai ükhamkhïir. ²³ Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ükha nım gaaimua ya öt uu thunım eeta durbaagpamjö nım khunjä, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am khaigpër athat, Ēwandam iek chaarta jaau nımua. Pari warm khun ar athuucha nım khunjã agjö dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mam, am däi khïir khaphanaa amau nem waaujemjä put sör memerkhömjö warre isegbat. Jãkhunan amach parhooba pekau wau nım gaaimua khajüapata sïi agua phuur sïsidımjö sïsidım.

Äbmiecha Ēwandam thö iekhatarr

²⁴ Pari päar chadcha maach Ēwandam äbpai khıtım dën aawai oob khïirjumiet. Ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burripiba thanaa, maach i agkham edjä oneeta büürjä pekau chukhu phë auju, ich mag ich däi naamkhïir. ²⁵ Mag Ēwandamta warrgarwejã thumaam khun khäai chi wajapcharam anaa chi ürcharam; ichpaita müg atagjä chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjä sïerraju.

Mügdam ajim pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Judas

EL APOCALIPSIS

Juan khāitarr

Juanau m̄ug ich khāitarr ōrag jawaag phāawai ya jōoiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar ĭchab Jesús igar ūkha durrum kh̄un oomaugau ōrau am ēudeejā ēkhanaa, cárcel deg pūinaa wajappha dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Ēwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jōoi Juan khāaiipi aujim anaabá, mag khāaiipi athamua nem thum th̄un̄um̄an ichdēuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aph̄un̄u api n̄um kh̄un dāijā ichdēu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Ēwandamau ich khāaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phājim aajem, chi ūkha durrum kh̄un̄dam warag kh̄ir onee amkh̄ir; mag n̄um dūi ĭchab ich Cristojā ūwaaī deeu bēewi ōor ich dau na khaigba aajerr kh̄un̄ thum theernaa isegju khap amkh̄ir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ūkha durrum kh̄un̄ag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, m̄ug jēb gaai phithurg au wēn̄urrawiajā, warag maḡum̄jā igba Cristo dūita ogd̄aba ub̄u wēn̄urrapim khōchgauta m̄ug ēsap phājim aajem.

Juanau ichdēu nem oomatarr ĭgkhamam ūurwai, chadcha maach dauderraa aju aai sim, dichdēuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ūkha narr kh̄un̄nau khaph̄u naajim anaabá, Ēwandamau m̄ug durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daúachata oojim aajem, Ēwandamau m̄ug durr i agkhabarm ed jāga irua ōor gaai jua kh̄uaba deejū. Ēwandamau magta irig nem kh̄ir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdēu ootarrjōo jaaumamkh̄ir. Pari chi Ēwandam iek ūkhaba n̄um kh̄un̄nau chan par Juanau mag ichdēu ootarrjō wajapha ēsap gaai phātarr th̄ur̄jerrjā khaugba aajejim anaabá.

Ya ĩs ewag paawai Juan khāitarr igwia ōrau amach kh̄irjugpierr jaaujem. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄un̄ag ūrcha khaph̄u apim khōsi sim̄un̄ m̄ugau: M̄ug n̄un̄ awia dēgōlp Ēwandamau Jesucristo dūimua amach kha ukhur arr kh̄un̄ thum warre s̄i ichdēuta pōdpūiwia ichta ūrpaī s̄isiju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Ēwandamau s̄i eeg būu bichth̄ugbaadēm̄jōta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ūkhawia ogd̄aba ich mag durrarr kh̄un̄an ich dūi ich mag wēn̄urramkh̄ir, ūgthar phē arrwia ich mag ich dūi phē wai s̄isiju aajem.

¹ M̄un̄ Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pārag m̄uchdēu ootarr jaaum ig chir̄um. M̄ug mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig

jaaubawaita mu khãaiپی auwi m̄ur̄ug jaaujim, j̄urr mua ich iek ùkha durrum kh̄un̄ag jaaukh̄iir. M̄ug iek thum ich jaubarmj̄o chadcha j̄op̄cha aju khap amkh̄iir, Jesucristoou ich chog ãb ùgthar ich d̄ui s̄iejem̄ugta jaaujim, mag mu khãaiپی atham ee j̄urr magua m̄ur̄ug jaaukh̄iir. ² Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Jesucristo d̄uimua m̄uchig oopinaa m̄uchig ũrpitarra thumaa phã chir̄um. ³ Chi m̄ug mua phãbarm ěsap th̄ar sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau ĩchab m̄ug ich iek phã sim gaai Ēwandamau nem thum ichd̄eu jaau sim iek ãbmua th̄armam ũrwia ag gaai jaau simj̄o i ipierraa w̄en̄ur̄um kh̄un̄. Ya chadcha thum m̄ug ěsap gaai ichd̄eu jaau simj̄o öbëbërg maju dakkha pamam.

Phöbör siete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ěsap phãnaa aaidatarr

⁴⁻⁵ M̄un̄ Juanau. Muata m̄ug ěsap phã deep̄ui chir̄um Asia durr phöbör siete n̄um ee Ēwandam iek ùkha n̄um kh̄un̄ag. Mua p̄aar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄um, ichta warrgarwe ich mag sierranaa m̄ug atagjã ich mag sierraju igwia, ich khu juupjem kh̄iirphee ich Ēwandam Akhaar sierr̄um igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauch̄etarr igwiajã j̄eu chir̄um, p̄aar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa p̄aar ũu wai n̄um d̄ui ĩchab p̄aar kh̄oinaa wai w̄en̄ur̄amkh̄iir. Mag Cristota meeba arrj̄o nacha iiu phiid̄uwia m̄ug reinaan th̄un̄um khãaijã iek theeg ũrcha sierr̄um. Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau ud̄raa ich th̄öopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaar̄iwiã ⁶ ich Aai anaã ich Ēwandam athee maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich d̄ui agdauj̄o iek thethe w̄en̄ur̄amkh̄iir. Irigta ãba thumaam kh̄un̄au, “Ich appaita ãba Ēwandam chaarkha sierr̄um” a iekhanaa, “Ichd̄eupaita warrgarwejã nem thum khaph̄naa m̄ug atagjã khaph̄u sierraju; maata maach Ēwandamau” a thö iekhaju aai n̄um.

⁷ Cristo, Ēwandam Iewaa, edjã baug ee urum thumaam kh̄un̄au amach daúa oöju, i th̄öotarr kh̄un̄aup̄a.

Magbaawai durrierr̄am kh̄un̄au amach daujã merag ph̄ewi, j̄urr amach gaai mas aju khap, i ökgau icharaucha b̄iejurau.

Magju an̄um chan s̄eukhaawai khabam.

⁸ Ich Ēwandamauta ich igwia, “M̄uchpaita nacharam ěsapdau Ajönaa chi ãbmiecharam Zetaj̄o chit̄um” a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejã ich mag sierrawi m̄ug atagjã ich mag sierraju Jöoirau. Ichd̄eu mag sim aawai oob kh̄iirjumiet. Ihta Ēwandamau, thumaam kh̄un̄ Pör; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

Khãaiپی athamua maach Pör Jesucristo ootarr

⁹ M_hun p_aach khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua p_aachj_o phithurg au p_harba khitaajemuata p_arag m_ug *ēs*ap ph_a deep_ui chir_um. Mag phithurg aaujeeb mam_u, ich Jesucristoouta mag_um *ā*wataagj_a juap_a deejeewai, mag_umj_a igba, phithurg j_eed_u khit_umua i aar barwi i kh_hir wajaug oo wai chitaju. *Ē*wandam iek jaau chit_um d_ui Jesuu nem wau n_urrarr m_uch da_uacha oojerrta jaau chit_um gaaimua, mau d_oj_arr ph_uram Patmos an_um gaai preso chir_um. ¹⁰ Mag m_u preso chir_umta biek *ā*b domighed ich *Ē*wandam Akhaarta m_u gaai ph_es aicheewai, m_u dau eerth_ug athamj_o abarm ee, trompeta iekj_ota nem j_ebag m_u *ē*ugarmua m_ur_ug iekhach_ewia, ¹¹ “Nau mua p_hchig nem oopibarm thumaa *ēs*ap gaai ph_anaa Asia durr ph_ob_or siete n_um ee m_u iek *ū*kha n_um kh_hun aar deebap_ui” ajim: “Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, P_ergamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapienagj_a agj_o.”

¹² M_hchig mag iekhabaich_em khap aag awi mua ewag ph_urbanaa oowai, l_ampara b_u aus_iujemta ph_hir d_en phurii khith_eem *ā*bam aig siete n_um oojim. ¹³ Maimua mag l_ampara siete n_um j_arr mua oowai, woun *ā*b ich J_ooi Iewaa Jesuj_o simta ichkhaarj_a araa correerj_o ph_hir d_en phuu khit_umua *ā*i j_unaa khaj_ua b_u duurga kh_heb b_u kh_adau aar j_ua d_un_um oojim. ¹⁴ Mag sim_un kh_hirjug khaauga s_ierraawai s_ii lanj_ota p_ordam b_apph_a khitajim, ich kh_hirjug khaugau. Maagwai ich da_uapai nem thum khaph_u aajeewai, i dau oowain s_ii *ō*tdauj_ota uuj_eer uuj_eer uuj_eer s_isid ajim. ¹⁵ I b_u, s_ii nem inag *ō*tdau ee b_uupinaa wau simj_o nem theega s_iejim, broncej_o. Mag nem theeg s_iewai s_ii uhb_u ood_unaajim, b_uurj_a burru khaba. Mag i b_u broncej_o s_iewai s_ii phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim *ū*urwai, ichta thumaam kh_hun kh_ai iek theeg s_ierraawai, s_ii ph_uasdau dapagta d_o igaaau jurrd_ubaich_em iekj_o s_iejim, i iek. ¹⁶ Mag simua ich juachaar gar ph_hidag siete wai d_unaajim; ich i ee espaar kh_eu mii khit_um ph_op_a garm magwe d_ee khit_umj_a wai s_iejim, agua ich oomapham kh_hunag b_uurj_a ich jua j_umpiba aag. Maimua i kh_hir oowain s_ii edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo n_umj_ota maach dau p_erp_ermj_o s_iejim, p_od i d_ui kh_hircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta m_ur_ug m_uch da_uacha maach P_or Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

¹⁷ Mag oobarm_un m_hun s_ii chi meemj_ota th_ub_eppj_a chukhu i b_ukh_urr buju aimajim. Mam_u magbaawai ichd_eu m_u gaai p_urnaa, “Oob j_aphierram” ajim. “M_hchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; m_ug durr thum *ō*wiaj_a m_hchta ich mag chir-siju khabahab” ajim m_ur_ug. ¹⁸ “M_hchpai khabahab” ajim, “ar meewi deeu iiu phiid_utarr; magtarr cha agtha iiu chir_um, m_ug atagj_a ich mag iiu chit_um iekhau. M_hchd_euta khap

chirumgui” ajim, “jãagwaichata õor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijã chijã khunta khimie durr wëtju” a iekhamajim murg. ¹⁹ Maimua murg, “Cha puchdëu nem oobarm dãi nau puchig oopibarmpa êsap gaai thumaa phã sïubá” ajim, “murgwai nem in thumam, maimua murgtarr khurjã nem õbëbërg maju thum phã sïubá” ajim. ²⁰ Maimua murg, “¿Pua khaphu chiru” ajim “khani jaau sï ar mua murch juachaar gar phĩdag siete wai chirarr, maimua lámpara ausiujemjã phĩr dën siete wai chirarr?” Magnaa ichdëupai, “Ar phĩdag siete narr, jã mag siete iglesia num ee agjõ pastornaan siete num khunta jaau singui” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lámpara ausiujem agjõ siete narr, jãkhun Asia durr mag iglesia siete numta jaau singui” a jaaujim murg ich Cristoucha.

2

Asia durr phõbõr siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupitarr

Mag murchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete num eem pastornaanag amachpierr êsap phãnaa aaidupi jaautarr aawai mukhun êsap pãar atheyau:

1. Efeso phõbõr eem pastorrãg iek jaaupitarr

¹ Efeso phõbõr eem pastor:

Maach Põr Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug mug êsap phã chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete numpierr nurranaa ich juachaar garmua pãar chi pastornaan siete numjã burripiba wai sïejemuata purug ich imeerba mug êsap phã deepiijim. Magtarr aawai purug jaaukhim, chamá pu atheem iek purug jaupitarrau:

² Iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, pu phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamu pua magumjã igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Puch khapeenau nem khaigba wauwaijã pua sïi khïuu áwatba aajemjã irua khaphu chirum aajem. Ar amach iipai amta Êwandamau ich i jaaukhĩr jur aujim aajem khun sëu pur awaagjã am dãi jãau numjõ par iekhaupai juapá chach oowia chadcha am sëunemeg pur autarrjã irua khaphu chirum aajem. ³ Iek pu chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamu magumjã pu khĩr bũ aa khaugba ni khajewaajã khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem. ⁴ Pu mag khitab mamu, i iek irua warr pu puch sïerrjõ ooba chirum aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi pua jãg warramjõcha i khõchhaba sï? a sim ichdëu. ⁵ Magua irua purug, khĩr eyaa abá a sim; i iek warr pu jãg khaba sïejim aajem. Ásie ewag puch khaibag khĩrjuwia iseg jëubá, warr puchdëu i khõsi aajerrjõ i khõsi aag. Mamu pua magbamun, pu aar mawia i iek irua warre pu iglesia lámpara

sörjō isegrüüju aajem, tag igba aag. ⁶ Mamü jäg irua Nicolás igar nüm khünnau nem jaau wēnurräm ichdēujā khōchkhaba simjō puajā am igar khaba sīewai üu sim aajem. Pua jäg sim aig i iek ichjā pü igar chirüm aajem.

⁷ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar chi jüg ürüm nüm khünnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhünn iglesiaag nem jaau sim ūrbat” a sim. Ar phithurg au wēnurrawiajā ich mag i khōsi wēnurräm khünnan ügthar ich Ēwandam düicha wēnurrāju aajem. Makhünnag irua Ēwandam nemjīr gayam nemjō jōpīju aajem, ðor ich mag iiu wēnurrapiejem nemjō.

2. Esmirna phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr

⁸ Esmirna phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pürüg müg ēsap phā chirüm. Mamü chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Ābmiecharam aajemuata pürüg ich imeerba müg ēsap phā deepüipijim; ajarcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiidutarrauma. Magtarr aawai pürüg jaaukhim, chamá pü atheem iek pürüg jaaupitarrau:

⁹ I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaphünaa, pü wajappa i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjā irua khaphü chirüm aajem. I iek irua khaphü chirüm aajem, pünn chadcha dau aphünn khitüm. Mamü ügtharin pünn nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau aajem khünnau pü eugar parhooba iekhaajemjā ichab irua khaphü chirüm aajem. Mamü pürüg am iek asekapiba sim. Jākhünnan sīi dösāt igar naawaita jäg thünüm anaabá.

¹⁰ I iek püch dau aphünn ajujā oob ögkham aajem. Chadcha pāar Ēwandam düi ubü nüm khap aag awi pāar eem āaur khünn dösātau cárcel degjā dubpüimaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam khünn eudeejā ēkhawi dürrcha phithurg aupīju aajem. Pari magümjā igba ich düita ich mag ubü naapi sim. Mag wēnurrämün, ügthar pawiajā ich mag pāar i düi nāisiju aajem.

¹¹ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg ürüm nüm khünnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhünn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magüm thum āwatpüi nüm khünnan, warm khünn khīmie durr wēt thünüm daar, Ēwandamau jürr ich aarta phē auju aajem.

3. Pérgamo phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr

¹² Pérgamo phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pürügjā müg ēsap phā chirüm. Mamü chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar khēu mii khitüm phöpá garm magwe dēe khitüm wai sīejemuata pürüg ich imeerba müg ēsap gaai müg

jaaupüijim. Magtarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, chamú p̄r̄ atheem iek p̄r̄ug jaaupitarrau:

¹³ I iek pua nem waaujem thumaa irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem. P̄r̄ sim phöbör dösät phöbör anaabá. Mam̄ irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem, maḡm āba pua ich kha ogd̄aba khit̄m. Irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich daúacha oowia ich iek jaau khit̄m athee chi dösät igar th̄narr kh̄nau i thōo n̄m jaarjã, pua āsie p̄chd̄eu ich iek ükhatarrjã isegba chadcha ĩsjã agtha ich mag ich kha ogd̄aba khit̄m. ¹⁴ Mam̄ maḡm āba, i iek p̄r̄ khaigba simjã irua oo chir̄m aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar n̄m kh̄nagjã iekhaba s̄i oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jãg Balamau ajim anaabá, deeum woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr. Ich jãgua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wautarrta ěwandamkha wai n̄m̄ug j̄ewaag ag kh̄irp̄hee nemchaain thorrph̄e wai narr nemek modjã kh̄opi jaaunaa ĩchab parhooba dich õor khabam d̄üijã khapes aju aai n̄m a jaautarr. Pua mag khaph̄ simta mag Balaam igar n̄m kh̄nag b̄urjã iekhaba sim aajem. ¹⁵ Mam̄ i iek mag ap̄aijã khaba, p̄ch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar n̄m kh̄nãjã j̄r̄w̄erpp̄iba, pua s̄i oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau n̄m chan irua kh̄ochkhaba chit̄m aajem. ¹⁶ Magua irua p̄r̄ug, “Āsie ewag p̄ch khaibag kh̄irjuwia Ĕwandamag iseg j̄eubá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, p̄r̄ aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag p̄ach d̄üipata w̄erb̄imaju jaau sim.

¹⁷ Magnaa ichd̄eupai, “Ar j̄ug ũr̄m n̄m kh̄nau Ĕwandam Akharau mukh̄n iglesiaag jaau sim ũr̄bat” a sim. Ar õgkhaba ũu maḡm thum āwatap̄im̄ug, ügthar pawiajã m̄ug j̄eb gaaim nem khoojem kh̄ir khabamta kh̄opinãa mokdaudam b̄aphã khit̄m gaai th̄r iur phã khit̄mjã ichd̄eucha deeju aajem. Mag th̄r chan bigaaum kh̄nau khaugba, āba chi athamua-paita khaph̄ aju aajem.

4. Tiatira phöbör eem pastorr̄ag iek jaaup̄itarr

¹⁸ Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ěsap phã chir̄m. Mam̄ chi iekhan Ĕwandam Iewaa ar dau s̄i õtdau uu th̄n̄mjõnaa b̄ijã s̄i broncejõ phuunaa b̄upá theeg sierr̄muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug iek jaaup̄ijim. Magtarr aawai chamú p̄r̄ atheem iek jaaupitarrau:

¹⁹ I iek irua khaph̄ chir̄m aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua õor kha kh̄õsinaa p̄chd̄eu ich iek ükhatarrjã chadcha isegba ogd̄aba ükha sim aajem. Pua nem waauwaijã kh̄ir th̄u waaujem aajem, waumaphamjã aba. Maimua i iek ĩs pua warram kh̄ãijã ũr̄cha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajã

wajapcha. ²⁰ Mam̄ par p̄ mag sim āba, p̄ jaauju paraa sim aajem: Pua ɯd̄uraata Jezabelag i chaain khūgurpi sim aajem. Ķāgwī? Ichdēupai iita Ēwandam i jaaumie awi ɯd̄uraa dich ōor khabam dūijā khapes aju aai n̄m a jaaupinaa īchab Ēwandam chaar khabam̄g jēwaag nemek mod wai narrjā khōpi jaau simjā būrrjā irig iekhaba ɯd̄uraa mag jaaupiewaima. ²¹ Í jāg sim̄n irua s̄i oo chir̄m aajem, chi Jezabelau jāg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia maḡm khaibag ichig chugpaapi jēumkhīir. Mam̄ maḡm̄ta jēeujōjōopaijā khaba, ni jāg s̄i emkhooiin parhoobam dūi sierr̄mjā ich jua p̄aba, ich agtha sierr̄m an̄m. ²² Ūrbá, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhim: Jōoirau jaauwai ich jāg ɯrr̄m gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i dūi khapes arr khūnjā amach khaibag iseg jēuwia ich igar theerbabam̄n, īchab irua amjā wajap dau aug auwi am ōkhīirjug pōoma ich agjō apiju aajem. ²³ I chaainjā warre khēchp̄iju anaabá. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia n̄n̄id̄m eem khūnau khakhapdō aju anaabá, ichdēuta chadcha ōor thumaam khūn thāar khaph̄naa am khīirjugjā khaph̄a chit̄m. I iek ōrau khaph̄a aju aajem īchab, amachdēu nem waumarrpierr̄ ichdēuta am dūijā amachdēu aajerrjō aju. ²⁴ Mam̄ i iek p̄ar ar dōsāt iekta ōrau amachdēupain chadcharam iek awi aḡg ee th̄narr khūn igar būrrjā wētba arr khūnag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaubam aajem. ²⁵ Mam̄ ichiita ich deeu m̄g jēb gaai p̄aach awaan bēe n̄m ora, p̄achdēu ich iek ūrwia ūkhatarran warag ogd̄ba ich jāg ūkhapi sim. ²⁶ Ar ewag wētba warag amachdēuta maḡm thum āwatp̄iwi ichdēu nem jaau simpai wau wēn̄rr̄m khūnag irua ich jāg ich Ayau ichjā iek theeg apitarrjō amjā iek theeg apiju aajem, ich dūi āba m̄g durr gaai ōor thum th̄n̄m p̄orkhamkhīir. ²⁷ Mag amachta chi p̄ornaankha n̄isiewai, amauta m̄g jēb gayam khūn dūi nem jua theeg amach garmuata th̄r thorrbar s̄iubarmjō dajēk wai n̄isiju anaabá. ²⁸ I iek ar chi mag n̄m khūnag irua īchab amag edpherr̄ garm ph̄idagjā deju aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am dēnkhai aju anaabá.

²⁹ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jūg ūr̄m n̄m khūnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhūn iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim.

3

5. Sardis phōbör eem pastorr̄ag iek jaaup̄itarr̄

¹ Sardis phōbör eem pastor:

Maach P̄r̄ Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr̄ aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄g ēsap ph̄a chir̄m. Mam̄ chi iekhan

ar Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai sīenaa phīdagjā siete wai sīejemuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba m̄ug iek jaaup̄ipijim. Magtarr aawai chamá p̄u atheem iek p̄r̄ug jaaupitarrau:

I iek p̄u chadcha th̄urph̄oo sim aajem, Ēwandam i j̄ewaag. Mam̄u mag sim̄u p̄u p̄uch pekau eepai sīi chi th̄omj̄o simta j̄ag sim anaabá. ² Ichd̄eu p̄u mag sim oo sīewai p̄r̄ug “Kh̄īr ub̄u abá” a sim; “maimua ar ūkha durrum an̄umta kha th̄ūu khith̄eem kh̄uunj̄ā kh̄īr onee apibá” a sim. Magbam̄u j̄ākh̄uunj̄ā warag eeg pawia kh̄echju anaabá. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Ēwandamau oowaij̄ā ūu khaba sim aajem. ³ Ar nacha p̄uchd̄eu ūrwia ūkhatarr iekta kh̄īrjunaa, p̄uchd̄eu khaigba arr Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄eunaa, deeu i d̄ūi ub̄u abá. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem j̄īgkhaajem kh̄uun sīi d̄ēgōlp nem j̄īgkhaimaajemj̄o, ōor barbaj̄ōj̄oo sīerr ee d̄ēgōlp p̄u aar barwi p̄u gaai mas deegu aajem. ⁴ Mag naab mam̄u j̄āig Sardiim iglesia ee ūu agtha n̄um aajem, āaur kh̄uun m̄d̄ur pekaúg amach ūr̄papiba durrum kh̄uun. Makh̄uunta khaj̄ūa b̄āph̄ā j̄ūanaa i d̄ūi w̄en̄urraju anaabá, am amachd̄eu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag w̄en̄urraju aai naawai. ⁵ Ar ōgkhaba ūu maḡum thum āwatp̄ai n̄um kh̄uunagan irua khaj̄ūa b̄āph̄āmta j̄ūapiju aajem. I iek maḡum kh̄uun th̄ur chan irua ich aar auju kh̄uun th̄ur ph̄āajem ag ēsap gaaimua borraap̄ibam aajem. Magju kh̄āi warre irua ich Aai dakh̄īr maimua ich chognaan dakh̄īrj̄ā, “Cham̄u kh̄uunan m̄u d̄en̄eu” a jaaju aajem.

⁶ Magnaa ichd̄eupai, “Ar j̄ug ūr̄u n̄um kh̄uunau Ēwandam Akharau m̄ukh̄uun iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim.

6. *Filadelfia phōbōr eem pastorrag iek jaaup̄itarr*

⁷ Filadelfia phōbōr eem pastor:

Maach P̄or Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap ph̄ā chir̄um. Mam̄u chi iekhan Cristo iekhau, ar ichta b̄ūurj̄ā pekau chukhunaa s̄eu chukhu khit̄um iek. Ichd̄euta warr rey David khararr yabmej̄ā wai chir̄um aajem. Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu s̄iubarm chan ni ābmuaj̄ā p̄ōd ph̄āar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag kh̄āij̄ā ph̄āar s̄iubarm chan ābmuaj̄ā p̄ōd weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag s̄ierr̄umuata p̄r̄ug ich iek jaaup̄ipitarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

⁸ I iek pua nem wau simj̄ā irua thumaa khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, chadcha p̄u chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba khit̄um; mam̄u maḡum āba, pua i ip̄ierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua āsie i igwi, “Mua chan tag i iek ūkhabamj̄ā” aba, ich mag ogd̄uba ūkha khit̄um aajem. P̄uch mag khit̄um gaaimua irua p̄u na puertdi weeu wai

chirum aajem, ich iek jaauju ayaa amkhīir. Mag puertdi chan ni ābmuaajā pöd phāar aubam aajem. ⁹ Ar dösāt igarnaa judionaanjā khaba namta nem sēunem amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau a nurrjēe aajem khunnag, irua ajués p̄ khīirpheeta jīepör phöbkhapiju aajem, ichdēu chadcha p̄ khōsi chirum amag khap amkhīir. ¹⁰ P̄chdēu irua jaautarr ipierranaa būrjā jua ūyaajā khaugba khitaajeewai irua p̄ thua wai chitaju aajem. Ichdēuta mag p̄ thua wai chirum chan mug jēb gaaim khunn thum Ēwandamau chachwi ökhīirjug pōoma thunnam jaarjā p̄ warm khunnjō khabaju anaabá, ichdēuta p̄ thua wai sīewai. ¹¹ Iin jöpcha bēēju aajem. P̄chdēu i iek ūkhatarr ich jāg ūkha chirumjō, ich jāg wajapha ūkhapi sim, p̄chig nem deēju arr jūr chikhannagta deem ugua. ¹² Ar ögkhaba ūu magum thum āwatp̄i num khunnan irua ich Aai Ēwandam iglesia ee dibū jārranjō chi thierrnaanag paapūiwi ich mag būrjā isegaajā khaugba wēnurrapiju aajem. Ichdēuta am gaai Ēwandam thürjā phānaa i sīejem phöbör thürjā phā sīuju aajem. Mag phöbör thür Jerusalem, Ēwandam sīejem aarmua bēēju phöbör. Ichab am gaai irua ich thür iurjā phā sīuju aajem.

¹³ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg ūrum num khunnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhunn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

7. Laodicea phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupitarr

¹⁴ Laodicea phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄rug mug ēsap phā chirum. Mam̄ chi iekhan ar chadam iekpaita iekha sīerrum iekhou. Ichdēun ich daúa oonaa ich jügūcha ūrtarrjā ich agjōota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjā Ēwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag sīerrumuata p̄rug ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai p̄rug jaaukhim:

¹⁵ I iek pua nem wau simjā thumaa irua khaph̄ chirum aajem. Irua khaph̄ chirum aajem, p̄ jāga sī: P̄ chan nem pechagjā khaba ni nem khukhunagjā khabata sim anaabá. Ajapcharan puan ūkhabaaderrau ūkhaba aadēpta sim aajem. Jāgbanaa p̄ warag khukhuna khāijā sīekhiin, i iek ūucha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag khāijā akhiin, ūucha sīekham anum ichab. ¹⁶ Mam̄ i iek p̄ch jāg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagjā khaba sīi pēdchuchupai sim gaaimua, p̄ irua döba sīi deeu chöipūiju aajem. ¹⁷ P̄chdēupain pua, “M̄n phatkhon paraam̄; phatkhon pöm wai chiraawai deeu nem atheejā augchēba chitum” aajem. Mam̄ p̄ch kha onegjā chukhuna p̄ch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni sīi p̄ch maadēu igmap dau khīsumjōnaa mor kharranjō simjā pua p̄ch khaugba sim anaabá. Mag simta p̄ jāg

iekha sim aajem. ¹⁸ Pudē irua jaaupüitarr iek ũrbarí, purug jaaukhim: P_u chadcha phatkhon pöm paraa am khõs chirum khai, phĩr õt ee bũunaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu jãppi simta ich jua gaai p_{er} aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha p_u phatkhon paraa chitaju aajem. Jãg mor kharraa n_{er}ram ugua, i jua gaaita khajũa bãpphã bũurjã memerkhõg chukhum p_{er} auwi jũabã a sim. Maimua daujã wajapha nem oog atheejã ichd_{eu} b_{en}h_e wajapham wai simta p_{er} athã a sim. ¹⁹ Irua ichd_{eu} õor kha khõsim khũunagan meeurr_{au} sũunaa ĩchab wawijã wawiejem aajem. Magua puajã p_{uch} khaibag iseg j_{eeu}wia khĩrdam ub_u Ĕwandamta j_{urbamun}, i iek p_u gaai mas aju aajem. ²⁰ ĩin maach thãar bũkh_{er}r chiraajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbã amkhĩir. Ābmua khãijã weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, ĩin ierrcha dubju chirum aajem, i dũi khapeerkhaag. ²¹ Ar nem phithurm awiajã ogduba ũu amachd_{eu}ta i d_{en}jõ nem thum p_{õd}p_{ui} n_{am} khũunagan, irua ich jup chirum gaai dũi āba ich bigaau juppiju aajem, ich dũi āba iek theeg n_{aisim}khĩir, ich jãg ichd_{eu}jã nem thum p_{õd}tarr jũrr ĩchab ich Ayau ich dũi āba iek theeg apitarrjõ.

²² Magnaa ichd_{eu}pai, “Ar jãg ũr_{uu} n_{am} khũunau Ĕwandam Akharau m_{ukhũun} iglesiaag jaau sim ũrbat” a sim.

4

Ĕgthar Aai i j_{eeu} n_{am} ootarr

¹ Mag m_{urug} thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjãata puertdijõ weedu_u w_{ejõm} mua oobaad_{ejim}. Mag eemua nacha mag m_{uchd_{eu}} trompeta j_{ebag} sim iek ũrtarr ag õdijõ simuata m_{urug}, “Mau ũgthar pidú, m_{ug} atag nem thumaa õb_{eb}erg maju mua p_{urug} oopikhim” a s_{ejim}.

² Magbarm ee ich Ĕwandam Akharauta m_u ũgthar athaadeewai ich Ĕwandam juupjemta nem p_{õrk}hau p_{õoma} sim ooimajim. Ag gaai woun āb jup s_{ejim}. ³ Mag p_{õrk}hau gaai jup s_{ierr} woun s_ĩ mokdaudam jaspe aajemjõ bũunaa cornalinajõ phuphumjõ s_{ejim}. Mag p_{õrk}hau p_{õm} sim bigaau ĩchab p_{irm} phãauraanaa dau bũuu esmeraldajõ simta j_{ua} w_{ejoo}jim. ⁴ Mag p_{õrk}hau p_{õm} sim bigaau deeu_m ich agjõ p_{õrk}hau chaaindam daii khith_{em} khapan veinticuatro ohood ph_{urdu} w_{ejõmjã} mua oojim. Maig ĩchab j_{õoin} khajũa wajappha bãpphã jũanaa p_{õrsirjã} phĩr d_{en} jũa s_{ĩsid} ajim. Makhũun j_{õoin} chi khapanagjã veinticuatro narr aawai makhũun p_{õrk}hau mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood w_{ejoo}jim. ⁵ Mag p_{õrk}hau warm khũun jãrrcha sim aarmua pagth_m dau ph_{ur} j_{ej_{eer}} khabaad_{em} dũi ĩchab phiphis khabaad_{emua} s_ĩ iyũumjõ aad_{ep} s_{ejim}. Mag p_{õrk}hau p_{õm} sim khĩirphee õtdau siete paakhanaa

dununaid thunaajim. Makhun ich Ewandam Akhaar ajim.
 6 Ich ag pörkhau na ichab phūasjō simta sīi dau būun simjā sīejim.

Mag pörkhau pōm sim bigaau jārcha sīi khanjō sīsidamta khīir gar maimua ēugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup sīsidam jayap naajim. Mag sīsidamun iiu sīsid ajim. 7 Chi nacha sierr leonjō sīejim; mag ēudeem, phak emkhōidamjō sīejim; mag garm wounkha sīejim; maimua ēudeecharam, jayapam, sīi jimiejāu pōm simta ūrr jōrrōmjō sīejim. 8 Mag sīsidamun amach jayapwe sīi nem ich khapan agdaujō seis wai sīsid ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jāgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ūrjā sīi dau khapan phuphup sīsid ajim. Amach makhunau būurjā ijeeuba edaram magwe Ewandam thō iekhamamua,
 “Ewandam, pūjō būurjā pekau chukhum khun chan ooba aajem” anaajim.

“Puchta thumaam khun Pör anaa thumaam khun khāaijā chi jua thierriu.

Puchta warrgarwejā ich mag sierranaa mūg atagjā ich mag sierraju” a thō iekhamajierram.

9 Mag sīi ich khapan sīsidamua maach Ewandam ichta ich mag thōojā khaugba mag ich pörkhau gaai oo simūg jēeu nūmua, ūu ajim anaa i thō iekha naajim. 10 Mag i thō iekhakhakampierr mag jōoin veinticuatro ohood wējōm khunau i jup sim khīirphee, “Puchta chadcha chi jua thierrau” anaa amach pōrsir phīr dēn jūa narr jua ee auwia irig unanaa phōbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thōjā thōba warrgarwe ich mag iiu sierramūg jēeuwai. 11 Mag thūkhōokhanaa meukharauta irig,

“Puchta maar Pör Ewandamau;

puchta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pū khīiragta thumaam khunau eena thō iekhaju aai nūm” anaajim.

“Puchdēu nem thum ompaam khōsi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum thūnūm” a thumeukhar majierram.

5

Corderooupaita ēsap khaar sīsid arrjā thūrrēuju a jaautarr

1 Mag jārcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sierrau, ajapcharan ich Ewandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai ēsap pūurthū sim wai simjā mua oojim. Mag ēsap, jāgarjā phānaa ēugarm magwe phānaa, thūrmajupierrpai khibjūrjō simua khaar sīsid ajim. Magum siete naajim mag ēsap pūurthū sim gaai. 2 Mua mag oo atham dūi ichab ich Ewandam chog āb nem jua theeg simua iek khēgkha, “¿Chijāguata magan mūig mūg ēsap khaar sīsidam thūrrēupūinaa mūg ēsap eeureu auju aai sī?” a sīejim. 3 Mamū mam ūgthar, ni mūg jēb gaai, ni mūg

jēb eegarjā ðor ābjā chukhu ajim, mag ēsap p̄urth̄u sim eeure-
 unaa ag gaai th̄uraag. Ni s̄i agug eerpaju kh̄unpaijā chukhu
 ajim. ⁴ Mam̄u mag ēsap eeurjāgnaa ag gaai th̄urju ayaam
 woun ni ābjā chukhu ni s̄i agug eerpajupaijā chukhu abarm
 m̄chdēu oobaawai, jāga ag gaai ph̄ā sim khap abarju awi,
 mua p̄öd āwatba warag m̄ b̄iebaadējim. ⁵ Mag m̄ ich dakh̄ir
 b̄ie chir̄u paawai mag jōoin veinticuatro narr eem ābmua m̄
 aig bēewi m̄ur̄g, “Oob tag b̄iem, ar s̄iebahab” ajim, “David
 khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un bi eem Chaai leonjō jua
 theeg s̄ierrum. Jāguata ya ichdēu nem thum th̄un̄m p̄ödp̄itarr
 aawai ichdēuta jāg ēsap khaar s̄isid̄mjā th̄urr̄ep̄ūinaa eeurjāg
 oaju aai s̄iebahab” ajim.

⁶ M̄chig magbaa mua oo n̄u aawai, chadcha mag s̄i
 khanjō dau jayap ich paar s̄isid̄m bigaau jōoin ohood wējōm
 jārr, ar corderodamjō ud̄raa ich th̄ōopiwia deeu iutarrta
 oothēu kh̄erajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i th̄ō
 naawai pa gaai meerph̄etarr agtha merag chukhu s̄iejim. Mag
 khit̄um̄n s̄i kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjā agjō siete
 phuphup s̄iejim. Makh̄un dau khapanag siete n̄mua chi
 Corderouu Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaph̄anaa
 durrpierr oo phē wai s̄iejemta jaau sim. ⁷ Mag chadcha
 mag corderodamjō khit̄umua mawi, mag p̄orkhau gaai jup
 simua juachaar gar ēsap p̄urth̄u sim wai s̄ierr j̄urr i jua eem
 jēeu auwimajim. ⁸ Mag Corderodamau amach dakh̄ir mag
 ēsap pa gaai p̄urth̄u sim jēeu athaimam oobaawai mag s̄i
 khanjō ich paar s̄isid̄mua agjō aig jōoin veinticuatro narr
 d̄ūimua s̄i i kh̄irp̄hee th̄ukh̄ōkh̄ōod aph̄ōbaadējim. Makh̄un
 jōoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam ph̄ir
 dēn phurii khith̄emjā agjō amachpierr wai naajim. Mag
 jarr ee incienso ipir wai s̄isid̄m ajim. Ma, Ēwandam chaainkha
 n̄m kh̄unau irig jēeu n̄m kh̄un iek aajem, mag jarr ee
 ipir s̄isid̄m. ⁹ Makh̄un jōoin mag th̄ukh̄ōkh̄ōod th̄un̄mua
 chi Cordero thumeukharmamua meukhaar iurta au naajim.
 Amau meukhaar au narr m̄g ajim:

“P̄uchdēupaita āba jāg ēsap jua ee auwi chi khaar s̄isid̄mjā
 th̄urr̄eu werbaju aai sim, p̄uchta thumaam kh̄un kōit
 ud̄raa p̄uch th̄ōopitarr aawai.

P̄uch th̄ō n̄m aig bag ārtarrta pua ðor durrpierram kh̄un
 amach meupierr Ēwandam athee p̄erkha aujim.

¹⁰ Makh̄unta pua Ēwandam na phadnaan khapiwia ĩchab chi
 p̄ornaan khapiju.

Magbaawai m̄g durr j̄urr amachdēuta khap n̄aisiju” a
 thumeukharmajim ich kh̄ircha.

11 Maimua mua oowai, mag pörkhau bigaau mag khanjö ich paar sīsidam düi jöoin ohood wējōm ēugar, Ēwandam chognaan pōoma sīi sereu phurdu wējoojim. Mag thunam chi khapanag millones y millones thunarr aawai, khapaana sīi maach dau warpta pos purthu, pöd maadēu chi beerjujā khaugba thunaajim. 12 Mag thunam khunau thet meukhaar au numua mag naajim:

“Jāg Corderodam ðor gaaimua uðaraa ich thōopitarrauta jua theeg thunam thum auwia nem ajapham thunamjā thum auju aai sim.

Āba ichpaita thumaam khun khāaijā nem khīirjug khaugnaa juapa theegjā ichdēupaita auju aai sim.

Magnaa irig eenaa, i ooimugjā thō iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khunau jēeju aai num” a thumeukhar majieram.

13 Ēwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, īchab thumaa ich Ēwandamau nem wautarr edjā ee thunam khunau, mug jēb gayam khunau, khēchwia ya jēb ee num khunau, maimua nem thum phūas ee thunam khunau pa īchab ö āba meukharau urbabapūimjā mua ūrjim. Mag amau urbabapūitarr meukhaar mug ajim:

“Ar pörkhau gaai Jōoi jup simug maimua Corderodamagjā agjō āba pāragpaita mug atag paawaijā ich mag thumaam khunau jēeuna ee aju aai num” ajierram.

“Pāar wajaugpaita thumaam khunau thō iekhaju aai num.

Magnaa, ‘Pāachta mug atag pawiajā thumaam khun khāaijā ich mag jua theeg num’ aju aai num” ahaug majierram meukharaupai.

14 Magbaawai mag khanjö ich paar sīsidam khunau īchab amach paarmua ö āba, “Jāan chadcha ich magau” aajeejim. Makhunau magbarm düi īchab mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunaujā deeu jēpör phōbkhanaa am wajaug thō iekhajeram amag jēeumamua.

6

Ēsap khaar sīsid arr thurrēu num ootarr

1 Mag ēsap pa gaai purthu sim jēe auwi, mu dakhīraa mag Corderodamau chi ēsap nacha khaar sierr thurrēupūiwi eeureu oobaadējim. Magbarm ee mag sīi ich paar sīsidam eem ābmua murg, “Pidú, oobahur” a sējim. 2 Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai bāpphä simta aig sējim. Mag cabaai ūr woun sierrau ich jua ee choophō wai sējim. Mag simug pōrsir deewi jūapi sīubaawai, ichdēuta thumaam khun pōdpūiwi, ichta emkhooikha öbērijim, ich garmua ich jua jumpiba sierraag. Ma, mug atag paawai ichdēuta mug

eegarm kh~~uun~~ ich jua jumpiba ichta chi pörkha sīsiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha sīerrabaju.

³ Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi ēsap auwia mag khaar sīerr napemjō th~~urr~~ēubapāaiwai, mag dau jayap ich paar sīsidam eem āb phak emkhōijō simua agjō, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim m~~urug~~. ⁴ Mag irua oobahur abaawai deelum cabaai phuríi simta d~~un~~uubaichējim. Mag cabaai phur sim ür woun sīerr jua ee espaar jooth~~u~~ sīuwi jua theega apijim, òor khōinaa th~~un~~narr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khēchamkhīir. Magbaawai durrpierr juurhi theega sīi wērb~~u~~phōo aadējim. Ma ajim sello numiim gayam m~~urug~~ oopitarr.

⁵ Maimua sello thārjupam th~~urr~~rēuju m~~urug~~ oopijim. Majā arjō chi Corderodamau th~~urr~~ēubapāaiwai mag jayap narr ee āb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sīerrau warm kh~~uun~~ dēnjō, “Oobahur” ajim m~~urug~~. Magbaawai sīi cabaai ph~~uis~~ simta d~~un~~uubaichējim. Mag gaai woun bēetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai bēejim. ⁶ Mag cabaai ph~~uis~~ sim d~~un~~uubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar sīsidam eem ābmua jādau theega burru igwi magjim: “Khāai āb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thārjuppai auju. Mam~~u~~ nemkhau vino dūi awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a sīejim.

⁷ Mag khur sello jayapam th~~urr~~rēubaadējim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam th~~urr~~ēubapāaiwai jūrr mag jīmiejāu pōm sim ūrr jōrrōmjō simuata, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim m~~urug~~. ⁸ Magbaa mua ag~~u~~g oowai cabaai uashāu khīirkha sim gaai āb wounjō simta mua oojim. Mag wounjō sim th~~ur~~ “Chi Meem” a th~~ur~~ sīejim. Mag gar deelum urajim. Ma, i th~~ur~~ “Khīmie Durr” a th~~ur~~ naajim. Makh~~uun~~ag jua theeg deewi m~~u~~g durr peer jārrchapaím amag jaaujim, esparau òor khēchnaa, jādaúajā khēchnaa, bēn theeg òor ee burrpiwi ag~~u~~muajā khēchnaa, sīi nem pabū eem nem maach khoojem~~u~~gjā òor khēchpāimkhīir.

⁹ Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello th~~urr~~ēubapāaiwai nasādjō wau sim eegar mua oojim, Ēwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khēchpāimarr kh~~uun~~. ¹⁰ Makh~~uun~~nau amach dau aph~~u~~u juau khēchmarr jūrr Ēwandamag am dūi agjō amkhīir jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Ēwandam, p~~u~~chta thumaam kh~~uun~~ khāai jua theeg ūrchanaa, pekaujā chukhu, p~~u~~ch iekhatarrjā chadcha khit~~u~~m, j~~u~~āagwaita pua maar bag ārtarr jūrr òor i agkhawi maar khēchtarr kh~~uun~~ dūi ich agjōo ajuuta jāg sīma?” anaajim irig.

¹¹ Amau magbaawai amag khajūa bāphā sīsidam phēdeewi sīi warag, “Pāar khodnaanjā pāach khēchtarrjō Cristo ipier-

raa i iek jaau durrum gaaimua khëchpüiwiä pãach aig äba paaukhachë nam ora, idëu buchkhun oo athat” ajim.

¹² Maimua chi Corderodamau jürr ya seim sello thurrëubapäaiwai hur theega duui dichdimamjä mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mug edau äsdawam sïi put phüichjö phüissi aadëjim; maagwai jürr edau chi edaram, ajapcharan edau argma, bagjö phurii aadëjim. ¹³ Magbaadee ïchab edjä ee phïdag thunnarrjä, sïi phü theeg wëbaadeewai nemjö agtha khüguthu khitwe khüi duubjemjö, mug jëb gaai khüi thunnisijim. ¹⁴ Magbaadëm däi ïchab edaujjä sïi ësapjö pürsiirmamua chukkhu aadëjim. Magbaa thumaa durrsï sïsidamjä amach narr aigmua chawag ërëubaadee ïchab döjärr morr sïsidamjä ich agjö chawag iudujieram. ¹⁵ Mug durr gayam reinaanjä mag oobaa, äaur khünn jëb degjä ierr paaukhamaawai, äaur khünn durrbü ee mokpör dapagkham eegarjä dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mamü makhünn appaijä khabajim. Ich agjö daumerjierram ïchab, chi dapham khünn, soldaun pörnaan, riknaan, chi jua thierrnaan, sïi chikham chogkha par phidkha sïsid arr khünpa; thumaam khünn ich agjöo daumerjierram, jäphierr nam iekhau. ¹⁶ Mag daumer numua durrsïgta wounaanagamjö chaigpanaa, “Jäg pörkhau gaai oo simug maar oom ugua, maar ür durbagkhawi pãach eegar maar meer athat” anaajim. ¹⁷ “¡Maar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero khïir machag meeju ed barbaichëm. Jäg sim, ¿khaü i jua jumbarju?” anaajim, i ökgau.

7

Israelnaan chi dauchacham khünn

¹ Mag thunnarr khur mua oo nü aawai Ëwandam chognaanta dau jayap mug jëb ür dunnühdu naajim: äb dokhëu gar edau öbeerjem gar, äb dökierr gar, äb thoom igar juachaar garm bijär, maagwai äb juawë gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makhünnau bürrjä phü dichpiba thua wai naajim, ni mug jëb gaaijä phü wëba, phüas ürjä wëba, ni bürrjä pabüdam gaaijä phü wëm ugua. ² ïchab deum Ëwandam chog edau öbeerjem garmua urumjä mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee öor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jöoi charau agua öor dauchachamkhïir deetar. Ich mag Ëwandam chogau mag warm khünn jayap mug jëb khaibag waunaa phüasjä khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr khünnag thet khësirnaa, ³ “Ëwandam iek jaau wënnarraju khünn dag gaai marau agtha ich Ëwandam dauchach phäkhaba nüwe chan, oob jüchag mug jëb, mug phüas, ni pabüjä khaibag waumiet” ajim amag.

⁴ Mua ũurwai mag chi dauchachpüitarr kh~~uun~~ thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil num anaajim, Israel chaain amach thürpierr m~~ug~~:

⁵ Judá khodnaan: 12,000

Rubén khodnaan: 12,000

Gad khodnaan: 12,000

⁶ Aser khodnaan: 12,000

Metalí khodnaan: 12,000

Manasés khodnaan: 12,000

⁷ Simeón khodnaan: 12,000

Leví khodnaan: 12,000

Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

⁸ Zabulón khodnaan: 12,000

José khodnaan: 12,000

Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ēwandamau dauchachpüitarr kh~~uun~~.

Ōor pōm khajūa bau appha jūa narr kh~~uun~~

⁹ Magtarr khur ũwaaai deeu Ēwandam juupjem pörkhau pōoma sim~~ug~~ mua oowai, ōor pōooma sīi bŷjāaupaita baurur wējōm oojim chi Cordero na. Mag sīsid~~um~~ thumaa khajūa chi bau appha jūanaa sothark piujōo khithēemta jua panhappha th~~u~~naajim. Maig th~~u~~naajim ōor phōbörpierram kh~~uun~~, meupierre meu khīir pogkhe; waja~~p~~charan durrpierram kh~~uun~~ta maiguin āba podpa th~~u~~naajim. Mag sīi khapan maach dau dürrkhab warpham magwe ph~~u~~rd~~u~~ wējōm aawai pōd ābmuajā beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag.

¹⁰ Mag th~~u~~num kh~~uun~~au serereukhamua, “Ar pörkhau gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin ūu peer~~u~~ num” a serereu khajierram. ¹¹ Maagwai chi Ēwandam chognaanjā thum bŷjāaupaita d~~u~~n~~u~~n~~u~~id ph~~u~~rd~~u~~ wējoojim, mag pörkhau bithurg jōoin ohood wējōm dūi ĩchab mag sīi khanjō ich paar sīsid~~u~~mpa th~~u~~num ěugarm magwe. Mag d~~u~~n~~u~~n~~u~~id th~~u~~num awi, mag pörkhau gaai oo sim khīirphee phōbkhanaa, i thō iekhamamua irig mag naajim:

¹² “M~~ug~~ atag pawijā āba maach Ēwandamta ūucha chitaju.

Iita āba ooim~~ug~~ phēnaa thō iekhaju aai num.

Ichta āba khīirjug khaug sīerr~~u~~m.

Irigpaita ĩchab thumaam kh~~uun~~naujā eenaa ūu ajim aju aai num.

Ichdēupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.

Jāan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdēupai.

¹³ Magbaawai mag jōoin veinticuatro narr eem ābmua m~~u~~a aig bēewi m~~u~~r~~u~~g, —Ar ōor sīi khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsid~~u~~m, ζpua

khaphu chirú aichëjim, chijã khun agá maimua jãkhun jamua bëejerrá?

¹⁴ Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, puchdëuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chirum a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdëu murg jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Jãkhunan Ëwandamau òor òkhirjug pòoma api num jaar uu i iek ogduba ukha durrawia peerdutarr khunnaugui ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jãg am khajüa bãpphä jüa sïsidam, chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ärtarrauta amach khaibag thum chugpaatarr aawai.

¹⁵ “Magwiata jãg büürjã ijëeu khaugba edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim khïrphëe i ipierraa irig ich khïrcha jëeu durrumgui” ajim.

“Maagwai jãg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am thua wai sïju.

¹⁶ Ya jãgbarm aigmua tag am jãsog äwatba, ni öbichagjã äwatbam; ed pechagaujã khakhaichag khaba, ni edaúajã am phaabamgui” ajim.

¹⁷ “Jãg pörkhau bigaau ohood wëjöm jãrr ar corderodamjõ simuata am thua wai sïjugui” ajim.

“Ichdëuta, dö parag aar nemchaain dö döpien phë arrjemjõ, amau nem ig num thumaa deewi ichdëuta am dauchõjã jãrpüpüi aju” a jaumajim murg mag jöoirau. (Sal. 23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23)

8

Ësap khaar sïerr äbmiecharam thurrëutarr

¹ Maimua chi Corderoou ya äbmiecha sietem sello thurrëupüinaa chi ësap eeurjãg athaawai, edjã ee ora jãrrjõ sïi khïúu jöisijim. ² Mag khïu thunuu arr khur mua oowai Ëwandam chognaanta siete i na dunuid thunaajim. Makhunag siete trompetas deejim, amach pipied äãbdö auwi ökhar ichdëu jaumam aig sirmamkhïr. ³ Mag warm khunag jigtarr khur deeam Ëwandam chog bëewia, deeam incienso phaajem phïr dën büuru phurii khitam jua ee waibëewi, agjõ ich ag phaajem nasãd ügthaa wau sim khïrphëe dunuuchëjim. Mag i dunubaicheewai warag irig incienso pöm deejim, Ëwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi khajapham nemjõ pömaacha waaurëunaa mag phïr dën nasãd wau sim gaai phaamkhïr. ⁴ Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar Ëwandam chaainau jëeu durrum iek düi mag Ëwandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua äba Ëwandam sim aarta naar jïubaadëjim. ⁵ Maimua mag chi Ëwandam chogau ichdëu incienso phaajem büuru khitam waiberr auwi, jürr nasãd gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich dën ee ipiirnaa murg jëb gaai phöpüijim. Mag

phöbapääiwai, pagthumta bubuju khabaadem düi ðor iekjö iyümmjö jöisim ee, pagthum dau phur jējēer khabaademua wurpa duuibaadējim.

Ma ajim äbmiecha sieteem sello thurrēupäi nam murg oopitarr.

Siete trompetas narr ääbdö sirmam ootarr

⁶ Maimuan chad mag Ēwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta ääbdö wai narr khunnau ya siraag paaukhabaadējim. ⁷ Chi nacha sir sierrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpörjö sīsidamta ötkhīir sīi bag phuriimjö sīsidam düi khüibaadējim mug jēb ür. Magbaawai pabü jarrchapaīm khēchwi phūakdam phāauraa khēkhēd arrjä sīi thumaa phaadubjim.

⁸ Maimua mag nosegdau dap chē dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sierrau agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sīi nem pöm durrsjō simta ötdau khīirjö ug bēewi phūas ee burrijim. Magbaawai jarrcha atcha phūas bagag pajim. ⁹ Mag phūas eem dö bagag pabaadeewai agjö jarrchapaīm äwarrjä khēchdubwi mag phūas ee barco jörrjēe arrjä agjö jarrchapaīm warre ärwi joothüpijram.

¹⁰ Magbaawai äbakaūjā agjö ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thärjupam gaai paawai, edjä eemua phīdag pöoma simta ötdau khīirjö phug bēewi, mug jēb gaai dösīg khapan dökhum dipa nūnidam ür burrwi, peer jarrchapaīm dösīg eem dö ärpäijim. ¹¹ Ma, phīdag “Chi Ach” a thür sējim. Magua ich burrtarpierr dö nūnidam thum achag abpäaiwai ðor pöoma öjim.

¹² Maimua deelum chi Ēwandam chog agjö aig sierrau ichab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbar-mua mug edau äsdawam jarrchapaīm thōo auwia, edaram ed argjä jarrchapaīm thōo aunaa, phīdagjä ichab jarrchapaīm dau thōokha aujim, amach wūjemjö wūm ugua. Maimua edau khēubaadeewaijā sīi athuuchata khīssu aadēmua da äspabajöjōomjōta aadējim. ¹³ Magbaa mua oo nū aawai Ēwandam chogta edjä ee äpēpērgmamua iekha jörrajim. I iekhamatarr mug ajim: “jē! jAaay, İsin chad! Agtha Ēwandam chognaan thärjupam khunnau amach trompeta sirju waaur nam. Nau jākhunnau sirphöbaadeewai mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khunnan chadcha aphūta durraju” a iekha jörrajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

9

¹ Maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chognaan sirju waaur narr eem äbmua ich trompeta tēee aadējim. Mag siram cincoom

gaai, Ëwandam chogta edjã eemua phĩdagjõ phug bëem mua oopüijim. Magug, sõi jëbdijõ ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wëjõm ee thurrdo sim dën chi yabme deepijim ich Ëwandamau. ² Magbaa mag yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wëjõm eem thurrdo weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pòmklam eemjõ sõi ügthaag naar phüssi khõrr jũbaadẽmua edau khĩir gar thaa jõisiewai, warre edaujã khĩssu aadëjim. ³ Mag naar jũbaadẽm eemua langosta dap asphitjõ sĩsidum pööoma öberdtkhawi durрпиerraaa aaidũjierram. Mag sĩsidumua khaawai khierr machag dõjũr khierr machagjõ apijim chi Ëwandam chogau. ⁴ Mag langosta dap sĩsidumug bũurjã pabũ chig apiba, pakhërrjã thurrkhichpiba, phũakjã arpiba, ni nemjũirjõmjã arpiba jaaujim. Åba amag jaautarran, õor Ëwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khũũnta khaibag waupi jaaujim. ⁵ Mag amag õor khaibag waupi jaaujeb mamũ, pöd thõo chan thõoju khaba num a jaaujim. Õor thõoju khãai sĩta am gaai khaa numua cinco meses sõi am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan dõjũriu khaamamjõta aajeejim chi machag.

⁶ Mamagklam jaran parii õrau wir aigpai amach thõo êkhawiajã pöd amach thõobajurau. Thõm khõchaaga aadëp awiajã meeg khabata thaabatarrjõ aadëp ajurau, bũurjã thõba.

⁷ Mag langosta, õor khĩirkhanaa pör gaaijã pörsirjõ sĩsidum paar sĩsid ajim, phĩr dën. Mag sĩsidumũn sõi cabaai juurhi ee wërbuan arraag wajap khĩir khaug sĩsidumjõta sĩsid ajim.

⁸ Mag sĩsidumũn ïchab sõi uunjõ pörbũ wurnaa khierrjã khum khierrjõ sĩsid ajim. ⁹ Am mor sõi jierjõ simua meu sĩsid ajim. Mag sĩsidum ïrrphõbaadeewai ich jëbag sõi juurhi ee wërbuajem carota wërbũ phõbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phõbaadëphum iekjõ sĩsid ajim. ¹⁰ Mag sĩsidumũn dõjũrjõta dur gaaijã jur paar sĩsid ajim. Mag sĩsidumugta õor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sĩsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses õor gaai machag awatpi wai naag. ¹¹ Mag langosta pöm durрпиerr aaidũ thũnum pör ïchab ich mag ierr ithurm wëjõm ee thurrdo sim aar chi pörkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thũr Abadón aajem ebreonaan meúa. Maagwai griegonaan meúata Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig maach meúan “õor pöm khëchmie” a simũu.

¹² Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha õor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamũ agtha dau numĩ sirju waaur naajim.

¹³ Mag khur chadcha chi Ëwandam chogau warm khũũn dënjõ ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Ëwandam khĩirphee phĩr dën nasãdjõ simta kach jayap jũjũrũũ sim sjejim. Mag chi Ëwandam chogau ich trompeta tẽee abaawai ¹⁴ mag nasãd kach jayap jũjũrũũ sim eemuata woun iekjõ

chi Ēwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sīerrag iekha simua, “Ar dōjā pōoma Eufrates aajem igaau mepeer dau jayap ō jūkha thūnum ēerkhūūibapūi” a sīejim. ¹⁵ Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jūkha thūnarr ēerkhūūipūijim, amach ēerkhapūiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am ēerkhapūiju atarr ora, mag ēerkhabapāaiwai ōor mūg jēb gaai jooba durrum khūūn jārrchapaīm khēchpūimkhīir. ¹⁶ Makhūūn ēudee soldaau cabaai gaai wēdurajim, ōor khaibag wauju khūūn. Mua ūurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

¹⁷ Magta mūrug makhūūn cabaaijā oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wēnūrrūm khūūn amach thūr gar jierrjō sīsīdūmta ōtdau khīirjō phuu pūrdū jūa sīsīd ajim; āaur khūūn dēn sīi phāauraa jacintojō sīsīd aawai tagam khūūn dēn azufrejō uashāu khīirkha sīsīd ajim. Chi cabaai pōr, león pōrkha sīsīd ajim. Mag sīsīdūm i eemua sīi ōtdau khīirta khībchēug ōbēr thūnum dūi naar jīubaadēphūm eemua azufrepata jīerrarrau khajim. ¹⁸ Mag ōtdau khīir naar dūi azufrepa jīerrarraukhamua ōor pōoma peer mūg jēb gaai jooba durrum khūūn jārrchapaīm ōdubjim. ¹⁹ Mamū am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag ōor pōm khēch thūnarr. Mag sīsīdūm durin īchab sīi nemkhōrjō pōr paar sīsīd aawai magūmuapata īchab ōor dajēk wai naajim.

²⁰ Mamū mag ōor pōm ōdubtarr ee chi iiu nūisier khūūnau amach daūa mag ootarrjā amachdēu mag nem khaigba waaujerr chan būurjā pūabajierram. Mag khāai warag meperagta Ēwandamagamjō jēeunaa, sīi nem parhoob phīr dēn, phatkhon dēn, bronze dēn, mokdau dēn maimua pa dēnpa nem oob waunaa, ni iūujā iūuba sīsīd aawai dūrdūrjā aba ni amachig jēeu nūmjā khaugba sīsīdūmūgta warag jēeu nūisijim. ²¹ Mamū magpaijā khabajim. Magphōbaadēmūn wir aig chikhamanjā amachdēu khēcham aig khēchnaa, bēnēujā chikham khūgnaa, amach ōor khabam dūijā khapesnaa ich mag nem jīignemjā nūisijim, amach jua pūaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Ēwandamau mūg atag ōor i agkhaju mūrug oopitarr ajim.

10

Ēwandam chog chi jua thierr ūgtharmua ēsapdam dūi bēetarr

¹⁻² Magtarr khur mua oo nūū aawai, Ēwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta ūgtharmua sīi jūūnthumie bau thūnum eemua bēewi, mū dakhīir būchaar garm bū phūas ee dūnūūunaa būwē garm bū durr jēb gaai dūnūūuchējim. Mag simua pirm ich pōr ūr wai sīejim. I khīir, sīi edau khīirjō būūū maach dau khakhaisamjō sīewai i bū sīi ōtdau ūgthaag uu jējēerkhamjōta sīejim. Ēsapdam pa gaai pūurthū khitūmjā jua ee

wai s̄ejim. ³ Mag d̄unuuuchēwi nem iek theeg äaa ajim. Mag äa a sim̄un s̄i león puu a sim iekjō s̄ejim. Mag irua äa abaawai pagth̄um siete narrauta d̄üi i iek ükha, äaa ajieram. ⁴ Maimua mag pagth̄um siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua ēsap gaai ph̄āag ēkha chirajim. Mam̄ magbaa īchab ügtharmua m̄ur̄ug woun iekjō, —Jāg pagth̄um siete narrau nem jaaubarm p̄uchdēu ūrtarr oob ph̄ām; s̄i p̄uch th̄aar eepai wai s̄is̄i ajim.

⁵ Magbaawai mag Ēwandam chog bü āb ph̄ūas ee d̄unuuunaa bü āb durr jēb gaai d̄unuuu s̄ierrau ich juachaar garm jua ügthaag edj̄āg uanaa magjim:

⁶ —Ēwandam ichta ich mag meejā khaugba s̄ieranaa m̄ug edaujā ompaawi, m̄ug jēb, m̄ug ph̄ūas maimua makh̄un ee nem th̄un̄um thum ompaatarr Jōoi iekhau, m̄ugbarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdēu jaau n̄umjō aim̄u pamgui ajim.

⁷ Ya ābmiecharam Ēwandam chogau sieteem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Ēwandamau ichdēu ich th̄aar eepai nem wauju khaph̄u s̄ierr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjō aagpamgui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

⁸ Magbaawai mag edj̄ā eemua m̄ur̄ug woun iekjō iekha s̄ierrau deeu m̄ur̄ug, —Ar Ēwandam chog bü āb ph̄ūas ee d̄unuuunaa thoom bü durr jēb gaai d̄un̄um aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai ēsapdam p̄ur̄th̄u khit̄um eeurj̄āg wai d̄un̄um jēeu athamí ajim m̄ur̄ug.

⁹ Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag ēsapdam jēubaimaawai m̄ur̄ug, —Ya magan warre khōbap̄üi ajim. Nau pua i ee aauwain chadcha kh̄ūwaa mieljō khōp̄üiju; mam̄ p̄u bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga p̄u biuu āwatbajugui ajim m̄ur̄ug.

¹⁰ Magbaawai mua chadcha mag ēsap i jua eem auwi khōbaadējim. Warran chadcha mua mieljō kh̄ūwaa khōp̄üijim; mam̄ ya m̄u jā gar paawaita s̄i nem achaaga m̄u biuu āwatbajim. ¹¹ Magbaawai mag chi m̄ur̄ug ēsap dee s̄ierrau m̄ur̄ug, —Agtha Ēwandamau nem waumaju pōoma th̄unaawai puaj̄ā agjō ph̄āju pōoma chir̄umgui ajim, phōbörpierr ðor meu kh̄iir pogkhe amach meupierr n̄un̄id̄um ee durrpierr reinaanagpa jawaag.

11

Ēwandamau ðor numí ich i jaaumkh̄iir p̄ütarr

¹ Maimua ābmua padam duraa khit̄um m̄ur̄ug deejim. Mag deewi, —Jāgua chachbamí ajim; Aai i jēujem di, ag ee nemchaain khēchnaa phaa n̄umua Ēwandamag jēujem nasād, maimua ag ee Aai i jēeu n̄um kh̄un̄j̄ā agjō chi khapanag beerbar̄üi ajim m̄ur̄ug. ² Mam̄ ar daau gajārcha ðor biird̄uajem

wëu wëjöm chan oob chacham ajim, jã sïi büürjã ükhaba aajem khüün atheem aawai. Makhüünauta año thãrjup awi jãrr Ëwandam phöbör düi sïi amachdëu ampierr ajugui ajim. ³ Pari mamag khabaadeewai Ëwandamau Ìchab ich i jaaju khüün numí püijugui ajim, año thãrjup awi jãrr makhüünauta sarkhaajem khajüa jüanaa irua amachig nem jaubarm jürr örag jaaumkhïir.

⁴ Chi Ëwandam chogau jaauwai ich mukhüünanta jöoi Zacarías khararrau olivo bü numí jaauanaa Ìchab lámpara ausüijemjã numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhüün numiim khüünauta ajap öor dau aug wau num jaar maach Ëwandam thumaam khüün Pörkha sierrum iek jaaju khüünau. ⁵ Makhüünanta äbmua khãijã khaibag wauju êkhaju atheen, sïi amach i eemua ötdaujö uu jëjëer khabaadëmua warre amach düi mag num khüün sïi phaa khëchpüiju anaabá. ⁶ Makhüünau año thãrjup awi jãrr amachdëu Ëwandam i jaau wënrurum ee büürjã nose chëpiba aagjã nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dö bagag paapüimaagjã jua theegnaa Ìchab öor dau aug wawaagjã amachdëu am aigaju anaabá.

⁷ Maimua mag año thãrjup awi jãrr Ëwandam iek jaau wënrurum awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wëjöm ee thürrdö sim eemua mepeer sïi jãgaamjö sim öbërchëwi, am düi wërbuchëwi, ich garmuata am pödpuiwi am khëchpüiju. ⁸ Mag khëchpüiwi, thumaam khüünag ich jua oomkhïir, maach Pör Jesucristo meerphë thöotarr ag phöbörjã wëug ee amach numwe sïi ëudatkha süju. Mag phöbör Jerusalemta ich khaibag gaaimua jürr Sodoma a thürnaa Ìchab Egipto gaai thür sim, makhüünjã ich agjö khaibag athee thürphöo sierrjëe arr aawai. ⁹ Mag khëchpüiwi khãai thãrjup awi jãrr sïi kaaijã ee ëudatkha süju, öor phöbörpierram khüün amach meupierr meu khïir pogkhe bëe thünam khüünag oomkhïir. Mamü iwiir äbam khüünau mag oowi bëpam iigwajijã chi khëchtarrau udur bëppibaju. ¹⁰ Makhüün numí mag Ëwandam iek jaau wënrurum khüün mag mepeer sïi khanjö simua khëchbapüim abaawai, öor durrpierram khüünanta onee ajurau, Ëwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap süba aajerr khüünanta ya khëchbapãaiwai. Mag onegau jürr agdaujö chikhamnag regaløjã uahüanaa phiestajã wauju.

¹¹ Mamü am mamagkham ee, mag khãai thãrjup awi jãrrnaa, deeu Ëwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phãarthu sübaawai amach numwe deeu phiidatkhaju anaabá. Mag khëchpüiwi khãai thãrjup awi jãrr narra deeu Ëwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo num khüün wajappa jãphierrju aajem. ¹² Mag chi Ëwandam i jaau wënrurum khüün

deeu iiu phiidatkha naisiewai ügtharmuata ðor iekjö amag, “Mau ügthar pidut” aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjä baug ee ügthaa paaukhabaadëju. Mag am ügthar paaukhabaadëm am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khunnaujä oopäiju. ¹³ Am mag ügthar paaukhabaadëm ee hurr theega duuibaadëmua phöbör eem dijä di khapan sïi durbagkhaju. Mag di chhabagkhabarmua ðor siete mil warre khëchju. Magbaawai mag hurr khëchba üu iiu naisim khunnau ïchab jãphierr durrumua Ëwandam ügthar khëraajem thö iekha numua irig, “Ëwandam, püchta chadcha emkhoirau; püjöm chan ni äbjä chukhum” ajurau, jãphierr num iekhau.

¹⁴ Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr ðor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thãrjup waur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mam agtha chacham äb waur sim ajim, thãrjupam. Ma nau jöpcha oopijugui ajim mürug.

Äbmiecharam trompeta sirtarr

¹⁵ Mag dau äb waur sim atarr aawai chadcha ïchab deeam Ëwandam chogau chi äbmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sietem ajim, äbmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ügthar sïi ðor iekjö sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

“Müg durran thumaa maach Pör Ëwandamaujã jüanaa, ichdëucha jür auwi maach Pörkhapitarr däimuata jüaju aai num.

Mag, maach Ëwandamauta müg durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Pörkha sïisiju” anaajim. (Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)

¹⁶ Magbaawai ïchab Ëwandam khïirphee mag jöoin veinticuatro amach pörkhaupierr ohood wëjorr khunnaujä eeg phöbkha jëkhet dagau dørkhanaa irig jëeumamua mag naajim:

¹⁷ “Ëwandam, püta maar Pör thumaam khunn khãaijä chi jua thierr aawai pürugta üu ajim anam.

Äba püchta warrgarwejä ich mag chitanaa ïsjã ich agtha iiu chitum.

Ïs pua püch jua theeg thum auwi müg durr chadcha püchdëuta ya jüa chirsim.

¹⁸ Durrpierram khunnanta pu dän meeukha thunam; mam ya pua am gaai püch khïir machag meeuju ed pachëjim.

Ïsin chad pua nawe khëchtarr khunn khïircha jaaumamua amachdëu nem waujerrjö püchdëujã am dïi aju.

Ïsta ïchab püch chogkhanaa püch i jaaumien dïijã wajaphanaa püch chaainkha num khunn dïijã wajapha aju edau, thethem khunn wa sïi parhoobam khunn awijã ar püchig ee aajerr khunn dïi.

Mam ïchab ïsta pua ar müg jëb gaai nem är num khunnjä öpäiju edau” anaajim, irig ee numua.

19 Amau mag Ĕwandamag jēeuphōbaadēm ee mua oowai Ĕwandamag jēeujem diita weeudu jōisijim, ũgthar. Mag weeudubaadēm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain dāi iek deetarr ākhaajem baadiita dawaa aadējim. Mag chi Ĕwandam di weeudubaadeewai, pagthum dau phur jējēer khabaadēm dāi ōor iekjō sereu jōisimua, pagthum theega wawia uaur theegjā duubaadēm dāi noseɡ dau dap sīi mokdaujō sīsīdumta chē thūnaisijim.

12

Ōoirjō simua uui ēudee ēkhatarr

1 Maimua edaujā ee ijaaur öbērijim, Ĕwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhīir pūitarr. Mag ijaaur öbērtarr mūɡ ajim: Ūuirauta sīi āsdawam edauta khajūajō jūanaa jūr edaram edau arg gaai oo dānum edjā eemua öbērchējim. Ich mag uuirau pōrsir jūa sim gaai phīdag sīi docen āb phuphup sējim. 2 Mag khitumun jōor khitarr aawai agāa agāa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau. 3 Mag uui öbērchētarr khur deelum ijaaur edjā ee öbērijim. Mag ijaaur jūr mūɡ ajim: Ōoirjō nem pōoma sīi phurī simta ābam gaapai pōr khapan siete nener simpierr pōrsir panhappa sējim. Mag simun īchab kach khapanjā jūjūer diez wai sējim, phak kachjō sīsīdum. 4 Mag simua dur phis a thūaphēbaraau warre edjā eem phīdagjā jārrchapaīm mūɡ durr ūr thūphāau sīujim. Magwi mag uui chaai awaag bi machkha sīerr khīirphee nū sīsijim, ich dakhīir athaawai ag burre chi chaaidam khōpūyaag. 5 Magua mag nū sim ee, mag machkha thūnarr aawai, mag uuirau chaai chi emkhoidam oojim. Mamū mag atham burre ābmua chi chaaidam jīrbaadēwi Ĕwandam ich pōrkhou gaai oo sim aar wai dūnaaimajim, uduur khōpiba. Mag chairauta jōoipa sīsiewai nem iek theeg jūr durr mūɡ wējōm thumaa ichdēuta jūa sīsiju a jaajim mūmūɡ. 6 Magbaawai chi ād jūr sīi jāog wai naamkhīir Ĕwandamau i athee nem thum khīir khaug wai sīerr aawai warp ōor chukag ee mawi mamta año thārjup awi jārr sēimajim.

7 Maimua magtarr khur edjā ee juurhi phiidujim. Ūgtharm Ĕwandam chog Miguel anūmta tagam ich khapeen agjō Ĕwandam chognaan dāimua jūr mag mepeer ōoirjō simta sīi pōr khapan sim dāi wērbū naajim. Mag ōoirjō sim igar nūm khūunjā agjō khapan thūnaajim. 8 Mamū chi angelnānau amach garmua chi mepeer pōdbapāiawai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen dāi ũgtharmua jūr wērppūijim. 9 Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag ōoirjō sim ich khapeen ich igar thūnarr khūun dāi āba ũgtharmua mūɡ jēb gaai barkhūipūijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhōr

gaai thürnaa ïchab Satanás a thüürjem, durrpierr ðor thumaam khüün khügurmie, ajapcharan dösätma. ¹⁰ Magbaawai angelnanta sereubaadëm mua ùrjim. Mag sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

“Ïsta ya ðor peerduju ed pabaichëm.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jürr maach Êwandam dënëu. Maach Pör Cristo ichdëucha jur autarrjä warag atcha iek theegta sïsim.

¿Khan jägwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan ëugar Êwandamag sëukha nem ïgkha nürraajerr ügtharmua isegbapäaiwaima.

¹¹ Maimua jëb gaaijä maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer pödbapüim, corderodamjö uðaraa ich thöopitarr iekta ükhawia ag bagauta Êwandamag amach khaibag üpi namua.

Mag nam düi ïchab amach dau aphüü khëchjüjä igba, warag ögkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pödpüijerram.

¹² Magbarm gaaimua edaujäjä wounanjö onee abat.

Maimua päach chi ag ee thünam khüünjä thumaa onee abathü. Mamü jë, apdurr, päar jëb gaai jooba durrum khüün düi phüas ee jooba durrum khüünjä agjö!

Ya ich üjürr barapäaiwai meperan ïsin meeukhata sïsim thumaam khüün düi.

Irua ya khaphü sim, müigmua jöpcha ya tag ichdëu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajierram.

¹³ Ya mag chi meperau ich mug jëb gaai barapüim oobaawai khïir machgau jürr mag üüi chaai emkhooi ootarr ëudeeta ëkhabaadëjim. ¹⁴ Mamü magbaawai ïchab mag üüirag nem ich dapag jïmieäu ichjö sïsidum deejim, mag nemkhör anam aigmua warre warp ürramkhïir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhörig ich chig apimaugau warp ürrbaadëjim, ðor barbag chüüi sïeimaag, mamta año thärjup awi jürr sïi i jäog wai naaju arr aawai. ¹⁵ Magbaawai chi nemkhörüu waa döota soo abarmän, ich i eemua nem pöm dösïgjö bau jïerrau jöisijim, magbarmua dökhier chaug pogbar jöisiewai ag ee chi üüi khëu khuurbü thömkhïir. ¹⁶ Mamü magbaawai ïchab jëbüjüjä üüi khaigpërmjö khaigpërrjim, mag nemkhörüu ich i eem döou döjä pöm ompaa autarr sïi eeg bereu athaawai. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Magbaawai chará chi mepeer mag ðoirjö sierr warag chi üüi düita meeukha sïsiwi, jürr chi chaain ewagam khüün gaaita jua machag deju awi, warag am düi wërbüan petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khüün anamün, ar Êwandamau nem jaau sim thum ipierraanaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjä ükhawi agtha ogdüba ich mag ükha wënnügam khüünau.

13

¹ Makh~~h~~un d~~ü~~i w~~ë~~r~~b~~uagta mag chi ðoirj~~ö~~ simua s~~ï~~i ph~~ü~~as igaa~~u~~ n~~u~~ d~~u~~n~~u~~isijim.

Mepeer numí s~~ï~~i k~~h~~anj~~ö~~ s~~ï~~sid arr

Maimua mua oowai mepeer p~~ö~~m s~~ï~~i äbam gaaipai p~~ö~~r k~~h~~apan siete nenernaa kach khapanj~~ä~~ diez j~~u~~j~~u~~r simta ph~~ü~~as eemua m~~u~~ dakh~~ï~~raa öberch~~ë~~jim. Mag phak kachj~~ö~~ j~~u~~j~~u~~r s~~ï~~sidamp~~i~~err p~~ö~~rsir j~~ü~~akhanaa ìchab mag p~~ö~~r k~~h~~apan nener s~~ï~~sid~~u~~m gaaij~~ä~~ Êwandam igwi parhoobata ph~~ä~~ s~~ï~~sid ajim. ² Mag mepeer ph~~ü~~as eemua öberbaich~~ë~~m mua ootarr, s~~ï~~i khum chi jojothorj~~ö~~ s~~ï~~ejim. Mam~~u~~ mag simta j~~ü~~rr chi b~~ü~~, jos b~~ü~~khanaa, i i, león ikha s~~ï~~ejim. Mag sim~~u~~g mag äbakhai s~~ï~~i ðoirj~~ö~~ s~~ï~~errau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichj~~ö~~ iek theeg apijim. ³ Mag chi mepeer ph~~ü~~as eemua öberch~~ë~~tarr p~~ö~~r, dau äb s~~ï~~i nem p~~ö~~m thoop th~~u~~naajim, ya agua p~~ö~~d i~~u~~bajuj~~ö~~. Mam~~u~~ mag th~~u~~narr, äbakhai mag ph~~ü~~as igaa~~u~~ ðoirj~~ö~~ s~~ï~~errau irig ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichd~~ë~~upai ich p~~ö~~r monaaup~~ü~~ijim. Mag monaaubaad~~ë~~m oowi dauderraa n~~u~~m iekhau thumaam kh~~u~~n~~u~~nau irigta ee aph~~ö~~baad~~ë~~jim. ⁴ Magph~~ö~~baad~~ë~~mua warag mag ðoirj~~ö~~ sim~~u~~gta Êwandamagamj~~ö~~ j~~ë~~e~~u~~jierram, mag äbakhai ph~~ü~~as eemua öberch~~ë~~tarrag ich jua theeg deetarr j~~ü~~rr. Mam~~u~~ mag khumj~~ö~~ sim~~u~~gj~~ä~~ ìchab Êwandamagamj~~ö~~ j~~ë~~e~~u~~mamua, “¿Khaita magan j~~ä~~g mepeerj~~ö~~ jua theegnaa emkhooikha s~~ï~~, i d~~ü~~i j~~ä~~waag?” a iekhamajierram.

⁵ Mag khumj~~ö~~ jojothor sim d~~ö~~ eemua öberch~~ë~~tarrag ìchab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Êwandam igwiaj~~ä~~ parhooba iek äkh~~ä~~raam ichd~~ë~~u iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chi ðoirj~~ö~~ s~~ï~~errau. Mam~~u~~ mag i iek theeg apitarran, a~~ñ~~o th~~ä~~rjup awi j~~ä~~rrpaim atheepaita Êwandamau i magpijim. ⁶ Magbaa chadcha mag ðoirj~~ö~~ s~~ï~~errau ichig jaautarrj~~ö~~ parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i j~~ë~~e~~u~~jem di igwij~~ä~~ parhooba iekha, ya ügthar öberwi durrum igwiaj~~ä~~ parhoobam iekta iekha th~~u~~n~~u~~n~~u~~ujim. ⁷ Mag~~u~~g ìchab Êwandam iek ükhawi i chaainkha durrum kh~~u~~n~~u~~n d~~ü~~i w~~ë~~r~~b~~umkh~~ï~~rj~~ä~~ jua theega apijim, mag w~~ë~~r~~b~~aw~~i~~ ich garmua am p~~ö~~d~~p~~üimkh~~ï~~r. Mag~~u~~g ìchab ichta ürpai iek theeg apijim m~~u~~g durr gaai ðor thumaam kh~~u~~n~~u~~n d~~ü~~i. Magbaawai durrpierram kh~~u~~n~~u~~n d~~ü~~i ichta ürpai s~~ï~~sijim, thumaam kh~~u~~n~~u~~n kh~~ä~~ij~~ä~~. ⁸ Mag mepeer khumj~~ö~~ jojothor sim~~u~~gta m~~u~~g atag paawai Êwandamagamj~~ö~~ j~~ë~~e~~u~~ju, ar thum Corderodam u~~d~~raa maach k~~ö~~it ich th~~ö~~opitarrau warr m~~u~~g j~~ë~~b ompaabarwe ich ~~ë~~sap gaai am th~~ü~~r ph~~ä~~kha auba arr kh~~u~~n~~u~~nau. Makh~~u~~n~~u~~nta mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makh~~u~~n~~u~~nauta maach chi Êwandam iek ükha n~~u~~m kh~~u~~n~~u~~n dau aug wauju.

⁹ Magua j~~ü~~g ü~~r~~u~~n~~ n~~u~~m khai wajapha ürbat:

10 “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso pær auju.

Thuthuúu thõog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuúu thõju.”

Pari mag n̄m̄n, thum Ēwandam iek ùkha n̄m̄ gaaimuau. Maguata Ēwandam chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap, s̄i amachd̄eu ùkhatarr iek gaaita warag ub̄n ùkha w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m̄.

11 Magtarr khur deelum mepeer jēb eemua öb̄er urum mua oojim. Ma j̄urr corderojö kach numí wai s̄iejim. Mag sim iekhaawain s̄i öoir iekjö simta jāgaamjö s̄iejim. 12 Mag simua ìchab ābakhai ph̄ūas eemua öb̄erchētarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai s̄iejim. Maguata ich dakh̄ir ich iekhau mag jēb gayam kh̄n̄n thumaam kh̄n̄nag mag ph̄ūas eemua pör pöm thoop sim öb̄erchētarragta Ēwandamagamjö j̄eupibaawaijā, chadcha i ipierraa j̄eu naajim. 13 Mag jua theeg simua aawai ìchab örau ag na nem wau n̄m̄ ooba aajempa waumamua edjā eemua ötdau kh̄irta noseg ch̄e th̄n̄m̄jö apijim, thumaam kh̄n̄n dakh̄ir. 14 Mag mepeer pör pöm thoop sim ph̄ūas eemua öb̄erchētarr dakh̄ir mag nacha öoirjö s̄ierrau warm mepeer corderojö s̄ierrag öor dauderraa nem waupijim, mag nem wau simua öor kh̄ūgur aumamkh̄ir. Mag öor kh̄ūgur auwi chi corderojö s̄ierrau warm mepeer ich khapeer kh̄irkha waupijim; ajapcharan mag s̄i pör pöm thuthuúu thoop simjö s̄iertra deeu monaautarr kh̄irma. 15 Maimua j̄urr mag corderojö s̄ierrag chi öoirjö s̄ierrau ich juapá deewi mag khum jothorjö sim kh̄irkha wau s̄ier iuu aupijim. Mag nem inag d̄en mepeer kh̄irkha wau s̄iertra iuu auwi iek öb̄er s̄isiewai thumaam kh̄n̄nau ichigta Ēwandamagamjö j̄euba n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan kh̄echpi jaaujim. 16 Mam̄ magpaijā khabajim. Mag ich kh̄irkha wau s̄ier iipi athaawai thumaam kh̄n̄nag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai kh̄aijā ph̄ākhapi jaaujim. Chaaindam b̄r̄n̄mdam gaai, ya d̄urrcharam kh̄n̄n gaai, phatkhon paraam kh̄n̄n gaai, dau aph̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n gaai, s̄i chikham chogkha s̄isid̄m̄ kh̄n̄n gaai, chikham chog khaba amach kh̄öchagpierr n̄rrj̄em kh̄n̄n gaaijā, thumaa mag dauchachta ud̄raa amach gaai ph̄ākhapi jaaujim. 17 Mam̄ ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjā chukhu ni i numerojā chukhu n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nau chan pöd amach garmua nem p̄erj̄ujā khaba, ni dich nem ig n̄m̄jā p̄er auju khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

18 M̄g mua jaau chir̄m̄ khaug awaagan d̄urrchata kh̄irjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag kh̄irjug khaph̄n̄ simua khaug athá, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número agá. Wajapcharan mag numeroon ìchab woun m̄g atag s̄ieju d̄en̄eu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

14

144,000 meukhaar au narr khunn

¹ Magtarr khur mua oo nnn aawai ich Jöoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsi Siön annm gaai oodnnm mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I düi ðor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero düi nnn khunnan ïchab thumaam khunnau i thürta i Aai thür düi amach dag gaai phäkhanaa ag panhappa sïsid ajim. ² Maimuata edjä ee sïi ðor iekjö simta mamu salt pöm jurur wëjöm iekjö mua ïrbaadëjim. Mag simun ïchab nem jëbag pagthm pnnrbabaadëm iekjönaa ðor khapan arpa sir nnn iekjö thnaajim. ³ Mag thnnnnn mag Êwandam juupjem pörkhau sim bigaau ïchab jöoinpa ohood wëjöm düi mag dau jayap nemchaainjö ich paar sïsidm bigaau phurdu meukhaar iuur au nnn khunn iekta mag thnaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan äbmuajä pöd khaugbajim, am dënjö awaag. Äba mng jëb gaai jooba durrarr khunn eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerduktatarr khunnaupaita am dënjö aau khaugjierram. ⁴ Makhnnn chan mng jëb gaai aawaijä, jäg deeum nnin düi khapes apiba jaaujemjö, äba Êwandamagpaita ee aajerr khunnau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nnnnukhampierr düi i bü ogdaba wënnrrajim. Amachta mag Êwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejä am chognaankha wënnrraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khunn eemua Êwandamau am peerdu autarr aawai. ⁵ Am mag sëukha nurrjëejä khaba arr khunn aawai bünrjä am ëugar jaauju khunnjä chukhu ajim.

Êwandam chognaan thärjupam khunnau iek jaauthurtarr

⁶ Maimua mua deeum Êwandam chog edjä ee ïrr jörröm oo athajim. Magua mng jëb gaai naajem khunn athee Êwandamau ich mag maach iupi wai nrraju iekta jaau jörrajim, durrierr ðor nnnidm ee amach meupierr. ⁷ Mag irua jaau jörrarr iek mng ajim: “Êwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. Mag khäai irig jëeunaa iita thö iekhabat. Ya ïsta irua ðor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba warag isegju khäijä amach khïrcha jaauju ed pabaichëm. Mng edjäjä ompaawi mng jëbjä ompaatarragta jëebathü. Ichdëuta ïchab phüasjä ompaawi jëb eemua dö khumdu öbër sïsidmjä ompaajim” a jaau jörrajim, ïrr jörrömua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

⁸ Mag ëudee deeum Êwandam chog agjö ääg urajim. Magua, Babilonia phöbörön ya eegar pabaadëmta jaau jörrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sïejim, “ar ich dënjö durrierram khunnag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phöbör.”

⁹ Makhunn ēudee ya thārjupam agjō dewam Ēwandam chog ũrr jōrrōmua magmajim: “Ar jāg phūas eemua mepeer öbērchētarragjā jēeunaa sīi i khīrkha wau simugjā jēeuwi uduaraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i dauchach phāpitarr khunnan ¹⁰ ichiita Ēwandam khīr machag sīi maach thōojem benenjō simta āwatab khaba āwatjugui” ajim. “I khīr machag mag simta am gaai meubapāaiwai Cordero dakhīr maimua pekau chukhu ũgthar nam khunn dakhīrjā ōtdau azufre dūi waaurēu wējōm eeta jēerjugui” a sīejim, “ich mag dau aphuu ag ee ōt khierr jēmer wēnurrankhīr. ¹¹ Mag am ōt khierr jēmer nam naar jīu wējōm chan chugpaajā khaugba, ich mag sīerram iekhau. Mag ōtdau ee nam khunn chan būurjā gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jēmer wēnurrarjugui” ajim, “amachdēu mag meperagta Ēwandamagamjō jēeunaa īchab sīi i khīrkha wau sīerragjā jēeunaa uduaraa amach gaai i dauchach phāpitarr kōit.”

¹² Magam uguata ar Ēwandam dēnkhanāa irua nem jaau sim ipierranaa īchab Jesús būjā ogdaba wēnurrām khunnan warag ubūta ũkha wēnurrāju aai nam.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chog thārjupamua jaau dichtarr.

¹³ Maimua mua ũurwai ũgtharmuata woun iekjō mūrug, “Cha mua pūchig jawaagpam phābá” a sīejim. Mag irua phāpi sīerr iek mūg ajim:

—Īsmua atagta chadcha ũuhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pōr Jesús iek thāraucha ũkha durrumua mee nam khunn.

Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharaujā, —Jāan chadcha ich magau a sīejim. Mūg jēb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjā par khaba aju aawai khīr meeu nūisijugui ajim, Ēwandam athee amachdēu nem wajapha waaujerr jūrr.

Ēwandam chognaanau ōor pōm uurrpūiju oopitarr

¹⁴ Magtarr khur deeu oo nuu aawai juunthumieta edjā ee bau wējoojim. Mag bau wējōm ũr woun āb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujōo simta oo sīejim. Magua pōrsir phīr dēn jūanaa ich jua ee oz anam wai sīejim, thuthuijō dēe simta sīi jūurthū sim.

¹⁵ Maig īchab deeu agjō Ēwandam chog Aai i jēeujem degmua öbērchēwi mag juunthumie bau wējōm ũr oo sīerrag magchējim: “Ya nemjīr phur wējoowai eeju aai thūnam. Ar pūch jua ee thuthui wai simua thūrrphēwi eeubá” ajim, mūg jēb gayam khunn khēchpūiju ora pabaadēm jaauwi.

¹⁶ Magbaawai chadcha mag juunthumie bau wējōm ũr oo sīerrau ich thuthuū mūg jēb ũr uurrphēbarmua waa nemjīr dau thumaa eeu aujim.

¹⁷ Mag khur deeu Ēwandam chog öbērijim mag Aai i jēeujem di ũgthar sim eemua. Maguajā agjō ich jua ee mag thuthui

oz anam wai sĕjim. ¹⁸ Mag ĕudee agjō deeum öbĕrchĕjim, ierr nasādĵō sim aarmua. Maguan ĭchab sĭi iekhabarmuapai mĕg durr thum uurdupi jaaubaawai, ötdauapai mĕg durr thum öpĕaig nem jua theeg sĕjim. Magua mag ābakhai jua ee thuthui wai sierrag thet khĕsir magjim: “Jĕb gaai uvadö nĕnĕidĕm een ya sĭi waau ĕidĕm, jĕg pĕch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr thĕrrkha aupet. Ya waau thĕnaabahab” ajim, öor warre ĕĕrppĕiju jaaui.

¹⁹ Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sierrau mĕg durr ĩr ĕĕrphĕ, waa uvadö nĕnĕid arr eem thumaa thĕrrkha aunaa chi chö piirĵĕĕjem ee barkĕĕipĕijim chi chö piirĵĕm khĕir. Mag chi chö piirĵĕm khĕir a simĕn, maan wajaچاران Ĕwandamau öor gaai jua khĕaba ich khĕir machag meeujuuta jaau sim. ²⁰ Magta phöbör igaau arrnaa chi chö piirĵĕupĕijim. Mag piirĵĕubaadee, ag eemua chi chö sĭi dösigjō phur jĕubaadĕmua, warpham magwe trescientos kilómetros sĭi bag phur ũur jöisijim. Mag döjō ũur wĕjöm naug ee cabaai dĕnĕupi ootarr akhiin, i öpierrjō sĕjim, chi naug. Mag döjō ũur wĕjöm a simĕn, öor khĕch nĕm jaar bag pöm ĕrjuuta jaau sim.

15

Ĕwandam chognaan siete ābmiecha öor khaibag wauju jawaan bĕetarr khĕĕn

¹ Maimua deeu edaujĕ ee ijaur maach dauderraa ompa jöisijim. Ma, mĕg ajim: Ĕwandam chognaanta siete edĵĕ eemua öbĕrdĕtkhachĕjim. Makhĕĕnauta ābmiecha wajaارفا öor dau aug waupiju khĕĕn ajim. Magbarm dĕi ĭchab ya mag amau nem thumaamua mag chach dichdimaawai Ĕwandam khĕir machagĵĕ ich maigpai meeuju ajim.

² Mag khur mua ooĵim ĭchab, phĕasta sĭi vidrio dĕnjō sim igaau Ĕwandamau amachig sirmkhĕir arpa deetarr dĕi ag panhapha öor dĕnĕid thĕnĕm. Makhĕĕn mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjō sim phĕas eemua öbĕrchĕtarragĵĕ jĕeuba, ni i khĕirkha wau simĕgĵĕ jĕeuba, ni i thĕr ni i dauchachĵĕ ĕdĕraa amach gaai phĕpiba arr gaaĕmua mag mepeer amach garmua pödtarr khĕĕn ajim. ³ Makhĕĕnau Corderota thumeukhar naajim. Mag meukhaar warrgar Ĕwandam chog Moisés khararrau phĕtarr ajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr mĕg ajim:

“Ĕwandam, pĕĕn maar Pöröu.

Pĕchta thumaam khĕĕn khĕai chi jua thierrau.

Pua nem wautarr thum chadcha wajaارفا ooiĕ sim.

Pua nem waaujemjō chan ni ābmua pödbam.

Durr thum mĕg wĕjöm ee pĕchta thumaam khĕĕn Reikha sierrĕm.

Pu iekhan chadcharam iekhou;
maimuajã puan chad nem agchata waaujem.

⁴ Señor, ¿khaíuta mag thunum aig pu ögkhabaju abarí?

¿Khaíuta büürjã purug jëeubaju khai?

Puch appaita büürjã pekau chukhu khitaawai durрпиerram
khunnau bëewi äba purugta jëeju.

Ya pua thumaam khunnag jaaubarm, chijã khunta pua puch
aar phë auju khun agá, maimua chijã khunta pua
barkhüuju khun agá” a aumajierram, meukharau.

⁵ Maimua mag thunarr khur mua oowai, ügthar Aai
i jëeujem degam Santuariota Êwandamau israelnaan düi
iek deetarr iek äkhaajem aar dawaa weeu dünaajim.

⁶ Mammuata makhun Êwandam chognaan siete khajapham
nemjö amachdëu agua öor khaibag wauju jua panhapha
öberchëjierram. Makhunnau put lino anum dënta büürjã
memerkhög chukkhu sï phugphugamjö sïsidamta jüanaa,
ichkhaarjã dakha phir dën äi jüajem phurii khitumua
äi jü sïsid ajim. ⁷ Mag am öberdütkhabaicheewai nacha
mag nemchaainjö ich paar sïsidam jayap narr eem äbmua
amag amachpierr jarrdam phir dën ääbdö deemajim.
Makhun jarrdampierr maach Êwandam ichta warrgarjã
ich mag sïerrawi mag atagjã ich mag sïerraju ag khir
machgauta khajapham dö dënjö ipir sïsid ajim. Mag sïsidam
chookhüibaadeewaita ichdëu chachmampierr nem khir
pogkhe öbermaju. ⁸ Mag jarr amachpierr ääbdö jigbapäaiwai
Êwandam chi wajaug sïerrumua ich iiu mag Santuario ee
naar khï joppijim. Mag Aai i jëeujem deg chi Êwandam
chognaan siete narr khunnau amachpierr nem khir pogkhe
chachmama, thum öbeerpüibam aig chan pöd ni äbjã dubju
khaba aajeejim.

16

Êwandam khir machag jarr eem choopüimam ootarr

¹ Maimua mua üurwai mag Aai i jëeujem deg naar jü wëjöm
eemuata mag Êwandam chognaan siete narr khunnag nem
theeg woun iekjö, “Ërëubaadëwi jäg mu khir machag jarr siete
num ee döjö jöjoid thunum, jëb ür chookhüibamit” ajim ich
Êwandamaucha.

² Magbaawai chadcha äbmua petawi ich jarr ee wai sïerr
mag jëb ür choopüijim. Mag choobapäaiwai thum mag mepeer
khum chi jojothorjö sim phüas eemua öberchëtarr khirkha
wau simug jëeunaa i dauchachjã wai narr khun gaai bën bur-
rjim. Mag bënë mor gaai sï phiedaujö öberdütkhabaadëmta
machaaga sïejim. Mag simuan waragta öor ärmaajeejim.

³ Maimua jürr ěudeemua ich jarr eem phūas ee choobapāaiwai sīi phūas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phūas eem dö, sīi õor meem bagjõta sīsijim. Mag bagag pabaadēmua ag ee nem thunarr thumaa khēchdubjim.

⁴ Mag khur thārjupam urum, agjõ Ęwandam chog. Maguajã warm khūun dēnjõ ich jarr eem choopūijim. Mamū magua jürr dōsīg dāi jēb eegarmua dö khumdu nūnūidum ũrta choobapāaiwai, napem dēnjõ ĩchab dö thumaa bagag paapūijim. ⁵ Magnaa mag dōsīgpierr dö ārpi sīerraupai iekhamamua,

“Ęwandam, pūchta būurjã pekau chukhu khitum; pūchta warrgarwejã ich mag khitaawai ĩsjã ich agtha sīerrūngui” a sīejim.

“Pūchdēu am dāi chachbarm aig, pua am dāi nem agchata abarmgui” ajim, “amachdēu nem waumarrpierr.

⁶ Amau pu chaain bag ārwi pu i jaaumien bagjã ārjierram. Magtarr aawai ĩs pua jürr amag bagchata dōpibaadēmgui” ajim.

“Jürr amau pūrug ich agjõ jãgta apim khōsi naabajieb amach dāi” a iekhamajim.

⁷ Magbaawai ĩchab ierr incienso phaajem nasãdjõ wau sim aarmuata agjõ Ęwandam chogau, “Ęera, jãan chadaugui” ajim. “Maar Põr Ęwandam, pūchta thumaam khūun khāai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khīirjug khaphūnaa am gaai agchata abarmgui” ajim, “būurjã khaigba aba.”

Ma biek thārjupam Ęwandam khīir machag chootarr ajim.

⁸ Mag khur deuu chi Ęwandam chog jarrdam dāi bēewi jürr mūg edau āsdawam khīir ũrūu choopūijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khīir ũr choobapāaiwai warag edau pechaaga aadēmua sīi ed pechgau õor gaai mas ajim.

⁹ Mamū mag edaúa phaa thunūuwi, sīi phausumjõ sīsīdamjã amach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjuwi Ęwandamagjã chugpaapi jēeuba, ni sīi i thõ iekhajõjõopaijã khabajierram. Magju khāai sīi warag irig parhoobaa amachdēu iekham aig iekha thunūujierram; majã ichdēuta magum khaibag burrpibaju akhiinjã jua theeg simūgta mag iekhajierram.

¹⁰ Mag khur Ęwandam chog cincoom bēewi, ĩchab ichdēu jarrdam wai nūrrarr eem mag phūas eemua mepeer õbērchetarr juupjem pørkhau ũr choopūijim. Mag choobapāaiwai irua durr jua sīerrpierr thumaa khīichag ee jõisijim. Magbaawai õor i igar nūm khūunan gaai machgauta sīi amach meukhīirpaijã thetthe khabaadēp aajeejim. ¹¹ Mamū mamagkhamjã amachdēu nem khaigba wau nūm chan pūajõjõopaijã khaba aajeejim. Magju khāai chãddauta mor gaai sīi phīedaujõ dau dap sīsīdam

machgau, Ëwandam ügthar chiraajem düta khujarmjö warag parhoobaa irig iekha thunuujierram.

12 Mag khur Ëwandam chog seim bëewi, ich jarr eem döjä Eufrates aajem ür agjö choopüijim. Mag choobapäaiwai döjä pöm simta sïi jüubaadëjim, edau öbeerjem garmua reinaan wëdurarr khüun durbagkha dichamkhïir.

13 Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer öoirjö sïerr i eemua jüchëumiejö sim öberwi, äbakhai khum chi jojthorjö sïerr i eemujä öberwi, maimua äbakhai chi sëukha nem ïgkhamie kach numpai cordero dënjö jujur sïerr ag i eemujä agjö jüchëumiejöo khitum öberjim. 14 Mag jüchëumiejö sïsid arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makhüunaun ïchab ag na örau nem ooba aajempa wau wënrarajim. Mag wënrarumun mag jëb gaai reinaan sïsidum khüun düi iekta dee wënrarajim, thumaa äba biirdünaa Ëwandam ichta thumaam khüun khäajä chi jua thierr düi amach wërbuju edam athee khïir khaugaag.

15 Mag num ee maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Keena, khïir khaphu nëisit; öor chikham nem jïgkha nurrarajemjö müun sïi öor bëebajöjöö sïerr ee dëgölp barchëjugui” ajim. “Mag mü pierrwai onee aju khüunan, ar daukhananaa pekaügtä büürjä amach ürpapiba num khüunau. Mag num aiguin aman, khajüa bähä memerkhög chukhu jüa numjöta thunum. Maagwai mag ed örau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chigaajä abajugui” ajim ichdëucha.

16 Maimua chadcha mag jüchëumiejö sïsid arr khüunau amachdëu mag atag ajujö mü dakhïraa wëtwi mag jëb gaaim reinaan äbam aig biirdü aujierram wërbuag. Mag am biirdü narr aig ebreonaan meüa Armagedón a thüürjem. Ich maigta chadcha wërbu numua Ëwandam düi juapá chachju anaabá.

17 Mag khur äbmiecha sietemua paawai, agjö deum Ëwandam chogau ich jarr eem sïi ich jäg ügthaa edjä eepai wëpüijim. Mag irua wëbapäaiwai, mag ügthar Aai i jëeujem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “Ïsin chad ya thum aai pa sïsimgui” ajim. 18 Mag irua ya aaipabaadëm abaawai, pagthumta dau phurphur abarmun jëbu ahau khabaadëm düi, sïi iyüumjö jöisimua üur theegajä duui dichjim. Mag üur theeg duui dichjüjö chan mag jëb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajä duuiba aajem. 19 Magbaadëmua phöbör pöm sim Babilonia anam eegarta waa sïi jëb thorrdakhur aadëmua, phöbörön warreta perás thärjup öbeerpüijim, jëb thorrdabaadëmua. Magbaadëm düi ïchab deum durrjä phöbör eem di khapaana sïi pogueu püamajim. Magbaawaita Ëwandamau Babilonia phöbör gaaita ürcha jua khëgkharpüijim, ich pekau waaujerr khïir okhooba wai sïerr gaaimua. 20 Mag

uur theeg duuitarrau phūas ee morr phuur uid arrjā, sīi warag ierr paaukhabaadeewai, durrsī nūnid arrjā īchab warag jēb ee ierr paaukhabaadējim. ²¹ Magbaawai īchab edjā eemua sīi noseg dau dap mokdaujō chē thūnisijim. Chi noseg dau chugag ochenta libras sīsid ajim. Ēwandamau mag noseg chēpiwi wajappa amach dau aug waubarm oowi, ōrau warag Ēwandam thūrcha thūrnaa, parhoobaaa amachdēu iekham aig iekha thūnuujierram.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chogau ābmiecha ich jarr eem Ēwandam khīir machag choobapūim mua ootarr. Mamū mag mua oojim a chirāmūn, maan mūg atagjā thum cha mūchdēu jaau chirāmjō ajuuta mūrūg mūch dauācha oopimajim.

17

Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaautarr

¹ Magbaawai Ēwandam chognaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem āb bēewi mūrūg, —Pidú mua pūrūg oopikhingui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar dōjā nem pōoma bau wējōm ūr oo sim khaibag wauju. ² Magnaa mūrūg, Mūg durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khūnau ich ag ūipaita wai khāijierramgui ajim. Maagwai tagam khūn agjō mūg jēb gayam khūnjā sīi mag parhooba saak ūi bag chē simjō sierr gaaimua ichig paa wai simgui ajim.

³ Makhūn thum oopieg chi Ēwandam Akharau mū khāaiپی atham ee, chi Ēwandam chog mag mūrūg pidú a sierraupai jūr mū warp ōor chukag ee athaadējim. Mam pabaimaawai, ūita sīi mepeer pōm phurī sim ūr oo sim mūrūg oopijim. Mepeer pōm mag phur simūn sīi pōr khapan ābam mor gaaipai siete nenerna kach khapanjā diez wai sīejim. Mag sim moron, sīi ēsapdau parhoobaaa Ēwandam igwia iekha phā sīsidūmuata ēntēr mor ipir sīejim. Mag sim ūrta mag ūi chi durpathierrmie oo sīejim. ⁴ Īchab chi ūijā mag simūn, sīi khajūa wajappa phurimjōnaa khichphē khīirkha simta jūa sīejim. Mag ūr īchab phīrjā jūanaa, mokdau ooihmū nem parhēpagkham dūi perlas anūmpa jūanaa, īchab jarrdam phīr dēnkha khitam ee sīi mag emkhooiin dūi ich parhooba sierrta khajapham nemjō inagjā chukhu ippir jōi wai oo sīejim. ⁵ I dag gaai oowai i thūr anūmta maadēu wajappai khaugba sīi, “Babilonia ichta phōbōr pōmaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie ād anaa nem khaigbam thum mūg jēb gaai thūnūm ag ād” a phā sīejim.

⁶ Ya mag mūchdēu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, sīi Jesús iek ūkha durrum khūn pōm khēchbapāaiwai bag pōm ārbarm oowiata onegau sīi don ūijō oo sim.

⁷ Mag oowia mua khīirju chiruu paawai chi Ēwandam chogau m̄r̄ug, —¿Khanthee atcha khīirju sīma? ajim. Mua p̄r̄ug jaaubajup ajim, chijã agá jãḡ uui, maimua khai agá ĭchab ar chi mepeer p̄r̄ khapan sietenaa kach khapanjã diez wai simua ich ūr chi uui juppi warrum.

⁸ Maimua chadcha m̄r̄ug jaaumamua magjim: 'Jãg meperan warran m̄g jēb gaai n̄rrajim; mam̄ meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari m̄g atag Ēwandamau ierr th̄rrdōjō sim eemua uđaraa öb̄erpibaawai deeu n̄rraichējugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iuu wēn̄rraju kh̄uun th̄r ph̄khamaajem ēsap gaai warr m̄g jēb ompaaju nawe ph̄ba awi ag gaai th̄r chukhu n̄m kh̄uun wajap dauderraa ajugui ajim, mag meetarrta deeu n̄rraichēm oowi. Mag deeu iuu n̄rraichējup mam̄, ich Ēwandamauta warre i jua kh̄ēgkhapūijugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkh̄ir.

⁹ Maimua m̄r̄ug, 'Wajapha ūrbá, mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhimgui ajim chi Ēwandam chogau: Jãg ābam mor gaipai p̄r̄ khapan siete n̄m pua oo sim, jã chi uui oo sim eegar durrsī khapanag siete n̄mta jaau singui ajim. ¹⁰ Jãg p̄r̄ siete nener sim ĭchab reinaan siete narrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia ābpaimuata agtha ich durr jūa singui ajim. Maagwai ābakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mam̄ mag ābmiecha reikhaju waaur sim reikhawijã, kh̄uchpai mag sīewi, warm kh̄uunjō eegar pajugui ajim. ¹¹ Mam̄ āb singui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua p̄r̄ug mepeer phurí sim m̄g jēb gaai sīerrta thōwi chukhu aadēm a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete p̄r̄ug jaau chir̄m eemkha sim. Ya mag biek numí ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thōm iekcha thōjugui a jaaumajim m̄r̄ug.

¹² Maimua mag jajawagmamua, 'Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez j̄j̄r̄ sīerrau ĭchab chi kach khapanagpierr agjō reinaan diez n̄mta jaau singui a jaaumajim m̄r̄ug chi Ēwandam chogau. Makh̄uunau agtha b̄h̄r̄jã governaaba n̄m. Mam̄ Ēwandamau amag mag chi mepeer ph̄ūas eemua öb̄erchētarr d̄i iek theeg apijugui ajim, sīi kh̄uchpaim athee. ¹³ Makh̄uun reinaan diez āba ib̄epwi, mag mepeer ph̄ūas eemua öb̄erchētarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero d̄i w̄erb̄ujugui ajim. ¹⁴ Mam̄ chi Corderoou ich garmuata amach thum p̄d̄r̄p̄īju, ichta m̄g durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum th̄n̄m kh̄uun P̄r̄ anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I d̄i th̄n̄m kh̄uunan, ich Ēwandamaucha j̄r̄ auwi amachd̄eu ūkhatarr iek th̄raucha ūkha wēn̄rr̄m kh̄uunau.

¹⁵ Maimua deeu m̄r̄ug magjim, chi Ēwandam chogau: 'Ar pua jãg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar dōjãjō nem pōoma

bau wějōm oo sim chan, dōjā chaar khabam. Jāan òor kha-panagta jāg thūnamgui ajim, durrpierram khūun amach me-upierr meu khīir pogkhe. ¹⁶ Maagwai ar phūas eemua mepeer pōm sim öbërchëtarr gaai kachjō khapan jājur diez thūnamjā, i kach chaar khaba, jākhūunan reinaan i düi āba mūg durr governaaju khūunaugui ajim. Ich jākhūunaupai jāg chi hūi chi durpathierrmie oomaug aphōbaadēmua i khaibag wawaag i ēudeejā ēkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjā khechthūgwi, ich ap barpuawi, i dijā örpūijugui ajim. ¹⁷ Amau mag nūmun, ich Ēwandamau juau amag magpi sīewaita mag amachdēu ampierr thūnaajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawi, chi mepeer mag phūas eemua öbërchëtarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu jaautarrjō öbër nūm ora. ¹⁸ Īchab ar pua hūi oo simjā jā chan hūi chaar khabam. Jāan ar phöbör ābpai nem pōm simuata mūg jēb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdēuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phöböröugui ajim.

Magta chi Ēwandam chogau ichdēu oopimatarr thumaa mūmūg jaaumajim.

18

Babilonia eegar patarr

¹ Magtarr khur mua oo nūu aawai Ēwandam chog dewamta ügtharmua bëem oojim. Mag simūn Īchab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg sīejim. Mag pierrwai jēbën sīita araraa aadējim, i mor gaaimua. ² Magua thet ääagmamua mag sīejim:

“ĪYa Babilonia phöbörön eegar pajim!

Īsin ya sīi pabü ee sīerrjēem khūun diiu;

mepeen khaigbam khīirpierr naajem di anaa pabü eem nem maach khoojem khūun diigta pabaadēbahab” a sīejim.

³ “Warran iin chadcha jāg ich parhooba deeu gaaijā pūrpūr sīerrarr gaaimua durrpierram khūunta nag dēnjō thumaa khēch wai sim düi ichig paa wai sīejim.

Reinaanagjā amach hūi düimjō ich düita khapes apiwi,

nem jua paraam khūunagjā sīi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdēu khöchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khūunag paarpūijim.

Mamū ich paarmua maagjerrta Īsin jūrr ichta eegar pabaadēm” a jaaumajim.

⁴ Mag chi Ēwandam chog iekha öbaadēm ee, deeu ügtharmua woun iekjō,

“Pāar mū chaainkha nūm khūun, jāg phöbör eemua öbërwi chawag ërëubaadēt” ajim.

“Magbamun pãachpa dãi amau pekau wau num ee burrwi paai öbërbaadeewai, pãachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

⁵ Jäg phöbörön sïi pekau pöoma simgui” ajim.

“I pekau pömagan sïi ügthaa edjä ee sïmii wëjömjö sim.

Maagwai jäg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdëu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khüaba deejugui” ajim ich Ëwandamau.

⁶ Magnaa jürr ich chognaanagta,

“Ichdëu chikham dãi aajerrjö abat” ajim, “jürr i dãi.

Ichdëu nem khaigba waujerr ür jürr ag khãai atcha biek numí i gaai deebat.

Ichdëu chikhamnag döpiejerr khãaijã jürr athuucha nem achag waaurëu deebat.

⁷ Jäg ichdëupai ich thöwi parhooba ichdëu khöchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjö i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat” ajim.

“Iruan ichdëupai ich igwi, ‘Müun müiguin rey müijöta um, mü chan khoopaa mü khabam; müg urrum chan mü chan büürjã dau aphüü urrabaju’ a iekhaajem.

⁸ Mamü mua mag chirümgui” ajim ich Ëwandamau:

“Ich jäg urrum paar i ed bëeju paar sim.

Mag ed, khãai äbpaim ee i gaai mas aju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khïir pogkhe chachmamua, öor pöm öpiwia, jãdau theegjã burrpjugui” ajim.

“Müch pãar Pör chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aphüü api chiraawai,

wajap i dauhi äрпиwi,

äbmiecha paawai chi phöbörjã thum sïi örpüijugui” ajim ich Ëwandamaucha.

⁹ Mag phöbör örbapãaiwai, reinaan ag ee amach müin düüimjö khapes awi parhooba amachdëu ampierr arr khüünuu üapëpërkhama, i athee bëeju anaabá, chi naar appai ügthaa edjä ee jüu thünum oowia. ¹⁰ Mag oowia dëgölp amach gaaijã agjö aju khïirjuwi, aigjã bëeba, warp amach num aarpaimua,

“¡Ë! ¡Aay, Babilonia!

Phöbör pöomanaa chi jua thierr arrta ïs chad pü chan at oobam.

Sïi sëukhabarmjö abarm ee pü gayan Ëwandamau masta deebarmgui” aju jürram khüünuu.

¹¹ Ichab nem jua paraam khüünuujã amach daüa phöbör magbarm oobaawai, bëe numua üapëpër aju anum, amachdëu oowai ya tag amach nem përr auju khüünuu chukhu aphöbaadëm khïirjuwia. ¹² Jägbaawai, nem inag pöm waibëewiajã, “¿Khaü përr athaju? Müig përr aaujeejim: phïr, phatkhon, mokdau parhëpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino dën seda

dën däi sī phuriinaa khichphē khīrkha sīsidam; pa thūpham khīrpierr; marfil dën nem wau sīsidam, pa wajapham dën, jierr dën, cobre dën maimua mármol dën nem wau sīsidam.”

¹³ Maimua amach wir aigpai, “¿khaíu athajugui?” aju, “thūpag pōm phēbēe n̄m, canelajōm, incienso, mirra, jūgdee; vino, nemkhau, arin, trigo; nemchaain dapham nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhīr òor pēr n̄mjā, ¿khaíuta jāgum nem thum awaagáwa?” aju, amach ödegpai. ¹⁴ Mag n̄mua chi phöbörögta wounagamjō, “Nemjō sīphamjō pua ürcha pii aajerr ya ís chan tag chukhu aadēmguí” aju.

“P̄m nem ooim̄ sīsid arrjā thum phatkhonpa ísin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobap̄im.

Jāgbarm chan pua tag oog khabamguí” aju, mag chi phöbör uu th̄n̄m̄gta.

¹⁵ Maimua jūrr nem jua paraam kh̄m̄n magum thum pēr n̄mua mag phöbör gaaimua warag phatkhon paraamug patarr kh̄m̄naujā amachdēu mag oobaawai, íchab amach gaaijā agjō aju khīrjuwia, aigjā bēeba, warp amach n̄m aarpaimuata bīenaa üapēpērkhamua,

¹⁶ “¡Ë! ¡Aay, phöbör pōoma eegar pajim!” aju.

“P̄m̄n chadcha phöbör ooim̄ganaa, sīi m̄i khajūa wajapham lino dën jūanaa, khīrpierr chi phurjā jūanaa, khichphē khīrjā jūa simjōta sīejim.

Mag jūanaa chihōo phīr dën, perlas, maimua mokdau parhēpagkhampa jūa simjō sīerrta,

¹⁷ jöpcha sīi sēukha n̄mjō arr ee phatkhon pōoma okhoobar-mguí” aju.

Magbaawai agjō barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar dōjārr jōrrjēmuata phatkhon khīrdamjō oojem kh̄m̄njā thum warppai n̄isiju anaabá. ¹⁸ Mam warp-paimua mag phöbör uurd̄u th̄n̄m̄ naar edjā ee ph̄ais jūu th̄n̄m̄ oowia, thet äākhamua, “¿Jamta deuum phöbör ich m̄gjōkham maadēu oog agá?” aju an̄m. ¹⁹ Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi n̄m òrag oomkhīr, amach pör ee jēb phöpüinaa üapēpērkham däi bīe n̄mua,

“¡Ë! ¡Aay, phöbör pōoma khitarr!

Maar thum phūas ee barco paraam kh̄m̄n, p̄m̄ gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimguí” aju.

“Magtarrta jöpcha arr ee p̄m̄n warreta eegar pabaadēmguí” aju.

²⁰ Mam̄ warm kh̄m̄n mag bīephōo th̄n̄m̄ daar, ügtharm magwe onee abat.

Onee abat Ìchab Ëwandam chaain, Ëwandam i jaaumien, maimua ich i jaaumkhïir ichdëucha jür autarr khunnjã agjö onee abat.

Ëwandamau Babiloniapien dãi jãgbarmua, jÿrr pãarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachdëu pãach dãi aajerrjö.

²¹ Magbaawai ãb Ëwandam chog Ìchab nem jua theega simua, mok pör pöoma sim phũas ee barpüinaa magjim:

“Babilonia, phöbör pömaam, pünn cha mua mok barbapüimjöta buudimamgui” ajim.

²² “Jãgbarm chan müg atag pawiajä, pü kaaijä ee chan bünrjä tag arpa sir nüm iek ürba, karris iekjä ürba, ni trompeta iekjä ürbam.

Nem inag wau nüm gaai phidkha nüm khunnjã chukhu, ni mok bã nüm iek jürkkhamjä tag ürbamgui” ajim.

²³ “Pünta jãgbarm chan müg atag pawiajä pü ee ötdaudam phuu dünnmjã ooba, ni öor jua pürwai onee serereu aajerr iekjä ürbam.

Pü eem nem jua paraam khunnan, chadcha müg durr gaai chi jua thierrnaan ajim.

Maimua püchdëujã pua durрпиerram khunn sïi khügur wai sïejim, püchdëu nem khaigba wau simta örau khaugbam gaaimua.

Pari mag sierrta, ya pünn chadchata eegar pabaadëmgi” ajim.

²⁴ Magta chadcha Babilonia phöbör eegar paju. Mamü mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ëwandam chaain bag ärtarr pöoma thünüm gaaimuau. Aigta thünüm: Ëwandam i jaaumien dãi thum i chaain bag ärmattarr, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durрпиerr chikhamnau jauu thöörpüimarr khunn bagjä agjö.

19

Ûgthar Aai i jëeu nüm ootarr

¹ Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadëm ootarr khur, öor pöoma sereu wëjöm mua ürjim, ügthar. Makhunnau serereukhamua, “Ëwandam maach Pörögta thumaam khunnau jëeubathü!

Ichta öor peerdüajemü” anaajim.

“Ïjöm chan chukhum;

ichpaita thumaam khunn khãai chi jua thierriu.

² Ichta öor dãi agpierraa sierrüm, chadcha amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag.

Chi durpathierrmiejä ichdëu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau sierrarr gaaimua durрпиerram khunn pekau waupiejerr jÿrr,

ya ich gaaijä mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Ëwandamau.

“I chaain anaa i chogkha n̄m kh̄un kh̄echmam chan s̄i ich j̄ag par kh̄iir okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i d̄ai ich garmua ðor d̄ai aajerrj̄o abarm” a serereu khajieram.

³ Mag sereu th̄unarr khur, ūmaai deeu magjieram chi ūgtharmpeenaupai:

“Ēwandam, ūuta pua j̄ag Babilonia örp̄aijim; chi naar j̄ag nath̄oo j̄iu s̄isim̄un j̄aan ich j̄ag s̄ierr̄um iekhaugui” anaajim.

⁴ Magbaawai mag j̄öoin veinticuatro narr kh̄unau agj̄o jayap s̄i khanj̄o s̄isid̄amta ich paar s̄isid̄ arr kh̄un d̄üimua Ēwandam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim kh̄iirphee kanieu th̄akh̄öokhanaa, kh̄ieb j̄eb gaai dagau d̄arkhanaa irig j̄eumamua, “j̄j̄aan ich magau! j̄Chadcha iita maach thumaam kh̄unau th̄o iekhaju aai n̄mguui!” ajierram.

⁵ Makh̄unau magbaawai ĩchab mag Ēwandam khu juupjem p̄öm sim aarmuaj̄a ðor iekj̄o,

“Maach Ēwandamta th̄öbath̄ü” a s̄iejim, “p̄äach thum ar i ökh̄önaa i chogkha n̄m kh̄unau.

J̄öoinauj̄a i th̄önaa chaainaupa iita th̄öbat” a s̄iejim.

Cordero jua p̄arju jaautarr

⁶ Maimua mua ūr n̄m aawai, s̄i ðor p̄öm w̄ej̄öm iekj̄o th̄un̄amta mam̄a ĩchab salt p̄öm jurur w̄ej̄öm d̄ai pagth̄ampa turururkham iekj̄o th̄unaajim mua ūurwai. Mag s̄i sereu w̄ej̄öm kh̄unau mag naajim:

“j̄Maach P̄ör Ēwandaman chadcha emkhooirau!

Maach P̄ör Ēwandam thumaam kh̄un kh̄ai chi thierriuta ya nem thum governaa s̄isim.

⁷ Keena, ya Corderoon jua p̄araagpam, onee ajuga.

Mag oneenaa i appaita th̄o iekhaju.

Chi ūi, ya ar chih̄öowia s̄i kh̄iir khaug sim.

⁸ Irig j̄üapijim khaj̄üa wajapham, lino d̄en.

Maan s̄i memerkh̄ögīa chukhu, ich b̄äpgau s̄i b̄üamj̄o sim.

Mag ich b̄äpgau b̄üamj̄o simua Ēwandam chaainkanaa i dau na wajapha w̄en̄rraajerrta jaau sim.

Magua mag kh̄irta irig j̄üapijim” anaajim.

⁹ Maimua chi Ēwandam chogau m̄ar̄ug, —Nau mua iekhabarm ph̄a s̄iubá ajim. M̄ug iekhan ich Ēwandamaucha ich imeerba jaupitarrrta mua p̄ar̄ug jawaagpamgui ajim m̄ar̄ug. Magnaa ichd̄eupai, Corderouu ich jua p̄ar n̄m phiesta ee th̄arkh̄uiwi chi w̄et n̄m kh̄unan chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

¹⁰ M̄uchig magbaawai, mua i b̄ükh̄urr ph̄öbkhaimajim irigta Ēwandamagamj̄o j̄ewaag. Mam̄a mag mua ich b̄ükh̄urr ph̄öbkh̄abaimaawai m̄ar̄ug, —Üü, oob j̄agam m̄a d̄ai.

Ēwandamagta jēubá ajim. Muǰá sīi pu dūi āba Ēwandam chog khabahab ajim, pu khodnaan ar Jesús iek amachdēu ũkhatarrta ogduba amachdēu ootarrjō jaau durrum khũũnjō. Ēwandamagta jēubá ajim mũũg.

Cabaai bāpphā sim gaai nũũrarr

¹¹ Mũũchig magbaawai, mua phiidũnaa oo nuũ aawai, edauǰāata sīi weeudu wējoojim. Mag edǰā weeudu wējōm eemua woun āb cabaai bāpphā sim gaai ōbērchējim. Mag thũr “Mũũhdēu Nem Wauju Abarmũn Chadcha Wau Chitũm” ajim i thũr, ichdēuta thum wajapha governaanaa juurhi eejā wērbũajeewai. ¹² Mag sim dau oowain, sīi ōtdau khĩirjōta nem dapag phuphup sīsīd ajim. Ich pōr gaai pōrsir khapan paarnaā ĩchab ich gaai ich thũrǰā phā wai sīejim. Mamũ mag thũr chan bigaaum khũũnauǰā khaugba, āba ich chi warrum khũũupaita khaphũ sīejim ich thũr. ¹³ Mag simua khajũa jũa sim gayan, sīi dawaa bag phur sīsīd ajim. Ich mag wounpai ĩchab, “Ēwandam Iek” a thũr sīejim. ¹⁴ Ich mag ēudee Ēwandam chognaan khapaana puũrthũ wēnũũrrijim. Mamũ makhũũnjā mag sīsīdũmũn, sīi thum khajũa chi wajapham lino dēn bāphā memerkhōǰǰā chukhu sīsīdũmta jũanaa, cabaai bāpphā sīsīdũm gaaita wēnũũrrijim. ¹⁵ Mag cabaai bāpphā sim gaai ōbērchētarrau durrrpierr ōor nuũũidũm jua khũaba pāaukhapũmaag ich i ee thuthui dēe khitũm wai sīejim. Ichdēuta mũg durr thum jũa wai sim aawai jũrr ich jua ĵũmpiba dajēkta wai sīsiju. Magbaadēmua ōran sīi uva chō piirjũu awaag bũũu eeg pibthai nuũmjōta aju am gaai. Mag-naata amachigpai Ēwandam thumaam khũũn khāaijā ũrpai sīerrũm ag khĩir machag khajapham dōjō jarr ee choo wējōmta dōpipũimaju. ¹⁶ Mag wounau ich khajũa gaai maimua ich khupá gaaijā agjō ēsapdau phākha wai nũũrrijim. Chi ēsapdau mag phā sīerr, “Reinaan Rey anaā chi pōrnaan Pōr” a phā sīejim. Ajapcharan jāan ich maach Pōr Jesucristo ajim.

¹⁷ Maimua jũrr dewamta pari agjō Ēwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu nuũ gaai dũnũũnuaa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai puũr khoojem khũũn thũũrwai, āākhamua mag sīejim:

—Nemchaain wir aig pāach khapeen puũr khoojem khũũn, daaig pidut a sīejim. Ēwandamau pāar athee phathau pōoma wai sim, ĵkhōbahut! ¹⁸ Pāar atheen thũnũm: reinaan mod, soldaun pōrkhanaa emkhooinkha thũnarr khũũn mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai nũũrjēe arr khũũn mod, maimua thumaam khũũn mod. Ōor sīi chikham chogkha nũũrjēe arr khũũn mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba sīi amach khōchagpierr nũũrjēe arr khũũn modǰā agjō thũnũmguī ajim.

Magnaa, ꞑKhöbat, jā pāar atheemugui! a jaaujim, nemchaainag.

¹⁹ Maig oowai ĩchab chi mepeer khumjō jojothor sim phūas eemua öbërchëtarr düi müg jëb gayam reinaanpa amach soldaun düi āba biirdu thūnaajim, mag cabaai bāpphä sim gaai nurrum düi i khapeen i ëudee wënnurrum khūnna āba amach garmua wërbuag. ²⁰ Mamu magbaadëm ee chi mepeer mag phūas eemua öbërchëtarr preso sīsijim. Mag preso sīsīm düi ābakhai chi sëukha nem jaau nurrāajerrjā agjō pür auwi, düi ĩchab preso sīsijim. Ich mag sëukha nem jaau-mieuta mag khumjō sim phūas eemua öbërchëtarr dakhīr ōrau nem ooba aajempa wau nurrum gaaimua ōor khūgur aumaawai, uduāa amach gaai mag phūas eemua öbërchëtarr ag dauchachjā amach gaai phāpiwi i khīrkha wau simugjā Ēwandamagamjō jëeujerram. Mag amach numwe pürkha auwi, ich jāg thōojā thōoba iuu sīsīdanta thūrrdō ee azufre ōtdau düi waaurëu uu wëjöm ee barkhūipūijim. ²¹ Magbaawai tagam khūn am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai nurrarrau ich i ee espaar durag sīerrau, ajapcharan ich Jesucristoouma, sīi su khëchpūijim. Mag khëchbapāiawai, chadcha nemchaain pöm bëewi sīi khödubbapūimjō abaawai, ōor pöm thūnarrta chukkhu aadëju.

20

Mil años

¹ Maimua Ēwandam chogta ügtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee jëbdi ierr nem pöm thūrrdōjō sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden pöm sim düi. ² Mag bëewia, mag nem pöm ōoirjō sim pür athaichëjim. Mag ōoirjō simta warrgarwe “nemkhör” a thūerjem; ich arpai ĩchab mepeer a thūrnaa Satanás a thūerjem. Mag pür auwi mil años sīi ibūer sīujim. ³ Mag ibūerna mag ierr jëbdijō simta thūrrdōjō wëjöm ee barpūiwi wajapha phāar sīujim, mag mil años pa num ora tag ich mag durrpierr ōor khūgur nurrum ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdimaawaita deeu khūchpaim athee ëerpūiju ajim.

⁴ Maimua khu juupjem khapan thūnmjā mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aphöbaadëjim, amach garmua warm khūn khai bag waumkhīr wa am kōit khāijā iekhamkhīr ich Jōirau iek theeg apitarr khūn. ĩchab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Ēwandam iek jaautarr ükhawia jūr amach paarmua jaau durrum gaaimua chikhamnau ö thūrrphë khëchtarr khūn akhaar. Makhūnta ĩchab mag phūas eemua khum chi jojothorjō sim öbërchëtarragjā jëeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i thūr phāpiba arr khūnau. Makhūnta deeu iuu nūsiwi Cristo düi āba mil años chi pōrnaankha

naisijim. ⁵ Ma nacha iu phiidutkha num ajim. Mamu warm khun ar Ewandam iek ukhaha khemarr khun chan tag iuba, ich mag naisiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita ũwaa deeu iu naisijim. ⁶ Mag nacha oor iu phiidutkha num ee dai phiidutkhabarm khunnan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iu naisim chan jurr warm khun phiriutkha auwi khimie durr barkhni num edja am chig abaju. Mag khimie durr barpii numta, maach meetarra deeu meeju a jaau simu. Magbarmu mag warm khun khimie durr wet thunum daar, Ewandam atheeta phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheeja phadnaankha wenuumua ich Cristo dai aba mil años chi pornaankha naisiju.

Ötdau uu wäjöm ee mepeer barbapim ootarr

⁷ Mag amachta chi pornaankha num ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás ibur wai narrja deeu erpaju aajem. ⁸ Mag ich erbapaiwaita, durrierr oor khugur nuumua, Gog durram khun dai Magog durram khunpa abam aig biirdu auju anaaba, mag biirdanaa Ewandam igar num khun dai werbug. Mag chi werbuju anum khunnan, khapaana si phuas igaa mosdau thunumjota thunaajim, chi khapanag.

⁹ Makhunta mag aba biirdanaa erewi, si Ewandam chaain irua urcha jasenecha aajem phöör dai phur thuur auwimajieram. Mamu amau mag phur thuur atham ee, werbumjöö arra, Ewandamau ugtharmua ötdau khirra nese daujo khupiwi si warre phaa khemrijim. ¹⁰ Magbaawai ichab chi mepeer mag oor khugur sierrja jurr warm khun numi mag khum chi jothorjo sierr dai abakhai chi seukha nem jaumie dai narr aar barpijim, thurdö ee ötdau khirra azufre dai waureu uu wäjöm ee, mug atag pawiaja ich mag ötkhierr machgau dau aphuu idawaa wenuumkhir.

Khu juupjem pöm bäpphä sim khirphee warre dich khircha jaaju

¹¹ Maimua mua oojim ichab, khu juupjem pöoma bäpphä sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrja mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mug durr edauja dai si degölp chukku aphöbaadëjim. Tag ooja ooba, ich mag naisijim. ¹²⁻¹³ Öor nawe khemarr khunjä Ewandam khirphee büjaupai dunnid thunum mua oojim, mug jeb gaai aawai chi thiernaan arr khunpa. Mag ich khirphee oor phurbaadem dai, aig libro thunnarr gaai eureutkha oopijim. Mag eureutkha oopiwiata mag libro thunnarr gaai pha sisid arrjo thumaa mug jeb gaai aawai amachdeu nem waumatarrrierr am dau aphuu aju jaumajim. Pari magaagan, khem num

khūun akhaar naajem aarmuajā thumaa Ēwandam dakhīir öberchëjierram, phūas ee khāijā okhoowi khëchtarr khūunpa. Mag thum ābam aig nūisiewaita, chadcha am dūi Ēwandamau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mam_u deum libro sïejim ĭchab; mag gaaita th_un_um, ðor ich mag iuu wën_ur_raju khūun th_ur. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Mag ësap ðor iuu wën_ur_raju jaau sim gaai th_ur öberba abarm khūunan, mag th_urrdö ötdaujö uu wëjöm eeta barkh_ui_püijim, ajapcharan khīmie durrrma. Mag barkh_ui_püi n_umta, m_ug jëb gaai meewi deeu ūwaa mee n_um aajem. Maigta ĭchab ðor dënjö maach dajëgpiejerrjā tag dajëgba aadëju, ichpa chi khaigbam khūun dūi mag th_urrdö ötdaujö wëjöm ee barbapāaiwai.

21

Edjā iuur durr iuur dūi

¹ Magtarr khur nacharam edaujā m_ug durr dūi narr Ēwandamau thum chi iurig paap_uitarr aawai edjā iurta durr iuur dūi mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phūasjā chukhu ajim. ² M_uch da_uachata mua oojim, b_uurjā pekau chukhum khūun phöbör, Jerusalén chi iuur, ügthar Ēwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urum_n ya _ui wajap chihöowi ich jaai dūi jua p_uraagpamjö, sīi thum chi khīir khaugamta urajim. ³ Magbarm ee ügtharmua nem theeg ðor iekjö, “ĭsin chadau Ēwandaman ðor ee dau daauta n_urr_ungui” ajim, “am kha ogduba ich mag sīerraag. Am i phöbörkha nūisiewai j_urr ichta chadcha am Ēwandamkha sīsiju. ⁴ Ichdëuta thumaa wajapha am dauchöjā j_ur_püi aju. Mam chan tag ðor meebam, ðor dauhi paraajā abam. Tag chikham üapëpërrjā aba, gaai machagjā tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem th_unarr thum isegp_uiwi thum chi iuur apha th_unaawai.”

⁵ Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sīerrau, “Muata nem th_un_um thum chi iurig paap_uaijem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhap_uiwia, j_urr m_ur_ugta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phā athá. Jāan chadcharam iek aawai pārau ag gaai ükhaju aai n_um_ugui ajim.

⁶ Magtarr khur deeu m_ur_ug, —Ya nem thumaa aai_pa sīsingui ajim. M_uchpaita nacharam ësapdau Ajōnaa chi äbmiecharam Zetajö chit_um; m_uchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, m_ug durr öw_uajā m_uchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi öbisi n_um khūunag mua sīi ich jäg par ðor iupiejem dö khum_u öber sim eem döpiju. ⁷ Ar ögkhaba amach garmua pödp_ui n_um khūunaun, m_u juagam nem th_un_um thum amachdëuta auju. M_uchta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai j_urr amach m_u cha_uinkha nūisijugui ajim. ⁸ Mam_u m_u

iek jawaag khuwüum khüun, mü iek ükhaba aajem khüun, mua khöckhabam nem waaujem khüun, juau õor thõojem khüun, dich õor khabam düi khapes aajem khüun, bënkhüun, parhooba juau nem wautarragta mürügamjõ jëuejem khüun, maimua thum õor sëu paraam khüun, magüm khüunan thum thürrdö õtdau azufre düi waaurëu uu wëjöm eeta mua barkhüüpüjugui ajim. Mamta biek numimua paawai thõo chaarcha thõ nümügüi a iekhajim.

Jerusalén chi iur

⁹ Maimua Êwandam chognaan siete narr khüunau amach pipied agjõ jarr siete wai narr ee äbmiëcha agua õor khaibag wauju waiberr khüun eem äb bëewi mürüg, —Mau pidú, mua pürüg oopikhingui ajim, Cordero üüi paju.

¹⁰ Maimua Êwandam Akharau mag mürüg oopipigmamua chadcha durrsi pöoma ügthaa sim gaai mü athaadëjim, chi Êwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phöbör pöoma sim mürüg oopijim, ügtharm phöbör Jerusalén anüm. Phöbör pöm mag simta ügthar ich Êwandam sim aarmua eeg urawai, si arar urajim. ¹¹ Ag bü araragan, si ooihmü mokdau wajaphamjõta khitajim, mokdau jasje aajemjõ, dau büü vidriojõ. ¹² Mag simün ügthaa thuur phüürdu sëejim. Mag thuur phüürdu simta puertdi khapan doce sëejim. Makhüun puertdi khapanagpierr Êwandam chognaanjã agpierr ääbdö dññññid ajim, chi thünaaan. Mag düi ïchab warrgar jõi Israel khararr chaain doce narr khüun thürjã mag puertdipierr phäkha sïsid ajim. ¹³ Ed öbeerjem gar puertdi thürjup wai sëejim; ed burrjem gar agjõ thürjup, margajärm bi garjã thürjup, maimua baggajärm bi garjã agjõ puertdi thürjup sëejim. ¹⁴ Mag phöbör igaau thuur phüürdu simün, mokdau pör dapag doce nüm gaaita khaarkha thünaajim. Mag mok pör numpierr ïchab Corderoou ich i jaaumkhüir doce jur autarr khüun thürjã gaai phäkha sïsid ajim.

¹⁵ Maagwai chi mag mü düi iekha sierrau padam phür dën jua ee wai sëejim, agua chi phöbör chach phüürdupüiwia, thum chi puertdi mag sïsid arrjã chachkhapüinaa chi phöbör igaau thuur phüürdu sierrjã chachpäaig. ¹⁶ Mag phöbörön si thum jã agdaujõ iwiir duraajã khaba, chi jã pheeugjã chi jã durag düi äbata sëejim. Maimua chadcha chi phöbör chachbaadëjim. Mag chach oowai, chi jã durag, chi jã ügthaag maimua chi jã pheeugjã thum agdaujõ ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros sëejim. ¹⁷ Maimua jürr chi phöbör igaau thuur phüürdu simjã chachbaadëjim. Majã chachpüinaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros sëejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach sierr, si maach ich müig jëb gayam khüun chach ajim.

18 Chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdu sierr mokdau jaspe anum denta wau siejim, maagwai chi phöbör phir chaar den ajim. Mag phir chaar den aawaita si vidrio memerkhög chukhumjota siejim. 19 Chi phöbör igaau thuur phuurdu sim bu gaai ichab mokdau khirpierram den ooihma wau sid ajim. Nacharam jaspe den ajim; numiim, zafiro den; tharjupam, agata den; jayapam, esmeralda den; 20 cincoom, onice den; seim, cornalina den; sieteem crisolito den; ochoom, berilo den; nueveem, topacio den, diesam, crisoprasa den; onceem, jacinto den; maimua doceem, amatista den ajim. 21 Chi puertdi doce narrja ichab perlas denta waukha sid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagja chi perlas khapanagpierr narr aawai puertdi pierr perla khir abpaimua wau sid ajim. Maagwai mag phöbör eem kaaija chi wajapcharamja ichab phir chaar den aawai si vidriojo dau buumjota khitajim.

22 Mag phöbör ee mua buurja Ewandamag jeejem di oobajim, ich maach Por Ewandam thumaam khun khaija jua theeg urpai sierrumpaita Ewandamag jeejem di anaa ichab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai. 23 Ich Ewandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar wuu jeer wai siewai mag phöbör chan mug asdawam edauja chukhu ni edaram edauja chukhu sim. I lamparaan ichab chi Corderodampaiu. 24 Mag siewai ichab phöbör durrierr thunumja si mag phöbör arar wuu jeer thunum buugta wenurraju anaaba. Maagwai ichab mug jeb gayam reinaanauja mag phöbörta tho iyuu aju aajem. 25 Mag phöbör eem puertdi chan pharaaja khaugba ich mag sierraju aajem. Mag num dai ichab edau khewaaja khaugba sierraawai, edau khiejä chukhu aju anaaba. 26 Phöbör durrierram khunauta mag phöbör igwia, "Keena, jagjom phöbör chan chukhum" a iekhanaa, woun eugarmjo wajapha i ig iyuu aju anum. 27 Mag phöbör ee chan ichab buurja maach inam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waujem khunja dubba, ni si chikham khuguurjem khunja pod dubbam. Aa chi dubju khunan, Cordero esap gaai thur phakha thunum khunpaita dubwi ich mag i dai iuu wenurraju aajem.

22

1 Mag oopitarr khur chi Ewandam chogau murug dosig dau buu khitumja oopijim, oor iupiejem dosig. Mag dosig si vidriojo sim Ewandam khu juupjem Cordero dai sim aarmuata ober siejim. 2 Mag phöbör eem kaaija chi wajapcharam jar, maimua dosig ipierr, pabu naajim doi numwe, oor ich mag iuu wenurrapiejem nemjo bu. Mag nemjon edaupierr ich mag che sierram aajem, buurja khir jaraaja khaugba. Wajapcharam aapierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjo gayam

chi khër khaimamuata jürr durrpierram khünn ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá. ³ Mag phöbör ee chan Êwandamau khöch khaba aajem nem wau nüm gaaimua irua mas deeju ayaam khünnjä chukhum aajem. Ich Êwandamta Cordero düi mag phöbör ee chi Pörkha nüisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jëeu nüm khünnau, ⁴ i düi khïircha oonaa i thürta amach dag gaai ich mag phã wai wënürraju aajem. ⁵ Maig chan edau khëwaajã khaugbaju anüm. Maagwai chi maig wënürrüm khünnau ötdau paagjä ötdau igba, ni müg äsdawam edaujã igbaju aajem, ich maach Pör Êwandamauchata am wüu wai nürraju aawai. Mag ich düicha nüisim khünnauta müg atag pawiajä i düi ich mag governaa nüisiju aajem, mag durr iür gaai.

Jesucristo ya bëeimü sim

⁶ Maimua chi Êwandam chogau müüü, —Müü iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ükhaju aai nümguü ajim. Ich Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhïir khïirjug deejemuachata ügtharmua müch ich chog päibarmguü ajim, jürr muata öör ich chognaan agjö müg jëb gaai thünüm khünnag ichdëu müg atag jöpcha nem wauju thum oopimkhïir.

⁷ Mag nüm düi ïchab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin mügtarr khur jöpcha maach awaan bëëju aajem. Ar müg iek phã sim gaai öbëbërg maju jaau sim thumaa ükhawi ag ipierraa nüm khünnag warag onee api sim.

⁸ Müch chi Juanauchata cha müchdëu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua müch daüacha oowi müch jügüücha ürjim. Mag müchdëücha oowi ür dichtarr khur, mua chi Êwandam chog mag müchig nem thumaa oopitarr bükhürr kanieu phökhabaimajim, irig jëwaag awia. ⁹ Mamü magbaawai ichdëu müüü, —Üü, oob mü düi jägam, müjä sïi püjö Êwandam chog khabahab ajim, pü khodnaan Êwandam i jaaumien ar müg ësap gaai phã sim ükhawi ag ipierraa aajem khünnjö. Müüü jëëuju khâyau Êwandamagta jëëubá ajim.

¹⁰ Maimua ïchab müüü magjim: 'Êwandamau nem thumaa-mua ichdëu chachmaju müg ësap gaai jaau simjö aimü sim aawai, oob pua sïi öragjä jauba püch thäar eepai khaphü wai chitamguü ajim. Mag khâyau thumaam khünnag jaaupet ajim. ¹¹ Ar nem khaigba waaujem khünnag jaau nümjä ükhabamün, idëu amach khaibag ee naapibá ajim. Mamü ar chi wajapha ükha nüm khünnagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Êwandam atheepai wënürrüm khünnagjä warag

i gaaita uba wēnarrapi jaaubá a jaaumajim m̄arug, chi Ēwandam chogau.

12 Magbaawai, “Ēera, m̄n jöpcha p̄ar jaraan majugui” ajim ich Jesuucha. “Mag m̄ch mam d̄i m̄ch chaainag amachdēu waumarrpierr deemaagjã mua nem phē arrjugui” ajim. 13 “M̄chta nacharam ēsapdau Ajōnaa, chi ābmiecharam Zetajō chit̄m. M̄chta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; m̄g durr thum öwiajã m̄chin ich mag chirsijugui” ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

14 Ar s̄i khajūa wajap jã simjō thāar wajapha pekau chukkhu n̄m kh̄n̄ta üuhcha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nau, amauta maach iupiejem nemjō mag mua jaau chir̄m gayamjã jōnaa, mag phöbör puertdi khapan w̄w̄r wējōm eejã dubju aai naawai. 15 Mam̄ bēnk̄n̄, amach h̄in khabam d̄i khapes aajem kh̄n̄, juau chikham thōjem kh̄n̄, parhooba örau nem wautarragta Ēwandamagamjō jēujem kh̄n̄, maimua ar sēukha nem ĩghanaa chikham kh̄guurjem kh̄n̄ chan, ni ābjã dubba, thum Ēwandamau isegp̄iiju.

16 Mag m̄chdēu jaau chir̄m chadcha aawaita, ich Jesuujã ich igwi, ichdēuchata ich chog p̄iijimgui ajim, maḡm thumaa ar ich iek ükha durrum kh̄n̄mag jaaumkh̄ir. Magnaa ichdēupai ich igwi, “M̄chta s̄i khajap nemj̄irjō David khararr chaain ewagam kh̄n̄ eemua s̄rkha phiidutarr anaa ĩchab edaupherr garm ph̄dag w̄w̄ öbeerjem̄ugui” ajim Jesuu, ich bēju igwia.

17 Magbaawai Ēwandam Akharauta chi Cordero h̄i d̄imua, “¡Pidú!” an̄m. Maagwai p̄ar chi ũr n̄m kh̄n̄naujã ĩchab, “Jesús, jöpcha pidú” abat irig. Maimua Ēwandam khaugam khōchgau öbissi n̄mjō n̄m khai, maach peerduajem iek s̄i öor iupiejem döjō simta s̄i ich jãg p̄er aujã p̄er auba ükhabat.

18 “Ar m̄g ēsap gaai mua m̄ch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã sim ũr n̄m kh̄n̄mag mua mag chir̄m̄gui” a sim, ich Jesuu: “Ābmua kh̄ijã cham̄g mua nem jaautarr ũr j̄rr m̄ ichaaur jaaum̄n, Ēwandamaujã ĩchab ich m̄g ēsap gaai jaauwai öor chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrpiju. 19 Wa magba ābmua kh̄ijã m̄g m̄ch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek phã s̄sid̄m igba s̄sid̄m awi b̄chkhun kh̄ijã isegp̄imam̄n, Ēwandamaujã j̄rr irig öor iupiejem gayam nemjō jöpiba, ni m̄g ēsap gaai jaauwai chi ügthar öb̄er n̄m kh̄n̄mag nem deju a jaau simjã deebaju. 20 M̄ch chi nem magju thum jaau chir̄muata chadcha m̄n jöpcha maju a chir̄m, p̄ar awaan.”

Maadēujã chadcha ich magta jēuju aai n̄m: “Señor Jesús, deeu jöpcha pidú.”

²¹ Maach Pör Jesuu pãar thumaa üu oopaar phë wai sïepim khõsi chiram.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristooucha m̩ khãapi auwi m̩r̩g oopitarr.

Juanau